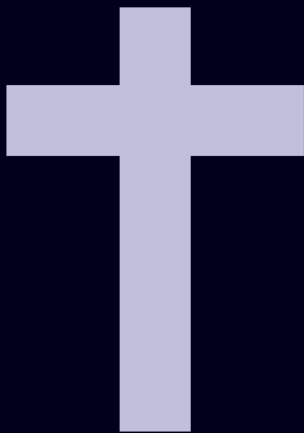


Vari Verenama



The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Dawawa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
9b8bda32-db42-5be3-9d24-4e4a5d5f65b2

Contents

FRT	1
Metiu	3
Mak	65
Luk	103
Jon	167
Apasol	214
Rom	270
1 Korint	296
2 Korint	321
Galesia	338
Epeses	348
Pilipi	357
Kolosia	364
1 Tesalonaika	370
2 Tesalonaika	375
1 Timoti	378
2 Timoti	386
Taitos	392
Pirimon	396
Hibru	398
Jeims	419
1 Pita	426
2 Pita	434
1 Jon	439
2 Jon	446
3 Jon	447
Jiud	448
Waimaġatara	451
Read the New Testament	481
Goloseri	493

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long
Niugini

Vari Verenama

The New Testament in the Dawawa language
 Milne Bay Province, Papua New Guinea
 [dww]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2002, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher: 2002, Bible League International

Web version
 © 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
 www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim

long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Teibol of Kontents

Metiu

Yesu yatayatanama wağewağedima isedima

(Lk 3:23-38)

¹ Yesu Keriso tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone ya tubuğana, be guyau Deivid tauna Eibraham na damma nopone ya tubuğana. ² Be Eibraham natunama Aisik, be Aisik natunama Jeikob. Be Jeikob natunatunama taudi Juda be tasitasinama. ³ Be Juda natunatunama taudi Peres be Sera, be tinedima tauna Tamar. Be Peres natunama Hesron, be Hesron natunama Ram, ⁴ be Ram natunama Aminadap, be Aminadap natunama Nason, be Nason natunama Salmon ⁵ be Salmon natunama Boas, be Boas tinanama Reiheb. Be Boas natunama Obed, be Obed tinanama Rut. Be Obed natunama Jesi. ⁶ Be Jesi natunama guyau Deivid.

Be Deivid natunama Solomon be Solomon tinanama Uria na waivima. ⁷ Be Solomon natunama Rehoboam, be Rehoboam natunama Abaija, be Abaija natunama Asa. ⁸ Be Asa natunama Jehosafet, be Jehosafet natunama Joram, be Joram natunama Usaia. ⁹ Be Usaia natunama Jotam, be Jotam natunama Eihās, be Eihās natunama Heseakaia. ¹⁰ Be Heseakaia natunama Manase, be Manase natunama Amon, be Amon natunama Josaia. ¹¹ Be Josaia natunama Jehoiakin be tasitasinama. Taudi adi rağanine Israel banegidima matabudi a nawedina Babilonma be dabudine a miana.

¹² Be Babilon a mianana murine Jehoiakin natunama Sealtiel ya tubuğana. Be Sealtiel natunama Serubabel. ¹³ Be Serubabel natunama Abiut, be Abiut natunama Elaiakim, be Elaiakim natunama Asor. ¹⁴ Be Asor natunama Sadok, be Sadok natunama Akim, be Akim natunama Eliut. ¹⁵ Be Eliut natunama Eleasar, be Eleasar natunama Matan, be Matan natunama Jeikob. ¹⁶ Be Jeikob natunama Jousep. Be Jousep tauna Meri na badama. Be Meri, tauna vutuna Yesu Tauwai yawasana ya tikana.

¹⁷ Yodi tà kita da Eibraham ġarone be ya nağo da guyau Deivid ġarone ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be guyau Deivid ġarone da ya nağo da Babilon na rağanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be Babilonma rağanine be ya nağo da Keriso na rağanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14.

Keriso na kaba tubuğama

(Lk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yesu Keriso muriga da ya tubuğana noğone, kaua umanama ya tubuğana, Yesu tinanama Meri tauna Jousep na ġoapaparama. Taudi muriga da sibo ai naği be ai rawategeina, Meri mayanama ya pağo da kaiteka ya bogana Arua Babaue. ¹⁹ Be Meri na badama Jousep tauna didimana baneginama. Vutuna aubainama rağanine kaua nama ya kitakitana tauna nam i goeğoena da patara matedie sibo Meri ya gose be ya kawa tunimayaği. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya goeğoena da moisirie sibo Meri ya gosena.

²⁰ Jousep inam kaidima yawai nuanogonogotedina maika, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ġarone ya mağatara be ya riuna, “Jousep, guyau Deivid natunama, nam kwa naira, Meri kwa pağo da tam am waivima be nam kwa gose pore, baninama Meri Arua Babau na rewapanae gomana ya bogena. ²¹ Tauna tokare gomana taugominama e tika be tam kwai isana Yesu, baninama tauna tokare na banagama adi gewagewae ei yawasanidina.”

²² Uma kaudima matabudi Bada boni peroveta ḡarone ya giugiuena ruvane, nama a tubuḡana. ²³ Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tokare Matatapu e boga be gomana tauḡominama e tikana, be taudi inam gomeninama tai isana Imanuel.”

Isa Imanuel inam baninama “Mamaitua tauda ḡarode.”

²⁴ Jousep ya kenakena midisuḡuna murine, aba Bada na aneama ya riuriuena nama ya voiena, tauna Meri ya paḡo da naumeki na waivima. ²⁵ Be Jousep Meri mate nam tunidima ti rawateḡei rubudina naumeki da Meri gomana tauḡomina ya tikana. Dabudine Jousep inam gomeninama yai isana “Yesu”.

2

Nuauyauya banegidima Yesu a vakitana

¹ Guyau Herod na raḡanie, Yesu Judia nopone Betliem meagaina ya tubu-tubuḡana murine, nuauyauya banegidima suara na kaba tavama yauwane nama be a verauna Jerusalem. ² Be taudi guyau ai taravirena, “Gomana ḡaubonama deḡo dobudine ya tubuḡa, Jius adi guyauma? Tauma suara na kaba tavae gomana na kiporama kè kita be kè verauna rauduneenama aubainama.”

³ Raḡanine guyau Herod inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, nuanama ya rovona. Be banaga matabudi Jerusalem nopone, taudi mate nuedima ya rovona. ⁴ Inam raḡanine tauna pirisi babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ya rawateḡeidina be, Tauwai yawasana deḡo dabudine e tubuḡana vutuna yai taraviredina. ⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana tokare Judia nopone Betliem meagaina e tubuḡana, baninama peroveta ya giruma be umanama ya riuna,

⁶ “Tam Betliem Judia provins nopone, tam nam meagai yababa Judia guyaguyaudima ḡarodie.

Ibewa, baninama tam nopome tokare guyau dosinama e tubuḡa be tauna yau banagama Israel banegidima e rabadina.”

⁷ Dabudine Herod nuauyauya banegidima moisirie ya rawateḡeidi be yai taravira yaḡeyaḡedina da taudi aba raḡanine kipora ya maḡatara be a kita.

⁸ Naumeki da guyau nuauyauya banegidima ya riupore nawedi Betliemma be umanama ya riuedina, “Koi wanawana kaua da inam gomeninama ko banavina. Be gomeninama ko kitana raḡanine, ko verau munaḡa da taugu ko riuegu be taugu mate ya naḡo da gomeninama ya rauduneena.”

⁹ Naumeki da guyau na giuma a vaie ya kovikovina murine, taudi naḡo ai karena. Be kiporinama a kitakitana watuna a kita watani be a vawatanina, naumeki da deḡo gomana ya tubutubuḡana debane kipora ya midi kwasana. ¹⁰ Be taudi nama a kitakitana, taudi ai nuavere kauana.

¹¹ Raḡanine vadae a tavatavana, taudi gomana a kitana, tinanama Meri mate. Naumeki da taudi tuapikedie a raupari be gomana a rauduneena. Dabudine taudi adi puyoma a kaiporaḡa be gomana a puyona, gold, piupiu be kai bodinama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama isanama ‘Mera’.

¹² Inam kauinama murine Mamaitua raubonie nuauyauya banegidima nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina da nam sibō a munaḡa Herod ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taudi wari keda a paḡo da a munaḡana adi dobue.

Jousep be Meri gomana a tika be naira Ijiptma a naḡona

¹³ Nuauyauya banegidima a naḡonaḡona muridie, Bada na aneama Jousep ḡarone raubonie ya maḡatara be umanama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, gomana kwa tika be tinanama mate naira ko naḡona Ijiptma. Be dobudine ko miana naumeki da taugu yà riuem da ko verau munaḡana, baninama guyau Herod tauna gomana e wanewanena ei gurina aubainama.” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuḡu, da gomana ya tika be tinanama mate yai dokedi da kupie meagai a gose da a naḡona Ijiptma. ¹⁵ Be taudi Ijiptma a miana naumeki da Herod e gurina. Uma kauidima inam peroveta aba boni yawai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta umanama ya riuna, “Natuguma Ijiptma ya miamiana be è riue da ya dobina.”

¹⁶ Be raḡanine guyau Herod ya kita da nuauyauya banegidima tauna ḡarone nam ti tava munaḡana, vutuna aubainama tauna nuanama yai medi kauana. Inam raḡanine tauna nuauyauya banegidima aba a giugiuena ya noḡota wairuedi be na tauḡarama ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo Betliem meagaine, be diane meagaidima mate nopodie be seda tautauḡomidima adi suarama rabui be uma ya yovo munaḡana matabudi koi guri rovodina.” Tauna nuauyauya banegidima adi giuma ya noḡota wairuedi be nama ya giuna. ¹⁷ Be inam peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Banaga ḡaba be nuaboya dosinama a vaiena Rama meagainama nopone. Reichel na sedama ya ḡabegabedina, be taudi nam teneteneḡina da sibo a riuwai nuasubasuba, baninama na sedama matabudi a guri rovona.”

Jousep, Meri be adi gomana mate a munaḡana Israelma

¹⁹ Raḡanine Herod ya gurigurina murine, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ḡarone Ijiptma ya maḡatara ²⁰ be umanama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, gomana be tinanama mate kwai dokedi be ko munaḡana Israelma. Baninama taudi aitaḡa gomana waigurinama a riuriuena, inam banegidima yodi a gurina.”

²¹ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuḡu be gomana be tinanama mate yai dokedi be a munaḡana Israelma. ²² Be tauna e vaiena, be Herod natunama Arikelas tamanama gabunama ya paḡo be Judia provins nopone yai badana. Vutuna aubainama Jousep dabudi naḡonama ya nairana. Be anea raubonie Jousep ya riue be tauna ya naḡona Galili provins nopone. ²³ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona Nasaret meagaine be dabudine a miana. Be inam aba peroperoveta boni a giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Peroperoveta umanama a riuna: “Banaga tokare Yesu tai isana Nasaret baneginama.”

3

Jon tauwai babataito Yesu na kedama ya sepana

(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Inam raḡandie Jon tauwai babataito Judia provins nopone ya tava be dobu kavakavane ya rarau guguyana. ² Be tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredina, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.” ³ Jon tauwai babataito tauna vutuna peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuena. Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

Bada na kedama ko sepa, be keda ko kawa didimanidina na kaba verauma aubainama.”

⁴ Jon na garama kamel vuvuḡinama voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaiena, be tauna na kanima inam kapau be iwavi. ⁵ Banaga toitoi Jerusalemḡa, Judia provinsne be upa Jordan banegidima matabudi Jon ḡarone a tavana. ⁶ Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama matabudi a kuvesidi be tauna yai babataitodina upa Jordan nopone.

⁷ Raḡanine tauna e kitana be Parisi be Sadisi banegidima toitoi a veraverauna ḡarone deḡo banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudi Jon taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitau ya riuemi da tokare Mamaitua na kovoḡama ko vora pore?” ⁸ Ami yawasanama ko vitarede be yawasanana veredima banidima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina, ⁹ be nam ko noḡoti be ko riuna, “Tauda Eibraham natunatunama, aubainama nam tokare aba gewagewanama ḡarode e tubuḡa.” Yà riuriuemina, degoda Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tauna tokare tenetenḡinama kaua yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama. ¹⁰ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be deḡo kaidima banidima nam veredi, matabudi tokare e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina.

¹¹ “Taugu upa kavakavae yàwai babataitomina, ami nogotama ko vitaredina aubainama. Be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga wairewapana vavasḡinama nam maika taugu. Be taugu nam veredu da na kaḡasumama yà ragaudi. Tauna tokare Arua Babau be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹² Tauna banaga veredi be gewegewedima e daridariḡedina maika raisi. Tauna raisi e tutu, be sive nopone e ḡini be sive mui e suve da ḡavoe e naḡonaḡona, be banidima ḡavoe ta dobidobina. Be tauna raisi banidima e ragaudi be na vadae e biribiridina. Be muinama kai karakaratine ei poraḡa be ta kara nonoḡedina.”

Jon Yesu yai babataitona

(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22; Jn 1:29-34)

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima be ya verauna upa Jordanma, da Jon sibo tauna yai babataitona. ¹⁴ Be Jon ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Tam aba aubainama taugu ḡarogue kuya verau? Tam sibo taugu kuyai babataitoguna.” ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ibewa, inam naumeki. Uma inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama naumeki da tà voiena.” Inam raḡanine Jon yai aninana.

¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu ya babaito ya kovi da tauna upae be ya tavatavana raḡanine, mara ya nuaporaḡa be tauna Arua Babau ya kitana ya yovoyovona ḡarone kiu gabubu maika. ¹⁷ Be marae bona yadobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.”

4

Yesu na raurubuma

(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

¹ Dabudine Arua Babau Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane da Diaboro sibo Yesu ya raurubuna. ² Yesu dabudine ya widinana, kupi da suara raḡan 40 a kovikovina, murine tauna kani ya kara kauena. ³ Inam raḡanine tauraurubu Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekudima kwa riuedi da tai rawaburedi.” ⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

'Banaga nam tokare burediḡa na yawasanae tà mia, ibewa da Mamaitua riunama matabuna na yawasanae tà miana.' "

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemma meagai babaune be Tempol debane a midi be ya riunena, ⁶ "Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa kuruva, baninama Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

'Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna. Be nimedie ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai riḡedi.' "

⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, "Be girugiruminama porane girugiruminama mate umanama ya riuna,

'Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.' "

⁸ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena oya daudau kwatikwatinama debane, be dobu na waiguyauma waimata veraveraudima matabudi Yesu yai katai ⁹ be ya riuna, "Deḡoda tam kwa rauduneeguna, uma yabedima matabudi tam ya utemna."

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, "Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, Seitan. Baninama girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

'Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee be ḡarone kwa noyana.' "

¹¹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya gose be anea a dobi da Yesu a saguna.

Yesu na noyama yai karena

(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

¹² Raḡanine Jon dibure a boru be varinama Yesu ya vaivaiena, tauna ya munagaḡana Galilima. ¹³ Naumeki da tauna Nasaret ya gose be ya naḡona Kapeniama ya miana. Kapeniam inam yawawa dosinama diane, dobu Sebulun be Naptali nopodie. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁵ "Dobu Sebulun be Naptali yawawa diane, upa Judan murine. Tam dobumma tawai isamna Galili, be inam dabudi banaga ta miاميةana taudi eteni, nam Jius.

¹⁶ Banaga aitaḡa kupie a miاميةana, taudi yana dosinama a kitana. Taudi aitaḡa guri na waikupikupie a miاميةana, yodi yana raḡan maika e senesenerina a kitana."

¹⁷ Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona Yesu rauguguya yai kare be ya riuna, "Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana."

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 4 ya vine dokedina

(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yesu Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡo raḡanine, tauna tau-taḡoma rabui ya kitedina, Saemon awai isana Pita be tasinama Endru. Taudi tauwai sagida, aubainama adi sagidama topae a poraporaḡana iyana vunugiḡidima aubainama. ¹⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, "Ko verau koi muriwatanegu be taugu ya voiemi da taumi banaga ko konedina." ²⁰ Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaḡa be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

²¹ Naumeki da naḡo yai kare munaḡe be ya naḡonaḡo da tautauḡoma ḡesaudima rabui ya kitedina, Jeims be tasinama Jon taudi Sebedi natunatunama. Taudi wagae a miاميةana tamedima Sebedi mate be adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Ko verau be koi muriwatanegu." ²² Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa waga be tamedima a gosedo be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu banaga sidesidedima yawai yawasanidina
(Mk 1:32-39; Lk 4:40-44)

²³ Yesu Galili noponağa ya babara nağo be sinagog nopodiğa yawai katakatai, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguyena. Be tauna banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a ragaragaudina yawai yawasanidina. ²⁴ Be Yesu varinama Siria nopone ya daberara be banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a verauğedina Yesu ġarone. Banaga ġesaudima muya dosidima ragaragaudima, ġesaudima penama kokukokudima be banaga ġağarua kokukokudima, be ġesaudima tuera ragaragaudima, matabudi yai yawasanidina. ²⁵ Be patara dosinama Galiliğa veraveraudima, Dekapolisğa, Jerusalemğa, Judiğa be upa Jodanma noağo nevane dobunama banegidima mate Yesu awai muriwatanena.

5

Yesu oya debane ya rauguguyana
(Lk 6:20-23)

¹ Rağanine Yesu patara nama ya kitakitana, tauna ya sağa ya nağona oya debane be ya miana. Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tava ² be Yesu patara waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuna, ³ “Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga nuemima tabutabune Mamaitua na saguma ko ġoegoena, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko pağona. ⁴ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga ami gewagewama aubaidima ko ġabağabana, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei nuasubemina. ⁵ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga voyağota banegimima, baninama taumi tokare dobu matabuna koi buderiena. ⁶ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga Mamaitua matane didimana ko ġoego e be ko wanewane guratena, baninama taumi tokare ami ġoanama Mamaitua e utemina. ⁷ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga banaga taurau nuatoiedima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua e raunuatoiemina. ⁸ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga nopomima didimanidima be nam mira mate, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ko kitana. ⁹ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga suba tauvoienama, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei kawa natunemina. ¹⁰ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitauga banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemina ami yawasana didimanidima aubaidima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko pağona. ¹¹ “Taumi nuemima e verena, degoda banaga ta kunuremi, ta raraukivi gewegewemi be giu tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudie tai wavumina, baninama taumi taugu kowai muriwataneguna aubainama. ¹² Rağanine inam kaidima nama ġaromie ta tubutubugana, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Banaga ġesaudima boni peroveta ġarodie inam kaidima tenegidima nama a voivoiedina.

Buta be yana wainasidima
(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Banaga adi butama inam taumi. Be degoda buta* dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaga? Inam butanama

* **5:13:** Buta inam soriti.

kaite ya gewagewana, be banaga tokare inam butanama ta porekaiyati be ta vagudagudana.

(Mk 4:21; Lk 11:33)

¹⁴ “Banaga adi kodamma inam taumi. Be uma ko nogoti, meagai oya debane nam ei moisiri be tenetenegina, ¹⁵ be banaga nam kodam ei rageti be gurewa dibune e boru ibewa, tauna kodam g̃avoe e boru da vada nopone banaga matabudi ei yanedina. ¹⁶ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, taumi banaga g̃arodie nama sibo koya yanana. Inam raḡanine taudi ami voiama veredima ta kitedi, be Tamemima marae isanama ta kawa saḡena.

Tarawatu na giuma

¹⁷ “Taugu è verauna nam ko nogoti da Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi waikatakataima ya kawa gewegewedi, ibewa. Taugu nam yabedima kawa gewegewedima aubaidima è verauna, ibewa. Taugu è verauna tarawatu banidima yai maḡataridina aubainama. ¹⁸ Ya riuriu kauemina da nam ai tarawatu tenaḡa maika e samoa yababa, ibewa da noḡone tarawatu aba ya giuguedina, matabudi ta tubuḡana. Yodibe mara be dobu ta samoana. ¹⁹ Tam aitau deḡoda tarawatu aveli da g̃aubo kokonama kwa kita tuatuaḡaie be kwawai kati kotovina, be inam kedane nama am banagama kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita poremna. Be tam aitau tarawatu kwa voteyeteyedi be inam kedane nama banaga kwawai katakataidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita saḡemna. ²⁰ Be ya riuriuemina, ami yawasanama Mamaitua matane ko kawa didimana kauedina, be taumi nam Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika ko voia. Taudi adi yawasanama ta kitekitedina da kabe banaga veredi be nopodima gewagewa ya moḡavu. Deḡoda taudi maika ko voiana, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa.

Rauvunuḡa na giuma

²¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam kwa rauvunuḡa. Be aitau da banaga ei gurina, tauna tokare ta etarena.’ ²² Be taugu yodi ya riuriuemina da tam aitau turamma ḡarone nuama ei medina tam tokare ta etaremna. Be tam aitau da turamma kuya riuwai gewana tam tokare etara dosine kwa midina. Be deḡoda tam aitau turamma kuyai tara tautauena, tam inam gienae kai matane naḡonama kwawai rabena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda am puyoma oltae kuya verauḡena Mamaitua puyonama aubainama, be dabudine kuya nogoti da turamma mate poumie gewagewa e kenakenana, ²⁴ naumeki da am puyoma olta diane kwa gose, be kwa munaḡa da noḡone turamma mate inam gewagewanama ko kawa didimani dokena. Yodibe kwa verau munaḡa da am puyoma Mamaitua kwa utena. ²⁵ Deḡoda banaga aitau tam e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae dabudine am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana makaiena, da nam etara tauwai badenama nimane e borum. Baninama etara tauwai badenama tauna tokare porisiman nimane e borum be porisiman tauna tokare e nawemna dibure. ²⁶ Be ya riuriu kauemna da tam dibure kwa miana, naumeki da mane damodamonama kwai maesa g̃avutina.

Monagemma debane nam mui kwa pore

²⁷ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam monagemma debane mui kwa pore.’ ²⁸ Be taugu yodi ya riuriuemina, tam aitau da aba waivinama kuya kita waidininina, tam inam kaite nuamma nopone

gewagewa kwa voivoiena, be monaḡemma debane mui kwa poreporena. ²⁹ Deḡoda matamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da matamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna. ³⁰ Be deḡoda nimamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa tom pore be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da nimamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam nimamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna.

Waigosāḡa na giuma

³¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Aitau na visarama gosenama e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna waigosāḡa pepanama na visarama sibo ya utena.’ ³² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina deḡoda tam aitau am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai taugōma mate gewagewa ti voiena, tam inam am visarama kwa voivoiena da tauna tokare gewagewa ei tubuḡi, be tam debame mui e porena. Be tam aitau da inam waivina gosegosenama kwa naḡina, tam inam kwa rarau waivina.

Saugawapa na giuma

³³ “Be mate koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda Bada isane kuya sauga wapana, naumeki da kwa voiena.’ ³⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, nam aiyaba isane ko sauga wapa. Nam mara isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba miama, ³⁵ be nam dobu isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba waivutuḡama, be nam Jerusalem isane, baninama inam guyau dosinama na meagaima. ³⁶ Be mate nam iwakidumie ko sauga wapa, baninama tam nam teneteneḡina da deba vuvuḡimma kwa kawa duba bo kwa kawa yaguni. ³⁷ Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda waianina, naumeki da kwai anina ḡomana. Be tam deḡoda tuaḡai, naumeki da kwa tuaḡai ḡomana. Be deḡoda giu ḡesaudima nama kitedima mate kwa vatodina, inam gewagewa baninama inam Seitan na voiama nama.

Raubiwa na giuma

(Lk 6:27-36)

³⁸ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda turamma matamma e kunavaina, naumeki da tam mate tauna matanama kwa kunavaina. Be turamma mokamma ei mia kotovina, naumeki da tam mate tauna mokanama kwai mia kotovina.’ ³⁹ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, gewagewa baneginama aba ḡarome ya voia waigewana, nam kwai ḡare. Deḡoda aitau nevakaumma e riḡana, kwa gose da nevakauma ḡesaunama mate e riḡana. ⁴⁰ Deḡoda aitau e etaetarem be am kwamama e paḡona, naumeki da am rupuma mate kwa utena! ⁴¹ Deḡoda aitau e segerim da na taragaima sibo kuya kiroḡa da koya naḡo deḡo parata ya boruborue sibo kuya tavana,† be tam inam paratinama ya boruboruna, kwai muri be tauna mate ko naḡo be wari madanie kwa gosena. ⁴² Aitau aiyaba ḡarome ei baḡena, naumeki da kwa utena be nam kwa riutuḡaie.

Ami ḡaviama koi nuapaḡoedina

⁴³ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡona.’ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna, am ḡaviama kwa tuaḡaiena. ⁴⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da ami ḡaviama mate nuemima

† 5:41: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One mile’ kwa gose be ‘two miles’ kwa paḡona.

e pağona, be aitauga ta raraukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina, ⁴⁵ inam kedane taumi riukaua Tamemima marae natunatumama. Baninama tauna suara be kusana e riuriupore yovoğena banaga veredi be gewegwedima matabudi aubaidima. ⁴⁶ Değoda taumi aitauga tawai nuapağoemina taudiğa koi nuapağoedina, tokare maesa ko banavi, bo? Ibewa, inam damone nam aba. Baninama gewagewa banegidima taudi mate nama ta voivoiana. ⁴⁷ Be değoda am damma banegidima taudiğa kwai kaiwedina, inam kwa voivoiena na verema aba? Banaga nam waisumeğidi mate nama ta voivoiana. ⁴⁸ Taumi ami yawasanama verene be didimanine ko miana maika tamemima marae.

6

Pairu na giuma

¹ “Ko kita kaua da voia veredima ko voivoiedina, nam patara matedie ko voiedi da taudi sibo a kitemi. Değoda nama ko voiana, tokare nam maesa tamemima marae ġarone ko pağo. ² Vutuna aubainama değoda waikaruwağawağa baneginama ko pairuena, nam bogigi ko suve da banaga ta kataie be isamma ta kawa sađe. Inam banaga kaikaiyovudima adi voiam, taudi sinagog nopodie be doğae patara matedie nama ta voivoiana. Taugu ya riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta pağopağona. ³ Be tam değoda banaga waikaruwağawağanama kwa paipairuena, naumeki da nam aitu diame e kataie.* ⁴ Be am pairuma moisirie kwa voiena. Inam rağanine Tamamma marae e kitam da tam aba moisirie kwa voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

Moiragi na waikatakataima

(Lk 11:1-4)

⁵ “Rağanine kwa moimoiragina, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika kwa moiragi, baninama taudi adi goana kauama inam sinagog nopodie ta mido be ta moimoiragina da banaga kabe ta kitedi. Taugu ya riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta pağopağona. ⁶ Be tam rağanine moiragi kwa goena, naumeki da kwa nağo am vadae, matakeda kwa gudu be Tamamma Mamaitua miamia moisirinama ġarone kwa moiragina. Inam rağanine Tamamma Mamaitua aba moisirie kwa voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

⁷ “Be ko moimoiragina rağanine, nam giu kavekavedie ami moiragima debane koi poto yababedi, banaga nam waisumeğidima adi voiam maika. Taudi tawai noğotana da kabe adi moiragie giu tai potodi be Mamaitua adi moiragima kabe e pağo. ⁸ Nam inam banegidima maika ko voia, baninama taumi Tamemima Mamaitua ami goanama kaite ya katai dokedina, muriğa da kowai bağana.

⁹ “Taumi sibo umanama koya moiragina: Tamamaima marae miemienimma, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena.

¹⁰ Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau. Be kwa sagumai da am goanama dobie ka voie, maika marae ta voivoiana nama.

¹¹ Ama kanima rağan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

¹² Be ama gewagewama kwa noğota poredi, nema tauma ama banagama adi gewagewama kè noğota poredina nama.

* **6:3:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Nimamma kasaunama e paipairuna, nima seninama nam e kataie da nima kasaunama aba e voivoiena.

13 Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai. Tauma gewagewa nopone be tam kwai yawasanimaina.†

14 “Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Tamemima marae taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina. 15 Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamemima marae mate ami gewagewama nam e noḡota poredi.

Widina na giuma

16 “Raḡanine ko widiwidinana, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika ami widinama patare koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitemi da taumi ko widiwidinana. Taudi ta raugari be ta midimidi naḡona kabe banaga ta kitedi. Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona. 17 Be taumi ko widiwidinana raḡanine, ko sigu be noḡomima ko buyodi 18 be ko voie da banaga matedie taumi kabe nam ko widiwidina. Be Tamemima miamia moisirinama taunaḡa e kitemi da taumi ko widiwidinana. Inam raḡanine Tamemima Mamaitua aba moisirie ko voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare ami maesama e utemina.

Marae sibo koyai taragaina

(Lk 12:33-34)

19 “Nam ami taragaima doḡue kowai damdi, baninama deḡoda kwarikwari ta kanidi, bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saga be ta danenedina. 20 Vutuna aubainama marae koi taragaina, baninama inam dabudine tokare nam ami taragaima kwarikwari ta kanidi bo ta raubusabusaga bo banaga vadae ta sonaga ta saga be ta danenedi. 21 Baninama ami taragaima deḡo dabudine ta kenakenana, taumi tokare ami noḡota be nuemima tabutabunama dabudine e kenana.

(Lk 11:34-36)

22 “Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki tunimma matabuna yanayanana. 23 Be deḡoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. Be deḡoda yana nopome ei kupikupina, o ebom, inam tadiwanawana ya moraba kauana.

24 “Nam aitau babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda nama e voiana, naumeki da noḡone badanama e tuaḡaie be muriḡa badanama e ḡoena; bo noḡone badanama e ḡoe be muriḡa badanama e tuaḡaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga be teneteneḡina, ibewa!

Nam koi nuaboya

(Lk 12:22-31)

25 “Taugu ya riuriuemina da yawasana tubeḡe aubainama nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kani bo koya tego. Be nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. Baninama yawasana noḡotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kani. Be tunimima noḡotinama ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika gara. 26 Kiu gunume ta rovorovona ko noḡotidi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro tamemima marae ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kiu. 27 Taumi inam yabedima kowai nuaboyedina, tokare tai yawasanimi, bo?

† 6:13: Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie umanama a girumina: Baninama tam vutuna ḡarome waiguyau, rewapana be neneḡara ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

²⁸ “Aba aubainama gara kowai nuaboyedi? Nanari ko kitedi dobire ta gogogogona. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana, be gara nam tima voivoiedina. ²⁹ Be taugu ya riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenağa a vere vavasagana maika nanari. ³⁰ Mamaitua berana e voiedi be ta busobusona kitedima a vere kauana. Be inam beranidima pomai tokare kai e kara gorudina. Be taumi noğotimima inam ya moraba kauana Mamaitua ġarone, nam maika berana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tokare teneteneġinama ei garemina, be taumi naumeiki da koi sumağana be nam ami noğotama e vobekubeku. ³¹ “Be nam koi nuaboya be ko riuna, ‘Aiyaba tà kani?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà tego?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà kote?’ ³² Banaga nam waisumeġidi taudi inam yabedima tawai nuaboya kauedina. Be taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko goeğoedina. ³³ Be taumi ko kita da noğone Mamaitua na waiguyauma be didimana kededima ko wana dokedi. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi tokare e utemina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam pomai na kauama yodi koi nuaboye. Pomai ko gose da taunağa ei nuaboya munağena. Rağan tenatenagağa adi nuaboyama nama ta kenakenana.

7

Nam koi wavu (Lk 6:37-42)

¹ “Nam turamma na yawasanama kwa kita wairuva be kwa riutuatuagaie da Mamaitua tokare teneġinama nama ġarome e voiena. ² Baninama tam nema banaga kwa kitakita wairuvana, teneġinama nama Mamaitua tam tokare e kita wairuvamna. Tam aba ruvanè turamma kwa ruvuvana, ruvanama teneġine Mamaitua tokare tam e ruvamna. ³ Aba aubainama turamma matane vunavuna kwa kitakita be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴ Bo aba aubainama tam matame kaitupo nam ku kaipore, be turamma matane vunavuna kaiporenama kwa riuriue? ⁵ Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noğone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore doke da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

⁶ “Yaba babaudima ġaromie nam dağadağasi ko utedi. Be ami posaruma nam bawa ko utedi, değoda taudi inam yabedima ta vaguegudedi be tai tauvitaredi da taumi bogemie ta dawena.

Aba ko goena, Mamaitua koi bağana (Lk 11:5-13)

⁷ “Koi bağa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be e kaiporena ġaromie. ⁸ Değoda aita u ewai bağana, tokare e pağona, be aita u e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aita u e rarau pewapewana, tokare ġarone e kaiporena. ⁹ Nam aita u tam natumma kani ewai bağe be tokare yeku kwa ute. ¹⁰ Be nam aita u tam natumma iyana ewai bağe be tokare mota kwa ute. ¹¹ Yodi avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima, be yağoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Naumeiki da tamemima marae tauna teneteneġinama taumi aita uğa kowai bağana, tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Baninama tauna kivinama ya vere vavasagana, nam maika taumi.

¹² “Taumi aba ko goeğoena banaga sibo ġaromie a voiena, nama taumi banaga ġarodie ko voiana. Değoda nama ko voiana, taumi inam tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.

Keda rabui

¹³ “Keda matakedanama ġuririne ko sonaġana, baninama gewagewa kedanama inam nuasabunama be matakedanama dosinama, be banaga toitoi inam matakedane ta saġa be kedanama ta watawatanina. ¹⁴ Be yawasana kedanama ya ġaubo be matakedanama ya ġuriri kauana, be banaga raubisaġa inam matakedanama ta banavi be ta watawatanina.

Peroveta kaikaiyovudima

(Lk 6:43-45)

¹⁵ “Peroveta kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina. Taudi ġaromie ta tavana kitedima kabe banaga vovoyaġotidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima inam tabei maika. ¹⁶ Peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi da taudi peroveta veredi, bo gewegewedi. Baninama banaga nam tokare damaya votanama yaġuru bogane e ragaudi be teneteneġina. Be nam aita u mabeko votanama gedara bogane e ragaudi be teneteneġina. ¹⁷ Be teneneġina nama kai verenama votanama inam verenama, be kai gewagewanama votanama inam gewagewanama. ¹⁸ Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi, be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ¹⁹ Be ai kaiġa banidima nam veredi, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e taraġa be e gabu gorudina. ²⁰ Inam kauinama teneneġine peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi be ko kataiedi da taudi peroveta veredi bo peroveta kaikaiyovudi.

(Lk 6:46-49)

²¹ “Banaga toitoi ta riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be nam tokare matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saġa. Ibewa da aita uġa Tamaguma marae na ġoanama ta voivoiena, taudi vutudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saġana. ²² Inam raġanine banaga toitoi tokare ta riueguna, ‘Bada, tauma tam isame kè rarau guguya, be tam isame penama kè tavutavu dobiġedi be mataira dosidima toitoi kè voivoiedina.’ ²³ Be taugu tokare ya riuedina, ‘Taugu taumi nam airaġan e kataiemina. Taumi tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima, ko naġo ġavoe.’

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Lk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama, deġoda aita u e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, tauna noġota kaua baneginama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama dom ya kerì gurate da yeku debane na tuatuama yai midiri, be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁵ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raġanine, ġimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riġa rereġe, be vada nam i bekuna, baninama tuatua a yovo guratana, yeku debane aubainama. ²⁶ Be aita u da e verau be riuguma e vaivaiena, be nam ima voivoiena, tauna banaga buabuanama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama nam dom i kerì guratana, tauna na tuatuama ġimori debane yai midiridi be na vadama ya kerina. ²⁷ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raġanine, ġimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riġariġana, yai mia kamoġi be ya nuarikarikana.”

²⁸ Yesu na ġiuma ya kovikovina raġanine, patara Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena, ²⁹ baninama taudi mayanama a paġo da tauna rewapana mate yawai katakataidina, nam tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika.

8

Yesu tauġoma kito paġopaġonama yai yawasanina
(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

¹ Raġanine Yesu oya debane be ya yovoyovo munaġana, patara dosinama ai muriwatanena. ² Dabudine tauġoma tenaġa kito paġopaġonama ya verau Yesu noġone da tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada deġoda kwa ġoena, naumeki da kwai yawasaniguna.”

³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama yai yoyo, da tauġoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, ya ġoġoena, kwa yawasanana.” Be inam dabudine yai raġantenage da tauġoma kito paġopaġonama ya yawasanana. ⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam tauġominama ya riuen, “Aba ġarome ya tubuġana, nam aitau kwa riue, be kwa naġo pirisi ġarone da tauna e kaiviramna. Yodibe Mamaitua kwa puyona, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Dabudine banaga ta kitam be ta kataie da tam kuya yawasanana.”

Yesu tori matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina
(Lk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be Yesu raġanine Kapeniamma ya tavatavana, dabudine tori matanama Yesu ġarone ya tava da yai baġa be ya riuna, ⁶ “Bada, yau taunoyama vadae e kenakenana be tauna tuninama ai kaukudukudu be muya dosinama e kenakenana.” ⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuen, “Taugu mate ta naġo be yai yawasanina.” ⁸ Be dabudi tori matanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada taugu nam veregu da tam yau vadae sibo kuya verau. Be bonamġa kwa riu da yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁹ Taugu mate waibada dibudie ya miamiana, be mate banaga iġeigeridima yau waibadama dibune ta miamiana. Be raġanine tauġara ya riuen, ‘Kwa naġo’, be tauna e naġonaġona. Bo ya riuen, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama ya riuen, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoien.”

¹⁰ Raġanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna tori matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina, taugu nam araġan Israelma umanama baneginama na waisumaġama dosinama deġo e banavi rubuna. ¹¹ Taugu ya riuemi, tokare banaga toitoi dobu matabuna nopone ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Dabudine taudi Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob mate ta mia be ta soi tenaġana. ¹² Be banaga aitauga noġone Mamaitua ya vinedina da na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saġana, be tokare inam banegidima ei poraġa dobiġedina tadiwanawana nopone. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu tori matanama ya riuen, “Naumeki kwa naġo, be am waisumaġama ruvane nama e tubuġana.” Inam nama ya riuriuna, tori matanama na taunoyama ya yawasana munaġana.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Raġanine Yesu Pita na vadae ya saġasaġana, dabudine Pita rawanama sida poyapoya ya paġo be ya kenakenana ya kitana. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu Pita rawanama nimanama ya taukoni ġome be poyapoya yai kavena, be waivinama ya midisugu be adi kanima ya vokaukauedina.

¹⁶ Be ravi ya tavatavana raġanine, banaga toitoi penama kokukokudima a verauġedina Yesu ġarone, be tauna bonane inam aruidima gewegewedima ya tavu dobiġedina, be banaga sidesidedima mate matabudi yai yawasanidina. ¹⁷ Uma kauidima Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ġarone ya giugiuena ruvane nama ya tubuġana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tauna da nuaboyama ya ragaudi be da sidama matabudi vitanama ya kiroġidina.”

*Yesu waimuriwatanenama na pipirima
(Lk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Yesu patara dosinama ya kitekitedina, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da wagae sibo yawawa a davu be noaḡo nevane a naḡona. ¹⁹ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatinama tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam deḡo kwa naḡona tauḡu yaì muriwatanemna.” ²⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Inam naumeki be kwa noḡoti da, kiudobo* adi gabuma gaure ta miamiana, be kiu adi gabuma noḡie ta miamiana, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu da tauna e kena.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesau ya tava be ya riuena, “Bada, tauḡu yaì muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da ya naḡo tamaguma ya dobo dokena.” ²² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Tam tauḡu kwai muriwataneguna, be banaga guriguridima kwa gosedo da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobodina.”

*Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)*

²³ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa da a naḡona, ²⁴ be yawawa poune yai raḡantenage da kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. Be rabama dosidima waga a riḡa be upa waga nopone a saḡasaḡana. Be Yesu tauna ya kenakenana. ²⁵ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Bada kwai yawasanimai, kaiteka ta monuna.” ²⁶ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa.” Dabudine tauna ya midisuḡu da sive be rabama ya riutuagaiedi be daumora ya kena munaḡana. ²⁷ Inam raḡanine taudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Uma ai banaga nama kitana? Tauna sive be rabama ta vovo teyetyena.”

*Yesu banaga rabui penama kokukokudima yai yawasanidina
(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane Gerasi banegidima adi doḡue a tavatavana, banaga rabui penama kokukokudima, taudi kokoagae be Yesu ḡarone a doḡina. Taudi ai nuanainaira kauana. ²⁹ Be taudi bonedima dosine Yesu a riuena, “Mamaitua Natunama! Tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoḡoḡe? Kovoḡa na raḡanima tokare e tavana, be tam uma dabudine kuya verauna kwa kovoḡa dokemai, bo?”

³⁰ Taudi deḡo a midimidina diedie bawa netarinama dosinama a yabayabana. ³¹ Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡa be a riuna, “Deḡoda kwa tavu doḡigemaina, naumeki da kwa riupore nawemaina bawa nopodie.” ³² Dabudine Yesu penama ya riuedina, “Ko doḡo ko naḡo!” Dabudine penama tautauḡoma a doḡi poredi da a naḡona bawa nopodie. Be bawa matabudi oya boganaḡa a manini yovo be yawawa nopone a naḡo, be dabudine upa nopone a tonedi be a gurina. ³³ Be bawa tauyosidima taudi naira a naḡo meagaie a tava, be dabudine yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana adi banagama a riuedina. ³⁴ Naumeki be banaga matabudi inam meagaine miemienidima a doḡi a naḡona Yesu ḡarone, be taudi Yesu a riu vavasageḡa da tauna inam doḡunama sibo ya gose be ya naḡona.

* **8:20:** Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doḡira muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

9

Yesu banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina
(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:16-26)

¹ Naumeki be Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa munaḡa da yawawa ya davu be noaḡo nevane ya naḡona Kapeniamma, na kaba miae. ² Be dabudine tautauḡoma ḡesaudima turedima tuera paḡopaḡonama ma ratiratina a kiroḡa verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be raḡanine Yesu inam tautauḡomidima adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Taukui, nam kwai nuaboya, am gewagewama tauḡu è noḡota porena.”

³ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima inam riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedie ai nuanoḡonoḡota be a riuna, “Uma baneginama Mamaitua ewai diboḡina.” ⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima aba awai nuanoḡonogotedina, ya kataiena, aubainama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama inam noḡotidima gewegewedima nopomie ta saḡasaḡa? ⁵ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noḡota porena’, bo ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo’? ⁶ Yodi tokare yaì kataimi be ko kataie da dobue Banaga Natunama ḡarone rewapana e kenakenana da gewagewa e noḡota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona am vadae.”

⁷ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana na vadae. ⁸ Dabudine patara inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a basena, baninama Mamaitua inam nama rewapaninama banaga ya utena, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

Yesu Metiu ya vinena
(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu inam gabunama ya gose da ya naḡonaḡo be tauḡoma isanama Metiu ya kitana. Metiu tauna teks na kaba tamima gabune ya miamiana. Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Metiu ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁰ Naumeki da inam kupine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Metiu na vadae kani aubainama. Be inam vadane gewagewa banegidi be teks tautaminama toitoi a tava be matabudi a kani tenaḡana.

¹¹ Dabudine Parisi ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima mate a kanikanina, naumeki da taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama ami tauwai katakataima teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ta kanikani tenaḡa?”

¹² Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Banaga yawaywasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoḡoena. ¹³ Be ko naḡo da giu uma baninama ko wanena aba ya giue, ‘Tauḡu raunuatoi kitanama ya ḡoḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana tauḡu nam ama ḡoḡoena.’ Baninama tauḡu è yovona banaga gewegewedima waiywasanidima aubainama. Be aitaḡa ta noḡonogoti da taudi banaga veredima, tauḡu nam taudi aubaidima e yovona.”

Widina waitaraviranama
(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Aba aubainama tauma be Parisi ka widiwidina,

be tam am tauwai muriwatanama nam tima widiwidinana?” ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Raġanine naġivau tauġominama yaġoro naġi soine e miamiana, nam ko voie da na banagama ta widina yababa. Be raġan e tavana da naġivau tauġominama ta nawena. Inam raġanine na banagama tokare tai nuaboya be ta widinana.”

¹⁶ Nam aitau gara vaunama e paġo be e naġo gara poranama mate e popo tenaġedi. Baninama gara vaunama tokare gara poranama e sorusika be e kawa gewagewana. ¹⁷ Be mate banaga nam tokare waen vaunama ta paġo, be waen koukounama porane ta ġini. Deġoda nama ta voiana, waen vaunama tokare koukou poranama e surasari be waen e rauġinina. Be waen koukounama tokare e gewagewana. Waen vaunama tauna naumeki da waen koukounama vaune ta ġinina. Inam raġanine waen vauna be waen koukounama vaunama tokare veredima nama ta kenana.

Yesu gomana waivinama gurigurinama yai yawasanina

(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu inam yabedima ya ġiugiuedina maika, sinagog tauwai badenama tenaġa ya verauna tauna ġarone. Tauna ya verau Yesu noġone be tuapikane doġae ya raupari be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama yodi ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama tam sibo kuya verau da nimamma tauna debane kuya boru be tauna ya yawasana munaġana.” ¹⁹ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a midisuġu be inam tauġominama mate a naġona tauna na vadae.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taudi a naġonaġo kedae be waivi waikosinavutuvutu paġopaġonama Yesu murine ya tava be Yesu na garama ya taukoni be yai nuanogonoġota be ya riuna, “Deġoda Yesu na garaġama isunaġa ya taukonina, taugu tokare ya yawasanana munaġana.” Uma waivinama tauna waikosinavutuvutu ya paġona, naumeki da modi 12 a kovina. ²² Dabudine Yesu yai tauvitare da waivinama ya kita be ya riuna, “Moumou, nam kwai nuaboya, am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki da inam dabudine waivinama ya yawasanana. ²³ Be raġanine Yesu sinagog tauwai badenama na vadae ya saġasaġana, dabudine banaga saree a ġabaġaba nuanuaina, be patara dosinama ya kitedina.

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko dobi doġae matabumi. Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena gomana.” Dabudine patara nama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena. ²⁵ Be raġanine ya riuedi da doġae a dobidobi rovona murine, Yesu ya saġa vada nopone da gomana nimane ya paġo be gomana ya midisuġuna. ²⁶ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuġana, varinama ya daberara be inam dobonama matabuna ya paġo rovona.

Yesu banaga matapotepotedima rabui be gumgum tenaġa yai yawasanina

(Mk 8:22-26; 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu inam vadanama ya gose pore da ya naġonaġo be tautauġoma rabui matapotepotedima tauna ai muriwatane, a yogo be a riuriuna, “Guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ²⁸ Raġanine Yesu ya naġo vada nopone ya saġasaġana, inam tautauġomidima mate a saġana. Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi naumeki kowai sumaġa bo, da taugu tokare ya voiemida da koi kita munaġa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma kawai sumaġana.” ²⁹ Naumeki da Yesu inam tautauġomidima matedima ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Taumi ami waisumaġama ruvane, yodi tokare koi kitana.” ³⁰ Inam raġanine taudi ai kitana. Be Yesu ya riu

vavasaḡedi be ya riuna, “Aba ḡaromie yodi ya tubuḡana nam aitau ko riue!”
³¹ Be you, taudi yaḡoro a naḡo be Yesu varinama inam dobunama matabuna nopone ai daberarina.

³² Raḡanine inam tautauḡomidima Yesu a gose be a naḡonaḡona maika, banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ai doke tavaitena Yesu ḡarone, be inam tauḡominama tauna gungum. ³³ Be raḡanine Yesu inam tauḡominama nopone penama ya tavutavu dobiḡena murine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munagaena. Be patara dabudine inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Uma kauinama Israel nopone nam nama dā kaba kita, be yodi tē kitana.” ³⁴ Be Parisi a riuna, “Inam penama adi badama tauna rewapana Yesu ya utena. Vutuna aubainama tauna penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina.”

Taunoya a rabuina

³⁵ Yesu ya naḡo taoniḡa, be meagai matabudi nopodiḡa banaga adi sinagogma nopodie, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguye be banaga yawai katakataidina. Be mate banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a veraverauḡedina tauna ḡarone, be matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

³⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitekitedina, tauna ya raunuatoi kauedina. Baninama taudi adi nuaboyama inam a toi rereḡena be nam ti kataiena aikedae sibo a naḡo be sagu a paḡo. Taudi inam maika kabe sipu nam taurabedima mate ti miamia. ³⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Sipi nopone maura dosinama ya nonoḡa be e kenakenana, be taunoya a rabuina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Bada, tauna vutuna sipi taupakinama koi baḡa da taunoya e riuporaḡa be tauna na sipie ta noyana.”

10

Yesu na apasolma 12 ya riuporedina (Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya rawateḡeidi be rewapana ya utedina da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedi be sida tabu be tabu tai yawasanidina. ² Apasol 12 isedima inam umanama,

Saemon, tauna vutuna ya vine dokena, awai isana ‘Pita’,
 be tasinama Endru,
 da Jeims, Sebedi natunama
 be tasinama Jon,

³ da Pilip
 be Batolomiu,
 da Tomas
 be Metiu teks tautaminama,
 da Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,
 be Tadeas,

⁴ da Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,
 be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna Yesu tauboru dobiḡenama.

⁵⁻⁶ Inam tautauḡomidima 12 Yesu ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Israel banegidima ḡarodiḡa ko naḡona, baninama taudi sipu kwakok-wakodima maika ta miamiana. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko naḡo maika Samaria adi meagaie, bo dobu ḡesaudie. ⁷ Ko naḡonaḡona raḡanine taumi uma varinama ko rauguyena, ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma

kaiteka maida.’ ⁸ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi, guriguridima ko kawa midisugudi, banaga kito ragaragaudima koi yawasanidi, be penama banaga a kokukokudina ko tavu dobigedina. Uma rewapanidima yà uteute yababemina, aubainama taumi banaga koi yawasana yababedina. ⁹ Ami vaḡaie nam mane ko paḡo, ¹⁰ nam tana, nam rupe ḡesau mate ko paḡo, nam kaḡasuma, be nam diḡona. Taumi yau taunoyama aubainama banaga tokare yaba matabudi ta voidedina aubaimima.

¹¹ “Raḡanine taumi meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine ko kita da banaga kaua ḡarone ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gosena. ¹² Raḡanine taumi vadae ko saḡana, koi kaiwa be ko riuna, ‘Suba ḡaromie e kenana’. ¹³ Be banaga dabudine tai aninemina, naumeki da ami subama ḡarodie e kenana. Be deḡoda ibewa, ami subama ko paḡo munageḡa. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda banaga nam tai aninemi be ami giuna nam ta vaie, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvide be inam vadana bo meagainama ko gosena. ¹⁵ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da maraetara raḡanine Mamaitua tokare inam banegidima e kovoḡa vavasaḡedina, nam maika Sodom be Gomora.

Piripiri raḡandie ami waisumaḡe ko mididi da bagibaginaḡa
(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Taugu yà riuriupore nawemina maika sipu, musara ḡasiḡasidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama ko vora kaua da gewaḡewa nam e taukonimi be mate ko voyaḡota kaua da yawasana miremiredima nam ko voidedi. ¹⁷ Be banaga ko kita kauredina, baninama taudi tokare tauetara nimedie ta biri nawemi be sinagog nopodie ta kwapumina. ¹⁸ Taudi tokare ta soru nawemina gabegabeman be guyaguyau dosidima noḡodie taugu kau taiye. Be dabudine taudi ḡarodie be banaga matabudi ḡarodie taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁹ Be ta panimina raḡanine, nam koi nuaboya da nema sibo koya giu bako. Mamaitua tauna tokare giu ei kataimi da nema ko giu bakona. ²⁰ Baninama inam raḡanine tokare nam taumi ko giu, ibewa da Tamemima marae Aruinama tauna giu e utemi be ko giuna.

²¹ “Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma tasitasidima bo tuatuaḡedima ta biri dobigedi da banaga taudi tai guridina, be dosi kaurina teneḡinama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima tai ḡaviedi be ta voidedi da gurie ta biridina. ²² Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitau na waisumaḡe e mididi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana. ²³ Deḡo meagaina ta raukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose, be wari meagaie ko naḡona. Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi muriḡa da sibo Israel meagainidima nopodie ami noyama sibo koyai kovina, be Banaga Natunama tokare e verauna.

²⁴ “Banaga aitaḡa ta girugirumana nam adi tauwai katakataima ta saḡa pore, be nama taunoya na badama nam e saḡa pore. ²⁵ Be banaga girugiruminama na tauwai katakataima e ruvana, inam naumeki. Be kaurinama teneḡinama nama taunoya, tauna na badama e ruvana, inam naumeki. Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda banaga vada taipakinama tai wavu be ta riuna da tauna penama adi guyama Belsebul, naumeki da taumi vadanama banegimima tokare inam riunama teneḡinama nama ta riuemina. ²⁶ Be inam banegidima nam ko nairedi. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana raḡanine, yaba matabudi semosemodina tokare ta maḡatarana. Be yaba waimoisirie kenekenedima matabudi tokare patare tai maḡataridina.

²⁷ Be aiyaba kupie yà riuriuemina, taumi tokare suare ko giuedina, be taugu aiyaba waimoisirie beemie yà kasavena, tokare bonemima dosine patare ko giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

²⁸ “Banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, baninama taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da aruimima tai guridi. Mamaitua tauna vutuna ko nairena, baninama tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tokare teneneḡinama da tubuḡimima be aruimima ei guri tenaḡedina gienae. ²⁹ Uma ko noḡoti, kiu ḡauḡaubodima rabui maesidima 10 Toea, be Tamemima Mamaitua tokare nam ai kiu tenaḡa e kitapore be e guri yababa. ³⁰ Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima mate e siasiava waibatena. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, baninama taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

³² “Aitau taugu isagama banaga matedie e kawa saḡena, naumeki da taugu tauna isanama tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà kawa saḡena. ³³ Be aitau taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà bovienna. ³⁴ Nam ko noḡoti da taugu dobue suba è verauḡena, ibewa. Taugu kea e verauḡena. ³⁵ Taugu è yovona, yà voiemi da tauḡoma natunama tauḡominama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be gomana waivinama tinanama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana. ³⁶ Taumi ami ḡaviama tokare ami vadae ta tubuḡana.

³⁷ “Tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be yaḡoro tam tamamma be tinamma kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. Be tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be am sedama kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ³⁸ Be deḡoda aitau nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ³⁹ Tam aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai uatena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

⁴⁰ “Aitau da taumi ewai aninemina, taugu mate ewai anineguna. Be aitau da taugu ewai anineguna, tauriuporeguma mate ewai aninena. ⁴¹ Tam aitau da peroveta kuyai aninena, baninama tauna peroveta aubainama, tam tokare peroveta adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. Be tam aitau da didimana baneginama kuyai aninena, baninama tauna didimana baneginama aubainama, tam tokare didimana banegidima adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. ⁴² Be aitau da umanama banegidima taudi banaga yabayababa, be upa kwa ute be e tegona, baninama tauna yau tauwai muriwatanama, taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare am maesama kwa paḡona.”

11

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito
(Lk 7:18-35)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yawai katakatai kovidina, murine tauna inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡona Galili meagaidima nopodie waikatakatai be rauguguya aubaidima. ² Be Jon tauna dibure ya miamia be Yesu yaba ya voivoiedina varidima ya vaivaiena, naumeki be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuporedi ³ da Yesu umanama sibo a

* 10:38: Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina nama.

riuena, “Tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko munaġa be aba koya vaivaiedi be koya kitekitedina, vutudi Jon koi varina.

4 “Banaga matapotepotedima tawai kita munagana, be banaga tuera ragaragaudima ta naġonaġo munagana, be banaga kito ragaragaudima ta verevere munagana, 5 be banaga beapotepotedima tawai beavaia munagana, be banaga guriguridima ta midimidisuġu munagana, be banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima vari verenama ta vaivaiena. 6 Be nuavere tauna aitaunam ġarogue ima noġonogota bekubekuna.”

7 Taudi a munamunagana raġanine, Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuedina, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naġona Jon ġarone, be aiyaba koya noġonogotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na waisumagama gwaġanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena, vutuna kitanama aubainama koya naġo? 8 Bo aiyaba koya noġonogotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima taudi guyau na vadae ta miamiana. 9 Bo aiyaba koya noġonogotina sibo koya kita? Peroveta, bo? Ee, be ya riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam peroveta ġesaudima maika. 10 Tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau taunoyama ya riupore doke da am kedama e sepana, be muriġa tam.’

11 “Ya riuriu kauemina da dobie nam aitaunam tenaġa Jon e saġa pore. Be banaga aitaunam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e miamiana, avedi da tauna banaga yababa, be yaġoro tauna Jon ya saġa porena. 12 Jon tauwai babataito na raġanie da yodi, banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma awai ġaviena. Be taudi a rarau rubuna da taudi adi rewapanae Mamaitua na waiguyauma sibo ai badena. 13 Peroveta be Mouis na tarawatuma taudi matabudi awai perovetana naumeki da Jon na raġanima ya tavana. 14 Be Elaija te raberabena, tauna vutuna yodi Jon ya tavana. 15 Deġoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

16 “Naumeki da, uma kimtinama yodi nema ya riuraruva bakedi? Taudi aiyaba maika? Taudi seda debadebae tawai digirina maika. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riusingagaya be ta riuriuna, 17 ‘Tauma naġi sarenama ke sare be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri gabanama ke gaba sinasinayona, be taumi nam ko gabana.’ 18 Be banaga raġan matabuna teneġinama nama a riuriu tuatuaġaiena. Raġanine Jon ya tavana, banaga kauinama teneġinama a voivoiena. Tauna kani ya widiwidinedi be waen nam i tegotegona raġanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Tauna nopone penama e miamiana.’ 19 Be Banaga Natunama ya tava be ya kanikani, be ya tegotegona raġanine, banaga a riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamidima, be gewagewa tauvoiedima tauna ewai turanedina.’

“Mamaitua na noyama didimanidie ta kita be tai kawa riukaue da na nauyauyama inam riukaua.”

Banaga nam waisumeġidi, taudi tokare kovoġa dosinama ta banavina (Lk 10:13-16)

20 Meagai ġesaudie Yesu mataira dosidima ya voiedina be yaġoro banaga adi noġotama nam ti vitaredina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu inam meagaidima banegidima ya riuvireviredi be ya riuna, 21 “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taugu ġaromie mataira dosidima

è voiedina, be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taia be Saidon nopodie uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a pago, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama sibo a moguredina. ²² Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Taia be Saidon tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaḡinama ko paḡona. ²³ Be taumi Kapeniam banegimima ko noḡonoḡotina tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, taumi tokare Mamaitua gienae e kidipore nawemina, baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu Sodom meagainama nopone uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, taudi tokare noḡota viravira a paḡona, inam yodi Sodom yaḡoro sibo ya kenakenana. ²⁴ Taugu yà riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Sodom banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaḡinama ko paḡona.”

Ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena

(Lk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Inam raḡanine Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, yà kaisuḡusuḡumna baninama tam uma kaidima banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe nuauyauya be katai banegidi, taudi ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima kitedima seda maika ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. ²⁶ Naumeki Mamai, inam vutuna tam am ḡoanama.

²⁷ “Tamaguma yaba matabuna ya uteguna. Be nam aitu Mamaitua Natunama i kataiena, be Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitu Tamanama i kataiena be natunama taunaḡa Tamanama ya kataiena. Be natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina, taudi ḡarodie ewai maḡatarana da Tamanama aitu.

²⁸ “Taumi matabumi aitaḡa nuaboya be vita ko kirokiroḡana, ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena. ²⁹ Yau kewama isune ko kiroḡi be yau kedama ko kataiena, baninama taugu voyaḡota be ḡaubo munaḡa banegiguma. Vutuna aubainama taugu ḡarogue tokare sipere ko banavi, be yài nuasubemina. ³⁰ Baninama yau kewama inam tekatekanama, be yau vitama nam i morabana.”

12

Yesu tauna Sabat ewai badena

(Mk 2:23-3:6; Lk 6:1-11)

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona. Be na tauwai muriwatanama kani ya karatidi be taudi yaḡoda a ragaudina be a kanidina. ² Be Parisi nama a kitakitana, taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi kuya kita, uma yabedima Sabat nopone nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ta voivoiedi.” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Guyau Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi, be aba Deivid ya voivoiena, vutuna taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? ⁴ Tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi waiainidima ya ragaudi be na banagama mate a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriuna da inam buredidima piri si taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina. ⁵ Be mate taumi tarawatu koya sievi bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine piri si tempol nopone Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina,* be inam nam gewagewa ti voivoiena. ⁶ Taugu yà

* **12:5:** Piri si taudi Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina, baninama taudi Sabat raḡanine tempol nopone ta noyanoyana.

riuriuemina banaga tenaḡa uma nopode tauna ya saḡa vavasaḡana, nam maika tempol. ⁷ Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, "Taugu raunuatōi kitanama yà ḡoḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena."

Taumi deḡoda inam giudima banidima ko kataiedina, taumi didimana banegidima tokare nam koyai wavu yababedi. ⁸ Banaga Natunama tauna Sabat ewai badena."

⁹ Yesu naḡo yai kare munaḡe be banaga adi sinagogma tenaḡa nopone ya saḡana. ¹⁰ Be dabudine taugoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya miamiana ya kitana. Be inam dabudine Parisi taudi Yesu waiwavunama kedanama a wanewanena da aiyabae tauna sibo Yesu ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, "Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Sabat raḡanine banaga kwai yawasanina tokare naumeki bo ibewa?"

¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Deḡoda tam aitaḡ tenaḡa am sipuma Sabat raḡanine dome i bekuna, tam tokare nam kuya naḡo be kuya tika tavaite, bo?" ¹² Be banaga tauna noḡotinama ya moraba kauana, nam maika sipu. Vutuna aubainama Sabat raḡanine naumeki da vere tà voiena."

¹³ Dabudine Yesu inam taugominama ya riuna, "Nimamma kwa kawa didimani." Naumeki da taugoma nimanama ya kawa didimani be nimanama ya vere munaḡana, nimanama ḡesau maika. ¹⁴ Be Parisi a dobi a naḡo be Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

Yesu tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama vinevinenama

(Mk 3:7-12; Lk 6:17-19)

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya kataie da Parisi taudi aba a voivoiena, vutuna aubainama tauna inam gabunama ya gose be wari kedae ya naḡona. Be banaga toitoi Yesu ai muriwatane be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina ¹⁶ be ya riu vavasaḡedina da taudi nam aitaḡ sibo a riue da tauna aba banegina. ¹⁷ Uma kaudima matabudi Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone aba ya giuguedina, ruvane nama a tubuḡana.

Aisaia boni umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ "Uma tauna inam taugu yau taunoyama, vutuna è vinena.

Tauna vutuna nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.

Taugu Aruiguma nopone yà boru be tauna tokare yau waitarapirima banaga matabuna ḡarodie e rauguguyena.

¹⁹ Tauna tokare nam aitaḡ mate tai saḡasaḡa be e rasedi. Tauna nam tokare kedaḡa e yogoyogo babara be bonanama ta vaie.

²⁰ Be vagara viriviri kusewinama nam tokare e kotova pore. Be kai punanama nopone e rarau karakarata, tauna tokare nam ei tiriri gaba. Tauna nama e voiana naumeki da raḡan damone dobu matabuna nopone banaga e kawa didimana rovodina.

²¹ Inam raḡanine banaga dobu matabuna taudi tokare adi waisumaḡama tauna ḡarone ta boruna."

Penama adi guyauma be Yesu

(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Dabudine taugoma penama kokukokunama a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Inam taugominama tauna gumgum be matapototanama. Be Yesu inam taugominama yai yawasi be tauna matanama yai kita be giu yai karena.

²³ Be banaga matabudi Yesu a base be a riuna, "Agunai uma tauna guyau Deivid natuna, bo?"

²⁴ Raġanine Parisi umanama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Inam penama adi guyauma isanama Belsebul, tauna Yesu ya koku be na rewapanama Yesu ya ute da penama ġesaudima e tavutavu dobiġedina.” ²⁵ Be Yesu taudi adi noġotama ya kataiena aubainama ya riuedina, “Deġoda aba waiguyaanama tauname e dariġa munaġena, tokare taunaġa e kawa gewagewa munaġena. Be ai meagai nopone taudiġa tai kawa ġasiġasi be ta dariġa munaġedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaġedina. Be ai vada nopone taudiġa tai kawa ġasiġasi be ta dariġa munaġedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaġedina.” ²⁶ Inam kauinama tenegġinama nama, deġoda Seitan tauname na penamama sibo i tavutavu dobiġedina, inam tokare tauname e dariġa munaġena, be na waiguyaanama nam tokare e kena watana. ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama deġoda taugu sibo Belsebul na rewapanae penama e tavutavu dobiġedina, naumeki da taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aita na rewapanae penama ta tavutavu dobiġedi? Taudi koi taraviredi, aita isane penama ta tavutavu dobiġedi. Taudi ġarodie tokare ko banavi da ami giuama inam kaikaiyovunama. ²⁸ Be taugu Mamaitua Aruinama na rewapanae penama ya tavutavu dobiġedina. Inam kauine taumi ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyaanama kaiteka ġaromie ya tavana.

²⁹ “Nam aita taugoma wairewapaninama na vadama e gigi da e saġa, be na purapurama e danene rovodi. Ibewa da noġone inam taugominama wairewapaninama e vunuġi da e pani dokena, muriġa be e saġa da na purapurama e danenedina. ³⁰ Deġoda tauna aita nam taugu ġarogu, naumeki da tauna taugu ewai ġavieguna. Be tauna aita nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaġana, inam tauna yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

³¹ “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da gewagewa be waidiboġa matabudi Mamaitua tokare e noġota poredina. Be aita da Arua Babau ewai diboġina, inam gewagewanama Mamaitua tokare nam e noġota pore. ³² Deġoda aita Banaga Natunama ġarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama tokare Mamaitua e noġota porenna. Be aita da Arua Babau ġarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama yodi be nokoi ya naġona, tokare Mamaitua nam airaġan e noġota poredi.

Kai gewagewanama votanama gewagewanama

³³ “Kai ko kawa batebatena, tokare votanama ta verena. Be kai ko kawa gewagewana, tokare votanama ta gewagewana. Baninama kai votane tokare ko kita be ko kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. ³⁴ Taumi mota sarama natunatudima, taumi gewagewa banegimima, nema tokare vere ko giu bake? Baninama aba banaga nopone ya moġavu be e kenakenana, vutuna mudune e dobidobina. ³⁵ Banaga verenama noponama vere ya moġavuna aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuġidina. Be banaga gewagewanama noponama gewagewa ya moġavuna aubainama, yaba gewegewediġa ewai tubuġidina. ³⁶ Taugu ya riuriuemina da etara na raġanie banaga dobue adi giu yabayababama aubainama, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e etaredina. ³⁷ Baninama am giuama ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare e kovogimna. Be nama am giuama ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare ei yawasanimna.”

³⁸ Naumeki da Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu a riuenā, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka goeogoena mataira kwa voie be ka kitana.”

³⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma kimtinama taumi gewagewa be badara banegimima be yodi mataira kitanama ko goeogoena. Be taumi nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da peroveta Jona garone aba ya tubugana, vutunaḡa tokare ko kitana. ⁴⁰ Jona tauna iyana nopone ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be kupi rabuiteḡa. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare doḡa nopone e kenana raḡan rabuiteḡa be kupi rabuiteḡa. ⁴¹ Be maraetara raḡanine Ninive banegidima be taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare ta riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naḡona. Baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana raḡanine, Ninive banegidima taudi na giuma a vaie be noḡota vitara a paḡona. Be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa tauna Jona ya saḡa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam koma vaie be noḡota vitara koma paḡopaḡona. ⁴² Be mate maraetara raḡanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuḡu munaḡana. Be tauna mate tokare e riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya naḡona. Baninama boni inam guyaunama waivinama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaḡa tauna Solomon ya saḡa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam komawai beavaiena.

Penama na kaba tava munaḡama

(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Be penama banaga e dobi porena raḡanine, tauna e naḡona dobu pokine na kaba siperema gabunama wanenama aubainama. Be gabu nam i banavina aubainama, ⁴⁴ tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama deḡo è gose be è veraverauna, dabudi yà munaḡana.’ Be tauna raḡanine vadae e tava da e kitana be vada noponama kavakavanama. Be vada kawakawa verena be waiwaisianama e kenakenana. ⁴⁵ Naumeki da tauna e munaḡa be penama ḡesaudima, matabudi 7, ei dokedina. Be inam aruidima taudi a gewagewa vavasagaḡa nam maika tauna. Taudi matabudi ta saḡa vadanama nopone be ta miana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare na yawasanama e gewagewa da e gewagewa vavasagaḡa, nam noḡone maika. Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tokare uma kimtinama ḡarodie e tubuḡana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama

(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu yaḡoro patara ḡarodie ya giugiuna maika, tinanama be tasitasinama a tava be doḡae a midina, be taudi a goeogoena da Yesu mate sibo ai giuna. ⁴⁷ Naumeki da banaga tenaḡa Yesu ya riuenā, “Tinam be tasitasimma doḡae ta midimidina, be taudi ta goeogoena tam mate koi giuna.” ⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?” ⁴⁹ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai nimayoyo be ya riuna, “Uma taudi taugu tinagu be tasitasiguma. ⁵⁰ Baninama aitau da Tamaguma marae na ḡoanama e voivoiedina, tauna vutuna taugu tasiḡomigu, nuvuḡomigu, be tinaḡomiguma.”

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mk 4:1-20; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Inam raġaninama tenegġine Yesu vada ya dobi pore, be ya naġo yawawa diane ya miana. ² Be yaġoro patara dosinama ġarone a rawateġeidina, aubainama tauna topae waga debane ya saġa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae topa diane a miana.

³ Inam dabudine tauna yaba toitoi wainasie yai katakataidi be ya riuedina, "Raġan tenaġa taukumia ya naġona na pesima kumedima aubainama. ⁴ Tauna pesi yawai yaraiedina raġanine, pesi ġesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be kiu a tava be a kani rovodina. ⁵ Be pesi ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine doġa nam dosina, vutuna aubainama pesi a gogo makaina. ⁶ Be suara ya rarararanana raġanine, pesi ya kara gabedi da a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam doġa nopone ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedina, be inam gedaridima pesi a gogogogona, a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be pesi ġesaudima taudi doġa verene a ravusedi be a gogona. Naumeki da a moraba be a banina. Banidima ġesaudima 100, ġesaudima 60, be ġesaudima 30. ⁹ Deġoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana."

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a verau be Yesu ai taravirena, "Aba aubainama banaga wainasie kwa ġiugiuedi?" ¹¹ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Taugu è vinemina da taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ko kataiena. Be banaga ġesaudima tokare nam ta kataie. ¹² Aitau da uma yabedima e katakataiedina, Mamaitua tokare inam katinama debane e taipotodina. Be deġoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, avedi da katai ġaubonama ġarome, be yaġoro Mamaitua tokare kaitaidima matabudi e kaiporaġana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga ġarodie wainasie ya ġiugiuna. Baninama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiana be nam tima katakataiena.

¹⁴ "Boni aba peroveta Aisaia ya ġiugiuenta, yodi taudi ġarodie e tubu-tubuġana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, 'Taumi ko vaivaiana be tokare nam ko kataie, taumi ko kitakitana be tokare nam ko kita kaua.

¹⁵ Uma banegidima nuedima gudugudunama. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi matedima a potana. Taudi nama a voiana da matedie nam aba ta kita, bo beedie nam aba ta vaie, bo nuedie nam aba ta kataie, baninama taudi nuedima vitarenama a tuaġaie, be nam tima ġoeġoena da taugu yaì yawasanidi.'

¹⁶ "Be taumi matemima ewai kitana, be beemima ewai beavaiana aubainama koi nuaverena. ¹⁷ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da boni peroveta toitoi be didimana banegidima a ġoeġoena da sibo uma kaidima a kitedina, maika taumi yodi ko kitekitedina nama, be nam ti kitedina. Be taudi a ġoeġoena da sibo uma ġiudima a vaiedina, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiedina nama, be nam ti vaiedina.

¹⁸ Yodi taukuma wainasinama ġaromie ya ġiu waibate da ko vaiena. ¹⁹ Pesu keda debane ravuravusenama na ġiuma inam umanama. Banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama e vaivaiana, be nam ima katakataiena raġanine, Seitan e tava be Mamaitua riunama banaga nopone kumakumanama e kaikai poraġana. ²⁰ Be banaga ġesaunama tauna maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiana, waġapa ma nuaverena e paġopaġona. ²¹ Be tauna nam waramina aubainama tauna nam tokare e midì gurata. Raġanine piripiri bo raukivigewagewa ta tavatavana Mamaitua riunama kana taiye, tauna tokare waġapa e bekuna. ²² Be banaga

ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiana, be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi be dobu waiguyaudima wainuapaḡoedima mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi, da nam tima banibanina. ²³ Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, tauna riu e vaivaie, e paḡopaḡo, be e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna votanama 100 bo 60 bo 30.”

Pesi gewegewedima wainasidima

²⁴ Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyaunama inam maika banaga tenaḡa na sipie pesi veredima ya kumedina. ²⁵ Be tauna kupie ya kenakenana raḡanine, na ḡaviama ya tava da pesi gewegewedima inam sipine pesi veredima nopodiḡa ya kuma nawedi be ya naḡona. ²⁶ Be pesi veredima a gogo be buso awai karena raḡanine, pesi gewegewedima mate a gogo tenaḡana.

²⁷ “Naumeki be sipi taupakinama na taunoyama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, tam pesi veredima sipie kuya kumedina, be uma pesidima gewegewedima aikedae a tava be ta gogogogo?’ ²⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Inam ḡavia tenaḡa ya tava be nama ya voiana.’ Be na taunoyama a riuna, ‘Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, tauma ka naḡo ka kamoḡa poraḡa bo avedi?’ ²⁹ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Avedi! Baninama deḡoda pesi gewegewedima ko kamoḡana, taumi tokare pesi veredima mate ko kamoḡa tenaḡedina. ³⁰ Nakarua, ko gosedi da matabudi ta gogo tenaḡana naumeki da dariḡa raḡanine tokare t̄i kitedina. Inam raḡanine tokare taudariḡa ya riuedi da taudi tokare pesi gewegewedima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Muriḡa pesi veredima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa da ta ragau saḡedina yau vadae.’ ”

Yauḡana pesinama be yist wainasidima* (Mk 4:30-34; Lk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam kai yauḡana pesinama maika, banaga ya paḡo be na sipie ya kumana. ³² Inam pesinama ya ḡaubo kauana be banaga ya paḡo da na sipie ya kumana, be ya gogogogona raḡanine kai matabudi ya saḡa poredi, be kaibada ya tubuḡana. Be kiu ta tava be kainama ragane ta noḡinoḡina.”

³³ Be wainasi ḡesaunama mate ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika yist† waivi ya paḡo, parawa nopone ya biridi, be ya gwada da parawa ya sasana be ya morabana.”

³⁴ Yesu uma yabedima matabudi patara ḡarodie wainasie ya giuedina. Tauna yaba matabudi wainasie ya giuedina, be nam i giugiu ḡomana. ³⁵ Inam kaidima peroveta boni ya riuriuedina nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Taugu muduguma ya kaipore be wainasie ya giuna. Boni dobu ya tubutubuḡe da yodi, giu semosemodima a kenakenana, be yodi giudima semosemodima vutudi ya giuedina.”

Mui wainasidima ya giu waibatedina

* **13:30:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai dosinama maika yauḡana, be nam taitai. † **13:33:** Yist inam maika tuva. ḡaubonama kwa riḡa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ḡaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.

³⁶ Dabudine Yesu patara ya gosedi be ya nağona vadae. Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ġarone a tava be a riuena, “Bada, mui sipie a gogogogona wainasidima sibo kuya giu waibate be kè vaie.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Pesi veredima taukumedima, tauna inam Banaga Natunama. ³⁸ Sipi inam uma dobunama, be pesi veredima inam tauwai sumağa, taudi vutudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma natunatunama. Be pesi gewegewedima taudi inam Diaboro natunatunama. ³⁹ Be ġavia tauna airtau pesi gewegewedima ya kumekumedina, tauna inam Diaboro. Be dariġa rağaninama inam rağan damonama, be taudaridariga inam taudi anea.

⁴⁰ “Be dariġa rağanine pesi gewegewedima ta kamoğa porağa da ta pani boinidi, be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Be rağan damone inam kauinama nama tokare e tubuğana. ⁴¹ Banaga Natunama tokare na aneama e riuporağa be taudi gewagewa tauwai tubuğidima be raukosogaigai banegidima matabudi ta kamoğa porağana maika pesi, ⁴² be kai matane ta pore nawedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina. ⁴³ Inam rağanine tokare didimana banegidima tamedima na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be ta yana guratana, suara maika. Değoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

Taragai semosemodima wainasidima

⁴⁴ “Mamaitua na waiguyauma, inam doğa nopone mane dosinama semosemonama maika. Be banaga tenağa inam manenama ya vabanavi be ya rupe porenna, be tauna ma nuaverena ya munaga ya nağo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya pağona. Yodibe ya munaga be inam doğanama ya gimerina. ⁴⁵ Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taugimara tenağa maika, tauna posaru verenama ya wanewanena da sibo ya gimerina. ⁴⁶ Rağan tenağa tauna posaru vere vavasağinama ya banavina, be maesinama dosinama. Dabudine tauna ya munaga ya nağo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya pağo, yodibe inam posarunama ya gimerina.

Sagida wainasinama

⁴⁷ “Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam sagida maika, banaga topae ta pore, be iyana tabutabu ta konekonedina. ⁴⁸ Rağanine sagida e mogamogavuna, taudi sagida ta soru tavaite barabarae ta mia be ta darigedi da iyana veredima posa nopone tawai ikwedina, be gewegewedima tawai porağana. ⁴⁹ Uma kauinama nama tokare rağan damone e tubuğana. Inam rağanine anea tokare ta yovo be didimana banegidima, be gewagewa banegidima ta dariğedina. ⁵⁰ Be gewagewa banegidima kai matane ta porağa nawedi, be dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.” ⁵¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi koya kataiedi, bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Ee, kè kataiedina.” ⁵² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma a katakataiena rağanine, taudi vada taupakinama maika a tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada nopone ta sağa be taragai‡ vaudi da poredima sivusivudima ta raragaru dobiğedina.”

Nasaret banegidima Yesu a tuağaiena (Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

‡ 13:52: ‘Taragai’ inam waikatakatai.

⁵³ Raġanine Yesu wainasi giunama yawai kovidina, tauna inam dobunama ya gose pore, be ya naġona wari kedae. ⁵⁴ Tauna ya munaġana na meagai ġomae, be dabudine tauna sinagog nopone ya saġa, be banaga yawai katakataidina raġanine, taudi a basa kaue be a riuna, “Uma baneginama deġo dabudine nuauyauya, be mataira rewapanidima ya ragaudi be uma yabedima e voivoiedi?” ⁵⁵ Tauna kabe tauwai kamda natuna, be tinanama Meri tauma kè kataiena. Be tasitasinama inam Jeims, Jousep, Saemon be Judas. ⁵⁶ Be nuvunuvunama matabudi kauanema diade ta miamiana. Tauna uma rewapanidima deġo dabudi ya ragaudi?” ⁵⁷ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuaġaiena.

Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Peroveta na meagai ġomae, be na vada ġomama banegidima tauna nam ti vivirena.” ⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina Yesu mataira nam toitoi i voiedina, baninama taudi nam ti sumaġena aubainama.

14

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona (Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Inam raġanine guyau Herod tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, ² tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama agunai Jon tauwai babataito, tauna gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana, vutuna aubainama rewapana ġarone ta kenakenana da mataira e voivoiedina.” ³ Herod umanama ya giugiuna, baninama tauna noġone Jon yai gurina. Jon umanama ya gurina: Herod tuaġanama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya kwayana, be inam kaurinama debane Jon Herod ya riuriuena da nam nama sibo ya voie, vutuna aubainama Herod na tauġarama ya riuedi be Jon a vunuġi da a pani be dibure a boruna. ⁴ Be Jon tauna yaġoro da Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da Herodias kwa naġi, baninama inam tuaġamma na waivima.”

⁵ Inam riunama aubainama Herod ya ġoena da Jon sibo yai gurina. Be tauna banaga ya nairedina, baninama banaga taudi a noġonoġotina da Jon tauna peroveta.

⁶ Be Herod na kaba tubuġama soinama ya voivoiena nopone, Herodias natunama waivinama ya biga be Herod yai nuavere kauena. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau Herod ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riuena, “Aba kwai baġena ya utemna.” ⁸ Naumeki da gomana tinanama na ġoanama aubainama guyau Herod ya riuena, “Taugu ya ġoġoena yodi Jon debanama dabire kwa boru, be kwa uteguna.” ⁹ Be inam giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneġina da gomana sibo ya rawaġaġaie, baninama Herod noġone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. Naumeki da guyau yai aninana da gomana na ġoanama tokare e utena. ¹⁰ Be na tauġarama ya riue da ya naġo dibure, be Jon gadonama ya tomna. ¹¹ Naumeki da tauġara Jon debanama dabire ya boru, be gomana guguininama ya ute, da ya kiroġi nawe be tinanama ya utena. ¹² Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau be Jon tubuġinama a kiroġa nawe, be a dobona. Yodibe a naġo da Yesu ai varina.

Yesu banaga sievinama 5 tausand yai kanidina (Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu Jon varinama ya vaivaiena raġanine, tauna wagae ya geru be ya naġona gabu wainuatuġune. Be patara ta vaiena be Yesu gabu wainuatuġune ya naġona. Naumeki da banaga taudi adi meagaina a gosaga

be a doka ġomedi be kaġediġa geresāa a naġona. ¹⁴ Raġanine Yesu gerese ya ġotaġotana, dabudine e kitana be patara dosinama a miamiana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya raunuatoiedi be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina.

¹⁵ Be suara ya yovoyovona raġanine, na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ġarone a verau be a riuna, “Bada, uma inam mutuyuae tà miamiana, be kaiteka ravi e tavatavana. Banaga kwa riupore nawedi da meagaie ta naġo da adi kanima ta gimarana.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taudi nam ta naġo. Taumi kani ko utedina.” ¹⁷ Be taudi a riuna, “Be tauda buredi 5 be iyana rabui kavakava ta kenakenana.” ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verauġedi ġarogue.”

¹⁹ Naumeki da banaga ya riuedi be mui debedie a miana. Yodibe tauna buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi, gunume yai kita saġa da yai kaiwa be buredi ya ġivana. Yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina. ²⁰ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosiedina, taudi a rawateġeteġeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moġavudina. ²¹ Banaga dabudine a kanina, tautauġoma sievinama 5 tausand be waiwaiwi seda mate nam ti sievidina.

*Yesu topa debanaġa ya naġona
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)*

²² Inam kainama murine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wagae ya riuporedi da taudi a doka be yawawa a davu da noaġo nevane a naġona. Muriġa Yesu banaga ya riuporedi be a naġona adi meagaie. ²³ Be banaga a naġonaġona muridie, tauna ya naġona oya debane, moiragi aubainama. Be ravi ya tavatavana raġanine, Yesu taunaġa dabudine ya miamiana, ²⁴ be waga kaiteka yawawa poune ya naġonaġona, be sive dosinama aubainama, rabama waga ya katikati vitarena.

²⁵ Be raġan tomtom Yesu topa debane ya babara be ya naġonaġona taudi ġarodie. ²⁶ Be dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ta kitana be tauna topa debanaġa ya veraverauna ġarodie. Inam raġanine taudi a naira kaua, a rasa be a riuna, “Gaġarua e veraverauna.” ²⁷ Be Yesu waiġapa ya riu makai be ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira, taugu.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, deġoda riukaua tam, naumeki da kwa riu be taugu topa debanaġa ġarome ya verau.” ²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa verau.” Naumeki da Pita waga ya dobi pore be topa debanaġa ya babara be Yesu ġarone naġonama yai karena. ³⁰ Be tauna sive be rabama ya kitedi be ya nainairana raġanine, tauna daururu yai karena, inam raġanine tauna ya yogona, “Bada, kwai yawasanigu!” ³¹ Be Yesu waiġapa nimanama yai yoyo be Pita nimane ya kaididi da ya sirusaġe be ya riuna, “Am waisumaġama ya ġaubo ġaġa, aba aubainama kuya noġota bekubeku?” ³² Be taudi wagae a saġasaġana raġanine, sive be rabama ai kavena. ³³ Dabudine taudi aitauga wagae a gerugeruna, matabudi Yesu a raudunee be a riuna, “Tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama.”

³⁴ Dabudine taudi yawawa a davu be a naġona naumeki da Genesaretma a ġotana. ³⁵ Be tautauġoma dabudine Yesu a kitakitana, taudi Yesu varinama inam dobonama matabuna nopone ai daberarina, be banaga sidesidedima a verauġedina Yesu ġarone. ³⁶ Be Yesu ai baġana da tauna sibo yai aninedi, be taudi na garama isunaġa sibo a taukonina. Be banaga aitauga na garama a tautaukonina, taudi matabudi a yawasanana.

15

Abağa nopodama tawai miredina na waikatakataima
(Mk 7:1-23)

¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġesaudima Jerusalemma be Yesu ġarone a tava be ai taravirena, ² “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama dà babadama adi vaivaima tawai kati kotovidi? Taudi kani raġanine, nam nimedima tima koġedi be ta kanikani yababana.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Be taumi aba aubainama ami vaivaima kowai muriwatanedi, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama kowai kati kotovidi? ⁴ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, ‘Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!’ be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama ei tara tautauena, tauna gurie ta boruna.’ ⁵ Banaga aitau na dosima sagudima aubainama yaba ġarone a kenakenana sibo ya ragaudi be na dosima ya sagudina. Be taumi ami waikatakataima kana taiye tauna inam yabedima ya ragaudi be na dosima ya riuedina, ‘Uma yabedima taumi sibo è sagumina, be yodi Mamaitua puyonama aubainama taumi nam ya utemi.’ ⁶ Inam raġanine taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tam ya verena da Mamaitua kwa puyona, be am dosima nam kwa sagudi.’ Inam waikatakataidie taumi Mamaitua na riuvavasagama ko kawakawa koakoana, be taumi ami vaivaima ko kawakawa saġena. ⁷ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Aisaia na waiperovetama inam ya riu kauana. Mamaitua umanama ami kauama ya giuena,

⁸ ‘Uma banegidima mududiġa e riuriuna, “Mamaitua, isamma ka kaikai suġusuġuna” be taudi nopodima madanie.

⁹ Taudi adi raudunema ġarogue nam baniboruboruna. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam banaga tarawatu a voivoiedina, vutudi banaga tawai katakataidina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu patara ya rawateġeidi be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaia be ko kataiena. ¹¹ Yaba aba banaga gayane e saġasaġana, tokare noponama nam ei mira, ibewa, be aba banaga nopone be gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaġa noponama ewai mirana.”

¹² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Bada tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da Parisi am giuna a vaivaia, taudi nuedima ai medi kauana?” ¹³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tamagama marae tauna deġo kaidima nam i kumedina, inam kaidima tokare ma waramidi e kamoġa poraġana. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama inam banegidima ko gose poredina. Taudi tauwai dokadokana matapotepotedima. Be degoda banaga matapotapotanama turanama matapotapotanama ewai dokena, taudi rabuidi tokare dakie ta bekuna.”

¹⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama kwa giu waibate be ka vaie.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi yaġoro ko nuanua babaġa, bo? ¹⁷ Koya kataie bo ibewa da yaba aba banaga gayane e saġasaġana, tokare kapone e naġo da noveġo e dobi munaġa? ¹⁸ Be aba banaga nuapoune be e saġa da gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunama ewai mirana. ¹⁹ Baninama banaga nuapoune noġota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika rauvunuġa, badara, waisoġa yabayababa, danene, kaiyovu, waikarakarakutu bo waidiboga. ²⁰ Inam kaidima vutudi banaga noponama tawai mirana. Be degoda nimamma nam kwa koġa be kwa kanina, inam nam nopomma kumawai mirana, ibewa.”

*Dobu Keinan waivinama na waisumagāma
(Mk 7:24-30)*

²¹ Dabudine Yesu inam gabunama ya gose be ya naḡona Taia be Saidonma. ²² Be dobudine Keinan waivinama ya verau tauna ḡarone be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, tam guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatouegiu! Penama natuguma waivinama ya koku be ewai nuatoitoi kauana.” ²³ Be Yesu nam aba i riuenta. Vutuna aubainama Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a riuenta, “Kwa riue be ḡavoe e naḡo, tauna muridaḡa e naḡo be ya yogo makamakai be nam i verena.”

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Israel banegidima taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika. Be Mamaitua ya riuporeguna da taudiḡa sibo è sagudina.” ²⁵ Be waivi Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa sagugu!” ²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam nam i verena da seda adi kanima yà paḡo be daḡadaḡasi yà utedi.” ²⁷ Be waivi ya riuna, “Bada, inam riukaua! Be kwa noḡoti da guni debane seda kani kurekuredima ta tatai kuruvudina, yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi ta tava be ta kanikanina.” ²⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam waivimma, am waisumagāma ya moraba kauana, vutuna aubainama naumeki da aba kwawai baḡena, nama e tubuḡana.” Yesu ya giugiuna raḡanine, waivi natunama ya yawasana munaḡana.

*Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidina
(Mk 8:1-9; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

²⁹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡona. Naumeki da tauna ya saḡa ya naḡo oya babedie, be dabudine ya mi-ana. ³⁰ Dabudine patara dosinama adi banagama tuera ragaragaudima da matapotepotedima da nuakudukududima da gungum be sida ḡesaudima ragaragaudima mate ai doka tavaitedina. Da Yesu noḡone ai mienidi be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina. ³¹ Inam raḡanine gungum giu ai karena, be banaga nuakudukududima a vere munaḡana, be tuera ragaragaudima babara ai karena, be matapotepotedima ai kitana. Uma kauinama banaga a kitakitana, taudi a base kauē, be Israel adi Mamaituama isanama a kaisuḡusuguna.

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Taugu uma banegidima yà rarau nuatoiedina, baninama taudi raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie tauda mate uma dabudi tē mia be taudi nam aiyaba ti kani rubuna da yodi. Be taugu nam ama goeḡoena da taudi ma kaniguridi yà riuporedi, deḡoda kedae ta raumoyagāsuna.”

³³ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Tauda mutuyuae tàmiamiana, be yodi deḡo kani tàm paḡo be umanama patarinama tàm kanidi?” ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie ta kenakena?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7 be iyana ḡauḡaubodima raubisaḡa.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu banaga ya riuedi da doḡae a miana. ³⁶ Yodibe tauna buredi 7 be iyana ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

³⁷ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be kani murine tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosodina, taudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 7 ai moḡavudina. ³⁸ Banaga dabudine a kanina tautauḡoma sievinama 4 tausand be waiwaiwai seda mate nam ti sievidina. ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da a naḡona adi meagaie, be tauna wagae ya saḡa be ya naḡona Magadanma.

16

Banaga mataira kitanama ai bağena (Mk 8:11-21)

¹ Parisi be Sadisi taudi Yesu ġarone a tavana, raurubunama aubainama, taudi Yesu ai bağana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be a kitana.

² Be tauna ya riuna, “Değoda kupi e tava be gunuma ei siana rağanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Pomai inam komra.’ ³ Be rağanboiboi değoda dobu e ġuva be gunuma e dubadubana rağanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Manaka tokare kusana e dobina.’ Taumi gunume yaba ta tubutubuğana kita wairuvedima koya kataiena, be yodi rağandima matairidima kita wairuvedima nam koma katakataiedina. ⁴ Taumi kintimima gewagewa be badara banegimima, taumi yodi mataira kitanama ko ġoeğoen. Be nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da taumi peroveta Jona ġarone aba ya tubuğana, vutunağa tokare ko kitana.” Dabudine Yesu taudi ya gosedi be ya nağo poredina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina (Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Taudi yawawa a davu be a nağonağona rağanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nuedima ya koana da buredi nam ti ragaudina. ⁶ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina.” ⁷ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai ġiu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauda nam buredi te ragaudina, vutuna aubainama tauna nama ya riuna.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a ġiugiiena, vutuna aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumağama ya ġaubo ġağa. Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ġaromie nam buredi? ⁹ Taumi aba koya kitakitana yağoro nam ko kataie, bo? Taugu buredi 5 be banaga 5 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moğavudina, vutudi nam koma noğonoğoti, bo? ¹⁰ Be taugu buredi 7 be banaga 4 tausand èi kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moğavudina, vutudi nam koma noğonoğoti, bo? ¹¹ Taugu yaba ya ġiuguedina aba aubainama taumi nam koma katakataiedi, taugu nam buredi ama ġiugiiena, ibewa. Taugu Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina, vutuna taugu ya ġiugiiena.”

¹² Inam rağanine taudi a kataie da tauna nam buredi kana yistma i ġiugiiena, ibewa da Parisi be Sadisi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima ya ġiugiiena.

Pita yai mağatarana da Yesu tauna vutuna Keriso (Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³ Rağanine Yesu Seseria-Pilipai meagaina ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Banaga nema ta riuriu bako? Banaga Natunama tauna aita?”

¹⁴ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da Elaija, be ġesaudima ta riuriuna da kabe Jerimaia bo ai peroveta tenağa kabe i tavatava.” ¹⁵ Be tauna yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Be taumi nema ko noğonoğota bako, da taugu aita?”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua wayawayasaninama natuğominama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Saemon Jona natunama, tam Mamaitua ei aiainimna, baninama uma noğotinama nam banaga ti kataimna, ibewa da Tamaguma marae tauna vutuna ġarome yai mağatarina. ¹⁸ Be taugu ya

riuemna da tam Pita* inam yeku. Be inam yekunama debane taugu yau ekalesiama yà kerina, be guri tokare nam inam ekalesianama e vaisuba be teneteneğina. ¹⁹ Taugu mara waiguyaunama kiginama tam tokare ya utemna. Vutuna aubainama tam aba dobue kwa panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be aba dobue kwa kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.”

²⁰ Inam dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da nam aitau sibo a riue, da tauna vutuna Keriso.

Yesu nema ei nuatoitoi bako be e gurina ya giuedina
(Mk 8:31-9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

²¹ Inam rağanine da nokoi ya nağona Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya giu waibatedina, da tauna tokare e nağona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine babada dosidima, be pirişi adi babadama, be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, matabudi taudi Yesu ta raukivi gewegewe, be tai gurina. Be ragan aniwai rabuiteğane tauna tokare e midisugu munaga.

²² Inam rağanine Pita Yesu yai doke ġavoe ya nawe be yai ġake be ya riuna, “Avedi Bada, Mamaitua na sague inam kainama nam ġarome e tubuğa!” ²³ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa nağo ġavoe Seitan! Tam yau kedama kwa guduguduna, tam am noğotama nam Mamaitua ġarone be tima yovoyovona. Tam inam banaga adi noğotama kwa giugiuena.”

²⁴ Inam rağanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Değoda aitau waimuriwataneguma e goena, naumeki da na goanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroği da ei muriwataneguna. ²⁵ Tam aitau tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitau da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, naumeki da am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. ²⁶ Be değoda aitau dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina, be e gurina rağanine, inam yabedima tauna nema ta sagu bake, da yawasanama kenakena nonoğinama e pağo? Bo aba ei utae da na yawasanama e pağo munage? ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama tokare Tamanama neneğarine na aneama mate ta yovona. Yodibe banaga tenatenağaga aba a voivoiedina ruvane nama tokare ei maesidina. ²⁸ Taugu ya riuru kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Banaga Natunama ei rawaguyau be e verauna ko kitana.”

17

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

¹ Rağan 6 muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Pita, Jeims be tasinama Jon yai dokedi be taudiğa oya daudaunama debane a nağona.

² Taudi oya debane a tavatavana, dabudi ta kitana be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. Tauna noğonama yai matakankanina maika suara, be na garama a ġavorana maika suara boruminama. ³ Inam kainama ya tubutubuğana nopone, ta kitana be Mosis be Elaija Yesu mate awai giuna a kitedina. ⁴ Naumeki be Pita Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma mate uma dabudine. Değoda tam kwa goena, taugu kape rabuiteğa ya voiedina, tenağa tam aubaimma, tenağa Mosis be tenağa Elaija.”

⁵ Pita yağoro ya giugiu be giyou ġavoğavora tunutununama ya yovoyovona ya suma tawedina. Dabudine bona giyou nopone ya dobi be ya riuna,

* 16:18: Gurik bonane ‘Pita’ inam yeku isanama.

“Uma inam taugu natuḡomiguma, tauna ewai nuavereguna, bonanama ko vaiena!” ⁶ Be tauwai muriwatana nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kaua, be noḡodie a beku be doḡae a ravusedina. ⁷ Naumeki be Yesu ya verau da ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Ko midisuḡu, nam ko naira.” ⁸ Inam raḡanine taudi a tausugudi be ai kita da Yesu taunaḡa a kitana, be nam aitaḡu ḡesau dabudi ti kitana.

⁹ Naumeki da taudi oyae be a dobi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi aba koya kitakitana nam aitaḡu tenaḡa ko riue, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.”

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Elaija tauna noḡone e yovo doka?” ¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e yovo doka be yaba matabudi e kawa nonoḡidina. ¹² Be uma ya riuemina, Elaija tauna kaite ya yovona, be banaga tauna a nuababagena, vutuna aubainama taudi adi ḡoanama nama tauna ḡarone a voivoiedina. Inam banegidima tokare kauinama tenegine nama Banaga Natunama ta raukivi gewegewe be ei nuatoitoina.” ¹³ Inam raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama a kataiena, da tauna taudi ḡarodie Jon tauwai babataito ya giugiuena.

Yesu gomana penama kokukokunama yai yawasanina
(Mk 9:14-28; Lk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Raḡanine taudi patara ḡarodie a dobidobina, dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa ḡarodie ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari ¹⁵ be ya riuna, “Bada, natuguma kwa raunuatoie! Tauna muya e kawakawa guri, be e rarau gurereña. Tauna kana raḡanie e beku be kai matane e naḡonaḡona, be wari raḡanie upa nopone e naḡonaḡona. ¹⁶ Taugu è verauḡena am tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da taudi a raurubuna, be nam ti yawasanina.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “O banaga nam waisumegimi, ami nuababagama ya moraba ḡaḡa. Taumi mate ta mia ḡaḡa be ya noya ḡaḡaemi? Gomana ko verauḡe uma ḡarogue.” ¹⁸ Inam dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuagaie be penama gomana ya dobi porenã. Naumeki da inam raḡanine gomana ya yawasana munaḡana.

¹⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana taudiḡa muriḡa a verau Yesu ḡarone da ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama ke tavu be nam i naḡo?” ²⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam baninama taumi nam ami waisumagama i morabana. Ya riuriu kauemina taumi ami waisumagama i morabana kai yaugana pesinama maika, taumi tokare kaua oyanama koya riuena, kwa midisuḡu be noa dabudi kwa naḡo, be oya tokare ya naḡona. Be nam aiyaba tokare ḡaromie ya piripiri. ²¹ Penama inam nama kitedima tokare nam aiyaba e tauriedi, ibewa da widina be moiragie tokare e tauriana.”*

Yesu nema e guri bakona, raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya giu munaḡena
(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

²² Be tauwai muriwatana matabudi Galilima awai rawateḡeidina raḡanine, Yesu umanama ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama kaiteka banaga nimeḡie ta boru nawena. ²³ Be taudi tokare tai gurina, be raḡan wairabuiteḡane Mamaitua tokare tauna ei yawasani, be e kawa midisuḡu

* **17:21:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie uma versnama 21 nam ima kenakenana.

munağena.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nama a vaivaiena, taudi ai nuaboya kauana.

Tempol teksnama

²⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Kapeniamma a tavatavana rağanine, tempol teksnama tautaminama baneginama ya tava da Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Ami tauwai katakataima tauna tempol teksnama ewai maesi bo ibewa?” ²⁵ Naumeki da Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee, ewai maesina!” Be rağanine Pita vadae ya sağasağana, Yesu Pita yai taravira doke be ya riuna, “Saemon, tam aba kwa noğonoğoti, guyanguyau dobue aitu gārodie teks ta tamatama? Natunatuğomidima gārodie bo banaga gēsaudima gārodie?”

²⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga gēsaudima gārodie.” Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Naumeki da tauda adi sedama aubainama nam tai maesa. ²⁷ Be değoda tama kawa nopogewegewedi aubainama, kwa nağo da topae kwa dobi da am kaimoma kwa porena. Be aba iyeninama kwa kaimo dokena, inam iyeninama gayane kwa kitana mane e kenakenana. Inam vutuna kwa pağo da teks tautaminama kwa utena, taugu be tam aubaidama kwai teksna.”

18

Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, aitu ya sağa gurata? (Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

¹ Inam rağanine tauwai muriwatana Yesu gārone a verau be ai taravirena, “Bada, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone aitu ya sağa gurata?”

² Dabudine Yesu gomana gāubonama ya riue da ya verau be poudie ya midina. ³ Yodibe ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, değoda tam aitu am yawasanama nam kwa vitare seda adi yawasanama maika, tam nam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa sağa. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama değoda tam aitu am yawasanama kwa vitare be kwa gāubo munağana uma gomeninama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyae am banagama poudie kwa sağa guratana. ⁵ Be aitu da gomana gāubonama maika uma gomeninama taugu isague ewai aninena, tauna taugu ewai anineguna.

⁶ “Be değoda ai banaga ewai sumağeguna gomana gāubonama maika, be banaga gēsau e verau be e voie da inam baneginama aitu ewai sumağeguna gewagewa ei tubuğina, ya verena da inam baneginama gewagewa tauwai karenama gadone yeku dosinama ta pani be egasie tai daururuna.

⁷ “Taumi aitağa dobue ami banagama adi waisumağe kowai kedadoka waigwedina, taumi ko kita kauana! Raurubu riukaua tokare ta tavana, be aitağa da tauraurubu, taumi ko kita kauana!

⁸ “Değoda nimamma bo kağamma e voiem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa douraka be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da kağamma tenağ be nimamma tenağ mate yawasana nopone kwa sağana, be nam rabui mate da tam kai karakarata nonoğine ta pore nawemna.

⁹ “Be değoda matamma e voiem be gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da matamma tenağ mate yawasana nopone kwa sağana, be nam rabui mate da gienae kai karakarata te pore nawemna.

¹⁰ “Ko kita kaua da uma tauwai sumeğidima gāuğaubodima nam ko kita waiyovoğedi, baninama taudi adi aneama rağan matabuna marae

Tamaguma noḡone ta midimidina. ¹¹ Banaga Natunama ya yovona, banaga kwakokwakodima waiyawasanidima aubainama.*

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹² “Deḡoda banaga tenaḡa ḡarone sipu 100 a miamiana, be tenaḡa i kwakona, tauna tokare aiyaba ya voie, taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti? Tauna tokare na sipuma 99 oya babane ya gosedi, be ya naḡona na sipuma kwakokwakonama wanenama aubainama. ¹³ Be ya riuriu kauemina, raḡanine na sipuma i banavina, tauna inam sipunama kwakokwakonama aubainama tokare yai nuavere kauana, nam na sipuma ḡesaudima maika. ¹⁴ Be inam kauinama teneginama nama Tamemima marae, tauna nam ima ḡoeḡoena da tauwai sumaḡa ḡaubonama tenaḡa e kwako.

Ai turamma gewagewa ḡarome e voiena, tam aba kwa voie tauna ḡarone?

¹⁵ “Deḡoda turamma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesau be gewagewa ḡarome ya voiena, naumeki da tamḡa kwa naḡo ḡarone, be taumiḡa inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be deḡoda am giuma e vaie be e paḡona, inam naumeki da turamma kuya paḡo munagena. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda am giuma nam e paḡo, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa bo rabui mate kwa ragaudi, be ḡarone ko naḡo da inam piripirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be inam banegidima rabui bo rabuiteḡa taudi aba ko giuedina tai matematena. ¹⁷ Be tauna deḡoda inam banegidima bonedima yaḡoro nam e paḡo, naumeki da inam kauinama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ko giuena. Be tauna Mamaitua na damma adi raukurama yaḡoro nam e vaie, naumeki da tauna ekalesiae be ko boru dobiḡena ḡavoe. Be taumi tauna ko voie da banaga danedanenenama maika, bo banaga isanama gewagewanama maika. ¹⁸ Ya riuriu kauemina da taumi aba dobue ko panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be dobue ko kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.

¹⁹ “Be mate uma ya riuemina, deḡoda taumi rabui uma dobue koi anina tenaḡa be aiyaba koi baḡena, tokare Tamaguma marae ami waibaḡama e voiena. ²⁰ Baninama deḡo dabudi banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa isague tai rawateḡeidina, tauḡu taudi mate dabudine.”

Taunoya kivikorokoronama wainasinama

²¹ Dabudine Pita Yesu ḡarone ya verau be yai taravirena, “Bada, deḡoda turaguma gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena, raḡan bisa tokare na gewagewama ya noḡota pore, raḡan 7, bo?” ²² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Nam 7, ibewa, be raḡan 7 be 70 be debane debane turamma na gewagewama kwa noḡota porenna.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama mara waiguyaunama inam maika umanama, guyau dosinama tenaḡa ya tava be na taunoyanama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama na manema a rabe kauedi bo ibewa. ²⁴ Taudi awai rawateḡeina raḡanine, taudi tauḡoma tenaḡa guyau na manema 10 tausand Talent† ya paḡopaḡona, tauna a verauḡena guyau ḡarone. ²⁵ Be inam baneginama nam teneteneḡina da sibo guyau na manema yai maesa munage. Vutuna aubainama guyau ya riuna da sibo inam tauḡominama tauname, be na visarama, na sedama be na taragaima matabudi sibo ya gimaredi, da mane sibo ya paḡona. Yodibe guyau na manema sibo ya ute munagena. ²⁶ Dabudine taunoya guyau noḡone tuapikane e raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, guyau

* **18:11:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie uma versnama 11 nam ima kenakenana. † **18:24:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand Talents. Inam 480-milion Kina (K480,000,000).

kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare ya ute munaḡemna.’²⁷ Naumeki da guyau na taunoyama ya raunuatoiena, aubainama na manema maesinama matabuna ya noḡota poredi, be ya riue da ya naḡona.

²⁸ “Raḡanine tauḡominama doḡae ya dobidobina, dabudi boni tauna ḡarone turanama ḡesau mane 100 Denari[‡] ya paḡopaḡona, vutuna ya banavina, naumeki da turanama gadonama ya kiki be ya riuna, ‘Yau manema kwai maesa makaie.’²⁹ Dabudine turanama tauna noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa gurate be ya riuna, ‘Ae, yau tura kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare ya ute munaḡemna.’³⁰ Be tauna turanama na riuna ya vaia tuḡaie, be dibure ya boru nawena. Be dabudi ya miana naumeki da turanama na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³¹ “Inam raḡanine taunoya ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana, a naḡo be guyau ai varina.³² Naumeki da guyau inam tauḡominama ya riue da ḡarone ya saḡa, be ya riuna, “Tam taunoya gewagewama! Taugu yau manema maesinama ḡarome matabuna è nogota porena, baninama tam tuapikame kuya raupari, be kuyai baḡaḡuna aubainama.³³ Be tam turamma nama sibo kuya raunuatoiena, taugu tam è raunuatoiemna maika.’³⁴ Dabudine guyau nuanama yai medi kaua, be inam tauḡominama kivikorokoronama dibure ya boru nawena tauraukivigewagewa banegidima nimiede. Be dabudine ya miana naumeki da guyau na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³⁵ “Taumi deḡoda ami banagama adi gewagewama nam nuemima tabutabune ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamaguma marae tokare taumi ḡaromie kauinama teneginama nama e voiem be giene e pore nawemna.”

19

Yesu waigosaga na kauama ya giuena (Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Be Yesu inam giudima yawai kovina raḡanine, tauna Galili ya gose be ya naḡona Judia adi doḡue, upa Jodanma be noaḡo nevane.² Be patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatane be dabudine yai yawasanidina.

³ Dabudi Parisi ḡesaudima Yesu raurubunama aubainama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Deḡoda tauḡoma na noḡotama ruvane na waivima i gosena, inam tokare naumeki bo ibewa?”

⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa, boni pakane tauwai tubuḡa tauna tauḡoma be waivi ya voidi,⁵ be ya riuna, ‘Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama ya gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡeidina, da boni taudi rabui be yodi taudi inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.’⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam rabui, ibewa da taudi tenaḡa. Taudi noḡone rabui be yodi Mamaitua ya rawateḡeidina, nam aitaui ei yamonedu.”

⁷ Dabudine Parisi Yesu ai taravira munaḡe be a riuna, “Be aba aubainama Mousis riuwavasaga tautauḡoma ya utedi da taudi waigosaga pepanama adi waiwaivima ta utedi be ta gosedi?”⁸ Be Yesu dabudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis yai aninemina da taumi ami waiwaivima ko gosedinu, baninama taumi nam ami raunuatoima ami waiwaivima ḡarodie ima

[‡] 18:28: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 100 Denari. Inam raḡan 100 adi maesama.

kenakenana. Be pakane Mamaitua waigosaga nam i aninena. ⁹ Taugu ya riuriuemina degoda tam aitu am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai taugoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, be waiwi gesaunama kwa nagina, tam inam gewagewa dosinama kuya voiena, baninama monagemma debane mui kuya porena. Be waiwi na taugomama debane mui e porena, inam raganine taugoma na waivima degoda e gose porena inam nam aiyaba.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuena, “Degoda waigosaga nam kwai anine, ya verena da banaga nam sibo ai nagi.” ¹¹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Nam banaga matabudi uma giunama tokare ta pago, ibewa da taudi aitauga Mamaitua nogota ya uteutedina, taudiga ta pagona. ¹² Banaga gesaudima nam timawai nagina, baninama taudi a tubugena nama, be tautaugoma gesaudima banaga a kaivaidina aubainama nam timawai nagina. Be tautaugoma gesaudima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama nagi a tuagaiena. Be banaga aitu inam giudima banidima e kataiedina, tauna sibo ya ragaudina.”*

Banaga adi sedama a veraugedi Yesu garone be tauna yai aninedina
(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be banaga gesaudima seda a veraugedina Yesu garone, da tauna nimanama debedie sibo ya boru be aubaidima ya moiragina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima a riutuagaiedina. ¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Seda gaugaubodima ko gosedi da garogue ta verauna, be nam koi gakedi, baninama mara waiguyaunama banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu seda debedie nimanama ya biridi ya kovikovina, tauna ya nagona.

Taragai baneginama na waitaravirama
(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Raḡan tenaga taugoma tenaga Yesu garone ya tava da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu aiyaba verenama ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoginama ya pago?” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Vere aba verenama aubainama tam taugu kwawai taraviregu? Mamaitua taunaga verenama. Be tam degoda yawasana kenakena nonoginama kwa goena, naumeki da riuvavasaga kwa voteyetedina.”

¹⁸ Be taragai baneginama yai taravira munaḡa be ya riuna, “Abaḡa riuvavasagidi?” Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauvunuga, nam kwa rauwai bo kwa rautaugoma, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, ¹⁹ tamam be tinamma kwa viviredina be turamma nuanuamma e pagona maika nema tamga kwawai nuapago munaagemma nama.”

²⁰ Be taragai baneginama ya riuna, “Taugu inam giudima matabudi e voia rovodina. Be yodi aiyaba gesau ya voie?” ²¹ Naumeki da Yesu taugoma umanama ya riuena, “Tam degoda yawasana didimaninama kwa goena, naumeki da kwa nago be am purapurama matabudi kwa raugimaredi, be mane banaga waikaruwagewagedima kwa utedina. Degoda nama kwa voiana, tam am waiguyauma tokare marae kwa pagona. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.”

* **19:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna da banaga gesaudima Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, taudime a kaivai munaḡedina.

²² Inam tauḡominama nama giunama ya vaivaiena tauna yai nuaboya kaua be ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura guratana aubainama.

²³ “Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, Yà riuriu kauemina da purapura baneginama tauna marae saḡanama ḡarone ya piri-piri kauana. ²⁴ Be ko nogoti da Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama taragai baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana, tokare nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.”

²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama a vaivaiena taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Deḡoda nama, aitaḡ tokare e yawasana?” ²⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Inam kaudima matabudi banaga ḡarodie tokare nam teneteneḡina, be Mamaitua ḡarone yaba matabuna teneteneḡinama e voiedina.” ²⁷ Be Pita dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosagaḡana tam waimuriwatanema aubainama, be tauma tokare aiyaba ama maesama ka paḡo?”

²⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Rawavau raḡaninama e tavana raḡanine, Banaga Natunama waiguyau gabunama boruborumine e miana, be inam raḡanine taumi tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate diague ko mia be Israel damdima matabudi 12 koi tarapiriedina. ²⁹ Be aitaḡ da adi vadama bo tamedima bo tinedima, tasitasidima bo nuvunuvudima, adi sedama bo adi sipima a gosagaḡana taugu waimuriwataneguma aubainama, taudi tokare ya toi vavasagaḡana ta banavidina, nam a gosegosedina maika. Be taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama mate ta paḡona. ³⁰ Be banaga toitoi aitaugaḡa ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina. Be aitaugaḡa yodi taiwai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

20

Taunoya gureipi sipinama nopone ta noyana wainasidima

¹ Be Yesu na giuna ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Mara na waiguyauma inam unamana:

Raḡan tenaḡa sipi taupakinama raḡanboibo kupinaḡa ya naḡo be banaga ya kokonedina, da na sipie sibo a noyana. ² Be taudi matabudi ai anina tenaḡa da taudi matabudi adi noyama damone ravie taudi tenatenagaḡa Denari tenaḡaḡa ei maesidina. Naumeki be ya riu poredina na sipie.

³ “Be raḡanboibo suara ya tavatavana nama, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be banaga gesaudima anikune gabune a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. ⁴ Dabudine ya riuedina, “Taumi ko naḡo be yau sipie ko noyana, be taugu tokare taumi yai maesimina.” ⁵ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona na sipie noya aubainama.

“Naumeki da suaratopu be tauḡominama ya dobi ya munaḡana, be kainama teneḡinama ya voiena. Be ravie kainama teneḡinama ya voiena.

⁶ “Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be yaḡoro banaga a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. Dabudine ya riuedina, ‘Taumi suara daudau aba uma dabudi ko midi yabayababa be ko voi-voie?’

⁷ Be taudi a riuna, ‘Tauma nam aitaḡ i kokonemaina da aba sibo kè voie.’ Be tauna ya riuedina, ‘Naumeki, taumi mate ko naḡo yau sipie ko noyana.’

⁸ “Be ravi ḡomae noya ya kovikovina, sipi taupakinama taunoya adi badama ya yokoe be ya riuena, ‘Taunoya matabudi kwa rawategeidi be adi maesama kwa utedina. Aitaugaḡa muriḡa a tava be noya awai karena, taudi ḡarodie waimaia kwai karena naumeki da banaga noya awai kare dokena

garodie kwa tavana.’⁹ Naumeki da taudi aitu da suara ya yovoyovona raġanine noya aubainama a tavatavana, taudi tenatenagaġa a verau be Denari tenatenagaġa a ragaudina.¹⁰ Be aitauga noya aubainama a tavatava dokana, taudi awai noġotana kabe mane dosinama ta paġo. Be ibewa da taudi matabudi Denari tenagaġa a ragaudina.¹¹ Taudi mane a paġopaġona raġanine, sipi taupakinama ġarone momodu ai kare be a riuna,¹² ‘Tauma noya dosinama kè voie be suara debamaie ya kara kuruvana. Be inam banegidima taudi muriġa ġoma a tava be nam noya dosinama ti voiena. Be tam maesa teneġinama kuya utedina.’

¹³ ‘Be sipi taupakinama ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Badam, taugu nam gewagewa ġarome e voiena, baninama noġone tam kuyai aninana da Denari tenaġa sibo è utemina noya murine.¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama am manema kwa paġo be kwa naġona. Be taugu ya ġoġoena da banaga muriġa è kokokonedina maesa teneġinama ya utedina maika tam.¹⁵ Taugu yau pairuma aubainama tam kuya unura, bo? Uma inam taugu yau manema, vutuna aubainama taugu ya ġoġoena nama banaga ya utena.’

¹⁶ “Naumeki da aitu da tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana, be aitu da ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raġan aniwai rabuiteġanama ya giu munaġena (Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a naġonaġona raġanine, kadea na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da ġavoe taudiġa be ya riuedina,¹⁸ “Tauda ta naġonaġona Jerusalemma be dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare banaga ta boru dobigena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nimedie. Be taudi adi ogama a taraġina da tauna tokare tai gurina.¹⁹ Be taudi tokare Banaga Natunama ta paġo be banaga aitauga nam Jius taudi nimedie ta boru nawe da taudi tai diboġi, ta kwapu be korosie ta tuparatuna. Be raġan wairabuiteġane tauna e midisuġu munaga.”

Jeims be Jon tinedima na waibaġama (Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dabudine Sebedi natunatunama tinedima mate Yesu ġarone a tava be tinedima tuapikane ya raupari be na ġoanama Yesu yai baġana.²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam am ġoanama aba?” Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Kwai anina da am waiguyauma nopone yau sedama uma rabui, be tenaġa sibo kasaamma yauwane ya miana, be tenaġa sibo senimma yauwane ya miana.”

²² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam nam ku kataiena aba kwawai baġena. Taumi teneteneġina da taugu ġoraġoranama ya tegona nama tokare ko tego, bo?” Dabudine seda a riuna, “Ee, tokare ka tegona teneteneġinama.”²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi riukaua tokare yau reduk ko tegona, be kasaugue be senigue mieninama inam nam taugu amawai badena. Inam gabudima Tamaguma ya vokaukauedina, taudi banaga vinevinedima aubaidima.”

²⁴ Tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima matabudi 10-nama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi nuedima yai medina adi banagama rabui ġarodie.²⁵ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi matabudi ya rawateġidi be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni babadidima tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasaga aubainama, taudi eteni tawai badedina.²⁶ Uma kauinama taumi ġaromie nam nama e tubuġa! Be deġoda aitu tenaġa nopomie moraba e ġoena, naumeki da tauna e kaue da matabumi ami

taunoyama e tubuḡana. ²⁷ Be aitau saḡa gurata e ḡoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ḡaromie. ²⁸ Maika Banaga Natunama ya yovona, nam banaga tauna aubainama ti noyana, ibewa da tauna banaga aubaidima ya noyana, be na yawasanama yai utaena, da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu tautauḡoma matapotepotedima rabui yai yawasanidina
(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jeriko a gosegosena raḡanine, patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatanena. ³⁰ Dabudine tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima keda diane a miamiana. Be raḡanine ta valena be Yesu inam kedanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, naumeki da taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!” ³¹ Be dabudine patara taudi a riutuḡaiedina da sibo ai nuatuḡuna. Be taudi yaḡoro a riu guratana, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

³² Dabudine Yesu ya midu kwasa, be yai taraviredina, “Aba ko ḡoḡoena ya voie?” ³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma ka ḡoḡoena kai kitana.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya raunuatoiedi be matedima ya taukonidina. Be dabudine yai raḡantenage da taudi ai kita be tauna ai muriwatanena.

21

Yesu Jerusalem ya saḡana
(Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:29-39; Jn 12:12-15)

¹ Raḡanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana taudi a verauna oya Olipma Betpage meagaine. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi, ² be ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo noḡomie meagaine, be raḡanine meagaie ko saḡasaḡana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama mate a nigoridina. Ko kuvesidi be ko yovoḡedina taugu ḡarogue! ³ Be deḡoda aitau ei taraviremina, taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada e ḡoḡoedina, raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ka saḡe munaḡedina.’ ”

⁴ Uma kaurinama Mamaitua na giuma boni peroveta ya giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana,

⁵ “Jerusalem banegidima ko riuedina, ko kitana ami guyauma vovoyaḡotinama donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naḡo be Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiedina. ⁷ Taudi donki natunama mate Yesu ḡarone a dobigedi be taudi adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi, be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama kedaḡa a yesiyesidina maika, banaga ḡesaudima kai ma rugurugudi a taraḡa, a tavaitedi, be kedaḡa a yesidina. ⁹ Banaga aitaḡa a dokadokana be aitaḡa Yesu murine a saḡasaḡana, a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana guyau Deivid natunama ḡarone! Waiiaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama isanama ta kaisuḡusuguna.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡasaḡana banaga matabudi a mosari, ai paparana be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitau?” ¹¹ Be patara a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, tauna peroveta, Nasaretma Galili provins nopone be ya verauna.”

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobigedina
(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-17)

¹² Be Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be dabudine banaga aitauga a kunekune be a gimagimarana, matabudi ya tavu dobigedina. Be tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitauga kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina. ¹³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuna, “Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama.” Be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe taudanedanene adi gabu.

¹⁴ Be banaga matapotepotedi be tuera ragaragaudima tempol nopone Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna yai yawasanidina. ¹⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu yaba veredima ya voivoiedina a kitedi be seda tempol nopone a yogo be a riuriuna, “Hosana, guyau Deivid natunama!” Vutuna aubainama inam babadidima nuedima yai medi ¹⁶ be Yesu a riuena, “Tam seda aba ta riuriuena kwa vaivaie bo ibewa?” Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ee, yà vaivaiedina. Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa da umanama ya riuna, “Tam seda raubanidima, be seda wawaidima kuya voidi da taudi isamma ta kaisugusuḡuna.” ¹⁷ Dabudine tauna ya gosedi be inam meagainama ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Betenima, be dabudine ya kenana.

Yesu damaya ya riutuaḡaie da nam e vota munaḡa
(Mk 11:12-14; 14:20-24)

¹⁸ Pomainama raganboibo kupinaḡa Yesu ya munamunaḡana Jerusalem, be kedae tauna kani ya karatina. ¹⁹ Dabudine e kitana be damaya kainama keda diane ya midimidina. Naumeki da tauna kai diane ya naḡo be dabudi damaya rugudiḡa ya kitedina, be banidima nam i banavidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna damaya ya riuena, “Nam airaḡan kwa vota munaḡa!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna mudune, damaya kainama ya pokina.

²⁰ Be tauwai muriwatana nama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, “Damaya nemanama da ya poki makai?” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina taumi deḡoda koi sumaḡa be nam ko noḡota bekubeku, taumi tokare kaurinama teneginama nama ko voiana, be nam inam vutunaḡa be mate taumi tokare kaua oyanama ko riuena, ‘Kwa nuakamoḡa be kwa naḡo egasie.’ Be nama tokare e tubuḡana. ²² Deḡoda taumi koi sumaḡana, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama aiyaba koi baḡena moiragie, tokare ko banavina.”

Yesu deḡo rewapana ya paḡona waitaraviranama
(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu tempol nopone ya saḡa be yawai katakaina raganine, pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate tauna ḡarone a tava, be ai taravirena, “Tam aba waibadana, be aita uwaibada ya utem be uma kaudima kwa voivoiedi?”

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate yau waitaravirama tenaḡa taumi yài taraviremina, be deḡoda taumi ko paribeeguna, naumeki da yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi. ²⁵ Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare e riuedana, aba aubainama taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe? ²⁶ Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna, banage, tauda mate banaga tà nairedina, baninama taudi matabudi ta noḡonoḡotina da Jon

tauna peroveta.” ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.

Seda tautauḡomidima rabui wainasinama

²⁸ “Uma wainasinama yà riuemi be nema ko noḡota bake? Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatunama rabui. Be tauna ya naḡo da natunama tautueḡinama ḡarone be ya riuna, ‘Taufui, manaka kwa naḡo dà sipie be kwa noyana.’ ²⁹ Be natunama ya tuaḡai be ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kayo tuaḡaina.’ Be you, muriḡa nuanama ya vitara be ya naḡona sipie noya aubainama.

³⁰ “Naumeki be tauḡoma ya naḡona natunama tautasinama ḡarone be riunama teneginaḡa natunama ya riuna. Be dabudine natunama ya riuna, ‘Naumeki mamai, taugu yà naḡona.’ Be tauna nam i naḡona sipie.

³¹ “Yodi aitau tamanama ya voteyeteye be na ḡoanama ya voie?” Be banaga Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Gomana tautueḡinama.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa dokana. Be taumi ibewa, ³² baninama Jon ya tava be tauna didimana kedanama yai kataimina, be taumi nam tauna koi sumaḡena. Be teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi Jon ai sumaḡena. Be taumi uma kauinama koya kitana, be yaḡoro nam ami noḡotama ko vitaredi be koi sumaḡena.

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³ “Be yodi wainasi ḡesaunama yà riuemi be ko vaiena. Sipi taupakinama tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya ganakukuna. Yodibe waen anibuyonama domnama be kweyaḡa vadanama ya keridina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona. ³⁴ Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡanima ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawedina sipi taurabenama ḡarodie, da tauna na sikerema sibo a paḡona.

³⁵ “Be sipi taurabedima taudi taunoya a vunuḡidi, be tenaḡa a riḡa yabayababena, be ḡesau ai gurina, be ḡesaunama a rauyeku be ya gurina.

³⁶ Naumeki da sipi taupakinama na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riuporaḡana. Be sipi taurabedima inam kauinama teneginaḡa nama ḡarodie a voiena. ³⁷ Taunoya a vunuvunuḡa rovodina murine, tauna natuḡominama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie be ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da taudi yodi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’

³⁸ “Be raḡanine sipi taurabenama tauna a kitakitana, taudiḡa ai giu vivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna sipi tokare ei buderiena. Vutuna aubainama tòi guri be inam buderinama tauda tòi buderiena.’ ³⁹ Naumeki da taudi sipie be a vunuḡa dobiḡena ḡavoe, be dabudine ai gurina.

⁴⁰ “Yodi nemanama? Sipi taupakinama e tavana raḡanine, tokare sipi taurabedima nema e bakedi?” ⁴¹ Taudi Yesu a riuna, “Tauna inam banegidima gewegewedima tokare e kawa gewegewedi, be murine na sipima banaga ḡesaudima nimedie e boruna. Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie taudi tokare tauna na sikerema ta utena.”

⁴² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi girugirinama porane koya sievi bo ibewa? Inam umanama ya riuna, ‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a porekaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana. Be inam kauinama Bada ya voiena tauda ḡarode anikitanama ya vere kauana.'

⁴³ "Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma taumi ḡaromie tokare e kaipore, be banaga ḡesaudima e utedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta vota be Mamaitua na sikerema ta utena. ⁴⁴ Be aitu e beku be uma yekunama debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia gorugoruna. Be yekunama aitu debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia mutumutuna."*

⁴⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi Yesu na wainasima matabudi a vaivaiedina, taudi a kataiena da tauna taudi ya giugiuedina. ⁴⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo a vunugina, be taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga a noḡonoḡotina da Yesu inam peroveta.

22

Waināḡi soinama wainasinama

(Lk 14:16-24)

¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesau ya riuedina, ² "Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Guyau tenaḡa natunama tauḡominama yawai naḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauna soi ya vokaukauena. ³ Be tauna na taunoyama ya riuporedina da banaga ya kokokokedina, vutudi sibo a riuedi da a verauna soie. Be inam banegidima taudi a tuaḡaina. ⁴ Naumeki da tauna na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoti ya riupore nawedi be ya riuna, 'Ko naḡo inam banegidima è kokokokedina ḡarodie be umanama ko riuedina, "Ko verauna soie! Taugu kaite yau kani be yau musarama è vokaukauei, be taumi yà raberabemina." ' ⁵ Be inam banegidima yaḡoro taunoya bonedima a vaia tuaḡaiedi, be taudi ai naḡo teḡateḡana. Waria na sipie ya naḡona, be waria na noyae ya naḡona. ⁶ Be ḡesaudima taunoya a vunugidi, a raukivi gewegewedi be ai guridina.

⁷ "Vutuna aubainama guyau noponama yai ḡora kua be na tauḡarama ya riuporedina da inam banegidima taurau vunuga tai guridi be adi meagaima mate ta gabu gorudina. ⁸ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, 'Naḡi soinama kaite e kawa nonoḡi be e kenakenana. Be banaga è kokokokedina, taudi nam veredi da sibo a verau. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko naḡo kedaga be aitauga ko banabanavidina, ko riuedi be matabudi ta verauna soie.'

¹⁰ "Naumeki da taunoya a naḡo kedaga be banaga aitauga a banabanavidina, veredi bo gewegewedi, matabudi a tavaitedi, be soi vadanama ya moḡavu taritarina. ¹¹ Be guyau vadae ya saḡana, na warema kitedima aubainama. Be dabudine e kitana be banaga tenaḡa nam naḡi garedima i kotedina. ¹² Dabudine guyau inam baneginama ya riueni, 'Badam, tam nam naḡi garedima ku kotedina, be nemanama da uma dabudine kuya saḡa?' Be tauḡoma dabudine nam aiyaba i riueni. ¹³ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, 'Inam tauḡominama nimanama, kaḡanama ko panidi be ko pore dobiḡena tadiwanawanae. Be dabudine e gaba be gadigadinama e sanadididina.'

* **21:44:** Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitu Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunuga munagena, be guri murine Yesu tokare inam baneginama aruinama e doumutuna.

14 “Ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga toitoi ya kokonedina be bisağa ya vinedina.”

Tài teks bo ibewa?

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:27-40)

15 Dabudine Parisi a nağo da adi ogama a tarağina da tauna sibo giue Yesu ai sinasina be aiyaba sibo ya vato waigewana. 16 Be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama a riupore nawe tenağedi, be Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam riukaue kwa giugiuna, be Mamaitua na goanama riukaue kwawai katakataina. Be am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, avedi da banaga nema maika kitedima, tam nam kuma siesievidina. 17 Kwa riuemai, tam nema kwa noğonoğota bake, tauma Sisa ġarone kai teks bo avedi?”

18 Dabudine Yesu taudi adi noğotama gewegewedima ya kataiedi be ya riuna, “Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? 19 Sirin teks aniwai maesinama ko verauğe be ya kita.” Naumeki da Denari tenağa a pağo verauğe ġarone 20 be Yesu taudi yai taraviredina, “Aitau noğona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” 21 Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noğonama.” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ġaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ġaronama naumeki da Mamaitua ko utena!”

22 Rağanine nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu a base be a nağona.

Curie be midisuğu munağa waitaraviranama

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

23 Sadisi taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuğu munağa. Inam rağaninama tenegine taudi vutudi Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire 24 be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, Mosisis umanama ya riuna, ‘Değoda tauğoma yai naği be nam seda i tikedida ya gurina, be na visarama ya gosena, naumeki da tasinama bo tuağanama inam kaiyababinama e naği be seda ei tubuğidina tuağanama gurigurinama aubainama.’

25 “Tauma ġaromaie tautauğoma 7 a tubuğana tina tenağa ġarone, be tauğoma tautuaga waivi ya naği da nam ti natunatuna, be tauğominama ya gurina be tasinama tuağanama kaiyababinama ya nağina. 26 Be tauna mate seda nam i tikedida ya gurina. Be kauinama teneginama tauğoma wairabuiteğanama ġarone ya tubuğana. Namağa da tauğoma aniwai 7-nama ġarone ya dobina. Be inam tauğominama mate nam i natunatuna be ya gurina. 27 Naumeki da inam tautauğomidima a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ġavutana. 28 Yodi nemanama? Midisuğu munağa na rağanie uma waivinama tautauğoma 7 a nağinağina, tauna tokare aitau na waivi?”

29 Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya giu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena, be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. 30 Midisuğu munağa rağanine, banaga taudi tokare anea maika ta tubuğana marae, be tokare nam tai naği. 31 Be guri ta midisuğu munağana na waikatakataima taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, 32 ‘Tauu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama.”

33 Patara umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena.

Riuvavasāga dosinama
(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Inam raḡanine Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu Sadisi adi giuama matabudi ya gududina, vutuna aubainama Parisi a rawateḡeidina. ³⁵ Be adi badama, tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaḡa Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, ³⁶ “Tauwai katakatai, tarawatu nopone, deḡo riuvavasāḡinama ya saḡa vavasāḡa?”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeena, ‘Bada am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune be am noḡotama tabutabune.’ ³⁸ Inam riuvavasāḡinama ya saḡa guratana, be tauna e dokadokana. ³⁹ Be aniwai rabuinama inam nama kitanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, nema tam kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemma nama.’ ⁴⁰ Tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima matabudi inam riuvavasāḡidima rabui nopodie ta kenakenana.”

Keriso tauna aitau natuna?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be Parisi ai rawateḡeidi da a miamia be Yesu yai taraviredina, ⁴² “Taumi Keriso nema ko noḡonogota bake, tauna aitau natuna?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna guyau Deivid natunama.”

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Be nemanama da Arua Babau guyau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁴ ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa miana, naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina.’

⁴⁵ Guyau Deivid Keriso ḡarone ya riuna, ‘Yau Badama!’ Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna guyau Deivid natuna?”

⁴⁶ Inam dabudine nam aitau Bada na giuama i paribeena. Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona nam aitau Yesu waitaravira munaḡenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

23

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

¹ Dabudine Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya riuedina, ² “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi Mousis gabunama a paḡo be banaga tawai katakataidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabuna ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina. Be adi yawasanama nam i verena aubainama, nam koi muriwatanedi. Taudi ta riuemida taumi yaba ko voivoiedina, be taudi ḡomidima inam yabedima ta giuguiuedina nam tima voivoiedina. ⁴ Taudi tarawatu tabu be tabu bagibagidima ta voidi, be banaga ta segesegeridina da tarawatu tai muriwatanedina, be banaga inam tarawatudima waimuriwatanedima ta voivoia rereḡedina, be taudi nimediga a tikedidi be ta miamiana.

⁵ “Taudi adi voiamata matabudi ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedina. Taudi Mamaitua riunama pepae ta girumidi be noḡodie be nimedie ta panipanidina, be gara rarauperoperodima ta kotekotedina. Be gara peroperodima tawai dau guratedina da kabe banaga ta kitedi be ta basedi. ⁶ Soi raḡanine taudi guni poune mieninama ta ḡoegoedina, be taparoro raḡandie taudi gabu verediḡa ta vinevinedina. ⁷ Taudi adi ḡoana kauama da banaga aniwai boru gabudie taudi ḡarodie ta verau, be kawasaḡe na waikaiwe tai kaiwedi be ta riuna, ‘O bada dosimma.’

⁸ “Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ġaromie e riuna, ‘Bada dosimma’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami badama dosinama tenaġa, be taumi matabumi inam tauna tasitasinama. ⁹ Be dobue nam aitau ġarone ko riuna, ‘Mamai’, avedi. Baninama taumi tamemima tenaġa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. ¹⁰ Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ġaromie e riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami tauwai katakataima tenaġa, tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹¹ Aitau da nopomie ya saġa guratana, naumeki da tauna aubaimima ei taunoyana. ¹² Be aitau da e kawakawa saġe munaġena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e boru dobiġena. Be aitau da e boruboru dobiġa munaġena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kawa saġena.

Banaga kaikaiyovumima ko kita kauana

(Lk 11:38-52)

¹³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ta ġoegoena be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. Be mate tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saġa. Be mate banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama aubainama ta rarau rubuna, be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. ¹⁴ (-)*

¹⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi dobu ko naġo popoe be banaga ko voiedi da tawai muriwatanemi be kowai katakataidina. Be inam kedane taumi inam banegidima ko voiedi da taudi ġiena natunatudima ta tubutubuġana maika taumi. Be mate ko voiedi da adi kaiyovuma tawai moraba kauena, nam maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam ġiena na banima.

¹⁶ “Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima, taumi gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Deġoda aitau tempol isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deġoda tempol nopone gold isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’ ¹⁷ Taumi matapotepotemi, be buebuemima! Deġo tauna yaba dosina, Gold bo tempol? Tempol tauna vutuna gold e kawakawa babauna. ¹⁸ Be mate ko riuriuna, ‘Deġoda aitau olta isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deġoda puyo olta debane e kenakenana, be inam puyonama isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’ ¹⁹ Taumi matapotepotemima. Deġo tauna yaba dosina, puyo bo olta? Olta tauna vutuna puyo e kawakawa babauna. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitau da olta isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna olta debane mate isedie e sausauga wapana. ²¹ Be aitau da tempol isane e sauga wapana, tauna inam tempol isane be aitau da tempol nopone e miamiana mate isane e sausauga wapana. ²² Be aitau da mara isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna Mamaitua na kaba miama be Mamaitua ġominama mate isane e sausauga wapana.

²³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Tokare gewagewa vavasaginama ko banavina. Baninama

* **23:14:** Gurik baibol bisaga nopodie vers 14 e kenakenana. Vers 14 inam umanama: Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi ko kita kauana. Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Taumi kaiyababa waikaruwagewagedima adi vadama, be adi purapurama ko kwayekwayedina, be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ko voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoġa dosinama ko banavina.

taumi kani anitai dinidima yabedima koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena. Inam kaua ḡaubonama. Be kaua dosidima tarawatue ta kenakenana inam didimana, raunuatoī be waipatutu taumi nam koma voivoiedina. Inam ya gewagewa kaua. Taumi noḡone kaua dosidima sibo koya voiedina, muriḡa da kaua ḡauḡaubodima sibo koya voivoiedina. ²⁴ Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima. Taumi kaua ḡauḡaubodima ko kitakita yaḡeyaḡedina, be kaua dosidima ko vava gudegudedina.†

²⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Bani-nama taumi keyaka be tebo tauridima ko koḡekoḡedina, be nopomima danene be kanitoku ya moḡavuna, inam vutudi mira. ²⁶ Taumi Parisi matapotepotemima. Taumi noḡone keyaka be tebo nopodima ko koḡa dokedina, yodibe tauridima mate tokare ta verena.

²⁷ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi kokoaga waiwaisianama maika. Kokoaga debanama kitanama ya vere kauana, be noponama turiḡa be mira ya moḡavuna. ²⁸ Be taumi ami yawasanama inam kokoaga maika. Banaga ta kitekitemina da taumi kabe didimana banegimi, be nopomima inam kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna.

²⁹ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi peroveta be didimana banegidima kokoagidima koi sia yaḡeyaḡedi, ³⁰ be ko riuriuna, ‘Deḡoda tauda waḡawaḡadama adi raḡanie sibo tē miana, tauda tokare nam te sagudi be peroveta tei guridi.’

³¹ Inam giudie kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi vutuna peroveta tauvunuḡidima natunatudima. ³² Be taumi ami dosima gewagewa a voivoia gosena, tokare taumi ko kaigavutidina. ³³ Taumi mota, sarama natunatudima! Taumi tokare riukaua da ko naḡona gienae, be nam tokare koi moisiri be teneteneḡina. ³⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi uma yà riuemina da peroveta, nuauyauya banegidima be tauwai katakatai yà riuriuporedina ḡaromie. Be ḡesaudima taumi tokare koi guridi, be ḡesaudima ko tuparatudi, be ḡesaudima ami sinagogma nopodie kwapue ko riḡedi, be ḡesaudima koi tarapiriedi be ko tavu waibabaridina meagai da meagai nopodiḡa. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa banaga veredima a vunuvunuḡidina adi kovoḡama taumi tokare ko paḡona. Boni pakane da yodi, didimana banegidima a vunuḡidi be kosinidima a darorona. Inam Eibol na parate ya nago da Berekaia natunama Sakaraias ḡarone ya tavana. Sakaraias tauna olta be tempol poudie koya vunuḡina. Inam banegidima matabudi ami dosima a vunuvunuḡidina mate kosinidima taumi nimemie ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoḡa ko paḡona. ³⁶ Yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kauidima matabudi taumi kintimima ḡaromie ta tubuḡana.

*Yesu Jerusalem yai nuaboyena
(Lk 13:34-35)*

† **23:24:** Gurik baibol nopone umanama ya riuna: Taumi inam maika banaga nabugara ḡaubonama na kapue ya kenakenana, ya kita be ya kaiporena. Be na kapuma nopone kamel nam i kita be mate ya teḡo be ya tonḡina.

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriuporaġana ġaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raġan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da sibo è rawateġeimina, kamkam natunatumama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teġeidina maika, be taumi koya tuaġaina. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma tokare e gose be e kena yababana. ³⁹ Be yodi yà riuriuemina da taumi nam ko kita munagegu, naumeki da tokare raġan e tavana, dabudine taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tam vutuna Bada isane kwa veraverauna, isamma ka kaisugusuġuna.’ ”

24

Raġan damonama matairidima (Mk 13:1-23; Lk 21:5-12, 16-23)

¹ Yesu tempol ya gose da ya naġonaġo be na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tavana. Dabudine taudi tempol a kita virevire, Yesu ai katai be a basebasena. ² Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma yabedima matabudi yodi ko kitekitedina, tokare nam nama ta kena nonoġa ibewa, be matabudi tokare ta rawadabu ririġidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya miamia be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiġa Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire, be a riuna, “Kwa riuemai, uma kauidima aba raġanine ta tubuġa? Be abaġa matairidima ta tubuġa da ka kitedi be ka kataie da raġan damonama kaiteka maida, be mate nema ka katai bake da tam am kaba verauma raġaninama e tavatava?”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitaui ei kedadoka waigewemi. ⁵ Baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁶ Be raġanine iġara maida guguridima ko vaie bo madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Uma kauidima nama tokare ta tubuġana, be inam nam raġan damona, ibewa! ⁷ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ġasiġasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ġasiġasina. Be dobu toitoi nopodie meġara be yoyo tai verautatena. ⁸ Inam kauidima maika kaipakara gomana kaevounama e tepetepena tunimuyanama maika, inam tepa pakanama.

⁹ “Inam raġanine taumi tokare ta panimi be babada nimedie ta biri nawemi da taudi ta raukivi gewegewemi be tai gurimina. Be taumi taugu kowai sumaġeguna aubainama, banaga dobu matabuna tokare ta tuaġaiemina. ¹⁰ Inam raġanine banaga toitoi adi waisumaġama ta gosedi be adi banagama adi banagama ta tuaġaiedi be tai kawa biri dobiġana, ¹¹ be peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi inam raġanine ta maġatara, be banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹² Be gewagewa e moraba, be banaga toitoi adi wainuapaġoma tokare ei kavena. ¹³ Be aitaui adi waisumaġe ta midi bagibagi be ta raudamoena, taudi tokare ta yawasanana. ¹⁴ Be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama tokare dobie banaga matabudi ġarodie ta rauguguya nawe da banaga ta vaie, muriġa da raġan damonama e tavana.

¹⁵ “Taumi tausiava, uma ġinama baninama ko katai kauena, Peroveta Daniel ya riuna da tokare ko kitana gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaginama deġo nam sibo ya midi, be tokare e midina. Inam kauinama e tubuġana raġanine, ¹⁶ taudi aitaui Judiana miemienidima naumeki

da naira oyae sibo a nağona. ¹⁷ Inam rağanine, aita da na wagapatae* e miamiana, nam vadama nopone e sağa be na purapurama e ragaudi. ¹⁸ Be nam aita sipie be na garama ragaudima aubaidima e munağa vadae. ¹⁹ Inam rağandie waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima, taudi tokare pipiripi dosidima ta banavidina. ²⁰ Be Mamaitua ġarone ko moiragi da inam rağandima, nam bodubodu† bo Sabat rağandie ta tubuğa, baninama taumi tokare nema naira ko nağo bako? ²¹ Baninama nuaboya inam rağandie e gewagewa vavasagana tokare ta tubuğana. Mamaitua dobu yawai tubuğie da yodi, nam airağan uma pipiridima ti tubuğa rubuna naumeki da yodi. Be uma pipiridima murine nam airağan e tubuğa munağa. ²² Be değoda Mamaitua inam pipiripi rağandima tai tupodima ibewa, nam aita tenağa tokare ya yawasana. Be na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma rağandima tokare e taitupodina. ²³ Be inam rağandie değoda aita e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema!’ bo e riuna, ‘Keriso noanema!’ Inam baneginama nam koi sumage! ²⁴ Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudima, be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta mağatara be mataira be anibasa kaudima ta voidina, be ta raurubu da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate sibo ai kedadoka waigewedina. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, yaba matabuna kaite è riu wainonoğimina, muriğa da inam rağandima ta tavana.

²⁶ “Vutuna aubainama değoda aita e riuemina, ‘Noanema Keriso, dobu kavakavane.’ Nam ko dobi ko nağo! Bo değoda e riuemina, ‘Keriso umanema vadae.’ Nam koi sumage! ²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama na rağanima ei rağantenage be keyama maika e kidi, be gunuma matabuna e yana porenna. ²⁸ Değo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba‡ ta rawarawa teğeidina.

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-27)

²⁹ “Be inam pipiridima rağandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munağa. Be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridi be kipora gunume ta kuruvana.

³⁰ Inam rağanine nogone Banaga Natunama tokare gunume e mağatara, da banaga ta kita be ta kataie da inam Banaga Natunama e yovoyovona. Be dobie banaga matabudi tai sosori be ta ġabana. Be tokare taudi Banaga Natunama rewapana be neneğara dosinama mate ġiyou nopone be e yovoyovona ta kitana. ³¹ Dabudine bogigi dosinama e riuriuna rağanine, tauna na aneama e riuporedi da na banagama vinevinedima matabudi dobu isune da isune, be gunuma isune da isune, da ta rawategeteğeidina.

Bada na kaba verauma rağanima nam aita i kataiena

(Mk 13:28-37; Lk 21:29-33)

³² “Naumeki da damaya kainama ko kita be ġarone ko kataina. Rağanine damaya ragedima ta kini, be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam rağanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu rağaninama maida e tavatavana. ³³ Inam kauinama teneginama nama, rağanine taumi inam kaudima gewegewedima ta tubutubuğana ko kitedina, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na

* **24:17:** Jius banegidima adi vadama debanama inam ‘wagapata’ maika tabatabanama. Dabudine adi kaba waimiamiana. † **24:20:** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu, be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteginama ei gurinna. ‡ **24:28:** ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara dego e gurina, wağapa dabudi ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara dego dabudi e kenakenana.

kaba verauma raġaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁴ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kintinama nam ei kave, naumeki da inam kauidima tokare matabudi ta tubuġa dokana. ³⁵ Mara be dobu tokare ta samoana, be taugu riuguma nam airaġan e samoa. ³⁶ Nam aitau tenaġa raġan i kataiena da airaġan inam raġaninama e tava. Nam anea marae, Mamaitua Natunama mate nam i kataiena, be Tamanama marae taunaġa ya kataiena.

(Lk 17:26-35)

³⁷ “Banaga Natunama na raġanima maika Noa na raġanie yawasana a tubutubuġana maika. ³⁸ Muriġa da kabaita ya tubuġana, banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, ai naġi be awai naġidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saġana. ³⁹ Be banaga tokare aba ġarodie e tubuġana, taudi nam ti kataiena. Naumeki da kabaita ya tubutubuġana, taudi matabudi ya karuedi be upa nopone a tonedina. Inam kauinama nama tokare Banaga Natunama na kaba veraue e tubuġana. ⁴⁰ Inam raġanine tautauġoma rabui ta sipisipi be tenaġa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaġa ta gosena. ⁴¹ Be waiwaivi rabui kani ta rarau suvi, be tenaġa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaġa ta gosena.

(Lk 12:39-40)

⁴² “Vutuna aubainama raġan matabuna koi neneġana, baninama ami Badama na kaba verauma raġanima nam ko kataiena. ⁴³ Uma ko noġoti, deġoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanedanene na kaba tavama raġaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame, be baneginama nam na vadae ya saġa be ya danene. ⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko vokaukua be ko miamia, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma, taumi tokare ko miamia nuababaġa be e tavana.

(Lk 12:41-46)

⁴⁵ “Ai taunoya tauna waisumegina be nuanuauyauyana, da Bada sibo tauna ya vine? Inam taunoyanama na banagama e rabedi be adi kanima e soiedina, taudi ta ġoegoena raġanine.

⁴⁶ “Raġanine na Badama e tava munaġa be e kitana da na taunoyama na noyama e voivoiena, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ġarone. ⁴⁷ Yà riuriu kauemina da Bada na purapurama matabudi tokare inam taunoyanama e ute, be tauna ei badedina. ⁴⁸ Be taunoya deġoda e gewagewa be e riuna, ‘Bada bonideġo ya naġo be e miamia watanana.’ ⁴⁹ Be dabudine tauna na banagama e riġedi be tegobua banegidima mate ta kanikani, ta tegotego buana. ⁵⁰ Nama e voivoia nuababaġa be na badama e tavana. ⁵¹ Inam raġanine Bada inam taunoya gewagewanama e dourakaraka be banaga kaikaiyovudima adi gabue e boru nawena. Be dabudine tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadidi watanedina.

25

Matatapu 10 wainasidima

¹ “Inam raġanine tokare mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama: Matatapu matabudi 10 adi rampama a ragaudi be a dobi da naġivau tauġominama verau bodebodenama a naġona. ² Matatapu 5 buebuedima be 5 nuanuauyeyedima. ³ Matatapu buebuedima adi rampama a ragaudina be karesin nam ti ragauna. ⁴ Be nuanuauyeyedima taudi rampa be karesin ġesaudima mate a ragaudina. ⁵ Be naġivau tauġominama nam i tava makaina, vutuna aubainama taudi matedima a yado da a kenana.

⁶ “Naumeki da kupi pouna be banaga a yogo be a riuna, ‘Naġivau tauġominama kaiteka e tavana! Ko dobi be ko verau beena.’ ⁷ Dabudine matatapu matabudi a midisuġu be adi rampama a vokaukuedina. ⁸ Be

matatapu buebuedima adi banagama nuanuauyeyedima a riuedina, 'Karesin ko utemai, ama rampama ta gurigurina.' ⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, 'Ibewa, karesin nam ruvana da taumi mate tà soie be teneteneġina. Taumi ko naġo da aitauga karesin ta rarau gimaredina taudi ġarodie, be mamimie ami karesinma ko gimarana.'

¹⁰ "Naumeki da taudi karesin gimerinama aubainama keda a naġonaġona maika, muridie naġivau taugominama ya tavana. Be matatapu aitauga kaite a vovo kaukauana, taudi naġivau taugominama mate vada nopone wainagi soine a saġa, be matakeda ya guduna. ¹¹ Be matatapu buebuedima taudi muriġa a tava be a riuna, 'Bada, Bada, matakeda kwa kaipore aubaimaima!' ¹² Dabudine Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, 'Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu taumi nam e kataiemina.'

¹³ "Vutuna aubainama taumi raġan matabuna koi neneġanana, bani-nama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma raġaninama be na awama taumi nam ko kataiena.

Taunoya sibo ai patutu be noya verenama a voiena Bada aubainama

¹⁴ "Be mate mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Banaga tenaġa muriġa da sibo vaġai aubainama ya naġona, be noġone tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina da tauna na manema ta rabedina. ¹⁵ Naumeki da na taunoyama adi noyama ruvane nama mane ya utedina. Taunoya tenaġa 5 tausand Kina ya utena, be ġesaunama 2 tausand Kina ya utena, be ġesaunama 1 tausand Kina ya utena. Yodibe tauna ya naġona vaġai aubainama. ¹⁶ Be taunoya aitaú da 5 tausand ya paġopaġona, tauna ya naġo da manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 5 tausand ġesau ya paġona. ¹⁷ Be nama taunoya aitaú da 2 tausand ya paġopaġona, tauna mate manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 2 tausand ġesau ya paġona. ¹⁸ Be taunoya aitaú da 1 tausand ya paġopaġona, tauna ya naġo da dom ya keru be na badama na manema dome ya semona.

¹⁹ "Taunoya adi badama ya mia gurata da tokare deġo, be ya tava munagana. Be na taunoyama ya rawateġeidina, baninama ya goeġoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama tauna na manema ai morebidi bo ibewa. ²⁰ Dabudine taunoya aitaú da 5 tausand Kina paġopaġonama, tauna ya tavana 5 tausand ġesaunama mate be ya riuna, 'Bada, taugu 5 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 5 tausand Kina ġesaunama mate è tavaitena.' ²¹ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, 'O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ġaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem, be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tà nuaverena.'

²² "Dabudine taunoya aitaú da 2 tausand Kina paġopaġonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, 'Bada, taugu 2 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 2 tausand Kina ġesaunama mate è tavaitena.' ²³ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, 'O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ġaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tà nuaverena.'

²⁴ "Dabudine taunoya aitaú da 1 tausand Kina paġopaġonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, 'Bada, taugu è kataiena da tam banaga medimedimma. Tam nam pesi ku kumedina be kwa ragaragau yababedina. Tam nam ku sipina be kwa rarau yaba yababana. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu tam è nairemna aubainama dom è keru, be am manema dome è semona. Yodi

kuya kita umanema am manema ya uteute munaḡemna.’²⁶ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, matagayagayawimma. Tam kuya kataiena da taugu nam pesi è kumedina be yà ragaragau yababedina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà rarau yaba yababana.’²⁷ Inam naumeki, tam yau manema banike sibo kuya boru be ya noyana. Be taugu è tavana raḡanine debane anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.

²⁸ “Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo, be taunoya 10 tausand Kina ya voivoiena, tauna ko utena.’²⁹ Baninama aitau da na noyae ei patutu be e voivoia kauena, tauna tokare yaba ḡesaudima mate debane yà taipoto be yà utena. Be aitau na noyama e voivoia waigewagewana, avedi da tauna yaba ḡaubonama ḡarone e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taugu tokare ḡarone yà kaiporena.’³⁰ Be inam taunoyanama matagayagayawinama ko pore dobiḡe tadiwanawanae, be dabudine e yakei be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

Mara etara raḡaninama

³¹ “Banaga Natunama tokare na kaba waiguyauma boruborumine e mia be ma neneḡarina na aneama matabudi mate marae be ta yovona.’³² Be banaga dobu matabuna tauna noḡone ta rawateḡeidi be tauna e dariḡedina, maika tauyosi sipu be gote e daridarigedina nama.’³³ Tauna sipu kasaunama yauwane e biridina, be gote seninama yauwane e biridina.

³⁴ “Dabudine guyau banaga kasaunama yauwane tokare e riuedina, ‘Taumi aitaḡa Tamaguma yawai aiainimina, ko verau be ami buderima ko paḡona. Baninama Tamaguma muriḡa da dobu ya voiena, noḡone tauna aubaimima mara waiguyaunama ya vokaukae be ya kenakenana, vutuna yodi koi buderiena.’³⁵ Baninama kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi kani koya utegu be è kanikanina. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi upa koya utegu be è tegotegona. Be taugu è vaḡavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi koya riuegu da ami vadae è saḡasaḡana.’³⁶ Be gara ewai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi koyawai garaguna. Be taugu è sidasidana raḡanine, taumi koya raberabe kaueguna. Taugu dibure è miamiana raḡanine, taumi koya vava kitakitaguna.’

³⁷ “Inam raḡanine didimana banegidima tauna ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakarati be tauma kani kè utem? Be airaḡan nuamma ya rarau kasakasa be tauma upa kè utem?’³⁸ Be airaḡan tauma kè riuem da vadae kuya saḡa? Bo airaḡan gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe be tauma gara kè utem?’³⁹ Be airaḡan tam kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma kè vava kitakitam?’⁴⁰ Dabudine guyau taudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Yà riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone vere kuya voiena, inam taugu ḡarogue kuya voiena.’

⁴¹ “Dabudine guyau banaga seninama yauwane tokare umanama e riuedina, ‘Ko naḡo ḡavoe, taumi Mamaitua yai tara tautauemina tokare kai karakarata nonoginama nopone ko naḡona. Inam gabunama Mamaitua ya vovo kaukauena, Diaboro be na aneama mate aubaidima. Be taumi mate inam dabudi ko naḡona.’⁴² Baninama taugu kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi nam kani ko uteguna. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi nam upa ko uteguna.’⁴³ Be taugu è vaḡavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi nam ko riuegu da ami vadae è saḡana. Be taugu gara ewai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi nam koi garaguna. Be taugu è sidasida bo dibure è miamiana raḡandie, taumi nam ko vakitakitaguna.’

44 “Inam raḡanine taudi mate ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakaratiṁ, be nuamma ya rarau kasakasa, bo kuya vaḡavaḡai, bo gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe, bo kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma nam ke sagum?’ 45 Dabudine guyau taudi tokare e paribeedi be e riuna, ‘Ya riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenaḡa turagama ḡaubonama ḡarone nam vere ko voiena, inam taugu mate ḡarogue nam ko voiena.’ 46 Inam raḡanine taudi tokare ta naḡona kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡine, be didimana banegidima tokare ta naḡona yawasana kenakena nonoḡine.”

26

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna (Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

1 Yesu na giuma ya kovikovina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, 2 “Taumi koya kataiena da yodi raḡan rabui ta kenakenana, da Naḡopore soinama e tavana, be Banaga Natunama banaga nimedie ta boru nawe be ta tuparatuna.”

3 Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate, taudi pirisi adi badama isanama Kaiyapas na vadae a rawategeidina. 4 Be taudi Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da waimoisirie deḡo sibo a vunugi be ai gurina. 5 Be taudi a riuna da uma kauinama nam soi nopone sibo ya tubuḡa, baninama degoda iḡara e nuasarina.

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina (Mk 14:3-9; Lk 7:37-38; Jn 12:1-8)

6 Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma Saemon awai isana Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. 7 Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama* ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina. 8 Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima ya karati be a riuna, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare? 9 Uma upanama ḡabuḡabunama sibo ya raugimare da mane dosinama ya paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo ya utedina.”

10 Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama uma waivinama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ḡarogue. 11 Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate ta mia nonoḡa. 12 Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡi, be ya kawa nonoḡiguna tai kokoagiguna aubainama. 13 Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, Deḡo da deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena raḡanine, uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama mate tokare ta giu watanena.”

Judas yai aninana da tauna Yesu e boru dobiḡena (Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

14 Dabudine Judas Iskariot, tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, tauna ya naḡo pirisi adi badama ḡarone, 15 be yai taravirena, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu nimemie ya boruna, taumi aiyaba tokare taugu ko utegu?” Naumeki da taudi mane a sievi da sirin matabudi 30 be a utena. 16 Inam raḡanine be

* 26:7: Taudi yeku isanama ‘Alabasta’ a voie da inam duginama ya tubuḡana.

nokoi ya naḡona, Judas tauna keda ya wanewanena, da Yesu taudi nimedie sibo ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina
(Mk 14:12-16; Lk 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama yawai karena raḡanine, tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a tava da ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaima da kwa kani?” ¹⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo meagaie tauḡoma tenaḡa ḡarone be ko riuena, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Taugu yau raḡanima boruborunama kaiteka maida ya tavana. Taugu am vadae yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka voiena.’” ¹⁹ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatanama aba Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a voiena. Taudi a naḡo be Naḡopore soinama a vokaukauna.

(Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:14, 21-23; Jn 13:18-30)

²⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a mia gogona be a kanina. ²¹ Taudi a kanikani be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da nopomie tenaḡa tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna.” ²² Dabudine taudi ai nuaboya kaua be tenatenaḡaḡa a riuna, “Bada, agunai nam taugu, bo?” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna aita da rabuigu nimamaima teboe e yovo tenaḡana, inam tauna tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. ²⁴ Be Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina girugiruminama porane e riuriuna maika, be gewagewa vavasaginama tauna aita Banaga Natunama e boruboru dobiḡena ḡarone e tubuḡana. Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi da sibo ya tubuḡana.”

²⁵ Be Judas tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna mate ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, nam taugu, bo?” Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Tam ḡomimma vutuna kwa riuriuna.”

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Taudi yaḡoro a kanikani be Yesu buredi ya paḡo da yai kaiwa da ya giva be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo be ko kanina, uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma.” ²⁷ Inam kauinama murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Taumi matabumi uma keyekine ko tegona. ²⁸ Uma inam kosiniguma waianina aubainama, e rarau ḡinina banaga toitoi adi gewagewama aninogota porenama aubainama. ²⁹ Taugu yà riuriuemina da nam waen yà tego munaḡe, naumeki da Tamaguma na waiguyauma nopone, taumi mate tokare tà tego tenaḡana.” ³⁰ Dabudine taudi a saresare kovina murine, taudi a naḡona oya Olip debane.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienna
(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Manaka kupine taumi matabumi tokare ko goseguna, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare tauyosi yài guri be sipu adi kaba miama ta gosedi, be ta daberarana.’

³² Be taugu gurie be yà midisuḡu munaḡana murine, taugu yà gosemi be yà doka da yà naḡona Galilima.” ³³ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi tokare ḡarome aba e tubutubuḡana ta kita be naira ta naḡona, be taugu tokare nam yà gosem.” ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare

raġan rabuiteġa kwa riuna da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.”³⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Taugu nam airaġan tokare yà riuna, Taugu nam tam e kataiemna, be tam kwa gurigurina raġanine, taugu tam mate tà guri tenaġana. Be tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima taudi mate riunama teneginama nama a vatona.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina
(Mk 14:32-34; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona dobu isanama Getsemenima, be dabudine taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi uma dabudine ko miamia be taugu yà naġo noa dabudine yà moiragina.”³⁷ Dabudine tauna Pita be Sebedi natunatunama rabui yai dokedi, be mate a naġona. Inam raġanine tauna nuaboya yai kare, be nuanama ya gewagewa kauana.³⁸ Be ya riuedina, “Taugu nopoguma nuaboya ya moġavuna, be kaiteka nuaboya ei guriguna. Uma dabudi ko mia be tai neneġanana.”

³⁹ Inam raġanine Yesu ya gosedi be tauna ya taunaġo ġavoe da doġae ya raupari be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, deġoda teneteneġina bo ibewa, da ġoraġoranama yodi e tavana nam sibo è sigue. Be avedi, nam taugu yau ġoanama kwa voie, be tam am ġoanama kwa voiena.”⁴⁰ Dabudine tauna ya tava munaġa na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kenakenana, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Taumi tokare suara rovanama tenaġa nopone koya mia be koyai neneġana bo ibewa? ⁴¹ Ko mia be koi neneġana, be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Aruimima moiragi e goeġoena, be tubuġimima e vovo gwaġagwaġana.”

⁴² Naumeki da Bada raġan aniwai rabuinama ya munaġa be ya moiragina, “Mamai, deġoda uma ġoraġoranama kai porenama nam kwa ġoe, naumeki da tam am ġoanama kwa voiena.”⁴³ Raġanine tauna ya tava munaġana na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kena munagana, baninama matedima a yado kauana.

⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauna ya gosedi da ya munaġa, be raġan aniwai rabuiteġanama ya moiragi be giudima tenegidima ya vatodina.⁴⁵ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya tava munaġa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaġoro ko kena be ko sipesipere, bo? Ko kita, Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiġena, gewagewa banegidima nimedie raġaninama kaiteka ya tavana.⁴⁶ Ko midisuġu be tà naġona, tauboru dobiġeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Yesu banaga nimedie a boru nawena
(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu yaġoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, tauna ya tavana. Be banaga patara ġesaudima mate a tavana, taudi nimedie kwatikwati be kwaitububu a ragaudina. Taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, be babada dosidima a riuporedina.⁴⁸ Be tauborudobiġa mataira aba e voiena, patara ya riuedina, “Deġo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ġoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”⁴⁹ Naumeki da Judas tauna didimaninama ya naġo ġomana Yesu ġarone, be ya riuna, “Ebom tauwai katakatai.” Naumeki da yai suruvena.⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yau tura, uma dabudine kuya tavana, naumeki da am goama kwa voiena.” Dabudine tautaugoma Yesu a vunugi be a kaididina.⁵¹ Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaġa, kwatikwati ya kaikai suġuna, pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama ya dourakana.

⁵² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Am kwatikwatima kwa kaididi, baninama aitu da kwatikwatie ta iḡaiḡarana, inam banegidima taudi tokare kwatikwatie tai guridina. ⁵³ Deḡoda taugu sibo è goena, tokare Tamaguma èi baḡa be tauna waigapa anea toitoi ya riuporaḡana saguguma aubainama. ⁵⁴ Be deḡoda nama ya voiana, tokare girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena sibo a tubuḡana, be tokare nam a tubuḡa.”

⁵⁵ Inam dabudine Yesu patara ya riuedina, “Taumi kwaibubu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugigu, banaga danedanenenama maika, bo? Taugu raḡan patapatanama tempol nopone è mia be ewai katakataina, be taumi nam ko vunugiguna. ⁵⁶ Be uma kaudima matabudi ta tubutubuḡana, baninama boni peroveta a girugirumidina ruvane.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gose, be taudi naira a naḡona.

*Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima noḡodie ya midina
(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-71; Jn 18:12-24)*

⁵⁷ Be taudi aitauga Yesu a panipanina, naumeki da ai doka nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ḡarone. Inam dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima mate matabudi ai rawateḡeidina. ⁵⁸ Be Pita Yesu yai muriwatane be madanie muriḡa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saḡa ya naḡona anikaba etara gabune, pirisi adi badama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate a mia be yawai rabana da nema sibo Yesu a etara bakena ya kitana.

⁵⁹ Be pirisi adi babadama be etara babadidima matabudi, a rarau rubuna da giu kaikaiyovudima deḡo sibo a banavidi, be inam giudie Yesu sibo ai gurina. ⁶⁰ Be matamata kaikaiyovudima toitoi dabudine a tavana, be yaḡoro taudi nam deḡo keda ti banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. Dabudine banaga rabui a verau ⁶¹ be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama umanama ya riuna, “Taugu teneḡinama da Mamaitua na tempolma ya katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie ya keru munaḡena.”

⁶² Dabudine pirisi adi badama ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima tawai wavumna tokare kwa paribeedi bo ibewa?” ⁶³ Be Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i riuena. Naumeki da pirisi adi badama Yesu ya riuena, “Mamaitua yawayawasaninama isane ya riuriu vavasageḡma, kwa riuemai: Tam vutuna Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona. Be ya riuemina: Tokare taumi Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapaninama kasaunama yauwane e mia, be ma giyouna marae be e yovoyovona ko kitana.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi badama tauname na garama ya sika be ya riuna, “Yodi koya vaie, tauna ewai dibogaḡana. Yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima ta wanedu. ⁶⁶ Taumi nema kowai noḡota bako?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna naumeki da e gurina.”

⁶⁷ Dabudine taudi Yesu noḡonama a kaviso be a paitina. Be ḡesaudima a raunevanevakau ⁶⁸ be a riuna, “Keriso kwai nasi, aitu kabe ya riḡam?”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu
(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Be Pita tauna anikaba etara gabunama diane ya miamia be taunoya waivinama ḡarone ya tava, be ya riuena, “Tam mate Galili Yesunama mate koya naḡonaḡona.” ⁷⁰ Be Pita taudi matabudi noḡodie ya bovi be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa giugiuena, taugu nam e kataiena.” ⁷¹ Dabudine

tauna ġavoe ya dobi ya naġonaġo be waivi ġesaunama tauna ya kita, be na banagama ya riuedina, “Noa tauġominama mate Nasaret Yesunama mate a naġonaġona.” ⁷² Be Pita ya bovi munaġa, da ya rauseri be ya riuna, “Taugu inam tauġominama nam e kataiena.” ⁷³ Naumeki da a mia raġan ġaubonaġa be banaga aitauġa diane a midimidina Pita a riuena, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima. Tam bonapakamma ewai maġatarana ka vaivaiena.” ⁷⁴ Be Pita ya riu vavasauġa be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Inam tauġominama taugu nam e kataiena. Deġoda taugu ya kaiyovuna, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare gewagewa ġarogue e voiena.”

Pita nama ya giugiuna inam raġanine kamkam ya riuna. ⁷⁵ Dabudine Yesu aba Pita ya riuriuena ya noġotina, “Muriġa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raġan rabuiteġa kwa bovieġuna.” Dabudine Pita ya dobi ya naġo be ya ġaba guratana.

27

Yesu a verauġena Paelat ġarone
(Mk 15:1; Lk 22:66; 23:1; Jn 18:28)

¹ Raġanboiboi kupinaġa pirisi adi babadama matabudi, be babada ġesaudima adi ogama a taraġina, da Yesu tai gurina. ² Dabudine taudi Yesu nimanama a panidi be ai doka nawena, be gabeman isanama Paelat nimane a boruna.

Judas taunaġa yai guri munaġena
(Ap 1:16-19)

³ Be Judas tauborudobiġa tauna e vaiena be Yesu waigurinama a giugiuena, inam raġanine tauna yai sosori, be yai nuaboya kauana. Naumeki da Judas ya munaġana pirisi adi babadama, be babada ġesaudima ġarodie be sirin 30 taudi ya ute munaġedi, ⁴ be ya riuna, “Taugu gewagewa è voiena. Taugu banaga verenama è boru dobiġa yababe be tokare tai guri, be kosininama e darorona.” Be taudi a paribeena, “Inam tam am vitama, be nam tauma ama nuaboya.” ⁵ Naumeki da Judas mane tempol nopone ya yaraiedi, be tauna ya naġo be ya sopana.

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama manedima ya tama be ya riuna, “Tarawatu nam ima waiananana, da uma manedima tempol manenama nopone ta biridi, baninama uma inam vunuġa manenama.” ⁷ Dabudine taudi ai oga da inam manene, gurewa tauvoienama na doġama ta gimeri be dabudine vaġavaġai adi kokoagama tai tubuġina. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam dobnama yodi tawai isana ‘Kosina Dobunama’. ⁹ Inam kaidima peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya riuriuena, ruvane nama ya tubuġana, inam umanama,

Israel banegidima tauna na maesama a boruna, inam sirin matabudi 30.

Be inam sirindima 30 ta ragaudi

¹⁰ be gurewa tauvoienama na doġama ta gimerina, Bada ya riuriuna nama.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena
(Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-25; Jn 18:29-40)

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu gabeman noġone ya midi be tauna Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona.”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima taudi Yesu awai wavuna, be tauna nam aiyaba i giuena. ¹³ Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai

taravirena, “Tam banaga tawai wavumna, kwa vaivaiedi bo ibewa?” ¹⁴ Be Yesu nam aba i paribea rubudina. Vutuna aubainama gabeman tauna ya basena.

¹⁵ Be gabeman tauna na vaivaima da soi nopodie banaga adi goanama aitau dibure ta vinevinena, vutuna e kaikaiporena. ¹⁶ Be inam raḡanine gewagewa baneginama isanama Barabas, tauna isanaḡonaḡonama dibure ya miamiana. ¹⁷ Be patara awai rawateḡeidina raḡanine, Paelat yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi deḡo tauna ko goeḡoena yà kaipore? Barabas bo Yesu, tawai isana Keriso?” ¹⁸ Paelat nama ya riuna, baninama tauna ya kataie da pirisi Yesu a unurena aubainama tauna nimane a boruna.

¹⁹ Naumeki da Paelat etara gabune ya miamia, be na visarama vari ya riuporena tauna ḡarone be ya riuna, “Inam baneginama ḡarone nam tam aiyaba kwa voie, tauna banaga verenama. Baninama inam baneginama kana taiye taugu kupie rauboni gewagewa kaukauinama è kitana.” ²⁰ Be pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima patara a riuedina da taudi sibo Barabas kaiporenama aubainama Paelat sibo ai baḡana, be Yesu sibo yai gurina.

²¹ Be Paelat patara yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima rabui be taumi deḡo tauna ko goeḡoena yà kaipore?” Be taudi a riuna, “Barabas kwa kaiporena.” ²² Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Be Yesu tawai isana ‘Keriso’, nema yà bake?” Be taudi matabudi a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!” ²³ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yà tuparatu? Tauna aiyaba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

²⁴ Be Paelat ya raurubu be ya kita da nam keda deḡo i banavina, vutuna aubainama tauna patara matedie nimanama upae ya koḡa be ya riuna, “Taugu uma baneginama e gurina, wavunama nam taugu yà paḡo. Inam taumiḡa ami wavuma.” ²⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi a riuna, “Naumeki da tauna kosininama e rauḡini, be wavunama tauna ama sedama mate ka kiroḡina.”

²⁶ Inam raḡanine Paelat tauna Barabas ya kaipore da ya naḡona, be Yesu inam na tauḡarama nimedie ya boruna da taudi ta riḡa be ta tuparatuna.

Tauḡara Yesu ai varavarana

(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-5)

²⁷ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu ai doka saḡena Paelat na kaba miae. Be dabudine tauḡara matabudi ai rawateḡeidina Yesu noḡone. ²⁸ Be taudi na garama a ḡiḡi pore, be gara ḡesau sabasabanama ai kotena. ²⁹ Yodibe taudi gedara a pinou be Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina, be diḡona nimanama kasaune ai paḡona. Yodibe taudi Yesu noḡone tuapikedie a rau- pari, da ai varavara be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” ³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu a kaviso be diḡona nimane a paḡo, be debanama a riḡa yabayababena. ³¹ Be taudi ai varavara ya kovikovina, gara sabasabanama a kaipore, be tauna na garama ai kote munaḡena. Yodibe ai doka nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mk 15:21-31; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:16-27)

³² Be kedae taugoma tenaḡa a banavina, isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama baneginama. Dabudine tauḡara inam taugominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima ya kiroḡina. ³³ Naumeki da taudi dobu isanama ‘Golgotama’ a tavana. Riu ‘Golgota’ baninama inam ‘debagarere’. ³⁴ Dabudine taudi waen be musara kavisonama mate a gwada tenaḡe, be Yesu a utena

da sibo ya tegona. Be tauna ya remorubu da ei damina be tegonama ya tuaḡaiena. ³⁵ Naumeki da taudi Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina. Be aitu kaside yawai rewapanana, tauna deḡo garanama ya ḡoḡoena, nama ya paḡona. ³⁶ Be dabudine taudi a mia be Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina. ³⁷ Be aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna kai ḡaubonama bogane umanama a girumana

UMA TAUNA YESU, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

Yodibe Yesu debane korosi bogane kainama a tutuna. ³⁸ Be inam dabudine taudi banaga danedanenedima rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. ³⁹ Be banaga aitaḡa kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi, ⁴⁰ be a riuriuna, “Iyo! Tam dokane kuya riuna da tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena. Yodi kwai yawasana munaḡem. Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da yodi korosi boganaḡa kwa yovo be ka kitam.”

⁴¹ Inam kauinama tenegine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, be babada ḡesaudima mate taudi Yesu ai varavara, be a riuna, ⁴² “Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaḡa nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe! Deḡoda tauna Israel guyaunama, naumeki da korosi boganaḡa e yovo be tauma kai sumaḡena. ⁴³ Tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaḡe be ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu Mamaitua Natunama.’ Yodi kabe ta kita Mamaitua tauna waiyawasaninama e ḡoḡo bo ibewa.” ⁴⁴ Be banaga danedanenedima rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai diboḡina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Be suaratopu dobu yai kupikipina naumeki da ravie 3-okoroki paratinama. ⁴⁶ Be ravie 3-okoroki nama Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poreḡu?”

⁴⁷ Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaivaia, taudi a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” ⁴⁸ Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, ⁴⁹ be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Nakarua, kwa gose! Elaija e yovoyovona ei yawasanina ta kitana.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya yogona, naumeki da tauname aruinama ya raukaigosena. ⁵¹ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana raḡanine, gara tempol nopone matakeda waisaurinama, ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana. Be doḡa ya gusu be yeku a nuasenana. ⁵² Be inam raḡanine kokoaga gayedima a nuaporaḡa be banaga babaudima guriguridima toitoi a midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁵³ Be tauna na kaba midisuḡu munaḡama murine, taudi kokoaga a dobi pore be a naḡona meagai babaune, be banaga toitoi ḡarodie a maḡatarana.

⁵⁴ Be tori matanama na tauḡarama mate Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina, taudi yoyo be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana, nama a kitekite-dina, taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Uma tauna inam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaiyi mate, taudi madanie a midi be awai kitana. Inam waiwaividima taudi Galilima Yesu waimuriwatanenama ai karena, be aba tauna ya ḡoḡoena nama a sagusaguna. ⁵⁶ Be inam waiwaividima

matabudi nopodie inam Meri Magdalin, Meri Jeims be Jousep tinedima, be Sebedi natunatunama tinedima.

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be ravi ya tavatavana paratine, waiguyau baneginama Arimatia meagaine be ya tavana, isanama Jousep. Inam baneginama tauna mate Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama. ⁵⁸ Tauna ya naḡo Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana da Yesu tubuḡinama sibo ya paḡona. Naumeki da Paelat na tauḡarama ya riuedi, da Yesu tubuḡinama Jousep a utena. ⁵⁹ Naumeki da Jousep Yesu tubuḡinama ya paḡo, be gara ḡavoḡavoridie ya sumana. ⁶⁰ Be Jousep tauname na kokoagama vaunama yeku vasivasi wainonoḡinama nopone, Yesu tubuḡinama ya boruna. Yodibe yeku dosinama yai rawakui da kokoaga matakedanama yai miditom, be ya naḡona. ⁶¹ Be Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesaunama taudi kokoaga noḡone noaḡo a miamiana.

Kokoaga taurabenama

⁶² Raḡan ya tom da pomainama Sabat raḡanine, be pirisi adi babadama be Parisi a naḡo Paelat ḡarone be a riuna, ⁶³ “Bada, tauma yaḡoro ka noḡonoḡotina da uma baneginama kaikaiyovunama dokane yawai yawasanana umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane ya midisuḡu munaḡana.’ ⁶⁴ Vutuna aubainama kawai baḡamna da kokoaga kwa gudu kaue be taubodama kokoaga ta rabena naumeki da raḡan wairabuḡeḡanama e kovina. Deḡoda na tauwai muriwatanama ta tava be tubuḡinama ta danene, be ta naḡo da banaga ta riuedina, ‘Yesu kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana.’ Deḡoda inam nama e tubuḡana, naumeki da inam kaiyovunama tokare kaiyovu dokanama ei moraba guratena.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Naumeki, tauḡara ya riuporedi da taumi mate ko naḡo be kokoaga ta rabena, be ami noḡotama ruvane nama ko gudu waikaikaina.” ⁶⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡo da kokoaga a gudu waikaikai ya kovi, yodibe tauḡara kokoaga matakedanama a mididi ḡaḡari be kokoaga a rabena.

28

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-18)

¹ Sabat raḡaninama murine, pomainama Sande raḡantomtom, Meri Magdalin be Meri ḡesau mate a naḡona kokoaga kivunama aubainama. ² Inam raḡanine anea ya yovoyovona, yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be anea ya naḡo kokoagae be yeku dosinama kokoaga matakedanama waimiditomnana yai rawakui ḡavoe ya naḡo, be tauna yekunama debane ya miana. ³ Be anea kitanama maika keama, be na garama ḡavoḡavora tunutununama. ⁴ Dabudine tauḡara taudi a naira kauana, be naira ya kawa gusugusudi be a guri gidavana.

⁵ Naumeki da anea waiwaiwi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena da taumi Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna ko wanewanena. ⁶ Tauna nam uma dabudine. Tauna kaite ya midisuḡu munaḡana, boni ya riuriuna maika. Ko verau be na kaba kenama gabunama ko kita. ⁷ Be waḡapa ko naḡo da na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ko riuedina, ‘Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be yodi ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, be dabudine taumi tokare tauna ko kitana.’ Inam vutunaḡa è riuemina.”

⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a gosena, nopodima naira be mosari ya moğavuna, be a manini a nağona tauwai muriwatanama riuedima aubainama. ⁹ Taudi a nağonağo be Yesu yai rağantenage da ġarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Ebom.” Be waiwaivi tauna ġarone a nağo da tuapikedie a raupari, be kağanama a kaididi be a rauduneena. ¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Ko nağo be tasitasiguma ko riuedi da ta nağona Galilima. Be dabudine taudi taugu ta kitaguna.”

Tauigara pirisi adi babadama ai varidina

¹¹ Naumeki da waiwaivi keda a nağonağona maika, tauigara a nağona meagaie pirisi adi babadama ġarodie, be yaba matabudi a tubutubugana ai varidina. ¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate ai boru be adi ogama a taragina. Yodibe tauigara mane dosinama a utedi ¹³ be a riuedina, “Ko nağo be banaga umanama koi varidina, “Tauma kupie kè kena nuakoa, be debamaie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava be Yesu tubuğinama a danenena.’ ¹⁴ Be değoda gabeman uma giunama ima vaie, tokare tauma ka gwayedi da nam aba gewagewanama ko banavi.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauigara mane a ragaudi be aba pirisi be babada ġesaudima a riuriuedina nama a voidina. Be inam gututunama Jius nopone ya daberarana, naumeki da yodi.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna nopodie

¹⁶ Inam rağanine tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a nağona Galilima. Dabudine taudi a nağona oyae değo Yesu dokane ya riuriuedina dabudine. ¹⁷ Be rağanine taudi Yesu a kitakitana, dabudine a rauduneena, be ġesaudima taudi a noğota bekubekuna. ¹⁸ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ġarodie ya tava be ya riuna, “Rewapana marae, be dobue matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama ko nağo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ko voidi da yau tauwai muriwatanama ta tubugana. Be koi babataitodina Tamanama, Natunama be Arua Babau isedie. ²⁰ Be aba è riuriu vavasağemina, yabedima matabudi taudi koi katakataidi da ta voteyeteyedina. Be ya riuriu kauemina da taugu rağan matabuna taumi mate, naumeki da rağan damone.”

Mak

Jon tauwai babataito na rauguguyama

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Mamaitua Natunama, Yesu Tauwai yawasana varinama verenama umanama yai karena. ² Maika nema peroveta Aisaia ya girugirumina nama, Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena da tauna am kedama e sepana.

³ “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Keda ko kawa vereveredi be ko kawa didimanidi be Bada e veraverauna.’”

⁴ Naumeki da Jon dobu kavakavane ya mağatarar be yawai babataito be noğota viravira ya rarau guguyedina da Mamaitua banaga adi gewage-wama sibo ya noğota poredina. ⁵ Banaga toitoi Juda provins nopone be Jerusalem meagaina matabudi a dobi a nağona Jon ġarone. Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama ai mağataridi be Jon Jordan upane yai babataitodina.

⁶ Jon na garama kamel vuvuğine voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaie be na kanima kapau be dobira iwavinama. ⁷ Tauna banaga umanama yai varidina, “Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna yai rewapana vavasagana, nam maika taugu. Taugu nam veregu da yà raudune be na kağasumama yà kaiporedi. ⁸ Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina, be tauna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitomina.”

Yesu na babataito be na raurubuma

(Mt 3:13-4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Inam rağandie Yesu Nasaret meagaina Galili provins nopone be ya verauna, da Jon Jordan upane Yesu yai babataitona. ¹⁰ Rağanine Yesu upae be ya potipoti tavana, tauna e kitana be mara yai rağantenage da ya nuaporağa be arua ya yovoyovona ġarone maika kiu gabubu. ¹¹ Dabudine bona marae ya riuna, “Tam taugu natuğomiguma be taugu yàwai nuaverena ġarome.”

¹² Naumeki da Arua Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane. ¹³ Be inam dabudine tauna ya miana rağan matabudi 40 be Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna. Be inam dabudine dobira museridima mate be anea a dobi be a saguna.

Yesu tauwai sagida 4 ya yokoedina

(Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Rağanine Jon dibure a boruboru nawena, murine Yesu ya nağona Galilima be Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena. ¹⁵ Yesu ya riuna, “Rağan kaua ya tavana be Mamaitua na waiguyayama kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na waibadama ei karena. Vutuna aubainama ami gewagewama ko kuvesidi be vari verenama koi sumagena.”

¹⁶ Rağanine Yesu Galilima yawawa dianağa ya nağonağo be tauwai sagida rabui ya kitedina, Saemon be tasinama Endru taudi sagide iyana a konekonedina. ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Koi muriwatanegu be taugu yài katakataimi da banaga ko konedina.” ¹⁸ Rağanine Yesu nama ya riuriuedina, taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosağa be tauna ai muriwatanena.

¹⁹ Dabudine tauna ya taunağo ġaubonağa be Sebedi natunatumama Jeims tasinama Jon mate wagae ya kitedina, adi sagidama a kawakawa

batebatedina. ²⁰ Raḡanine Yesu taudi ya kitekitedina, tauna ya yokoedi be taudi tamedima Sebedi be na yarayaragama mate wagae a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Tauḡoma penama kokukokunama

(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a verauna Kapeniam meagaine, be Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be waikatakatai yai karena.

²² Dabudine banaga aitauga na waikatakataima nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena, baninama tauna nam maika tarawatu tauwai katakataidi be tauna na waikatakataima rewapana mate.

²³ Dabudine penama tauḡoma kokukokunama ya saḡa sinagog nopone ya yogo be ya riuna, ²⁴ “Nasaret Yesumma, tam am noyama aba tauma ḡaromaie? Tam uma dabudine kuya tavana kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aita. Tam Mamaitua na Taunoya babauma.”

²⁵ Yesu arua gewagewanama ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be tauḡominama kwa dobi pore!” ²⁶ Dabudine arua gewagewanama tauḡoma ya kawa gusugusu, ya kawa yogoyogo be ya dobi porena.

²⁷ Banaga matabudi a base be ai taraviravira be a riuna, “Uma aba kauina? Inam waikatakatai vauna, bo? Rewapana mate tauna arua gewegewedima mate e riuedi be ta vovo teyeyena.” ²⁸ Naumeki da dabudine Yesu varinama ya daberara makaina Galili provinsnama nopone.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:14-15; Lk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate be Jeims da Jon sinagog a gose be didimaninama a naḡona Saemon be Endru adi vadae. ³⁰ Saemon rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be gunie ya kenakenana. Be raḡanine Yesu ya tavatavana, tauna inam sidanama ai varina. ³¹ Yesu ya naḡo waivinama ḡarone da nimane ya kaididi be ya kawa midisuḡuna. Dabudine poyapoya waivi ya gose be tauna adi kanima soienama yai karena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidi be dobu wainuatuḡune ya moimoiragina

(Mt 4:23-25; 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-44)

³² Inam ravine suara ya yovoyovona murine banaga adi banagama sidesidedima be aitauga penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. ³³ Banaga matabudi meagaie miemienidima vada matakedane ai rawateḡeidina. ³⁴ Be Yesu banaga aitauga sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima yai yawasanidi be penama toitoi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be Yesu penama ya kauedi da nam aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a kataie da Yesu tauna aita.

³⁵ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa muriḡa da raḡan ya yanana, Yesu ya midisuḡu da vada be meagai ya gosedi be ya naḡona dobu wainuatoitoine dabudine ya moiragina. ³⁶ Be Saemon na varoroma ḡesaudima mate a naḡona Yesu wanenama aubainama. ³⁷ Be raḡanine Yesu a banabanavina, taudi a riuna, “Banaga matabudi tam ta wanewanemna.” ³⁸ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tà naḡo wari kedaḡa be uma meagainama Diane meagaidima ḡarodiḡa mate ya rauguguyana, baninama tauḡu vutuna aubainama è yovona.” ³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa ya rarau guguya be penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone be doḡae ya raupari da sagu yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kwai yawasanigu.”

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu noponama raunuatoī ya moḡavu be nimanama yai yoyo da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, taugu ya ḡoeḡoena, kwa yawasana!” ⁴² Dabudine sida kito yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma ya gose be tauna ya yawasanana. ⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore be umanama ya riu vavasageḡa, ⁴⁴ “Kwa kita kaua da uma kauinama nam aitaū kwai vari be didimaninama kwa naḡo da pirisi ḡarone kwai maḡatara munaḡem be Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Kwa voie da banaga ta kita da tam kuya yawasana munaḡana.” ⁴⁵ Be yaḡoro tauḡoma ya raukosogaigai da ya naḡo be Yesu varinama meagai matabuna noponaḡa ya giu gurate be yai daberarina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu meagaie debaḡa nam i naḡona be dobu wainuatuguḡudie ya miamiana. Be yaḡoro banaga deḡo deḡo miemienidima ḡarone a tavatavana.

2

Yesu rewapana ḡarone da gewagewa e noḡota porena (Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Raḡan bisanama a kovikovina murine Yesu ya munaḡana Kapeniamma be banaga varinama a vaie da tauna inam dabudine ya tavana. ² Dabudine banaga toitoi ai rawateḡeidi da nam gabu deḡo i kena rubuna be matakeda noḡonama mate ya moḡavuna. Be Yesu vari verenama ya rauguguyena ḡarodie. ³ Dabudine tautauḡoma 4 tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama a kiroḡi tavaitena Yesu ḡarone. ⁴ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da Yesu ḡarone a verauḡe, baninama patara ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane gaura a voiēna, deḡo Yesu ya midimidie. Naumeki da tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama kebana debane ma ratiratina ai dawe yovoḡena. ⁵ Raḡanine Yesu adi waisumaḡama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, “Taukui, am gewagewama e noḡota porena.”

⁶ Dabudine aitaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a miamiana, taudiḡa nopodie ai nuanonoḡota be a riuna, ⁷ “Aba aubainama uma tauḡominama nama e giugiu? Tauna Mamaitua ewai diboḡina. Nam aitaū gewagewa e noḡota pore, be Mamaitua taunaḡa.” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu waigapa aruine ya kataie da taudi nopodie aba awai nuanonoḡotena be ya riuedina, “Aba aubaina uma kauidima kowai nuanonoḡotedi? ⁹ Deḡo tauna ya tekateka tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ta riuna, ‘Am gewagewama e noḡota porena,’ bo ta riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo?’ ¹⁰ Be yodi yaḡi kataimi be ko kataie da Banaga Natunama doḡue rewapana ḡarone da gewagewa e noḡota porena.” Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuena, ¹¹ “Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu, am gunima kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo am vadae!” ¹² Dabudine tauḡoma waigapa ya midisuḡu, na gunima ya paḡo be patara matedie be ya naḡona. Uma kauinama banaga matabudi a base be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Tauma uma kauinama nam ama kaba kita.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena (Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³ Dabudine Yesu ya munaḡana yawawa dosinama diane be patara dosinama ḡarone a verau be waikatakataidima yai karena. ¹⁴ Raḡanine

tauna ya naḡonaḡo da kedae e kitana be Alpias natunama Livai teks tau-taminama tauna na kaba noyae ya miamia be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Livai ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁵ Muriḡa nama Livai na vadae Yesu ya kanikani be teks tautamidi, gewagewa banegidima, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai rawateḡeidi be a kanikani tenaḡana. Baninama taudi matabudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. ¹⁶ Raḡanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi vutuna Parisi, nama ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima be teks tautamidima mate a kanikanina, taudi na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama tauna umanama banegidima mate ta kanikani?” ¹⁷ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuedina, “Banaga yawaywasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoḡoena be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoḡoena. Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, taugu banaga gewegewedima aubaidima è yovona.”

Widina na waitaravirama
(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi a widiwidina be banaga ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, “Nemanama da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ibewa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Nemanama da naḡivau tauḡominama na warema ta widina raḡanine yaḡoro tauna taudi mate? Raḡanine naḡivau tauḡominama yaḡoro taudi mate taudi nam tokare ta widina. ²⁰ Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, yodibe inam raḡanine ta widinana. ²¹ Nam aitau gara nuasikanama poranama e paḡo be gara vaunama mate e popo tenaḡe. Deḡoda nama e voiana, gara nuasikanama vaunama tokare gara poranama e sika pore be gaura e moraba guratana. ²² Be nam aitau waen vaunama e paḡo be waen koukounama poranama nopone e ḡini. Deḡoda nama e voiana, tokare koukou e nuagoru da waen e nuagini be rabuidi ta gewagewana.* Ibewa! Tauna waen vaunama koukou vaunama nopone e ḡinina.”

Sabat waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona, be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda ragaudima ai karena. ²⁴ Be Parisi Yesu a riuena, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da Sabat raḡanine nam nama sibo am tauwai muriwatanama a voia, be taudi ta voivoiana.”

²⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Deivid aba ya voivoiena koya sievi bo ibewa? Raḡanine tauna na varoroma mate kani a ḡoe kauena, ²⁶ tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya paḡo be ya kanina. Be na varoroma mate ya utedi be a kanina avedi da pirisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina, baninama tarawatu e riuriuna nama. Inam raḡandie pirisi adi badama isanama Abiata na raḡanie.” ²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Sabat e kenakenana banaga aubainama be nam Sabat banaga ei bade. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Banaga Natunama yaḡoro Sabat ewai badena.”

* **2:22:** Footnote ko kitana, Luk 5:37 nopone.

3

Yesu Sabat raġanine yai yawasanana (Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

¹ Raġan ġesaune Yesu ya naġo sinagog vadanama nopone be dabudine taugoma nimanama tuera poġopaġonama ya miamiana. ² Inam dabudi banaga ġesaudima mate Yesu a kitakita watanina deġoda tauna Sabat raġanine banaga sibo i yawasanina, dabudine taudi tokare ai samanina. ³ Be Yesu taugoma nimanama tuera poġopaġonama ya riuena, “Kwa saġa be banaga matabudi nopodie kwa mid!” ⁴ Dabudine Yesu banaga yai taraviredina, “Aba dā tarawatuma e riuriuedana da tã voie: Sabat raġanine yaba veredima tã voidi bo yaba gewegewedima tã voidi, banaga tã yawasani bo tã guri?” Be taudi nam aba ti riuena. ⁵ Yesu nuanama yai medi da ya kita vireviredina be ya raunuatoī kauedina, baninama taudi adi nopobadoma be adi voia waigewama aubainama. Dabudine Yesu taugoma ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be taugoma nama ya voia be nimanama ya vere munaġana. ⁶ Dabudine Parisi sinagog a gose pore be a naġona Herod na damma mate ai rawateġeidi be Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena, da tauna sibo ai gurina.

Banaga patara Yesu ai muriwatanena (Mt 12:15-21; Lk 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona Galili yawawine be dabudine banaga patara ai muriwatanedina. ⁸ Raġanine ta vaiena be Yesu yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina, banaga toitoī ġarone a tavana. Taudi Judiāġa, Jerusalemġa, Idumeaġa be Jodan be nuāġo nevane Taia be Saidon banegidima mate a tavana.

⁹ Baninama patara ya morabana aubainama, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga ġaubonama ta kawa nonoġina tauna aubainama, da patara nam tauna ta midī ġuruvi be ta tauporepore. ¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoī yawai yawasanidina, vutuna aubainama banaga sidesidedima toitoī a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu a taikonina. ¹¹ Raġanine aitauga arua gewegewedima kokukokudima Yesu a kitakitana, taudi kaġapakane a raudune be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama.” ¹² Be taudi ya riu vavasāġedi da nam sibo aita u a riue da tauna aita u.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina (Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³ Yesu ya naġo oya debane be aitauga tautaugomidima ya goeġoedina, nama ya yokoedina. ¹⁴ Raġanine taudi tauna ġarone a tavatavana, taudi 12 ya vinedi be yai isedina ‘Apasol’, da taudi tauna mate be tauna ya riupore nawedi da ta rauguguyana. ¹⁵ Be rewapana a paġo da penama ta tavu dobigedina. ¹⁶ Uma banegidima 12 Yesu ya vinedina inam Saemon, Yesu yai isana Pita.

¹⁷ Jeims, Sebedi natunama be tasinama Jon, taudi yai isedina ‘Boaneges’, inam riunama baninama ‘parere natunatunama’.

¹⁸ Endru,
Pilip,
Batolomiu,
Metiu,
Tomas
be Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,

Tadeas,
Saemon tauna Selot.

¹⁹ Be Judas Iskariot, tauna Yesu tauwai karakarakutuenama.

Penama adi guyau be Yesu
(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya munağana vadae, you, yağoro patara Yesu ġarone ai rawateğedina, be nam kaisavo dego, da sibo Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a mia be a kani. ²¹ Rağanine na damma uma kaurinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a nağona Yesu waidokenama aubainama. Bani-nama taudi a riuna, “Tauna ya buana.”

²² Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġesaudima, aitauga Jerusalemğa veraveraudima, a riuna, “Penama adi guyauma Yesu ya kokuna. Tauna vutuna rewapana Yesu e ute be penama ewai dobidina.” ²³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya yokoedi ġarone be wainasie ya giugiuedina, “Nemanama da Seitan tauname e tavu dobiga munağe? ²⁴ Dego dobunama banegidima tai kawa ġasiğasi be ta dariğa munağedina, inam dobunama tokare e kawa gewagewa munağena. ²⁵ Be dego damnama tai kawa ġasiğasi be ta dariğa munağedina, inam damnama tokare ta kawa gewagewa munağedina. ²⁶ Be nama teneginama, değoda Seitan na waiguyauma e dariğa munagena be dam ei tubuğana, inam damdima tokare nam ta kena nonoğa, da ta kawa gewagewa munağedi be tai kavena. ²⁷ Tauğoma wairewapaninama na vadama nam aitaue e gigi da e sağa be na purapurama e ragaudi, değoda noğone tauğominama wairewapaninama e pani doke be muriğa e sağa da inam tauğominama na purapurama e ragaudina.

²⁸ “Ya riuriu kauemina, banaga adi voia waigewa be adi waidiboğama tokare Mamaitua e noğota poredina. ²⁹ Be değoda aitaue Arua Babau ġarone e riuriu viravirana, tokare Mamaitua nam e noğota pore, baninama tauna gewagewa kenakena nonoğinama ya voiena.” ³⁰ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama banaga ġesaudima umanama a riuriuna, “Tauna arua gewagewanama nopone.”

Yesu tinana be tasitasinama
(Mt 12:36-50; Lk 8:19-21)

³¹ Naumeki da Yesu tinana be tasitasinama a tavana. Taudi doğae a midi kwasa be Yesu a riuwanena. ³² Be patara Yesu a miamia kwavivirona, taudi Yesu a riuna, “Kwa kita! Tinam be tasitasinama a tava be gabure ta midimidi be taudi tam ta ġoğoemna.” ³³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aitaue tinagu be aitaue tasitasigu?” ³⁴ Dabudine banaga Yesu a miamia kwaviviroena ya kitedi be ya riuna, “Ko kita! Umanema tinatinagu be tasitasiguma. ³⁵ Aitaue da Mamaitua na goanama e voivoiena, tauna vutuna tasigu, nuvugu be tinaguma.”

4

Taukuma wainasinama
(Mt 13:1-23; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Yesu Galili yawawinama diane waikatakatai yai kare munağena. Be patara dosinama a rawateğedina aubainama, tauna topae waga debane ya sağa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae upa diane a miana.

² Tauna wainasie yaba toitoi yai katakataidi be ya riuwedina,

³ “Koi beavaia! Raḡan tenaḡa taukuma ya naḡona pesi kumanama aubainama. ⁴ Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina be kiu a tava be a kanidina. ⁵ Be ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine nam doḡa dosina aubainama pesi a gogo makaina, baninama doḡa nam i potopoto guratana. ⁶ Be raḡanine suara ya tavatavana, pesi ya kara gabedi be a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam ti yovo guratana. ⁷ Be pesi ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi be gedara pesi a gogogona a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina. ⁸ Be yaḡoro pesi ḡesaudima doḡa verene a gogona. Naumeki da a gogotava, a moraba be a banina, ḡesaudima banidima 30, ḡesaudima 60, bo 100.” ⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, koi beavaia!”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu taunaḡa, be banaga aitaḡa tauna a vaivaiena, tauwai muriwatana 12 mate a tava be tauna ai baḡa da tauna na wainasima baninama aba. ¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ya utemina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ḡavoe miemienidima, taudi yaba matabudi wainasie yà riuedina:

¹² ‘Vutuna aubainama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiena be nam tima vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua ḡarone tima tavatava be adi gewagewama ima noḡonoḡota poredina.’

¹³ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi uma wainasinama nam ko kataie, bo? Be nema wainasi ḡesaudima ko katai bakedi? ¹⁴ Taukuma Mamaitua riunama ewai yaraiedina. ¹⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima maika pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, deḡo Mamaitua riunama ya kumakumae. Raḡanine riu ta vaivaiena, Seitan waigapa e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie kumakumanama e kaikaiporaḡana. ¹⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Taudi riu ta vaie be raḡan tenaḡa ma nuaveredi ta paḡopaḡona, ¹⁷ baninama taudi nam waramidi aubainama taudi nam ta midi gurata. Raḡanine gewagewa bo raukivigewagewa e tavana, baninama Mamaitua riunama aubainama, taudi waigapa tai daberaridina. ¹⁸ Be mate ḡesaudima maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, riu ta vaivaiena, ¹⁹ be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi, dobu waiguyaudima be yaba ḡesaudima adi wainupaḡoma mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi be nam tima banibanina. ²⁰ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, taudi riu ta vaie, ta paḡopaḡo, ta vovo teyetyedi, be votedima ḡesaudima 30, ḡesaudima 60 bo 100.”

Kodam wainasinama (Lk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam aitu kodam ya saḡe be gurewa dibune bo vatara dibune ya boru. Bo tokare ḡavoe koyai midiri bo ibewa? ²² Aba da moimoisirinama tokare e neganegana be aba rupurupunama tokare e maḡatarana. ²³ Aitaḡa da beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana! ²⁴ Aba yà riuriuemina, koi beavaia kaua!” Mate ya riuedina, “Ruvanama ko rarau ruvena tenegine nama Mamaitua taumi e ruvemina bo e tausagenā. ²⁵ Aitu uma yabedima kwa katakataiedina, tam tokare Mamaitua debane e taipotodina. Deḡoda aitu uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, tam tokare avedi da ḡaubonama ḡarome be Mamaitua matabudi e kaiporaḡana.”

Pesi mabine gogogonama wainasinama

26 Be mate Yesu ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma maika umanama: Tauḡoma pesi na sipie yai yaraiedina. 27 Be kupi da suara tauna e kenakena bo e miamia nuababaḡana, be nam ima katakataiena nema pesi ta gogogogo bakona. 28 Be doḡa taunaḡa e voie da pesi ta gogo be ta banibanina, noḡone rugudima ta biridina, murine ta rovena, yodibe banidima nopodie ta biridina. 29 Raḡanine yaḡoda ta ḡouḡouna, tauḡoma na biriukoma e paḡo be taraḡidima ei karena, baninama dariḡa na raḡanima ya tavana.”

Gaga pesinama wainasinama
(Mt 13:31-34; Lk 13:18-19)

30 Yesu yai taravirana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema tà giu bake, bo aba wainasinama tà voie da e kawa didimani? 31 Inam maikaḡa gaga pesinama, nito ḡominama doḡa nopone ko kumakumana nama. 32 Raḡanine e gogogona, tauna e moraba guratana, nam maika pesi ḡesaudima sipie ta gogogona nama. Be tauna raga yaveyaveḡinama vagurune kiu ḡavoḡa rovorovodima ta verau be ta raunoḡina.”

33 Yesu wainasi toitoi banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguyena, maika uma wainasinama nama ya giu guratedi da banaga ta kataiedina. 34 Tauna nam airaḡan wainasi i gose be ḡarodie i giu ḡomana, be raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudiḡa be tauna yaba matabuna ḡarodie ya giu waibatena.

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

35 Inam raḡaninama tenegine ravie, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yawawa tà davu be tà naḡo noaḡo nevane.” 36 Naumeki da patara a gosedi be Yesu deḡo wagane ya miamiae dabudine tauwai muriwatana a geru be tauna mate a naḡona. Be waga ḡesaudima dabudi mate. 37 Yai raḡantenagē da sive bagibaginama ya tava be rabama ya nuayemra da ḡaubonaḡa sibo waga nopone upa ya moḡavuna. 38 Be Yesu tauna waga murine, debanama kunuane ya boru be ya kenakenana. Be na tauwai muriwatanama a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai kwa kitakita bo ibewa da kaiteka tà gurina. Tam nam kumawai nuaboyeda, bo?”

39 Yesu ya midisuḡu da sive ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu!” Be rabama ya riuedina, “Ko rautamtamḡota!” Dabudine sive yai nuatuḡu be daumora dosinama ya kenana. 40 Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Taumi nam ḡaromie waisumaga, bo?” 41 Taudi a ḡosoridi, a base be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aitau? Tauna sive be rabama e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.”

5

Penama tauḡoma a kokuna
(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

1 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawinama nuḡo nevane, Gerasi banegidima adi dobue. 2 Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya dobidobina, inam dabudi tauḡoma guri adi gubae miemieninama ya

* 4:31: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai, nam taitai. Inam gaganama pesinama nito ḡominama, nam maika pesi ḡesaudima doḡa nopone tà kumekumedina nama.

verauna Yesu ġarone. Inam tauġominama arua gewagewanama nopone. ³ Tauna guri adi gubaġa ya miamia naġona. Be nam aitau tenetenegina da tokare ya vunugi be ya rauseini, ⁴ baninama raġan patapatanama tauna kaġanama be nimanama seinie a panipanidina, be ya rakerakedina. Be kaġane irama ya vava kotovidina. Tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam aitau tenetenegina da ya taiparapara. ⁵ Kupi da suara tauna oya debediga be guri adi gubaġa ya yogo naġo da sabira ya ragau be ya nigonigo munaġena.

⁶ Tauna madanie be raġanine Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna ya manini ya naġo da Yesu noġone tuapikanama doġae yai tutumidiri ⁷ be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaginama natunama! Tam aba ġarogue kwa ġoeġoe? Mamaitua isane yawai baġamna, nam kwa kovogigu!” ⁸ Tauġoma nama ya riuna, baninama noġone Yesu ya riuna da arua gewagewanama uma tauġominama sibo ya dobi porena.

⁹ Dabudine Yesu tauġoma yai taravirevirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma ‘patara’ be kè toi kauana.” ¹⁰ Be arua gewegewedima yaġoro Yesu awai baġana da nam wari dobie sibo ya riupore nawedina. ¹¹ Dabudine bawa netarinama dosinama maida oya babane a yabayabana. ¹² Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baġana, “Kwa riupore nawemai bawa ġarodie be kwai aninimai da nopodie ka saġa.” ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu arua gewegewedima yai aninedi da tauġoma a dobi pore be a naġona bawa nopodie. Netari tabutabunama bawa sievinama 2 tausand nama dere boganāġa a manini yovo be dakie a beku be yawawa nopone a tonedina.

¹⁴ Dabudine tauyosi aitauga bawa a raberabedina, a manini ġoma meagaie be meagai diane, be uma varinama ai daberarina. Dabudine banaga a dobi a naġona aba ya tubutubuġana kitanama aubainama. ¹⁵ Be raġanine taudi Yesu ġarone a tavatavana, taudi tauġoma penama ġumnama tauna nopone miemienidima a kitana. Tauna yai gara be na noġotama didimanine ya miamiana. Be taudi matabudi a nairana. ¹⁶ Taudi aitauga nama a kitakitana, banaga a riuedi da tauġoma penama kokukokunama be bawa mate ġarodie aba ya tubuġana. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai baġa da adi dobuma sibo ya gosena.

¹⁸ Raġanine Yesu waga nopone ya saġasaġana maika, tauġoma penama a gosegose porena, tauna Yesu yai baġana da sibo mate a naġona. ¹⁹ Be Yesu nam i aninena, be ya riuna, “Kwa naġo vadae, am damma ġarodie be bada na raukiviverema be abaġa ġarome ya voivoiedina, nama kwa riuedina!” ²⁰ Dabudine tauġoma ya midisugu be ya naġona Dekapolis noponaġa, be Yesu aba tauna ġarone ya voivoiena giuedima yai karena. Be banaga aitauga nama a vaivaiana, taudi a basena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama be waivi aitau Yesu na garama ya taukoni (Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu waga yawawa ya davu be ya naġona noaġo nevane, dabudi yawawa diane patara dosinama tauna a midì ġuruvina. Inam dabudine ²² sinagog taurabenama tenaġa isanama Jaeras ya tava da e kitana be Yesu, naumeki da Yesu noġone tuapikane ya raupari ²³ be nuanama tabutabune yai baġe be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama ġaubonama e gurigurina. Yawai baġamna da nimamma debane kwa boru da e yawasana be e mianana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da Yesu tauna mate naġo ai karena. Be patara mate a naġo be Yesu a tauporeporena. ²⁵ Be dabudine waivi tenaġa waikosina vutuvutu

ya paḡona na modima 12 a kovina. ²⁶ Tauna yai nuatoitoi kauana, be na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina deḡo e yawasana kabe da yaḡoro ya kaikai guratena. ²⁷ Raḡanine tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna patara nopodie Yesu na garama ya taukonina, ²⁸ baninama tauna ya noḡotina, “Deḡoda taugu Yesu na garama ya taukoni ḡomena, taugu tokare ya yawasanana.” ²⁹ Raḡanine tauna Yesu na garama ya tautaukonina, dabudine yai raḡantenage da kosina manimanininama yai kave be tuninama mayanama ya dami da tauna na wainuatoitoie ya yawasanana.

³⁰ Inam dabudine Yesu mayanama ya dami da rewapana ḡarone ya dobi porena. Naumeki da tauna yai tauvitare patara ḡarodie yai taravira be ya riuna, “Aitau yau garama ya taukonidi?” ³¹ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee da a riuna, “Kwa kita da patara ta midimidi ḡuruvim be ta tatau poreporemna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Aitau ya taukonigu?’” ³² Yesu yaḡoro ya waitau kitakitana da aitau ya voiana sibo ya kitana. ³³ Dabudine waivi ya katai munaḡe da ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡarone ya verau be naira ma gusuna Yesu kaḡapakane tuapikane ya raupari be yaba matabuna yai maḡataridina. ³⁴ Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumagama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona, be am wainuatoitoie kwa yawasanana!”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima Jaeras tauna sinagog taurabenama na vadae be a tava da Jaeras a riuna, “Natumma waivinama ya gurina. Aba aubainama tauwai katakatai kwa tatai nuaraḡaraḡa?” ³⁶ Yesu taudi aba a giugiuedina ya vaia yababedi be tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam am noḡotama e beku be kwai sumaḡa ḡoma!” ³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu nam aitau i anine da tauna mate ti naḡo, be tauna Pita, Jeims tasinama Jon taudiḡa mate a naḡona.

³⁸ Raḡanine taudi sinagog taurabenama na vadae a tavatavana, dabudine Yesu e vaiena be banaga patara ai nuaboya be bonedima ḡavoḡa a ḡabaḡabana ya kitedina. ³⁹ Yesu vada nopone ya saḡa be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kowai nuaboya be ko ḡabaḡaba? Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.” ⁴⁰ Be taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, vutuna aubainama tauna banegidima ya riupore dobiḡedi be tauna gomana tamana, tinana be na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa mate a naḡona deḡo gomana ya kenakenae.

⁴¹ Naumeki da Yesu gomana waivinama nimane ya kaididi be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Talita kum!” Uma riunama baninama inam, ‘Moumou, ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!’ ⁴² Dabudine gomana waivinama yai raḡantenage da ya midisuḡu be naḡo yai karena. Inam gomeninama na modima 12. Raḡanine uma kauinama nama ya tubutubuḡana, taudi matabudi a base kauena. ⁴³ Be Yesu ya riu vavasageḡi da uma kauinama nam aitau tenaḡa sibo ai vari, be tauna ya riuedi da aiyaba sibo gomana a ute da ya kanina.

6

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaḡaiena (Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be ya munaḡana na vadae na meagaie, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ² Be Sabat ya tavatavana raḡanine, tauna sinagog nopone waikatakatai yai kare be banaga a riuna,

“Uma tauḡominama uma kaudima deḡo ya ragaudi? Uma nuauyuyanama deḡo ya paḡo da tauna mataira mate e voivoiedi! ³ Tauna kabe Meri natuna tauwai kamda, be Jeims, Jousep, Judas be Saemon tuaḡedi? Be nuvunuvunama mate yodi ḡarode.” Vutuna aubainama taudi a tuaḡaena.

⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Peroveta dobu ḡesaudie ta vovo teyetejena, be na meagaima banegidi be na banaga ḡomama be na vadama banegidima ta tuatuaḡaena.” ⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna inam dabudi nam aba matairidima i voiedina. Be nimane banaga raubisaḡa sidesidediḡa ya taukonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁶ Be Yesu ya basedina, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ibewa.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya riuporedina

(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

⁷ Tauna tauwai muriwatana 12 ya yokoedi be ma turana ma turana ya riuporedina. Be tauna rewapana ya utedi da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedina.

⁸ Dabudine ya riu vavasageḡedi be ya riuna, “Ami vaḡaie nam aba ko ragaudi, nam kani, nam tana, nam mane bogemie. Be diḡona taunaḡa ko paḡo. ⁹ Be mate kaḡasuma ko kotedina, be nam kwama ḡidoidima mate ko ragaudi!” ¹⁰ Be mate ya riuedina, “Raḡanine deḡo vadane tai aninemi be ko saḡana, inam dabudine ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose porena. ¹¹ Be deḡoda banaga nam ta ḡoemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi, be inam meagainama ko gose porena, da dabudi taudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudime adi wavuma.”

¹² Dabudine taudi a dobi a naḡo be a rauguguyana da banaga adi gewagewama sibo a kuvesidina. ¹³ Be mate banaga ḡarodie penama toitoi a tavu dobiḡedi, be oerie banaga sidesidedima toitoi tunidima a viredi be ai yawasanidina.

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona

(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Guyau Herod uma kauinama nama ya vaiena, baninama Yesu a katai vavasaḡe be varinama ya moramorabana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna rewapana ya paḡo da uma matairidima e voivoiedina.”

¹⁵ Be ḡesaudima a riuriuna, “Tauna Elaija.” Be yaḡoro banaga ḡesaudima a noḡonoḡoti da, tauna maika bonideḡo perovetedima nama. ¹⁶ Raḡanine Herod nama ya vaivaena, tauna ya riuna, “Tauna inam Jon tauwai babataito, gadonama e tomna be gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana.”

¹⁷ Be boni Herod tauḡara ya riuedi da Jon a vunuḡi da seinie a pani be dibure a boruna. Herod nama ya voiana, baninama tauna tuaḡa ḡominama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya naḡina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Jon Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da tuaḡama na waivima kwa naḡi!” ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama Herodias nuanama yai medina Jon ḡarone da ya ḡoḡoena, ²⁰ baninama Herod tauna Jon ya naire be ya raberabe kauena, baninama ya kataie da Jon tauna banaga didimanina be tauḡoma babaunama. Be Herod tauna Jon na giuma vaienama ya goeḡo kauena, avedi da tauna ya tatai nuaraḡaraḡana, be yaḡoro na giuma vaienama ya goeḡoena.

²¹ Dabudine Herodias keda ya banavina da Jon ei gurina. Inam raḡanine Herod na kaba tubuḡama soine. Tauna soi ya voiena gabegabeman

adi babadama, iḡeiḡeridima adi babadama be Galili babadidima mate aubaidima. ²² Dabudine Herodias natunama guguinina ya saḡa da ya bigana, be Herod na warema mate nuedima ya paḡo kauena. Dabudine Guyau Herod gomeninama ya riuna, “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena kwa paḡo? Taugu aiyaba kwa ḡoḡoena nama ya utemna.” ²³ Ya sauga wape be ya riuna, “Aba kwai baḡena ya utemna, avedi da yau waiguyauma be nevanama tokare ya utemna.”

²⁴ Dabudine gomana waivina ya dobi ya naḡo be tinanama yai taravire be ya riuna, “Dudua, aiyaba yaḡi baḡe?” Dabudine tinanama ya pribee be ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito debanama ya ḡoḡoena.” ²⁵ Inam gomeninama guguinina yaḡi raḡantenage da ya manini ya naḡona guyau ḡarone be na ḡoanama ya riuna. “Taugu ya ḡoḡoena tam yodi uma dabudi Jon debanama teboe kwa boru be kwa uteguna.”

²⁶ Be uma giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana ya rawaḡaiḡaiena, baninama tauna noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. ²⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taubodamama ya giu yaḡe be ya riupore da Jon debanama e verauḡena. Naumeki da taubodama ya naḡo dibure be Jon gadonama ya tom, ²⁸ da teboe ya boru be gomana guguinina ya ute da ya kiroḡi be tinanama ya utena.

²⁹ Raḡanine Jon na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a verau be tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe be a dobona.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina*
(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

³⁰ Apasol Yesu ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yaba matabuna a voivoiedi be awai katakataina tauna ai varina. ³¹ Dabudine banaga toitoi a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nam teneteneḡina da sibo a mia be a kani. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumiḡa muriguḡa ko verau gabu wainuatuḡune be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko siperena!”

³² Dabudine taudiḡa wagae a naḡona gabu wainuatuḡutuḡune. ³³ Be dabudine patara ta kitana be Yesu da na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona, taudi a kitedi be a kataiedina aubainama taudi meagai matabuna a gosedi da noḡodima a tom be a tava dokana. ³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya ḡotaḡotana, tauna patara dosinama ya kitedi be ya raunuatoiedina, baninama taudi maika sipu be nam taurabedi. Naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna waikatakataidima yai karena.

³⁵ Raḡanine ravi ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Uma dobu wainuatoitoinama be kaiteka suara e kovikovina. ³⁶ Banaga kwa riupore nawedi meagaiḡa be meagai murisairidie be mabidie adi kanima ta gimara be ta kanidi.” ³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuna, “Tam kwa ḡoḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Denari 200 vutuna ruvanama buredi ka gimara be banaga kai kani bagibagidi, bo?”

³⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie? Ko naḡo be ko kitedi!” Dabudine a noḡota banavi be tauna a riuna, “Buredi 5 be iyana rabui.” ³⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da banaga ta dariḡedina, naumeki da taudi banaga a dariḡedi be mui gidegidevidima debedie a miana. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da banaga a

* 6:29: Uma dabudine taudi tautauḡoma taudiḡa a siesievidina.

daridariġana, dariġidima nopodie banaga ġesaudima 100 be ġesaudima 50-nama a miana.

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunuma yai kita saġa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya givedina, yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi a soiedi be banaga a utedina. Be iyana rabui mate ya soiedina. ⁴² Banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. ⁴³ Be tauwai muriwatana buredi be iyana kanikani gosedima a tama be posa matabudi 12 ai moġavudina. ⁴⁴ Tautauġoma aitauġa a kanikanina sievidima 5 tausand.

Yesu topa debanaġa ya naġonaġona
(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Yesu waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga nopone a saġa da Yesu a gose be taudi a naġonaġo dokana Betsaidama maika, tauna patara ya riuporedina. ⁴⁶ Murine tauna ya naġona oyae moiragi aubainama.

⁴⁷ Raġanine ravi na parate be waga yawawa poune ya midimidina, be Yesu taunaġa gerese ya midimidina. ⁴⁸ Tauna e kitana be na tauwai muriwatanama ma nuaboyedi a yareyarena, baninama sive dosinama ya kiroġidi be a wewewesana. Raġantomtom suara 3 be 6-nama poudie be Yesu topa debanaġa ya naġo be ġarodie ya tavana. Tauna sibo ġaubonaġa yai muridina, ⁴⁹ be taudi a kita be ai noġotana kabe ġaġarua. ⁵⁰ Be bonedima dosine a rasana, baninama taudi a naira kauena. Dabudine Yesu yai raġantenage be ya riuedina, "Nam nuemima e rovo! Inam taugu. Nam ko naira!" ⁵¹ Dabudine Yesu ya saġana waga nopone taudi ġarodie be sive yai nuatuġuna. Be taudi a base kauena, ⁵² baninama taudi tautauġoma 5 tausand awai kanidina na banima nam ti kataiena, be debedima ya buana.

Yesu Genesaretma banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Taudi yawawa a davu be a verauna Genesaret geresine a ġota be ai anikana. ⁵⁴ Raġanine taudi waga a dobidobi porena, banaga Yesu a kita be a katai ġomena. ⁵⁵ Taudi Genesaret dobunama matabuna a naġo popoe be banaga sidesidedima ma ratiratidi a kiroġa be deġo deġo Yesu ya naġonaġona nama sida a kirokiroġa tavaitedina. ⁵⁶ Be Yesu deġo meagai murisairidiġa ya naġonaġona, nama taudi banaga sidesidedima anikune gabudie a tavatavaitedina. Be taudi Yesu ai baġa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da na garama isunama sibo a taukonina, be aitauġa a tautaukonina, taudi a yawasanana.

7

Waikatakatai dosi poredie saġasaġanama
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹ Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakatai ġesaudima aitauġa Jerusalemġa a tavatavana, matabudi Yesu ġarone a rawateġeidi da ² ta kitana be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima ma nimamiredi a kanikanina, inam waikatakatai dosi poredie saġasaġanama adi tarawatuma nam ti kaiwatanina. ³ Parisi be Jius matabudi nam tima kanikani yababana, noġone nimedima ta koġedina, adi dosima adi waikatakataima poredie a paġopaġona nama. ⁴ Raġanine anikune gabune be ta tavana, taudi nam ta kani be noġone nimedima ta raukoġana. Be taudi tarawatu poredima ġesaudima toitoi ta kaikai watanedina, maika redu, tebo be gurewa

koğedima. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama uma waikatakatainama dosi poredie ya yovoyovona nam timawai muriwatane, be taudi ma nimamiredi ta kanikanina?”

⁶ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi waikaikaiyovu banegimima. Aisaia tauna na waiperovetae ya riu kauana, tauna umanama ya girugirumina,

‘Uma banegidima mududiğa ta riuriuna, ‘Mamaitua’, be nopodima madanie.

⁷ Taudi nam teneteneğina da taugu ta rauduneegu, baninama taudi tarawatu banaga a voivoiedina tawai katakataidina, da inam kabe vutudi Mamaitua na tarawatu.’

⁸ Taumi Mamaitua na riuvavasagama ġavoe koya taurie be banaga ġoma adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.” ⁹ Be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya katai ġağa be Mamaitua na tarawatuma koya varie be taumiğa ami vaivaie kawai muriwatanedina. ¹⁰ Baninama Mousis ya riuna, “Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!” be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama e kunukunurena tauna gurie e miana.’ ¹¹ Be taumi ko riuriuna, değoda banaga yaba ya pağona maika kani bo yaba ġesaudima da tamanama bo tinanama sibo ya sagudina, be tauna e riuriuedina, ‘Uma Korban’ - inam riunama baninama: Puyo Mamaitua taunağa aubainama. ¹² Taumi ami waikatakataima kadi taiye tauna nam tamana bo tinanama ima sagusagudina. ¹³ Inam kededia waikatakatai ewai raudavudavuna, banaga ġesaudima ġarodie be Mamaitua riunama e kawakawa koakoana. Be yaba ġesaudima a toi rereğedina mate ko voivoiedina maika uma taudi.”

Değo yabediğa banaga nopodima tawai mira

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu patara ya yoko munagedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaiegu matabumi, be uma yabedima yodi ya giuedina ko noğotidi! ¹⁵ Nam aiyaba ġavoe tokare e sağa banaga nopone be ei mira, ibewa da aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunağa ewai mirana.” ¹⁶ (-)*

¹⁷ Rağanine Yesu patara ya gosedie be vada nopone ya sağasağana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ai bağa da uma wainasinama baninama sibo ya giu yağedina. ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataie, bo? Taumi sibo koya kataie da yaba ġavoe be banaga nopone e sağasağana tokare nam ei mira. ¹⁹ Baninama inam nam nuapoune ima yovoyovona, ibewa da kapone da novego e dobidobina.” Uma riunama nama Yesu ewai mağatarana da kani matabudi anikani. ²⁰ Na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauna ewai mirana. ²¹ Baninama banaga nopone nuapoune noğota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika badara, danene, vunuga, turanama debane mui e porenna, ²² waigogo be noğota ġesaudima gewegewedima tabu be tabu e voivoiedina, maika waikaikaiyovu, kaua waimata warewaredi bo waideba subesubedima, unura, boruwaideğa, moraba be bua kauidima e voivoiedina. ²³ Uma kauidima gewegewedima banaga nopone ta tavatavana, taudi vutudi banaga tawai mirana.”

Waivi na waisumağama

(Mt 15:21-28)

* **7:16:** Vers 16 inam umanama: Değoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam meagainama ya gose be ya naḡona dobu dosine Taiya meagainama diane. Tauna vada nopone ya saḡa be ya ḡoḡoena da banaga nam sibo a kataie da tauna inam dabudine, be yaḡoro tauna nam i mia moisirina. ²⁵ Gomana waivinama arua gewagewanama kokukokunama tinanama, Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, yai raḡantenaga ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya rauparina. ²⁶ Waivi tauna eteni Gurik nama be meagai dosinama Ponitia nopone ya tubuḡana Siriamana, waivi Yesu yai baḡa da tauna natunama nopone penama sibo ya tavu dobiḡena. ²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa gose da noḡone seda ta kani doka. Nam i verena da seda adi kanima tà paḡo be daḡadaḡasi ḡarodie tà pore nawe.”†
²⁸ Waivi ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada! Be yaḡoro daḡadaḡasi vatara dibune miemienidima seda adi kanima kurekuredima tokare mate ta kanidina.”
²⁹ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Nama kuya giuna aubainama, yodi tam kwa munaḡa am vadae, be dabudine tokare kwa kita da penama natumma waivinama ya dobi porena.” ³⁰ Naumeki da waivi ya munaḡa vadae da e kitana be penama gomana waivinama ya dobi pore be gomeninama tauna na kaba kenae ya kenakenana ya kitana.

Yesu gungum beanama potapotanama yai yawasanina

³¹ Dabudine Yesu Taiama be Saidonḡa ya dobi ya naḡona Dekapolis nopone Galili yawawinama paratine. ³² Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma beanama potapotanama be nam giugiuna a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡa da nimanama sibo tauḡoma tunine ya boruna. ³³ Naumeki da patara nopodie be Yesu tauḡominama taunaḡa yai doka dobiḡe ḡavoe be nimirakurakunama tauḡoma beane ya sivudi, da nimanama kavisione yai vira be tauḡoma menanama ya taukonina. ³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu gunume yai kita saḡa da yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore, be tauḡoma ya riuena, “Epata!” Inam riunama baninama ‘Kwa nuaporaḡa’. ³⁵ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma beanama ya raunuagari be mudune ya giu yaḡana.

³⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya riu vavasagedi da nam aitu tenaḡa ta riue, be ya riuriu nonoḡedina, be taudi yaḡoro a giugiu watanena. ³⁷ Be taudi aitaḡa a vaivaiena a base kaue be a riuna, “Tauna yaba matabuna ya voia kauedina. Tauna e voie da avedi beapotapotanama be ei beavaiana, be avedi gungum be e giuna.”

8

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidi

(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Nam dauna inam raḡanine, patara ḡesaunama dosinama mate ai rawateḡeidina. Be dabudine nam aiyaba i kenakenana da taudi sibo a kani, dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuna, ² “Taugu uma banegidima è raunuatoiedina, baninama raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie taudi taugu mate, be yodi nam aiyaba da ta kani. ³ Be deḡoda taudi ma kaniguridi yà riuporedina, tokare kedae ta raugurerena. Baninama banaga ḡesaudima madanie be a verauna.”

⁴ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee be a riuna, “Uma mutuyua dobnama. Deḡo kani tà paḡo be uma banegidima tà kani bagibagidi?” ⁵ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi ḡaromie buredi bisa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7.” ⁶ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi

† 7:27: ‘Seda’ inam Israel banegidima, be ‘daḡadaḡasi’ inam eteni banegidima.

da doḡae a miana. Be dabudine tauna buredi matabudi 7 ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi sibo a soiedina patara ḡarodie, be taudi nama a voiena. ⁷ Be taudi iyana ḡauḡaubodima bisaḡa mate a ragaudina. Be Yesu inam iyenidima aubaidima yai kaiwa be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da uma taudi mate ta soiedina.

⁸⁻⁹ Dabudine banaga sievinama 4 tausand nama a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama kani kanikani gosedima posa matabudi 7 ai moḡavudina. Be dabudine Yesu banaga ya riuriupore nawedina, ¹⁰ tauna waiḡapa na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saḡa be a naḡona Dalmatia distrik nopone.

Parisi mataira ai baḡena
(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ Be Parisi ḡesaudima a tava Yesu ḡarone be waitaravirevirenama ai karena. Taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo Yesu a raurubuna, vutuna aubainama mara matairinama ai baḡe da sibo ya voie be dabudi a kita be a kataie da Yesu tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. ¹² Dabudine Yesu yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yodi raḡaninama banegidima mataira tawai baḡedi? Ibewa! Yà riuriu kauemina da nam tokare mataira uma banegidima ḡarodie e tubutubuḡa.” ¹³ Naumeki da tauna ya gose poredi da waga nopone ya saḡa munaga be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevana a naḡona.

Tauwai muriwatana Yesu aba ya giugiuena nam ti kataiena
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Tauwai muriwatana nuedima ya koana, buredi toitoi kabe ti ragaragau da tenaḡa kavakava a paḡona ḡarodie wagae. ¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina, “Parisi be Herod adi waikaikaiyovuma maika yist. Koi kita kauana!” ¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama tauda ḡarode nam buredi.” ¹⁷ Yesu ya kataiedi da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna yai taraviredi, “Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi? Taumi yaḡoro nam ko kita be ko kataie, bo? Taumi koya nuababaḡa, bo? ¹⁸ Taumi matemima e kenakenana be nam komawai kita, beemima e kenakenana be nam komawai beavaia, bo? Be ko noḡonogoti bo ibewa ¹⁹ da raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 5 è givedina banaga 5 tausand aubaidima, be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be tauwai muriwatana a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 12.” ²⁰ “Raḡanine taugu buredidima matabudi 7 è givedina banaga 4 tausand aubaidima be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moḡamoḡavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 7.” ²¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro nam koma katakataie, bo?”

Yesu taugoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 9:27-31; 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

²² Raḡanine taudi Betsaidama a tavatavana banaga ḡesaudima taugoma matapotapotanama ai doka verauḡe Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡana da sibo ya taukonina. ²³ Naumeki da tauna taugoma matapotapotanama nimane ya kaididi da meagai a dobi pore be ḡavoe a naḡona. Dabudine Yesu taugoma matanama ya kavisodi be nimanama taugoma matane ya sivudi da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa kitakita bo ibewa?” ²⁴ Be tauna ya tausugu

be ya riuna, “Taugu banaga yà kitekitedina be kitedima maika kai kabe ti nağonağo.” ²⁵ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama tauğoma matane ya sivu munagedina. Dabudine tauğoma matanama ya vere be yai kita munagana, be yaba matabudi ya kita kauedina. ²⁶ Be Yesu tauğoma ya riupore da ya nağona na vadae be ya riuna, “Nam meagai banegidima kwa riuedi da aba ya tubuğana.”

Pita Yesu yai mağatarina

(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate Seseria-Pilipai diane meagaidiğa nama a nağona. Da kedae be yai taraviredi da ya riuna, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?” ²⁸ Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be ġesaudima ta riuriu da tam kabe boni perovetedima.” ²⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nemanama ko noğonogoti bake da taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Keriso, vutuna Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya riupore yovoğena.” ³⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedi da nam aita tenağa tai vari.

Yesu na wainuatoitoyi be nema e guri bakona ya giuedina

(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ġarodie be babada dosidima, Parisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi ta tuagaie be tai gurina. Be rağan wairabuiteğane tauna tokare e midisugu munağana.” ³² Tauna uma kaidima ya giu kauedina, vutuna aubainama Pita Yesu yai doka nawe ġavoe be riutuağaienama yai karena. ³³ Be rağanine Yesu yai tauvitare da na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be Pita ya riutuağaiie be ya riuna, “Seitan! Murigie kwa nağo, tam am noğotama nam Mamaitua ġarone tima yovoyovona be banaga ġomae.”

³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Aita waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kirogi da ei muriwataneguna. ³⁵ Baninama değoda aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita am yawasanama kuyai utaena taugu be vari verenama kama taiye, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa banavina. ³⁶ Be değoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudi be rağanine e gurina, inam yabedima nema tauna ta sagu bake da tauna yawasanana kenakena nonoğinama e pağo? ³⁷ Bo aba banaga ei utae da na yawasanama e pağo munağe? ³⁸ Değoda banaga aita taugu be riuguma giuenama e tunitunimayağena, uma kimtinama nam waisumegidi be gewagewa tauvoiedima nopodie, naumeki da tokare, rağanine Banaga Natunama Tamanama nenegarine be anea babau mate ta verauna, tauna mate e tuağaiena, baninama noğone ya tunimayağeguna aubainama.”

9

¹ Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani da ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taumi ġesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina, tokare nam ko guri naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma rewapana mate e verauna ko kitana.”

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

² Raḡana 6 a kovikovina murine Yesu Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedi be a naḡona oya daudaunama debane, taudiḡa dabudine a tavana. Be dabudine taudi noḡodie matedie Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. ³ Be na garama a rawarawa keyekeyemidi be a ḡavora da a ḡavora kauana, nam aitau dobue teneteneḡina da nama e kawa ḡavori. ⁴ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabuiteḡa noḡodie be Elaija da Mousis a maḡatara be Yesu mate awai giuna.

⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, ya vere kawa da tauda mate uma dabudi. Be agunai tauma kape rabuiteḡa ka keridi, da tenaḡa tam aubaimma, tenaḡa Mousis aubaina be tenaḡa Elaija aubainama.” ⁶ Pita nama ya riuna, baninama tauna na banaga rabui mate a naira kauana, be Pita nam i kataie da aba sibo ya giue, vutuna aubainama ya giu yabayababana.

⁷ Dabudine giyou ya dobi be ya rupertawedina. Be inam giyounama nopone bona ya yovo be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuḡomiguma, tauna vutuna taugu nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, koi beavaie!” ⁸ Taudi ai raḡantenage da aitau kitakita be nam aitau tenaḡa ti kitana, be ḡarodie Yesu taunaḡa. ⁹ Raḡanine taudi oya debane be a yovoyovona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasageḡe da matedie aba a kitakitana nam aitau tenaḡa tai vari, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie e midisuḡu munaḡana. ¹⁰ Taudi inam giudima a nuevidi be taudiḡa ai giu vivivira da, gurie midimidisuḡunama na banima aba.

¹¹ Be taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da, Elaija tokare e tava doka?” ¹² Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e tava dokana, be tauna tokare yaba matabudi e kawa didimanidina. Be you, aba aubainama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Banaga Natunama tokare ei nu-atoitoi kawa be ta tuagaiana? ¹³ Be ya riuriuemina da Elaija maigone ya tavana, be aba banaga a noḡonoḡotina, nama ḡarone a voiena, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuena nama.”

Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna

(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Raḡanine taudi a dobidobi munaḡana, tauwai muriwatana gidoidima mate ai rawategeidi be ta kitana be patara dosinama a midi guruvidi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima mate awai saḡasaḡana. ¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu a kitakitana, taudi a ḡosoridi da a manini ḡarone a naḡo be ai kaiwena. ¹⁶ Be Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi aba aubainama taudi mate kawai saḡasaḡa?” ¹⁷ Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa patara poune ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu natuguma e verauḡena ḡarome. Tauna penama ya koku be ya kaue da nam ima giugiuna. ¹⁸ Kana raḡanie penama gomana e vunuvunuḡina raḡanine, tauna gomana doḡae ewai bekuna. Be tauna kasampuropuro gayane ta dobidobina, da mokaḡana e gidedi be tuninama ta badobadona. Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama e baḡedina da sibo peneminama a tavu dobiḡena, be taudi nam teneteneḡina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kimta nam waisumeḡimi! Taugu taumi mate ta mia gaḡa be ami vitama ya kiroḡa gaḡae? Gomana ko verauḡe ḡarogue.” ²⁰ Naumeki da gomana a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be raḡanine penama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna yai raḡantenage da gomana ya kawa

kokeri be doḡae yai bekuna. Dabudine gomana yai kunukunuvira be gayane kasampuropuro a tavatavana.

²¹ Be Yesu gomana tamanama yai taravirena, “Raḡan bisa tauna umanama ya voia?” Be gomana tamanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡanine tauna ḡaubone da yodi. ²² Be penama raḡan matabuna gomana kai matane bo upae yawai bekuna waigurinama aubainama. Be deḡoda tam teneteneḡinama aba kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa raunuatoiemai da kwa sagumai!” ²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kuya riuna, ‘Deḡoda tam teneteneḡina’? Tauna aitau ewai sumaḡana, ḡarone yaba matabuna teneteneḡinama.” ²⁴ Naumeki da gomeninama tamanama yai raḡantenāḡe da bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Taugu nam amawai sumaḡa kauana, be kwa kaisagugu da yai sumaḡa guratana.”

²⁵ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be patara ya moramorabana, vutuna aubainama tauna penama ya riutuāḡai be ya riuna, “Penama beapotapota be gungum penemima, ya riuriu vavasāḡem da gomana kwa dobi pore be nam nopone kwa saḡa munaḡa!” ²⁶ Dabudine penama gomana ya kawa yogoyogo, ya kawa kokeri gurate be gomana ya dobi porena. Be gomeninama kitanama maika guri kabe i kenakena. Vutuna aubainama banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna ya gurina!” ²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu gomana nimane ya kaididi da ya soruwai midisuḡu be ya midina.

²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana murine, be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama nam ke tavu dobiḡe?” ²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi da ya riuna, “Nam aiyabae tokare uma peneminama nama e tavu dobiḡe, ibewa da moiragi* taunaḡa.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona ya giu munaḡena

(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dobunama a gose pore be Galili noponaḡa a naḡona. Be Yesu nam i goeḡoena da aitau tenaḡa sibo ya kataiedi da taudi aikedae, ³¹ baninama tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yawai katakataidina. Be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimeḡe. Taudi tai guri be raḡan rabuiteḡa murine tauna e midisuḡu munaḡa.” ³² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama nam ti kataiena da uma giunama baninama aba, be taudi waitaravirevirenama a nairena uma giunama aubainama.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata

(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Naumeki da taudi Kapeniamma a tava da vada nopone a saḡa a mia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi kedae aba koyawai saḡasaḡae?” ³⁴ Be taudi ai nuatuḡutuḡuna, baninama kedae taudi awai saḡasaḡana da aitau poudie ya saḡa gurata. ³⁵ Dabudine tauna ya mia yovo da na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aitau moraba e ḡoena, naumeki e kaue da e ḡaubo be banaga matabudi adi tauunoyama e tubuḡana.” ³⁶ Dabudine tauna gomana ḡaubonama nimane ya kaididi be na tauwai muriwatanama poudie yai midirina. Be gomeninama yai yaubabe, be ya riuedina, ³⁷ “Aitau seda umanama maika kitedima tenaḡa isague ewai turanena, tauna taugu ewai turaneguna, be aitau taugu ewai turaneguna, tauna tauriuporeguma ewai turanena.”

* 9:29: Giruma ḡesaudima a riuna: Moiragi be widina

Aitau nam dà ḡavia tauna ḡarodama
(Lk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma tauḡoma tenaḡa kè kitana isame penama ya tavutavu dobigedi be tauma kè riutuḡaḡiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.” ³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuḡaḡie! Baninama aitau da isague mataira e voivoiedina, tauna nam teneḡina da mainokomḡo raḡandie isaguma e kawa gewagewa, ⁴⁰ baninama banaga aitau nam imawai ḡaviedana, tauna inam tauda turadama. ⁴¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda aitau isague upa e uteutemina, baninama taumi Keriso ḡaronama, tauna teneteneḡinama na maesama tokare e paḡona.

Raurubue dà gewagewama e tubutubuḡana
(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Be deḡoda aitau uma sededima tenaḡa ewai sumaḡegu be e kawe da gewagewa e voiena, ya verena da tauna yeku dosinama gadone ta pani be egasie ta pore nawena. ⁴³ Deḡoda nimamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore! Ya verena da nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡa be nam nimamma rabui mate da gienae kwa naḡo, dabudine kai karakarata watanine. ⁴⁴ (-)† ⁴⁵ Be deḡoda kaḡamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana be nam kaḡamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawem. ⁴⁶ (-)‡ ⁴⁷ Deḡoda matamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa kaipore. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa kwa kunavai be Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawemna. ⁴⁸ Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratudina nam e guri. ⁴⁹ Be nama kai karakaratudima banaga matabudi tunidie ta yaraiedina.

⁵⁰ “Buta inam yaba verenama, be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Buta ko paḡo nopomie be ami banagama mate subae ko miana.”

10

Waigosaḡa waitaraviranama
(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be ya naḡona Judia provinsnama nopone be upa Jordan ya davuna. Dabudine patara ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yai katakataidina tauna na vaivaie nama.

² Be Parisi ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna raurubuna aubainama ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tarawatu ewai anina bo ibewa da tauḡoma na waivima e riupore?” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis na tarawatuma nopone nema ya riu bakemi?” ⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Mousis yai anina da tauḡoma waigosaḡa pepanama e girumi be waivi e riuporena.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mousis inam tarawatunama ya girumina, baninama taumi noḡota poraḡa ḡarone debemima ya bado

† 9:44: (Vers 44 inam banaga muriga baibol nopone a boru saḡana, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 44 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratudina nam e guri.) ‡ 9:46: (Vers 46 inam banaga muriga baibol nopone a boru saḡana, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 46 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratudina nam e guri.)

kauana. ⁶ Be pakane Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuḡidina raḡanine, tauna tauḡoma be waivi ya voiedina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡidina ⁸ da taudi tubuḡa tenaḡa ta tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam tubuḡa rabui, ibewa da tenaḡa. ⁹ Naumeki da aba Mamaitua yawai rawateḡidina nam aitau ei yamonedii”

¹⁰ Raḡanine taudi a munaḡa vadae a tava be na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama aubainama Yesu ai taravirena. ¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ai tauḡoma na waivima e gose be waivi ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. ¹² Be kauinama tenegina, deḡoda ai waivi na tauḡomama e gose be tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na tauḡomama debane mui e poreporena.”

Yesu be seda

(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Banaga ḡesaudima seda ḡauḡaubodima Yesu ḡarone a verauḡedi da tauna sibo ya taukonidina, be na tauwai muriwatanama inam banegidima a riutuḡaiedina. ¹⁴ Be raḡanine Yesu nama ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama yai medi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verau be nam ko riutuḡaiedii, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauama inam banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima. ¹⁵ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da aitau nam Mamaitua na waiguyauama i paḡona, maika gomana ḡaubonama nama, tauna tokare nam waiguyauama nopone e saḡa.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu seda ya tikedii da nimanama debedie ya sivudii be yai aiainidina.

Waiguyau tauḡominama

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Dabudine Yesu na naḡoma yai kare munaḡe be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya manini tava da Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya rauparii be yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoginama ya paḡo?” ¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna vereru? Nam aitau verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa. ¹⁹ Tam tarawatu poranama girugiruminama kuya kataiedina, Nam kwa vunuḡa! Nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore! Nam kwa danene! Nam kwa kaiyovu! Nam kwa uta gigibu! Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredii!” ²⁰ Dabudine tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ḡaubogue da yodi uma tarawatudima matabudii e voteyeteyedina.”

²¹ Yesu tauḡominama ya kita da nuanama ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Yaba tenaḡa sibo kuya voiena. Kwa naḡo be yaba matabudii ḡarome kwa raugimaredii be inam manedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedii, be tam tokare marae kwai guyauna. Yodibe kwa verau be kwai muriwatanegu!” ²² Be raḡanine uma riunama ya vaivaiena tauḡominama yai nuaboya be ma nuaboyana ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana.

²³ Yesu yai kita kwaviviro be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Waiguyau banegidima ḡarodie ya pipipiri kaua da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauama nopone ta saḡa.” ²⁴ Tauwai muriwatanama ya riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a ḡosoridina. Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Seda, Mamaitua na waiguyauama nopone saḡanama ya pipipiri kauana. ²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡa, be maika nama waiguyaua baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana da Mamaitua na waiguyauama

nopone e saġa.”²⁶ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ġosori kauedi be adi noġotama ya kovina. Be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aita u tokare e yawasana?”²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kita dididi, ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga ġarone nam teneteneġina be Mamaitua ġarone tauna teneteneġinama da waiguyau banegidima e voidedi da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaua nopone ta saġana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Be tauma yaba matabudi kè gosa poraġa be tam kèi muriwatanemna!”²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aita u na vadama bo tuatuaġanama, bo novunovunama, bo tinana, bo tamana, bo seda, bo sipi e gosedina taugu isague be vari verenama aubainama,³⁰ tauna yaba veredima toitoi yodi raġanine e banavidina. Tauna tokare na vadama, tuatuaġanama, novunovunama, tinatinanama, na sedama, be na sipima ta toi vavasaga, 100 be ei murina. Be raukivigewagewa mate be raġan e tavana, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona.³¹ Be toitoi yodi ta dokadokana tokare ta murina, be aitauga yodi ta murimurina tokare ta dokana.”

*Yesu nema e guri bakona raġan wairabuiteġanama ya giu munaġena
(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)*

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi kedaġa a saġa a naġonaġona Jerusalemma, Yesu ya dokadokana be na tauwai muriwatanama muriġa a saġasaġana nuedima ya karatina, be banaga aitauga awai muriwatanedina taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ġavoe be ya riuedina da tauna ġarone abaġa ta tubuġana,³³ “Koi beavaia! Tauda ta saġa ta naġona Jerusalemma, dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiġena piri si adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie, taudi tokare ta etare be eteni banegidima nimedie ta boru nawena waigurinama aubainama.³⁴ Be taudi tokare tai varavara, ta kaviso, ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane tauna tokare e midisuġu munaġana.”

*Jeims be Jon adi waibaġama
(Mt 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Naumeki da Sebedi natunama Jeims be Jon Yesu ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka ġoegoena aubaimaima yaba tenaġa kwa voiena.”³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba ko ġoegoena aubaimima ya voie?”

³⁷ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Am waiguyaua na raġanie kwai aninimai da tenaġa kasaume e mia be tenaġa senime.”

³⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataiena aba kowai baġena. Taumi teneteneġina da taugu ġoraġoranama ya tegona nama ko tego bo babataitonama* ya paġona nama ko paġo, bo?”³⁹ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma teneteneġinama!” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi tokare ġoraġoranama ko tegona be ya babataitona nama tokare ko babataitona.⁴⁰ Be kasague be senigie mieninama, inam tokare nam taugu ya i anina. Inam gabunama taudi aitauga vinevinedima aubaidima Mamaitua ya vokaukauena.”

⁴¹ Raġanine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima 10-nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medina Jeims be Jon ġarodie.⁴² Vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Yesu ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni banegidima adi babadama eteni ġarodie tawai badabadana. Be

* **10:38:** Uma babataitonama inam Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

babadidima ai rewapana vavasagana aubainama da taudi matabudi tawai badedina. ⁴³ Uma kauinama nama taumi garomie nam e tubuga! Be degoda aitau tenaga nopomie moraba e goena, naumeki tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubugana. ⁴⁴ Be aitau saga gurata e goena, naumeki da ei taunoyana garomie. ⁴⁵ Baninama avedi da Banaga Natunama ya verauna nam banaga tauna aubainama ta noya, be tauna taudi aubaidima e noyana, be na yawasanama ei utae da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu Batimeus matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Naumeki da Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a tavana Jerikoma. Dabudine taudi be patara dosinama meagainama a gose be tauğoma matapotapotanama isanama Batimeus keda diane ya mia be ya kigikigina, tauna inam Timias natunama. ⁴⁷ Rağanine tauna e vaiena be Nasaret Yesunama, tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁸ Banaga toitoi a riupasakare be a riutuağaiena da sibo yai nuatuğuna. Be dabudine tauna ya yoko gurata be ya riuna, “Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!” ⁴⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya midi kwasa be ya riuna, “Ko riue be e verau!” Naumeki da taudi tauğoma matapotapotanama a yokoe be a riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya! Kwa midisuğu! Tauna e yokoyokoemna.” ⁵⁰ Dabudine tauğoma ya midisuğu, na garama ya gose pore be ya verauna Yesu garone. ⁵¹ Yesu tauğoma yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa goegoena aubaimma ya voie?” Dabudine tauğoma matapotapotanama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ya goegoena ya kitana.” ⁵² Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Kwa nağo, am waisumagama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki be yai rağantenage da matanama yai kita munağa be Yesu yai muriwatanena kedağa.

11

Yesu Jerusalemma ya sagana
(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Rağanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana, taudi a verauna Betpage be Beteni meagaidie oya isanama ‘Olip’ yauwane. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi ² be ya riuedina, “Ko nağona noğomie meagaina, be rağanine meagaina ko sasasagana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam nam aitau i geru rubuena. Ko kuvesi be ko verauğena uma! ³ Be degoda aitau ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama umanama ko voivoie?’ da ko riuna, ‘Bada e goegoena, rağan aubonağa be ka verauğa munağena.’”

⁴ Naumeki da taudi a nağona, kedae be vada noğone donki natunama nigonigorinama a kitana. Rağanine taudi a kuvekuvesina, ⁵ banaga gesaudima inam dabudine midimididima taudi ai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama donki natunama ko kuvekuvesi?” ⁶ Be taudi Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a paribeedina, vutuna aubainama taudi ai aninedi be a nağona. ⁷ Taudi donki natunama Yesu garone a tavaite be adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi be Yesu debane ya miana. ⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama a yesiyesidina maika banaga gesaudima kairugurugu wapue a tarağa a tavaitedi be kedağa a yesidina. ⁹ Banaga aitauga a dokadokana be aitauga Yesu murine a sasasagana a yogo be a riuna, “Hosana! Waiaiaaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! ¹⁰ Mamaitua, tauma tamamaima

guyau Deivid na waiguyauma e veraverauna kwai aiaini! Mamaitua ka kaisugum!”

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saḡa be ya naḡona tempol nopone, dabudine yaba matabudi ya kita rovodina, be kaiteka ravi aubainama, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a dobi a naḡona Betenima.

Yesu damaya ya riutuagaie da nam e vota
(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Pomainama taudi Beteni a gose be a munamunaḡana, be Yesu kani ya karatina. ¹³ Dabudine tauna ei kita naḡona be damaya ya kitana, ya kinikini. Naumeki da tauna ya naḡona kitanama aubainama degoda banidima tima kenakena. Be raḡanine damaya pakane e tavana be damayinama nam i banina be rugukavanaḡa ya kitana. Baninama damaya nam yodi na iri kaula da damayinama sibo ya bani. ¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu damayinama ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Tam damayimma nam airaḡan kwa bani munaḡa!” Dabudine nama ya riuriuna na tauwai muriwatanama a vaiena.

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobigedina
(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, tauna tempol nopone ya saḡa be banaga aitauga a kunekune be a gimagimarana ya tavu dobigedina. Tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitauga kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina, ¹⁶ be nam aitauna tenaḡa i anine da na taragaima e kiroḡa be tempol noponaḡa e naḡo. ¹⁷ Taudi yai katakataidi be dabudine ya riuedina, “Giruma porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau tempolma tai isana moiragi kana vadama dobu matabuna aubaidima.’ Be taumi koya voie da kabe ‘taudanedanene adi gabu.’ ”

¹⁸ Naumeki da pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima uma kauinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai guri bakena, be taudi a nairena, baninama patara matabudi na waikatakataima a basebasena. ¹⁹ Naumeki da ravi ya tava be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate meagainama a dobi pore be a naḡona.

Waikatakatai damaya ḡarone
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Pomainama raḡanboibo taudi a naḡonaḡona maika, kedae damaya waramine da damone matabuna ya pokina a kitana. ²¹ Dabudine aba ya tubutubuḡana Pita ya noḡoti be Yesu ya riuenta, “Tauwai katakatai, damaya kuya riuriutuagaiea kwa kita, ya pokina!” ²² Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koi sumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone! ²³ Ya riuriu kauemina degoda aitauna oyanama e riuenta, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa pore nawem egasie!’ Be tauna nopone nam e noḡota bekubeku be ei sumaḡa da aba ya riuriuenta e tubuḡana, tokare teneteneḡinama aubainama e tubuḡana. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama ya riuemina aba moiragie koi baḡena, koi sumaḡa da taumi kaite koya paḡo. Da inam tokare taumi ḡaromima.

²⁵ Raḡanine ko midi da ko moiragi be ko noḡoti da aita u aba ḡaromie ya voia waigewana, naumeki da ko noḡota porena, yodibe tamemima marae tokare taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota porena.” ²⁶ (-)*

Yesu na waibadama waitaraviranama
(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a tava munaḡa be raḡanine tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, dabudine piri si adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava, ²⁸ da ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam aba waibadane umanama yabedima kwa voivoiedi? Bo aita u uma waibadanama ya utem?”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau waitaravirama tenaḡa ya i taraviremi da ko paribeegu be muriḡa da taugu ya riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi. ³⁰ Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

³¹ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema ta riu bako? Deḡoda ta riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare umanama ei taraviredana, ‘Be aba aubainama da taumi Jon nam koi sumage?’ ³² Be deḡoda tauda ta riuna ‘banage’ taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga matabudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.” ³³ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate nam ya riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.”

12

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu wainasie banaga umanama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya gana kukuna. Naumeki da waen anibuyonama domnama ya keru be kweyaḡa vadanama mate ya kerina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vagaie ya naḡona. ² Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona. ³ Be taudi a vunugi, a riḡa be nima kavakanama a riupore nawena. ⁴ Naumeki da taupaka na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie, dabudine sipi taurabenama inam tauḡominama debanama a riḡa be a kaue da a kawa tunimayaḡina. ⁵ Be taupaka yaḡoro na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore, be sipi taurabenama inam tauna a katigabana. Be taupaka banaga ḡesaudima mate toitoi ya riupore di be ḡidoidima a riḡedi, be ḡidoidima a kati gabedina. ⁶ Be yodi tenaḡa kavakava a taugosena. Be inam tauna, taupaka natunama tauḡominama, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoena. Naumeki da na damone tauna natunama ya riupore be ya riuna, ‘Ya noḡonoḡotina da taudi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’ ⁷ Be sipi taurabenama taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paḡona, vutuna

* **11:26:** (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 26 baibol no pone a boru saḡena. Vers 26 inam umanama: Deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota pore, naumeki da Mamaitua marae nam ami gewagewama e noḡota pore. (Metiu 6:15 ko kitana))

aubainama tòi guri be buderinama tòi buderie!’⁸ Naumeki da taudi a vunugi be ai guri da gureipi sipinama nopone, be a pore dobiğena.”

⁹ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Sipi taupakinama tokare e verau be aba e voie? Tauna tokare e verau be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama banaga ġesaudima e utedina.”¹⁰ Taumi riuwai noğota poranama nopone girugiruminama koya sievi bo ibewa, da

‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenağa a pore kaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti goena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya pağo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuğana.

¹¹ Be inam kauinama Bada ya voie da uma kauinama anikitanama ġarode ya vere kauana.’ ”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama, Jius babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a goeğoena da Yesu sibo a vunugi, baninama mayedima a pağo da Yesu taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi patara a nairedina, vutuna aubainama tauna a gose be a nağo porenna.

Teks tautaminama wainasinama

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

¹³ Muriğanama taudi Parisi be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima mate a riupore nawedi Yesu ġarone be waitaravirae Yesu a raurubu be a vaia kaue da Yesu aba sibo ya vato waigewana.

¹⁴ Taudi Yesu ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataie da tam riukaue kwa giugiu. Am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, baninama tam banaga nam kuma siesievidi da taudi nema maika kitedi, be Mamaitua na goanama riukaue kwai katakataidina. Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ġarone kai teks bo avedi? Tauma kai maesa bo ibewa?”

¹⁵ Be dabudine Yesu adi noğotama kaikaiyovudima ya kataie be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? Sirinnama ko verauğe be ya kita!”

¹⁶ Naumeki da Sirin a pağo verauğe ġarone be Yesu yai taraviredina, “Aitau noğona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?”

Be a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noğonama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ġaronama Sisa ko ute, be Mamaitua ġaronama Mamaitua ko ute!”

Be dabudine taudi Yesu a basenna.

Gurie be midimidisuğun muneginama waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Jius nopodie dam ġaubonama isanama Sadisi, a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuğun munağa, taudi a verau Yesu ġarone, ai taravire be a riuna,

¹⁹ “Tauwai katakatai, Mosis uma tarawatunama aubaimaima ya girumina, değoda banaga tauğominama ya guri be na visarama e gose porenna nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaganama sibo kaiyababinama ya naği be seda sibo yai tubuğana tuağanama gurigurinama aubainama.

²⁰ “Naumeki da tautauğoma 7 a tubuğana tina tenağa ġarone, be tauğoma tautauğa waivi ya naği da nam ti natunatuna be tauğominama ya gurina.

²¹ Be tauğoma wairabuinama inam kaiyababinama ya nağina, be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina, kauinama teneğinama tauğoma wairabuiteğanama ġarone ya tubuğana.

²² Naumeki da tautauğoma 7 kauinama namağa nam ti natunatuna da a guri rovona. Naumeki da a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ġavutana.

²³ Be rağanine midisuğun munağa na rağanine uma waivinama tautauğoma 7 a nağinağina, be inam waivinama tokare aitau na waivi?”

²⁴ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya riu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena. ²⁵ Raḡanine guri ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be taudi tokare maika anea marae be tokare nam tai naḡi. ²⁶ Be yodi guri kawakawa midisuḡunama na giama taumi Mousis na bukama koya sievi bo ibewa? Deḡo ya riuna gedara rageraḡetinama nopone Mamaitua Mousis ya riuna umanama, ‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama’. ²⁷ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, be tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Taumi naumeki koya bua kauana.”

Riuvavasaga dosinama
(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima tenaḡa dabudine mate adi giama yawai beavaiena. Dabudine tauna e vaiena be Yesu na giama didimanine Sadisi adi giama ya pariparibeedina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riuvavasaga matabudi namaḡa, be deḡo tauna ya saḡa vavasaga?” ²⁹ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Riuvavasaga dosinama tenaḡa inam umanama, ‘Israel koi beavaia! Bada da Mamaituama, tauna taunaḡa Bada. ³⁰ Bada Mamaitua nuanuamma e paḡo, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune.’ ³¹ Be riuvavasaga dosinama aniwai rabuinama inam umanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika tam kwa goeḡoe munaḡemna nama.’ Nam deḡo aba riuvavasagidima ti saḡa vavasagana maika uma taudi.”

³² Tarawatu tauwai katakainama Yesu ya riuna, “Inam riukaua tauwai katakatai, kuya riuna maika da Bada taunaḡa Mamaitua be nam deḡo mamaitua ḡesaudi, ibewa da tauna, taunaḡa. ³³ Be banaga nuanama tabutabune, na noḡotama tabutabune, be na rewapanama tabutabune Mamaitua ei nuapaḡoe, be turanama ei nuapaḡoena maika tauname ewai nuapaḡo munaḡena nama. Uma riudima riuvavasaga rabui dosidima ta voteyeteyedina, taudi nam maika musara be puyo ḡesaudima ta gabudi be Mamaitua ta uteutena nama.” ³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu ya kataie da tauna na paribeama ya vere kauana, aubainama tauna tarawatu tauwai katakainama ya riuna, “Tam kaiteka Mamaitua na waiguyauma diane kwa tavatavana.” Inam dabudine nam aitu Yesu waitaravira munaḡenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

Keriso aitu natuna?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Raḡanine Yesu tempol nopone yawai katakainama maika, tauna yai taravira be ya riuna, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna Deivid natunama? ³⁶ Be Arua Babau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna ḡominama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna, Kasaugue kwa miana naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina’.

³⁷ Deivid ḡominama Keriso yawai isana: Bada! Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna Deivid natuna?” Dabudine patara dosinama ma nuaveredi Yesu awai beavaiena.

Yesu banaga nuedima ya boru da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie tai kita kauana

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Be raġanine Yesu yawai katakataidi be ya riuna, “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie! Taudi ta ġoeġoena gara veredima ta kotedi be debaġa ta rauguyaguyau naġona be banaga taudi tai kaiwedina vivira mate. ³⁹ Be taudi sinagog nopodie be soi nopodie gabu verediġa be gabu dosidiġa ta ragaragaudina. ⁴⁰ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaġewaġedima adi vadama be adi purapurama ta kwayekwayedina be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina. Taudi tokare kovoga dosinama ta banavina.”

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu tempol nopone mane adi kaba boruma Diane ya mia be patara mane a boruboruna ya kitekitedina. Be banaga waimanedima toitoi a saġa be mane toitoi a biribiridina. ⁴² Be kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġanama ya saġa be mane dubedima ġauġaubodima rabui ya biridina, inam peni tenaġa na ruvama. ⁴³ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi da ġarone be ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma kayababinama waikaruwaġawaġanama tauna puyo ya moraba kauana mane tanane ya suvekina, nam maika banaga ġesaudima nama. ⁴⁴ Baninama banaga ġesaudima mane ai maure be ragisidima a saġa be a rarau puyoedi. Be kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġanama, tauna na manema ġaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimerina be ya raupuyoena.”

13

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raġan damonama adi matairama ya ġiuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Lk 21:5-6)

¹ Raġanine Yesu tempol ya gosegosena, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaġa ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, kwa kita! Vada yekue kerikeridima kitedima a vere ġaġa.” ² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Uma vadedima dosidima ko kitekitedina. Nam ai yeku tenaġa dabudine tokare na gabue e kena. Matabudi tokare ta rawadaburirigiidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya mia be tempol yauwanine yawai kitanāġo be Pita, Jeims, Jon be Endru moisirie be ġarone a tava da Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, ⁴ “Kwa riuemai, uma kaidima aba raġanine ta tubuġa be abaga matairidima ta tubuġa be ka kitedi da uma kaidima ta tubutubuġana?”

⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitu e kedadoka waigewemi.

⁶ Banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keriso!” Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina. ⁷ Be raġanine ġara guguridima maida ko vaie be madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam ko nuaboya! Uma kaidima nama tokare ta tubuġana, be nam ko nogoti da inam raġan damona, ibewa!

⁸ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ġasigāsina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ġasigāsina. Be dobu matabuna yoyo be meġara tai verau tatena. Uma kaidima matabudi ta tubuġana maika gomana kaevounama e tubutubuġana tunimuyanama nama, inam tepa pakanama.

(Mt 10:17-22)

9 “Taumiḡa ko kita kauemina. Taumi tokare tapanimina etara aubainama, taumi tokare sinagog nopodie ta riḡemina, taumi tokare babada dosidima be guyaguyau noḡodie ko midi be isague vari verenama ko riuedina. 10 Muriḡa da raḡan damonama e tavana, be noḡone vari verenama ta rauguguyena dobu matabuna banaga ḡarodie. 11 Raḡanine ta panimi be etara aubainama ta nawemina, nam koi nuaboya dokadoka da nema sibo koya giu bako. Raḡanine inam raḡaninama e tavana giu aba da e uteutemina ko giuena, baninama giu aba da ko giuena inam nam nuemie tokare ko giu, ibewa da Arua Babau e giuna.

12 “Tautauḡoma tasitasidi bo tuatuaḡedima ta biri dobiḡedi da tai guridina, be seda tametamedima kauinama teneḡinama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be tai guridina. 13 Be banaga matabudi ta tuagaemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitu e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e wasanana.

Yaba gewagewanama waimatatuḡainama e tubuḡa
(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)

14 “Tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena: Taumi tokare ko kita da gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaḡinama deḡo nam sibo ya midi, be tokare e midina. Be taudi aitauga Judiana miemienidima oyae sibo a naḡona. 15 Be aitu da na vadama debane, be nam tauna teneteneḡina da tokare e dobi e naḡo na vadama nopone be na purapurama e ragaudi. 16 Be nam aitu sipie be e munaḡa vadae na garama ragaudima aubaina. 17 Inam raḡandie waiwaivi bogebogedi be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana. 18 Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da uma kauidima nam bodubodu* ta tubuḡa, 19 baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie ta tubuḡana e gewagewa vavasaḡana, nam maika Mamaitua dobu pakane yawai tubuḡie nama i tubuḡa rubuna, naumeki da yodi raḡandie ta tubuḡana. Tokare uma kauinama nama nam e tubuḡa munaḡa. 20 Be deḡoda Bada inam raḡandima nam sibo i taitupodi, tokare nam aitu tenaḡa ya yawasana. Be baninama tauna na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima ya taitupodina.

21 “Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitu e riuemina, Keriso umanema! Bo noanema! Nam koi sumaḡe! 22 Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudi be proveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kauidima ta voiedina, be deḡoda Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate tai kedadoka waigewedina. 23 Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, yaba matabuna è riu wainonogimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama
(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

24 “Be inam nuaboyedima raḡandima muridie, suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaḡa. 25 Be kipora gunume ta kuruva be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridina.

26 Be dabudine Banaga Natunama ta kitana giyou nopone e maḡatara be e yovona ma rewapanina be neneḡarinama dosinama mate. 27 Dabudine tauna na aneama e riuporaḡa da dobu kawa susunama 4, be dabudine

* **13:18:** Gurik baibol nopone nam ‘bodubodu’ ima kenakenana. Be ‘winter’ e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurimna.

Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima ta rawategetegetidina dobu isudie da isudie be gunuma isudie da isudie.

(Mt 24:32-44; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Naumeki ko gose da damaya kainama ei katakataimi! Raḡanine damaya ragedima ta kini be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raḡanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raḡaninama maida e tavatavana. ²⁹ Uma kauinama teneginama nama, raḡanine taumi uma kauidima gewegewedima ko kitedi be ta tubutubuḡana, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama kaiteka maida. ³⁰ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave naumeki da uma kauidima tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana. ³¹ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan tai kave.

Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama nam aitau i kataiena

³² “Nam aitau tenaḡa raḡan be awa i kataie rubuna da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam ai anea marae bo Natunama tauḡominama, be ibewa Tamagama taunaḡa ya kataiena. ³³ Be koi kita kua be koi neneḡana, baninama nam ko kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. ³⁴ Inam maika tauḡoma na taunoyama ya gosedi da na vadama a raberabe be tauna ya naḡo poredina vaḡai aubainama. Tauna na taunoyama tenaḡaḡa adi noyama ya utedina, be matakeda taurabenama ya riue da ei neneḡana kauana. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, baninama taumi vada taupakinama na kaba verauma nam ko kataiena da airaḡan e verau munaḡa, deḡoda ravie bo nubautuae bo raḡantomtom kamkam ta riuriue nama bo raḡanboibo suara e tavatavana raḡanine! ³⁶ Baninama deḡoda ei raḡantenage be e tavana, nam ko kenakena be e kitemi. ³⁷ Taugu aba yà riuriuemina, nama banaga matabudi yà riuriuedina, koi neneḡana!”

14

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Raḡan rabui muridie, da sibo Naḡopore be Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama, be pirisi adi babada be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi keda a wanewanena, be semoe Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo a vunugi be ai gurina. ² Be taudi a riuna, “Nam soi nopone be nama tà voia, deḡoda banaga tokare kada iḡarama ta suruena.”

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma isanama Saemon Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana. Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Inam upanama yaba isanama Nad a voiena. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina. ⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare? ⁵ Inam sibo a raugimare da mane Denari 300 be mainokoigo nama sibo a paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a utedina.” Be taudi bonedima bagibagine waivi a riu virevirena.

⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko gosepore! Aba aubainama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kua verenama ya voiena ḡarogue. ⁷ Taumi raḡan ya

toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana, kana raḡanie ko ḡoḡoena, nama ko sagudina. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate tà mia nonoḡa. ⁸ Tauna aba verenama ya noḡonoḡotina nama, yodi ya voiena aubaiguma. Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡina waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, deḡo deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena, be uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama tokare mate ta giu watanena.”

Judas tauna Yesu ḡavia ḡarodie ya boru nawena
(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Be dabudine Judas Iskariot tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna ya dobi ya naḡo pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie da Yesu sibo nimedie ya boru nawena. ¹¹ Taudi nuedima ya vere kauana da Judas aba e vatona ta vaiena, be taudi a sauga da mane tauna ta utena. Vutuna aubainama Judas keda ya wanewanena da Yesu sibo taudi nimedie ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina
(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹² Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama yawai karena. Inam raḡanine sipu natunatudima Naḡopore soinama aubainama a vunuvunuḡana, be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoemaina ka naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

¹³ Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo meagai nopone be taugoma upa duginama e kirokiroḡina ko banavina, tauna vutuna koi muriwatane ¹⁴ da deḡo vadanama nopone e saḡana. Inam dabudine vada taupakinama umanama ko riuna, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Deḡo gabunama taugu ware yau gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate dabudi Naḡopore soinama ka kani?” ¹⁵ Be tauna vada nopone vatavatara rabui, be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama yaba matabudi kawakawa nonoḡidima ei kataimina, be inam dabudine aubaidama ko vokaukauana.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naḡona, raḡanine taudi meagaie a tavatavana yaba matabuna Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a banavidina, dabudine taudi Naḡopore soinama a vokaukauena.

¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatavana, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a tavana. ¹⁸ Be raḡanine taudi vatara debane a kanikani be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, aita tenaḡa poumie tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. Tauna aita taugu mate ka kanikanina, tauna vutuna.”

¹⁹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nuedima yai poya be tenatenagaḡa Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, taugu teika?” ²⁰ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi 12 nopomie, aita tenaḡa na buredima taugu mate teboe kai gayo tenaḡedina, tauna vutuna. ²¹ Be girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna maika nama tokare Banaga Natunama e gurina, be ya gewagewa kauana tauna baneginama ḡarone aita Banaga Natunama e boru dobiḡena! Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi sibo ya tubuḡa!”

Bada na soima (Turiya)
(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Naumeki da taudi a kanikanina maika, Yesu buredi tenaḡa ya paḡo be moiragie yai kaiwana, ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paḡo! Uma tauna taugu tubuḡiguma.” ²³ Naumeki da Yesu

keyaka ya paḡo Mamaitua ḡarone yai kaiwa, be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da keyekine a rauteгона. ²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu kosiniguma e rauginina waianina vaunama aubainama. Yodibe Mamaitua banaga ei yawasanidina. ²⁵ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da taugu tokare nam waen ya tego munaḡe, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone waen tegonama yāi kare munaḡena.” ²⁶ Naumeki da taudi kaisuḡu sarenama a sare be a naḡona oya olupma.

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienu
(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be koi naḡo teḡateḡana, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna da, ‘Mamaitua tokare tauyosi ei guri, be sipu matabudi tai daberaridina.’

²⁸ Be raḡanine gurie be yā midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu tokare yā naḡo dokana Galilima, be muriḡa taumi.” ²⁹ Pita ya riuna, “Avedi da ḡesaudima tokare ta gosemna, be taugu tokare nam yā gosem.” ³⁰ Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuenā, “Taugu yā riuriu kauemna da manaka kupine muriḡa da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama e riuna, be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieguna da tam nam taugu ku kataieguna.” ³¹ Be Pita bonanama bagibagine ya riuna, “Taugu tokare nam yā boviem, teneteneḡinama deḡoda tam mate t̄a gurina!” Be tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima mate giunama teneḡinama nama a giuna.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina
(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³² Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡo dobu isanama Getsemenima a tava be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma dabudi ko miamia be taugu yā naḡo yā moiragina.” ³³ Tauna na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteḡa Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedina. Dabudine tauna nuanama yai poya be nuaboya noponama ya kukutomna, ³⁴ be taudi ya riuedina, “Nuaboya nopogue ya moraba kaua da ḡaubonaḡa ēi guriguna. Be taumi uma dabudi ko mia be ko taibanabanagigu be kowai neneḡana!” ³⁵ Naumeki da tauna ya taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa da moiragi aubainama ya beku yovo doḡae be ya moiragina, deḡoda teneteneḡina bo ibewa da tauna nam sibo ḡoraḡoranama e veraverauna nopone ya naḡo. ³⁶ Dabudine tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Mamai, Tamaguma, yaba matabuna tam ḡarome teneteneḡinama. Be ḡoraḡoranama uma yā siguena ḡarogue kwa kaipore! Naumeki da nam taugu yā ḡoanama yā voie be am ḡoanama nama e tubuḡana!”

³⁷ Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie, da e kitana be taudi a kenakenana. Naumeki da Yesu Pita ya riuenā, “Saemon, tam kwa kenakena, bo? Tam nam tokare kuya mia da suara rovanama tenaḡa, bo?” ³⁸ Be tauna taudi ya riuedina, “Koi neneḡana be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Arua e ḡoegoena, be tubuḡa e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana.”

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu ya munaḡa be moiraginama teneḡinama ya moiragina. ⁴⁰ Raḡanine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya tava munaḡa da e kitana be taudi yaḡoro a kenakenana, baninama taudi yaḡoro matedima ya guri kauana. Be taudi nam ti kataiena da aba sibo Yesu ḡarone a vato.

⁴¹ Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna ya tava munaḡa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaḡoro ko kenakena be ko sipesipere, bo? Naumeki koya kenana! Raḡaninama kaiteka ya tavana, ko kita, Banaga Natunama a boru dobiḡena

gewagewa banegidima nimedie. ⁴² Ko midisuḡu be tà naḡo, tauboru dobiḡeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Banaga Yesu a panina

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴³ Dabudine Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, be ya tavana. Dabudine banaga patara ḡesaudima mate nimedie kwatikwati be kwapu mate, taudi pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada dosidosidima a riuporedina. ⁴⁴ Be tauborudobiḡa patara umanama ya riuedi da tauna tokare waimatarara aba e voiena, “Deḡo baneginama yāwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ḡoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”

⁴⁵ Raḡanine Judas ya tavatavana, tauna waiḡapa didimaninama ya saḡa, ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!” da yai suruvena. ⁴⁶ Dabudine taudi Yesu a vunugi be a kaididi guratena. ⁴⁷ Dabudine banaga tenaḡa diedie ya midimidina, na kwatikwatima ya kaisuḡu be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama yai miarakana.

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugi, maika kabe banaga taudanedanene, bo? ⁴⁹ Taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone èwai katakataina, be taumi nam taugu ko vunugiguna. Be girugiruminama porane e riuriuna naumeki da nama e tubuḡana.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gosepore be a naḡona. ⁵¹ Be inam raḡanine taugoma yarginama tenaḡa nam aba ḡesaunama i kotena, be gara ḡavogavorinama ya kote be Yesu yawai muriwatanena. Raḡanine taudi tauna a kaikaididina, ⁵² tauna na garama ya gosaga be ma kavakavana naira ya manini be ya naḡona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima ḡarodie

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Naumeki da Yesu ai doka nawena pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na vadae, be dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ai rawateḡeidina. ⁵⁴ Be Pita Yesu yawai muriwatane be muriḡa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saḡa ya naḡona anikaba etara gabuna pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate kai diane a mia be yawai kaimaririna.

⁵⁵ Be pirisi adi babadama be waibabada matabudi riukaua a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai gurina, be nam aitaḡ ḡarone riukaua ti banavina. ⁵⁶ Baninama banaga toitoi kaiyovue Yesu na kauama a giugiuena, be adi giuma matabudi nam teneḡidi. ⁵⁷ Be mate dabudine banaga ḡesaudima a midisuḡu be kaiyovue Yesu na kauama umanama a giuena, ⁵⁸ “Tauma kè vaiena umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare uma tempolnama banaga nimedie a kerikerina ya katiweina, be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie natabu ya kerì munaga, nam maika banaga nimedie a kerikerina nama.” ⁵⁹ Be yaḡoro adi giuma matabudi nam teneḡidi.

⁶⁰ Naumeki da pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama banaga noḡodie ya midisuḡu be Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam uma banegidima adi giuma ta saḡesaḡedina ḡarome nam am paribea, bo?” ⁶¹ Be Yesu naumeki da yai nuatuḡu be nam aba i giuena.

Dabudine pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama Yesu yai taravira munaga, “Tam Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” ⁶² Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna! Be taumi matabumi tokare Banaga Natunama

Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagīnama nimanama kasaune e mia be marae ma giyouna e veraverauna ko kitana.” ⁶³ Naumeki da pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasagīnama na garama ya sikedi* be ya riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ḡesaudima kama ḡoḡoedina! ⁶⁴ Yodi tauna na waidiboḡama koya vaiena. Be nema kowai noḡota bako?” Be taudi matabudi ai anine da Yesu sibo gurie a boruna. ⁶⁵ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima Yesu a kaviso be matanama a suma da a riḡa be a riuna, “Yodi kwai peroveta kabe aitaḡu ya riḡam?” Naumeki da taubodama Yesu ai doka nawe be a raunevaneva kauna.

Pita Yesu ya boviēna

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita tauna yaḡoro anikaba etara gabunama dibune ya miamiana, be pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasagīnama na taunoyama waivinama tenaḡa ḡarone ya tavana. ⁶⁷ Raḡanine waivinama Pita e kitana be yawai kaimaririna, tauna Pita ya kitadidi be ya riuna, “Tam mate Nasaret Yesunama mate koya naḡonaḡona.” ⁶⁸ Be Pita ya bovie be ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tam aba kwa giugiue.” Be tauna matakedae be ya dobina doḡae. ⁶⁹ Raḡanine taunoyanama waivinama ya kitakitana, taudi aitaḡu dabudi midimididima ya riu munagēdina, “Tauna mate Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama!” ⁷⁰ Be Pita ya bovi munagana, dabudine aitaḡu diedie midimididima Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima, baninama tam mate Galili banagimma.” ⁷¹ Be Pita taudi ḡarodie ya sauga wapa be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Deḡoda taugu ama kaiyovu, naumeki da Mamaitua sibo ya kovoḡigu. Taumi aba taugominama ko giugiue, taugu nam e kataiena!”

⁷² Naumeki da yai raḡantenage da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riuna. Dabudine Yesu nema ya giugiu bakona Pita ya noḡotina: “Muriḡa da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama e riuna be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa boviegu da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” Dabudine Pita yai nuaboya kaua be ya ḡaba guratana.

15

Yesu Paelat ḡarone a verauḡena

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Naumeki da raḡanboiboio kupinaḡa, pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima mate, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be waibabada matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be ai giu da aba ta voiena. Dabudine Yesu a pani be ai doka nawena Paelat ḡarone. ² Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ee! Vutuna kuya vatona.” ³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama yaba matabuna ḡarone Yesu ai wavuna. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Paelat umanama Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nam aba tokare kwa paribeedi, bo? Kuya vaie da yaba matabuna ḡarone tawai wavumna.” ⁵ Be yaḡoro Yesu nam aba giunama tenaḡa maika i vato rubuna. Vutuna aubainama Paelat ya basena.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu tai gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-40; 19:1, 16)

* **14:63:** Jius adi vaivaie gara sikasikanama, inam nuaboya be medi adi matairama, maika tauda boni dosi poredima a mogumogurana.

⁶ Be Naḡopore soinama modi matabuna nopodie Paelat tauna na vaivaima da banaga dibure miemienidima tenaḡa nama e kaikaiporena, deḡo baneginama ta ḡoegoena nama. ⁷ Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma isanama Barabas be banaga medimedidima ḡesaudima iḡara nopone a rauvunuḡana mate dibure a miamiana. ⁸ Naumeki da patara a rawateḡeidi be Paelat ai baḡana da nogone tauna nema ya voivoia bakona, nama sibo taudi aubaidima ya voiana. ⁹ Be Paelat taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi ko ḡoegoena Jius guyaunama taumi aubaimima ya kaipore, bo?” ¹⁰ Be Paelat ya katai kauena da pirisi adi babadama Yesu a verauḡena tauna ḡarone, baninama taudi a unurana. ¹¹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama patara a kawa nuagoreḡoredi be Paelat ai baḡana da Barabas sibo ya kaiporena, be nam Yesu.

¹² Naumeki da Paelat patara yai taravira munaḡedi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna kowai isana Jius guyaunama, yodi nema ya bake?” ¹³ Taudi a rasa be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁴ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tauna aba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi matabudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!” ¹⁵ Naumeki da Paelat patara adi nuasubama aubainama Barabas ya kaiporena, be Yesu kwapue a riḡa be taudi nimeḡe ya boruna tuparatanama aubainama.

Tauḡara Yesu ai kwatekwatevena
(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu ai doka saḡena vadae, deḡo Paelat na kaba miae be tauḡara ḡesaudima a riuedi da a rawateḡeidina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi gara gatugatanama Yesu ai kotena, be gedara a pipini be pinounama Yesu debane ai kunuboboena. ¹⁸ Be taudi Yesu waivaravarae ai kaiwe be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius guyauma!” ¹⁹ Naumeki da taudi kwapue Yesu debanama a riḡa yabayababe, a kaviso, tuapikedie a raupari be a rauduneena. ²⁰ Raḡanine taudi ai kwatekwateve ya kovikovina, taudi gara gatugatanama a kaipore, be tauna na garaḡomama ai kote munaḡena. Dabudine taudi ai doka dobiḡa nawena tuparatanama aubainama.

Yesu korosie a tuparatuna
(Mt 27:32-34; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹ Be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Saemon, tauna na sipie be ya saḡasaḡana a banavina. Dabudine tauḡaiḡara inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima e kiroḡina. Saemon tauna Sairin tauḡominama, tauna inam Alexandra be Rupas tamedima. ²² Naumeki da patara Yesu ai doka nawena gabu isanama ‘Golgota’, inam riunama baninama ‘debagarere’. ²³ Dabudine taudi a ḡoegoena da waen be bunama muya anibosonama isanama ‘Maera’ mate wairawateḡeinama Yesu sibo ai tegona, be tauna nam i tegona. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina,* be aitu kaside yawai rewapanana, tauna na ḡoanama garanama nama ya paḡopaḡona.

²⁵ Be raḡanboiboi suara rovanama 9-okorokinama Yesu a tuparatuna. ²⁶ Dabudine Yesu debane kai ḡaubonama bogane a giruma da aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatu. Taudi umanama a girumana

JIUS ADI GUYAUMA!

* 15:24: Inam nam maika kasigoma.

27 Inam dabudine taudi taudanedanene rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine. 28 (-)†

29 Be banaga ḡesaudima noḡodiḡa a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai dibogi be a riuna, “Iyo! Tam godekai kuya riuna, ‘Tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munage.’” 30 Yodi korosie kwa dobi be kwai yawasana munage!”

31 Inam kauinama teneḡine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai kwatekwateve be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina be yodi tauna nam tokare ei yawasana munage!” 32 Yodi Keriso, Israel guyaunama, ta kita korosi bogane e dobi be tai sumaḡe!” Be taudi aitauga taudanedanene rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai dibogiḡa.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

33 Dabudine suaratopu, be dobu yai kupikupina, naumeki da ravi. 34 Be ravie 3-okoroki Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?” 35 Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaie be a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!” 36 Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini, ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, be dabudine a riuna, “Nakarua! Deḡoda Elaija e yovoyovona Yesu korosie be e dobiḡena ta kitana.”

37 Naumeki da Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina. 38 Be gara tempol nopone matakadae waisaurinama ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana. 39 Be raḡanine tauḡara adi badama dabudine Yesu noḡone ya midimidina, tauna Yesu bonanama ya vaie be ya kita da Yesu nema ya guri bakona, dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Riukaua, uma tauḡominama naumeki da tauna Mamaitua Natunama!”

40 Be dabudine waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate, taudi madanie be awai kitana, be taudi nopodie Meri Megdalin, Meri Jeims ḡaubonama be Joses tinedima be Salome. 41 Raḡanine Yesu tauna Galilima ya miamiana, uma waiwaividima matabudi Yesu awai muriwatane be tauna na ḡoanama nama a sagusaguna. Be waiwaivi toitoi ḡesaudima Yesu mate Jerusalemma a saḡasaḡana, taudi mate dabudine.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

42-43 Naumeki da ravi ya tavatava be Jousep tauna Arimatia tauḡominama ya tavana tauwai tarapiri nopodie, tauna mate tenaḡa be a vivivivirena. Tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya veraverauna ya raberabena. Be inam raḡanine Sabat na vokaukauma raḡaninama, be pomai inam Sabat na raḡanima. Vutuna aubainama Jousep ma raudebatorana ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana Yesu tubuginama aubainama. 44 Be Paelat nama ya vaie be ya base da Yesu tauna kaite ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama Paelat tauḡara adi badama ya yokoe be yai taravirena, deḡoda Yesu kaite

† 15:28: (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 28 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 28 inam umanama: Dabudine riuwai nogota poranama girugiruminama nama ya maḡatarana: Banaga Yesu a voiena maika kabe tarawatu tauwai kati kotovidima.)

ya guri bo ibewa. ⁴⁵ Be raḡanine Paelat tauḡara adi badama na giuma ya vaie ya kovikovina, Jousep ya riuporena da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama e paḡona. ⁴⁶ Naumeki da Jousep gara ḡavogavoridima ya gimara, yodibe Yesu tubuḡinama korosie ya kiroḡa dobiḡe be gara ḡavogavoridie ya sumana. Naumeki da guba yeku nopone voivoienama, dabudine Yesu yai kenana. Yodibe Jousep yeku yai raurie be guba matakedanama yai kenatomna. ⁴⁷ Meri Megdalin be Meri Jousep tinanama taudi Jousep deḡo Yesu tubuḡinama yai kenana a kitana.

16

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana (Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Naumeki da Sabat ya kovi be murine, Meri Megdalin, Salome, be Meri, Jeims tinanama, taudi bunama a gimarana Yesu tubuḡine ḡininama aubainama.

² Pomainama Sande raḡanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, taudi a naḡona kokoagae. ³ Be kedae taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Aitau tokare yeku kokoaga matakedane e taurie aubaidama?” ⁴ Raḡanine taudi a tausugudi da ta kitana be yekunama dosinama kaite ya raunuariana. ⁵ Raḡanine taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡasaḡana, kasaudima yauwanine tauḡoma yaraginama gara ḡavogavorinama ya kote be ya miamiana, a kita be a nairana. ⁶ Dabudine tauḡoma ya riuna, “Nam ko naira! Tauḡu è kataiena taumi Nasaret Yesunama a tupatuparatuna ko wanewanena. Tauna nam uma dabudi, tauna ya midisuḡu munaḡana! Ko kita, umanema awai kenana gabunama. ⁷ Yodi ko naḡo be na tauwai muriwatanama be Pita mate uma varinama ko riuedina: Bada Yesu kaite ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, dabudine taumi tokare ko kitana, noḡone ya riuriuemina nama.” ⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a dobi pore be a base be ma nuagusugusudi a manini be a naḡona. Taudi nam aitau ḡarone aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a naira kauana.

*Yesu ya maḡatarana** (Mt 28:9-19; Lk 24:13-43; Jn 20:13-29; 21:1-23)

⁹ Raḡanine Sande raḡanboiboi Yesu gurie be ya midimidisugū munaḡana, tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone penama matabudi 7 ya tavu dobiḡedina, tauna vutuna ḡarone ya maḡatara dokana. ¹⁰ Naumeki da inam waivinama ya munaḡa be na banagama, aitauga ai nuaboya be a ḡabaḡabana ya riuedina. ¹¹ Dabudine taudi ta vaiena be Meri ya riuna da Yesu ya yawasana munaḡana, be tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro taudi nam ti sumaḡana.

¹² Be uma kauinama murine, tauwai muriwatana rabui kedaga a naḡonaḡo be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitare be ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. ¹³ Dabudine taudi a munaḡa be adi banagama a riuedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡana.

¹⁴ Muriḡanama tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a kanikani be Yesu ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. Tauna ya ḡasiedina, baninama taudi nam nopodie waisumaḡa. Taudi adi nopobadoma aubainama banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana a giugiuena, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡedina.

Yesu tauwai muriwatana noya ya utedi be ya riuporedina dobu matabuna (Mt 28:18-20; Lk 24:44-49)

* **16:8:** Giruma ḡesaudima nopodie vers 9-20 nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo dobu matabuna nopodiḡa be riu verenama ko rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie! ¹⁶ Be aitaui ei sumaḡa be e babataitona, tauna tokare e yawasanana. Be aitaui nam ei sumaḡa, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kovoḡina. ¹⁷ Tauwai sumaḡa taudi tokare rewapana è utedi da mataira ta voiedina. Taudi tokare isague penama ta tavu dobiḡedi, be bona vaudima tabu be tabu ta giuedina. ¹⁸ Deḡoda taudi mota gewegewedima nimedie ta ragaudi bo aniwai guri upedima ta tegodina, taudi tokare nam nema ta bako. Be nimedima banaga sidesidedima tunidie ta biridina, inam banegidima tokare ta yawasanana.”

Mamaitua Yesu e nawena marae
(Lk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Dabudine Bada Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a giugiu kovina murine, Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae be Mamaitua kasaunama yauwane ya miana. ²⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana dobu matabuna a naḡo be a rauguguyana, be Bada tauna taudi mate a noyanoya be mataira a voivoiedina. Be banaga taudi a kitedi da taudi adi rauguguyama naumeki riukaua.

Luk

Luk ya girumana Tiopilas ġarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas!* Banaga toitoi kaite a raurubu da voia nopode a tubutubuġana a girumidina. ² Taudi voia pakane matedie a kitakitana be beedie a vaivaiena a riuruedina nama a girumidina. ³ Vutuna aubainama taugu uma voidedima è kita yaġedi da adi didimanae yà girugirumina tam aubaimma, ⁴ baninama tam sibo kuya kataie da aba awai katakataimna inam matabudi riukaua.

Jon tau babataito na kaba tubuġama

⁵ Yau giuma pakanama yai karena, inam Herod tauna Judia provins guyaunama. Inam raġandie pirisi ya miamiana isanama Sakaraias. Tauna Abia na waipirisima damnama† nopone be na visarama Elisabet tauna Eron na waipirisima damnama nopone ya tubuġana. ⁶ Sakaraias be Elisabet taudi rabuidi yawasana didimanine a mianana Mamaitua noġone, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama matabudi a voteyeteyedina, be nam aba tenaġa ti voia waigewana. ⁷ Be taudi nam ti natunana, baninama Elisabet tauna yai kaikaipokina, be taudi rabuidi ai rawadosina.

⁸ Raġan tenaġa Sakaraias Jerusalemma tempol nopone‡ ya noyanoyana, baninama Abia na waipirisima damnama adi noyama na raġanima. ⁹ Inam damnama nopone Sakaraias a vinena§ da tauna Bada na tempolma nopone e saġa be piupiu e gabuna. ¹⁰ Naumeki da Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, banaga ġesaudima gabure a mia kwasa, be a moimoiragina.

¹¹ Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, Bada na aneama piupiu oltanama diane ya magatarana, Sakaraias kasaunama yauwane. ¹² Sakaraias anea ya kitakitana, tauna ya ġosori be ya naira kauana. ¹³ Be anea ya riuena, “Sakaraias, nam kwa naira! Mamaitua am moiragima ya paribeen, da am visarama Elisabet gomana taugominama tokare e tikana, be tam inam gomeninama kwai isana Jon. ¹⁴ Inam gomeninama tam ei nuaverem be banaga toitoi tai nuaverena inam gomeninama ya tubuġana aubainama. ¹⁵ Baninama Bada matane tauna tokare banaga dosinama e tubuġana. Tauna tokare nam waen bo upa bag-ibagidima e tegodi, ibewa. Be tauna tinanama kapone da nokoi ya naġona Arua Babau noponama e moġavuna. ¹⁶ Tauna Israel banegidima toitoi e veraġa munagedina Bada adi Mamaituama ġarone. ¹⁷ Be tauna Bada na kedadokadokama be tauna Elaija na aruama be na wairewapanama maika e noyana. Be tauna dosi nuedima e vitaredi da adi sedama nuedima ta paġona.** Be banaga rawarawa ġaiġaidima nuedima e vitaredi da

* **1:1:** Luk na Gospel matabuna inam leta ya girugirumina Tiopilas aubainama. † **1:5:** Inam raġandie pirisi damdima matabudi 24. Taparoro tenaġa nopone dam tenaġa a noyanoyana, be taparoro ġesaudie dam ġesaudie a noyanoyana. Dam 24 nopodie dam tenaġa Abia na damma. (1 Stori 24:10, 19) ‡ **1:8:** Jius ġarodie tempol inam Mamaitua na vadama, anikaba taparoro be anikaba moiragi aubainama, maika sinagog. Be tempol taunaġa nopone a rarau puyona, nam sinagog nopone. § **1:9:** ‘Vine’ inam umanama: Koukou nopone yeku a biridina, be tenaġa ġavogavorina. Be aba pirisinama yeku ġavogavorinama ya paġona, naumeki tauna piupiu ya gabuna. (Wainasi) ** **1:17:** Bo: Dosi nuedima e vitaredina da maika seda adi noġotama.

Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ta kataie be yawasana didimanine ta miana. Inam yabedima matabudi e voidedi, da banaga e vokaukauedina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.”

¹⁸ Be Sakaraias anea ya riuna, “Nemanama yà kataie bake da tam kwa riuriu kaua? Baninama taugu yau visarama mate kaiteka kèi rawadosina.”

¹⁹ Dabudine anea Sakaraias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu Geibriel. Taugu Mamaitua noḡone yà midimidina, tauna ya riuporeguna da uma riunama verenama yà riuriuemna, ²⁰ be tam nam kui sumaḡeguna, aubainama yodi tam gungum kwa miana naumeki da uma yabedima matabudi adi raḡan kau e ta tubuḡana.”

²¹ Banaga yaḡoro doḡae awai rabana da Sakaraias sibo ya dobina, be taudi a nuababaḡana aba aubainama Sakaraias tempol nopone e miamia gurata.

²² Tauna doḡae ya dobidobina raḡanine, nam aba i giuena, be matairaḡa ya voiena. Dabudi banaga a kataie da tauna mataḡomine rauboni ya kitana, be Sakaraias tauna naumeki da gungum ya mianana.

²³ Naumeki da tauna na noyama taparoronama ya kovikovina, tauna ya munaḡana na vadae. ²⁴ Inam kaudima muridie tauna na visarama Elisabet ya boga be semoe ya miana naumeki da nawaravi 5 a kovina. Be Elisabet ya riuna, ²⁵ “Bada na raukiviveree ya raunuatoiegu be yau tunimayaḡama ya kaiporena.”

Anea Yesu na kaba tubuḡama ya giuena

²⁶⁻²⁷ Raḡanine Elisabet na nawaravima aniwai 6-nama murine, Mamaitua anea Geibriel ya riupore da ya naḡona matatapu isanama Meri ḡarone, tauna Jousep mate aī ḡoaḡapaparana. Jousep tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone. Taudi rabuidi Nasaret meagaina a mianana Galili provinsnama nopone. ²⁸ Dabudine anea ya saḡa da Meri ya riuna, “Ebom tam waivima waiaiaininimma, Bada ḡarome.”

²⁹ Inam raḡanine Meri ya nuababaḡana be anea aba ya giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena, be tauna yawai nuanogonogotana da inam giudima banidima aba. ³⁰ Be anea ya riuna, “Meri nam kwa naira! Tam Mamaitua kwawai nuavaina. ³¹ Tam tokare kwa boga be gomana taḡominama kwa tikana, be inam gomeninama kwai isana Yesu. ³² Tauna tokare banaga dosinama be Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama natunama e tubuḡana. Be Yesu guyau Deivid na dame e tubuḡana aubainama Mamaitua Deivid na waiguyauma natunama Yesu e utena. ³³ Be tauna Israel ḡarodie ei bada nonoḡana, be na waiguyauma nam e kovi.”

³⁴ Be Meri anea yai taravirena, “Inam nemanama? Taugu taḡoma nam mayanama e paḡona.”

³⁵ Be anea ya paribee be ya riuna, “Arua Babau tokare e tava ḡarome be saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na rewapanama vagurunama e rupumna. Inam vutuna aubainama tam tokare gomana babaunama kwa tikana, tauna Mamaitua Natunama. ³⁶ Kwa noḡoti da am dame Elisabet avedi yai rawadosina be gomana taḡominama tokare e tikana. Banaga a riuna da tauna kaikaipoki be yodi Elisabet tauna kaite na nawaravima 6 a kovina, ³⁷ baninama Mamaitua aba ya riuedina tokare matabudi ta tubuḡana.” ³⁸ Be Meri ya riuna, “Taugu Bada na taunoyama, be aba kuya riueguna tokare naumeki da e tubuḡana.” Naumeki da anea Meri ya gose be ya naḡona.

Meri Elisabet ya vakitana

³⁹ Inam kauinama murine Meri ya midisuḡu be ya naḡona oyae Judia provins nopone ⁴⁰ Sakaraias na meagaie, Elisabet kitanama be waikaiwenama aubainama. ⁴¹ Be Elisabet Meri na waikaiwama ya vaivaiena raḡanine, tauna kapone gomana yai dagudagu be Elisabet noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavuna. ⁴² Be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Waiwaivi nopodie tam Mamaitua yai aiaina vavasagemna, tam be votamma mate! ⁴³ Aina, taugu kamai banabanaga be aba aubainama kitaguma kuya tava? Tam Bada tinanama be. ⁴⁴ Taugu am waikaiwama è vaievaiena raḡanine, kapogue gomana nuanama ya vere be ya potina. ⁴⁵ Tam Mamaitua yai aiainimna, baninama kuyai sumaḡa da Bada riunama ḡarome e tubuḡana.”

Meri na kaisuḡusuḡuma sarenama

⁴⁶ Meri ya riuna,
 “Taugu Bada yà kaisuḡu
⁴⁷ be nuaguma ya verena, baninama Mamaitua tauwai yawasaniguma.
⁴⁸ Taugu waivi kavakava be yaḡoro tauna ya noḡotiguna. Be yodi da nokoi ya naḡona kimta da kimta tokare ta riuna da riukaua taugu Mamaitua yai aiainiguna,
⁴⁹ baninama Mamaitua tauna vutuna babau be wairewapana vavasaginama tauna aubaiguma yaba dosinama ya voiena.
⁵⁰ Tauna na raunuatoima kimta be kimta aitaḡa tauna ta vivivivirena e utedina.
⁵¹ Tauna nimanama wairewapanine yaba dosidima ya voiedina be banaga raurau guyaguyaudima yai daberaridina.
⁵² Tauna banaga wairewapanidima adi waibadae ya biri dobigedina, be banaga wainuatoitoidima ya biri tavaitedina.
⁵³ Tauna banaga kanikaniguridima vere ya utedina, be banaga waimauridima nimakavekavedima ya riuporedina.
⁵⁴ Tauna na taunoyama Israel e saguda, e noḡotida be e raunuatoi nonoḡedana,
⁵⁵ maika boni Eibraham be na damma ya riuedina nama.”
⁵⁶ Meri Elisabet mate a miana nawaravi rabuiteḡa, be muriḡa ya munaḡana na vadae.

Jon tauwai babataito na kaba tubuḡama

⁵⁷ Yodi Elisabet na wainatunama raḡaninama ya tavana da gomana taḡominama ya tubuḡana. ⁵⁸ Elisabet na banagama be na damma inam varinama a vaie be matabudi nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama Mamaitua tauna Elisabet ya raunuatoi kauena.

⁵⁹ Be gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam raḡanine taudi matabudi a tavana kopitom aubainama. Be taudi a ḡoēḡoena da gomana sibo tamanama isane ai isana Sakaraias. ⁶⁰ Be tinanama ya riuna, “Ibewa! Tauna isanama Jon.” ⁶¹ Be taudi a riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tam am dame inam nama isanama nam ima kenakenana.” ⁶² Dabudine taudi gomana tamanama wai buae ai taravire da gomana isanama nema. ⁶³ Dabudine Sakaraias anigiruma ya ḡoena da a ute be bogane umanama ya giru-mana, “Tauna isanama Jon”, be taudi inam isanama a basena. ⁶⁴ Be yai raḡantenage da Sakaraias ya giu munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna. ⁶⁵ Be na banagama inam kaidima a kitekitedina, taudi Mamaitua na rewapanama a base be Judia provins matabuna nopone inam yabedima banaga ai giuguedina. ⁶⁶ Banaga matabudi aitaḡa nama

giudima a vaivaiedina, taudi ai nuanoḡonoḡote be a riuna, “Uma gomeninama tokare aba e tubuḡa, baninama yodi tà kitakitana da Mamaitua tauna mate.”

Sakaraias ei perovetana

⁶⁷ Be Jon tamanama Sakaraias noponama Arua Babau yai moḡavu be Mamaitua riunama yawai perovetaena.

⁶⁸ “Bada Israel Mamaituanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna. Tauna ya verauna na banagama kuvesidima be waiyawasanidima aubainama.

⁶⁹ Tauna na taunoyama Deivid na dame Tauwai yawasana wairewapaninama ya riuporena tauda aubaidama,

⁷⁰ maika boni Mamaitua peroveta ḡarodie ya giugiuna nama,

⁷¹ da tauna banaga aita ta tuatuaḡaiedana bo dà ḡaviama nimedie be tauna ei yawasanidana.

⁷² Tauna e rarau nuatoina waḡawaḡadama waḡewaḡedima ḡarodie be riuwainoḡota babaunama e noḡotina

⁷³ vutuna tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone boni ya sausaugana nama.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Tauna dà ḡaviama adi rewapanae be ei yawasanidana da tauda babaudama tà tubuḡa be nuadama torane be didimana mate Mamaitua tai yaragena raḡan matabuna.

⁷⁶ Be tam yau gomanama tam tokare Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na perovetama. Baninama tam tokare kwa doka be Bada na kedama kwa sepana.

⁷⁷ Tam banaga kwa riuedina da Mamaitua taudi ei yawasanidina, baninama yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina.

⁷⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama kapoyaninama marae be ḡarode yovonama ewai karena,

⁷⁹ da yana e yovoḡena aitaḡa guri na waikupikupie ta miamiana ḡarodie. Be tauna ei dokeda be suba kedanama ei kataidana.”

⁸⁰ Naumeki da gomana ya moraba da arue yai rewapanana. Be tauna dobu kavakavane ya miana naumeki da na raḡan kauama ya tavana, yodibe patara nopodie na noyama yai karena Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

2

Yesu na kaba tubuḡama

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Inam raḡandie Sisa Augastas na riuma ya boru da dobu matabuna deḡo banaga ta miamiana, nama sensus ta voiena. ² Noḡone nam sensus i kenakenana, be uma raḡandie yodi sensus ai karena. Inam raḡanine Kwirinias tauna Siria provins nopone yawai primiana. ³ Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi a munaḡana adi meagaie sensus aubaina. ⁴ Naumeki da Jousep mate tauna Nasaret meaganama Galili provins nopone ya gose be ya naḡona Betliemma, guyau Deivid na meagaie Judia provins nopone, baninama Jousep tauna Deivid na damma nopone. ⁵ Be Jousep na ḡoapaparama Meri ma bogana, taudi a naḡona sensus aubainama.

⁶ Be taudi Betliemma be gomana na kaba tubuḡama raḡaninama ya tavana, ⁷ naumeki da Meri gomana kaevounama tauḡominama ya tikana. Be barekie nam deḡo gabu i kenakenana aubainama, tauna gomana garae ya paiwi be musara adi ḡobee yai kenana.

Tauyosi be anea

⁸ Inam kupine sipu taurabedima wapue a miana be adi sipuma a kitakita watanidina. ⁹ Be Bada na aneama ġarodie ya dobi be Bada neneġarinama yai yanedi be taudi a naira kauana. ¹⁰ Dabudine anea ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu vari verenama yà yovoyovoġena ġaromie da tokare banaga matabuna tai nuaverena, ¹¹ baninama manaka Deivid na meagaie Tauwai yawasana ya tubuġana taumi aubaimima. Tauna Bada Keriso. ¹² Taumi gomana umanama ko kitana, tauna a paiwi be musara adi ġobee e kenakenana, be inam nama ko kataiena da inam tauna.”

¹³ Be yai raġantenage da anea damnama dosinama a maġatara be inam aneanama mate Mamaitua a kaisuġusuġu be a riuriuna, ¹⁴ “Kawasage be kaisuġusuġu Mamaitua ġarone ta kena, baninama tauna saġasaġa vavasaginama aubainama. Be aitauga dobue didimanaġa ta naġonaġona, Mamaitua taudi na subama e uteutedina.”

¹⁵ Raġanine anea tauyosi a gosedi be a munamunaġana marae, dabudine tauyosi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Tà naġo Betliemma be Bada ya riuriuedana ya tubuġana tà kitana.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da a naġo makamakai da Jousep, Meri be gomana musara adi ġobee ya kenakenana a banavidina.

¹⁷ Taudi inam kauinama a kitakita kovina, murine anea gomana varianama ya riuriuedina, inam dabudi ai daberarina. ¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi aitauga tauyosi adi ġiuma a vaivaiena, taudi a basena. ¹⁹ Be Meri tauna inam riudima nuane ya taudididi be yawai nuanogonogotedina. ²⁰ Naumeki da tauyosi a munaġa be Mamaitua a kawa saġe be a kaisuġuna yaba matabuna a kitakita be a vaivaiena aubainama. Yaba matabuna anea ya riuriuedina, nama a tubuġana.

Yesu ai isa be a verauġena tempol nopone

²¹ Yodi gomana na raġanima aniwai 8-nama, inam kopitom raġaninama ya tavana, be dabudine taudi gomana ai isana ‘Yesu’. Inam isanama anea Meri ya riu dokena, muriġa da Meri ya bogana.

²² Raġanine Meri gomana taugominama ya tikana murine, Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna ruvane Meri nam waigapa i naġona Mamaitua na vadae. Ibewa da ya miana da na raġanima 40 a kovina. Be murine Jousep be Meri Yesu a tika saġena Jerusalem Bada waikatainama aubainama, ²³ baninama Bada na tarawatuma umanama ya riuna, “Banaga be musara tautaugomidima kayevoudima matabudi ko saġedi be Bada ko utena.” ²⁴ Be puyo bunebune rabui bo gabubu natunatudima rabui mate a saġedina Bada na tarawatuma ya girugirumina nama.

Simeon na kaisuġusuġuma sarenama

²⁵ Inam raġanine banaga tenaġa Jerusalem ya miamiana, isanama Simeon. Tauna yawasana didimanine ya mia be Mamaitua ya vivivivirena be Arua Babau tauna noponama ya moġavu, be Israel tauwai yawasani-nama ya raberabena. ²⁶ Be Arua Babau Simeon ya riuna da tauna nam sibo ya guri naumeki da noġone Bada na Kerisoma e kitana. ²⁷ Naumeki da Meri be Jousep gomana Yesu a saġena tempol nopone da tarawatu aba ya riuriuedina voiedima aubainama. Inam raġanine Arua Simeon yai doka nawena tempol nopone. ²⁸ Be dabudine Simeon nimane gomana ya tika be Mamaitua ya kaisuġusuġuna be umanama ya riuna,

²⁹ “Naumeki Bada, yodi taugu am taunoyama nuasubae yà gurina kuya riuriueguna nama,

³⁰ baninama Tauwai yawasana kuya riuriuporena, yodi matague è kitana.

³¹ Tauna dobu matabuna aubainama kuya riuporena. ³² Tauna dam matabudi e rawyanedi be tam ta kataiemna. Be mate tauna e voie da am banagama Israel ta kawa sağedina.”

³³ Be Simeon gomana nema ya giugiu bakena, gomana na dosima inam giudima a basedina. ³⁴ Dabudine Simeon taudi yai aiainidi be gomana tinanama Meri ya riuena, “Israel banegidima toitoi adi yawasanae ta bekuna be toitoi adi yawasanae ta midisuğuna, uma gomeninama kana taiye. Tauna Mamaitua ewai matairena aubainama banaga toitoi ta riuvirevirena ³⁵ be adi wainua noğonoğotama tauna ei mağataridina. Inam voididima matabudi aubaidima tam tokare ta voiem da kwai nuaboya kauana, maika kea gangamnama kabe nuapoume i midimidi.”

³⁶ Be peroveta waivinama poranama isanama Hana, tauna mate dobudi tempol nopone. Tauna Panuel natunama be Aser na damma nopone. Hana na badama mate ai naği be a mianana modi 7 ³⁷ murine tauna yai kaiyababana. Be yodi tauna na suarama 84 be kupi da suara tempol nopone ya miamiana. Be nam airağan tempol i gose rubuna. Tauna na noyama ya widiuidina be ya moimoiragina. ³⁸ Naumeki da Simeon gomana na dosima mate a giugiuna rağanine, Hana ya sağa da Mamaitua ya kaisuğusuğu be banaga aitauga Jerusalem na Tauwai yawasanama a raberabena garodie gomana na kauama ya giuedina.

A munağana Nasaretma

³⁹ Rağanine Jousep be Meri yaba matabuna Bada na tarawatuma ya riuriuena a voia rovodina, murine taudi a munağana adi meagaie Nasaretma, Galili provins nopone. ⁴⁰ Dabudine gomana ya moraba be yai rewapanana, be nuauyauya noponama ya moğavu be Mamaitua na raukiviverema tauna garone ya kenana.

Gomana Yesu tempol nopone

⁴¹⁻⁴² Naumeki da Yesu na suarama 12, be na dosima mate a nağona Jerusalem Nağopore soinama aubainama. Inam taudi adi vaivaima aubainama, taudi modi matabuna ta nağonağona Jerusalem, inam soinama aubainama.

⁴³ Rağanine inam soinama ya kovikovina murine, taudi nağo munağa meagaie ai karena, be gomana Yesu ya mia kwasana Jerusalem, be na dosima taudi nam ti kataiena. ⁴⁴ Taudi ai noğotana kabe na banagama mate ti nağonağo naumeki da a nağo ravina. Be ravie gomana wanenama ai karena na dosima be na banagama gesaudima garodie. ⁴⁵ Be taudi gomana nam ti banavina aubainama waiwanawana a munağana Jerusalem.

⁴⁶ Rağan aniwai rabuiteğane taudi gomana tempol nopone a banavina. Yesu tauna tauwai katakatai poudie ya mia be tauna taudi mate awai giuna be yawai beavaiedina. ⁴⁷ Be banaga matabudi aitauga gomana a vaivaiena, na kataima be na paribeama a base kauena. ⁴⁸ Rağanine na dosima a banavina, nuedima yai medi be tinanama ya riuena, “Taukui, aba aubainama umanama kuya voia ġaromaie? Tamamma rabuigu ma nuaboyamai kè wanewanemna.” ⁴⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama koya wanewanegu? Taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu Tamagomiguma na vadae ya miamiana.” ⁵⁰ Be gomana aba ya riuriuena, taudi na giuna baninama nam ti kataiena.

⁵¹ Naumeki da tauna na dosima ya voteyeteyedi be taudi mate a nağona Nasaretma, be tinanama inam giudima matabudi nuane ya taudididina.

⁵² Be Yesu tauna na nuauyauyama be na suarama a moraba tenaḡana, be na wainuapaḡoma Mamaitua ḡarone be banaga ḡarodie mate.

3

Jon tauwai babataito na giuma (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Raḡanine Sisa Tiberius tauna na waibadae ya miana na modima 15, be inam raḡanine Pontis Paelat tauna Judia provins primianama, be Herod tauna Galili provins na guyauma be tasinama Pilip, tauna Ituraia be Trakontis adi guyauma, be Lisanias tauna Abilene guyaunama. ² Be Hanas be Kaiyapas taudi pirisi dosidima.

Inam banegidima adi waibadama raḡanine, Jon tauna dobu kavakavane ya miamiana be Mamaitua na riuna ya yovona, Sakaraias natunama Jon ḡarone. ³ Jon ya naḡona upa Jodan dianama matabuna nopodie be banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguya be ya riuriuna, “Ami gewagewama ko gosedi be ko babataito da Mamaitua ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina.” ⁴ Jon yaba matabuna nema peroveta Aisaia na bukae ya girugirumidina, nama ya voiedina. Peroveta Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,
'Bada na kedama ko sepa, keda ko kawa didimanidina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.

⁵ Gaugauba matabudi ko ḡuruvidi be oya matabudi debedima ko keru waiwapudina.

Be yawasana barebaredima ko kawa didimanidi be keda pikepikedima ko keru yaḡoyaḡotidina.

⁶ Yodibe banaga* matabudi Mamaitua nema ei yawasana bakedina ta kitana.’”

⁷ Banaga ḡumnama a dobina Jon ḡarone babataito aubainama, be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitu ami wainua noḡonoḡotama ya voie da Mamaitua na kovogaḡa ko naḡo pore, wa? ⁸ Noḡone ko munaḡa da ami yawasana ko vitaredi be yawasana banidima veredima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina, be nam ko noḡota munaḡemi be ko riuna, ‘Tauda Eibraham natunatunama aubainama ḡarode nam tokare gewagewa aba e tubuḡa.’ Ya riuriuemina da Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tokare tenetenegina kawa yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama. ⁹ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be ai kaiḡa nam banidima veredi matabudi e taraḡa poraḡa be e gabugorudina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine banaga ḡumnama a riuna, “Yodi aba ta voie?” ¹¹ Be Jon ya paribeedina, “Aitaḡa ḡaromie kwama rabui, tenaḡa turamma nam waik-wamana kwa utena, be kani mate nama ko voiena.” ¹² Teks tautaminama mate a verauna babataito aubainama be ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma aba ka voie?” ¹³ Be Jon ya riuedina, “Teks a riuriuemina na ruvae nama ko ragauna be nam ko tausage.” ¹⁴ Be banaga iḡeigeridima mate ai taravirena, “Tauma nema ka voie bako?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Nam banaga ko raukivi gewegewedi be nam ko riu waigusudi be adi waiyabama ko paḡo avedi, taumi ami maesama inam naumekei ewai nuasubemina.”

¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Tauwai yawasana a raberabena, be awai noḡotana da kabe Jon tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana. ¹⁶ Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Tauḡu upakavakavae yaḡwai babataitamina be

* 3:6: Bo: Banaga be musara

banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga dosinama be wairewapana vavasaginama, be taugu nam veregu da na kağasumama ya kaipore. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina. ¹⁷ Tauna banaga vere be gewagewa e vinevinedina maika raisi. Raisi tauna e tutu, be sive nopone e gini be sive mui e suve be ġavoe e dobidobina be baninama ġavoe e dobidobina. Muriġa tauna banidima e ragaragaudina, be muinama kai karakaratine e gabu gorudi be ta karakara nonoġana.” ¹⁸ Be giu ġesaudima mate Jon na rauguguyae banaga ya sagudi da adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Nama tauna iu verenama ya rauguguyena.

(Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20)

¹⁹ Jon patara nopodie guyau Herod ya riuvirevirena, baninama tasinama na visarama Herodias ya kwayana be na gewagewama ġesaudima mate aubainama. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama Herod Jon dibure ya boru be you, na gewagewama ya taipotona.

Yesu na babataitoma raġaninama

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11; Jn 1:32-34)

²¹ Muriġa da Herod Jon dibure ya boruna, noġone Jon banaga matabudi yai babataito rovidi be Yesu mate yai babaitoņa. Be Yesu ya moimoiragina raġanine, mara ya nuaporaga ²² be Arua Babau ya yovona Yesu ġarone maika kiu gabubu. Be marae bona ya dobina, “Tam taugu natuguma nuaguma kwa paġopaġona, be taugu yawai nuaverena tam ġarome.”

Yesu tamanama resesinama

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu tauna na suarama 30 be patara nopodie na noyama yai karena. Banaga ai nogotana Yesu kabe Jousep natuna, be Jousep tauna Eli natunama, ²⁴ be Eli tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, be Livai tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Janai natunama, be Janai tauna Jousep natunama, ²⁵ be Jousep tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Amos natunama, be Amos tauna Naum natunama, be Naum tauna Esli natunama, be Esli tauna Nagai natunama, ²⁶ be Nagai tauna Mat natunama, be Mat tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Simej natunama, be Simej tauna Josek natunama, be Josek tauna Joda natunama, ²⁷ be Joda tauna Joanan natunama, be Joanan tauna Resa natunama, be Resa tauna Serubabel natunama, be Serubabel tauna Sealtiel natunama, be Sealtiel tauna Neri natunama, ²⁸ be Neri tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Adi natunama, be Adi tauna Kosam natunama, be Kosam tauna Elmadam natunama, be Elmadam tauna Er natunama, ²⁹ be Er tauna Josua natunama, be Josua tauna Elieser natunama, be Elieser tauna Jorim natunama, be Jorim tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, ³⁰ be Livai tauna Simeon natunama, be Simeon tauna Juda natunama, be Juda tauna Jousep natunama, be Jousep tauna Jonam natunama, be Jonam tauna Elaiakim natunama, ³¹ be Elaiakim tauna Melea natunama, be Melea tauna Mena natunama, be Mena tauna Matata natunama, be Matata tauna Natan natunama, be Natan tauna Deivid natunama, ³² be Deivid tauna Jese natunama, be Jese tauna Obed natunama, be Obed tauna Boas natunama, be Boas tauna Salmon natunama, be Salmon tauna Nason natunama, ³³ be Nason tauna Aminadab natunama, be Aminadab tauna Admin natunama, be Admin tauna Arni natunama, be Arni tauna Eson natunama, be Eson tauna Peres natunama, be Peres tauna Juda natunama, ³⁴ be Juda tauna Jeikob natunama, be Jeikob tauna Aisik natunama, be Aisik tauna Eibraham natunama, be Eibraham tauna Tara natunama, be

Tara tauna Nahor natunama, ³⁵ be Nahor tauna Seruk natunama, be Seruk tauna Ragu natunama, be Ragu tauna Palek natunama, be Palek tauna Eber natunama, be Eber tauna Sala natunama, ³⁶ be Sala tauna Kainam natunama, be Kainam tauna Arpaksad natunama, be Arpaksad tauna Sem natunama, be Sem tauna Noa natunama, be Noa tauna Lamek natunama, ³⁷ be Lamek tauna Metusala natunama, be Metusala tauna Inok natunama, be Inok tauna Jaret natunama, be Jaret tauna Malaleel natunama, be Malaleel tauna Kainan natunama, ³⁸ be Kainan tauna Enos natunama, be Enos tauna Set natunama, be Set tauna Adam natunama, be Adam tauna Mamaitua natunama.

4

Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna

(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Yesu Arua Babau noponama ya moğavu be Jodan ya gose porena. Arua tauna yai doke be a nağona dobu kavakavane na rağanima 40. ² Inam dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya raurubuna.

Inam rağandie Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i kani rubuna, naumeki da rağan 40 a kovikovina, Yesu tauna kani ya karatina. ³ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuenana, “Değoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekunama kwa riue da ei rawaburedi.” ⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam buredi ãomae e mia.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro yai doka nawena oya daudaunama debane, be dobu matabuna na waiguyauma yai kataina. ⁶ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuenana, “Uma rewapanidima be uma yabedima waimatakanikanidima matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. Vutuna aubainama aitaun ya ãoegõena nama ya utena. ⁷ Be ãeğoda tam taugu kwa rauduneeğuna, inam yabedima matabudi tam ya utemna.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunağã kwa raudunee, be ãarone kwa noyana.’”

⁹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalem tempol daudana debane, be ya riuenana, “Değoda tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa potina, ¹⁰ baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna.

¹¹ Be nimedie ta kaisuğum da nam yekue kağamma kwai tutu.’”

¹² Be Yesu ya paribee, “Girugiruminama poranama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

¹³ Rağanine Diaboro na raurubuna ya kovikovina, naumeki da tauna Yesu ya taugosena rağan ãaubonağã.

Yesu Galili provins nopone na noyama yai karena

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Arua Babau na wairewapanae Yesu ya munağana Galili provins nopone, be banaga matabudi inam dabudi tauna a giugiuena. ¹⁵ Be tauna taudi sinagog nopone yai katakataidi be taudi tauna isanama a kaisuğusuguna.

Yesu Nasaretma a tuağaiena

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya nağona Nasaretma değõ ya moramorabe. Be Sabat rağanine ya nağona sinagog nopone maika nema Sabat matabuna ya voivoiana

nama. Be tauna ya midisuḡu da girugiruminama sievinama aubainama. 17 Peroveta Aisaia na bukama tauna a ute be ya tapa da deḡo giruma ya riuna,

18 “Bada Aruinama nopogue, baninama tauna ya vineguna da riukaua yà rarau guguyena banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie.

Be tauna ya riuporeguna da banaga panipanidima yà riuedi da ta kuvesidina. Be banaga matapotepotedima tai kita munaḡa. Taugu è yovona banaga adi banagama ta rarau kivi gewegewedina yài ḡakedina.

19 Be tauna ya riuporegu da yà giugiuna, yodi raḡan ya tavana da Bada na banagama ei yawasanidina.”

20 Dabudine Yesu buka ya gudu be taunoya ya ute munaḡe da ya miana, be sinagog nopone banaga matabudi matedima Yesu ḡarone. 21 Dabudi Yesu giu yai kare be ya riuedina, “Manaka inam riudima koya vaivaiedina, baninama ya tubuḡana.”

22 Be banaga matabudi Yesu isanama a kaisuḡusuḡu, be taudi Yesu na giuma veredima aubainama a basena. Be taudi a riuna, “Tauna Jousep natunama! Be nemanama da umanama e giugiu?” 23 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu è kataiena da uma riunama tokare ko riueguna, ‘Dogeta kwai yawasana munagem!’ Be mate ko riueguna, ‘Tauma kè vaiem be Kapeniamma yaba kuya voivoiedina, nama uma dabudine am meagaie kwa voiedi.’ ” 24 Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, peroveta na dobue banaga na giuma vaienama nam tima ḡoḡoena. 25 Taugu yà riukauemina, peroveta Elaija na raḡanie banaga nam ti sipisipina, baninama modi 3 ½ marakapo ya karatana. Be inam raḡanine Israel nopone kaiyababa toitoi a miamiana. 26 Be Bada nam Elaija i riupore i naḡona inam kaiyababidima ḡarodie, ibewa be ya riupore ya naḡona kaiyababa ḡesau ḡarone. Inam kaiyababinama tauna Sarepama miemieninama dobu isanama Saidon nopone. 27 Be peroveta Elisa na raḡanie Israel nopone banaga toitoi sida kito ragaragaudima be inam dobudine Bada nam aitau tenaḡa i yawasanina be Naeman Siriḡa tavatavanama taunaḡa yai yawasanina.”

28 Sinagog nopone banaga matabudi inam riunama nama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. 29 Dabudine taudi a midisuḡu da Yesu a soru dobiḡe da a nawena daki debane meagai diane. Dabudine kabe tauna dakie ta kiroḡa pore. 30 Be Yesu patara nopodiḡa ya dobi be ya naḡona.

*Yesu na rewapanama yai maḡatarina
(Mk 1:21-28)*

31 Dabudine Yesu ya dobi ya naḡona Kapeniam meagaina Galili provins nopone. Be Sabat raḡandie tauna banaga yawai katakataidina. 32 Be banaga na waikatakataima a basena, baninama na waikatakataima yai rewapana kauana.

33 Be sinagog nopone banaga penama kokukokunama, tauna bonanama dosine ya yogo be ya riuna, 34 “Ei! Nasaret Yesumma, tam aba ḡaromaie kwa ḡoḡoe? Tam kuya verauna kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aitau. Tam Babaumma Mamaitua ḡaronama.”

35 Be Yesu ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be inam baneginama kwa dobi pore!” Dabudine penama banaga ya dobi pore be ya gosena, be nam banaga i kawa gewagewana. 36 Banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be adi banagama mate a giu yabayababa be a riuna, “Uma aba giudima nama?”

Tauna na rewapanae penama e riuedi be ta dobidobina.” ³⁷ Be inam dobonama matabuna Yesu varinama a vaiena.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu tauna sinagog ya gose be ya nağona Saemon na vadae. Be inam dabudine Saemon rawanama tauna poyapoya dosinama ya pağona be taudi Yesu ai bağa da tauna e saguna. ³⁹ Dabudine tauna diane ya midì be poyapoya ya riutuagaiana, be poyapoya visara ya gose porena. Be yai rağantenage da visara ya midisuğù be taudi adi kanima ya vokaukauna.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-39)

⁴⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana rağanine, banaga toitoi adi banagama sida tabu be tabu rağaragaudima a verauedina Yesu garone, be tauna banaga tenatenagağa nimane ya taikonidi be yai yawasanidina. ⁴¹ Be mate penama toitoi ma yogoyogodi banaga a dobi poredi be a riuriuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama!” Be Yesu taudi ya riutuagaiedina da nam ta giu, baninama taudi a kataiena da tauna Keriso. ⁴² Rağan ya tomna da Yesu inam dobonama ya gose pore be dobu wainuatugune ya nağona. Be banaga tauna a wanewanena, be a banavina rağanine, taudi a goeğoe da tauna nam sibo ya gose poredi. ⁴³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu meagai ġesaudie mate yà nağo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma yà rauguguyena. Baninama Mamaitua ya riuporeguna vutuna aubainama.” ⁴⁴ Be tauna Galili be Judia sinagog nopodiga ya rarau guguya nağona.

5

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yokoedima yai karena
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Rağan tenağa Yesu tauna Genesaretma yawawa* diane ya midimidina. Be banaga tauna a midì ġuruvi be Mamaitua riunama a vaibeavaiena. ² Be tauna waga rabui ya kitedina gerese a midimidina, be tauwai sagida adi wagama a gosedì da adi sagidama a koğekoğedina. ³ Yesu Saemon na wagae ya sağa be yai bağana da waga sibo ya tauriena topae, yodibe tauna ya mia yovo wagae be banaga yai katakataidina.

⁴ Rağanine na giuna ya kovikovina, tauna Saemon ya riuena, “Waga kwa dobiğe topa poune be ami sagidama koi dawe dobiğedi be iyana ko konedi!” ⁵ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Bada, tauma kupi daudaunama sagida kè raurubu rereğa da nam aba ke kona rubuna, be tam am riuma aubainama da yà raurubu munağana.” ⁶ Rağanine a rarau rubu munağana, iyana toitoi a konedi be sagida ġaubonağa sibo a nuagigina. ⁷ Be taudi adi banagama waga ġesaune a raumatağuedina da taudi sibo a verau be a sagudina. Naumeki da adi banagama a verau a sagudi da iyana waga rabui ai moğavudina, be waga ġaubonağa sibo a monuna.

⁸ Be Saemon Pita ama kaurinama ya kitakitana tauna tuapikane ya raupari Yesu noğone be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa gosegu be ġavoe kwa nağo, baninama taugu banaga gewagewaguma!” ⁹ Tauna nama ya giuna, baninama tauna na banagama mate a base be a nairana iyana toitoi a vunuğana aubainama. ¹⁰ Be nama Saemon na banagama Jeims be Jon, Sebedi natunatunama. Be Yesu Saemon ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira! Yodibe

* 5:1: ‘Yawawa’ inam topa dosinama maika egasi.

nokoi ya nağona tam banaga toitoi kwa konedina.” ¹¹ Rağanine barabarae adi wagama a sorosoru tavaitedina, taudi yaba matabuna a goseporedi be Yesu ai muriwatanina.

Yesu tauğoma kito pağopağonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Rağan tenağa Yesu tauna meagai tenağa nopone ya miamiana be tauğoma tenağa ya verauna tuninama kito ya moğavuna. Inam tauğominama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna Yesu noğone ya raupari be yai bağana, “Bada, tam değoda kwa goena, naumeki da kwai yawasanigu.” ¹³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Naumeki, taugu ya goeğoena, kwa yawasana!” Dabudine Yesu nimanama yai yoyo be ya taikonina. Be yai rağantenage da sida kito tauğoma ya gosena. ¹⁴ Be Yesu inam tauğominama ya riu vavasagena, “Nam aituu kwa riue. Be kwa nağo da pirisi garone be tauna e kaiviramna. Be murine Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kitam be ta kataiena da tam kuya yawasana munağana.” ¹⁵ Be yağoro da Yesu varinama ya moraba be ya daberarana. Be banaga toitoi Yesu waibeavienama be ei yawasanidina aubainama a tavatavana. ¹⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya gosedo be ya nağona dobu wainuatoitoina moiragi aubainama.

Yesu tauğoma tuera pağopağonama yai yawasanina
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Rağan tenağa Yesu yawai katakatana be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima[†] taudi mate a mia be awai beavaiena. Inam banegidima meagai matabudi Galili provins be Judia provins nopodiğa be Jerusalemğa a verau be awai beavaiena. Be Bada na rewapanama Yesu garone vutuna aubainama tauna sida yawai yawasanidina. ¹⁸ Naumeki da banaga gesaudima tauğoma tuera pağopağonama ratiratinama a kiroğa verauğe da kabe vadae ta sađe be Yesu noğone tai kena. ¹⁹ Be taudi nam tenetenegina da vadae sibo a sađa, baninama patara ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane a sađa be vada debane gaura a voie da tauğoma ma ratiratina ai dawe dobiğena patara poudie Yesu noğone. ²⁰ Rağanine Yesu adi waisumağama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riuna, “Tauğoma, am gewagewama è noğota porenna.”

²¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima umanama wainua noğonogota ai karena, “Uma aituu baneginama nama ewai diboga, wa? Tauna e goeğoena da Mamaitua gabunama e pağo, bo? Mamaitua taunağa tokare gewagewa e noğota poredina, be nam aituu gesau.” ²² Be Yesu taudi adi wainua noğonogotama ya kataiedina aubainama yai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama taumi inam yabedima nuemie kowai nuanogonogotedi? ²³ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noğota porenna’ bo ‘Kwa midisuğu be kwa nağo?’ ²⁴ Be yodi yaì kataimi be ko kita da Banaga Natunama dobie rewapanana garone e tenakenana da gewagewa e noğota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu tauğoma tuera pağopağonama ya riuna, “Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuğu, am gunima kwa pağo be kwa nağona am vadae.” ²⁵ Yai rağantenage tauğoma noğodie ya midisuğu da na gunima ya pağo be ya nağona na vadae, Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuğusuğuna. ²⁶ Dabudi banaga matabudi a base be taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuğusuğuna. Be matabudi a gosoridi be a riuna, “Manaka tauda kaua dosinama tè kitana.”

[†] 5:17: Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi nam Yesu na tauwai muriwatanana.

Yesu Livai ya yokoena
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Uma kainama murine Yesu ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da teks tautamina isanama Livai ya kitana. Livai tauna na kaba noyae ya miamiana, be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” ²⁸ Naumeki da Livai ya midisuḡu be yaba matabuna ya gosedi be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

²⁹ Dabudine Livai na vadae soi dosinama ya voiena Yesu aubaina, be teks tautamidima toitoi be banaga ḡesaudima mate dabudine a kanikanina.

³⁰ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riusingaḡayedi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ko kanikani be ko tegotego?” ³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoḡoena. ³² Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima ya riuedi da adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.”

Widina waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

³³ Be taudi Yesu a riuna, “Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama matabudi kana raḡanie ta widiwidina be ta moimoiragina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta kanikani be ta tegotego yabayababana.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naḡivau tauḡominama‡ taumi mate ko miamiana raḡanine, taumi nam ko voie da naḡinaḡi kadi warema ta widina. ³⁵ Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau tauḡominama ḡavoe ta nawena, inam raḡanine taudi ta widinana.”

³⁶ Yesu uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Nam aitau gara vaunama e sika be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡe. Be deḡoda nama sibo i voiana, gara vaunama tokare e kawa gewagewana, be gara vaunama nam gara poranama mate tai rawateḡeidi be tenetenegina. ³⁷ Be nam aitau waen§ vaunama waen poranama koukounama nopone e ḡini. Baninama deḡoda nama e voiana, inam tokare waen vaunama koukou e surasari be waen e rauginina. Be koukou ta gewagewana. ³⁸ Ibewa da waen vaunama koukou vaudie ko ḡinidina. ³⁹ Be aitau waen poranama ya tegotegona, waen vaunama nam ima ḡoḡoena, baninama tauna e riuriuna, ‘Waen poranama ya vere kauana, nam waen vaunama maika.’”

6

Sabat waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-3:6)

¹ Sabat tenaḡe Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona wapue yaḡoda sipine be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda a ragaudi da a vukudi be a kanikanidina. ² Be Parisi ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana taudi a riuna, “Taumi Sabat raḡanine inam yabedima nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be aba aubainama taumi yodi ko voivoiedi?” ³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da boni Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi be aba a voie? ⁴ Tauna ya naḡona Mamaitua na vadama nopone be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya ragaudi be na banagama mate ya utedi

‡ 5:34: ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama’ inam Yesu. § 5:37: Waen vaunama tauna ya raupuropuro kauana, vutuna aubainama tokare koukou poranama e sura sarina.

be a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriu da pirisi taudigā inam buredinama ta kanina be nam banaga gōma.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu Parisi ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama Sabat ewai badena.”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasanina
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabat ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be yawai katakainta. Be tauḡoma tenaḡa dabudine mate, tauna nimanama kasaunama tuera paḡopaḡonama. ⁷ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakainta maida a tava be keda a wanewanena da aiyabae be Yesu sibo ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina da tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo yai yawasani bo ibewa, yodibe taudi sibo a samanina.

⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya kataiena da taudi aba awai nuanogōnogōtena, be tauna tauḡoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuenā, “Kwa midisuḡu be patara noḡodie kwa midī!” Dabudi tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya midina.

⁹ Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu taumi yāi taraviremina, dā tarawatuma aba e riuriuedana tā voie Sabat raḡanine? Yaba veredima tā voidi bo yaba gewegewedima tā voidi, banaga tāi yawasanidi bo tā kawa gewegewedi?” ¹⁰ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya kita vireviredi be tauḡoma patara noḡodie midimidinā ya riuenā, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!”

Be tauḡoma nama ya voiena be nimanama matabuna ya vere munāḡana. ¹¹ Be taudi nuedima yai medi kawa be adi banagama mate ai giuna da aba sibo a voiena Yesu ḡarone.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19; Ap 1:13)

¹² Inam kaudidima muridie raḡan ḡesaune Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona oya debane moiragi aubainama, be Mamaitua ḡarone kupi ya moiragi raḡanina. ¹³ Be raḡanboibo tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu gogonidi da ḡarone a tavana, be taudi nopodie tautauḡoma matabudi 12 ya vinedina. Be uma banegidima 12 tauna yai isedina ‘Apasol’. ¹⁴ Umanama banegidima ya vinedina:

Saemon (yai isana ‘Pita’)

be tasinama Endru,

be Jeims,

Jon,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

¹⁵ Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims (tauna Alpius natunama)

be Saemon ḡesau tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

¹⁶ be Judas (tauna Jeims natunama),

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna muriḡa Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

Yesu yawai katakatai be banaga yawai yawasanidina
(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yesu na apasolma mate a yovoyovo munāḡana raḡanine, taudi dobu wapuwapune a midina, be tauwai muriwatanā toitoi be banaga toitoi Judaḡa be Jerusalemgā a tavana, be Taia be Saidon geresinama banegidima mate ¹⁸ a tavana Yesu vaienama be adi sidama ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be banaga aitaḡa penama kokukokudima, taudi mate yai yawasanidina.

¹⁹ Be banaga matabudi a rarau rubuna da Yesu sibo a taukonina, baninama rewapana tauna ġarone ya dobi be banaga matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

Wainuavere be wainuatoitoi ġiudima

(Mt 5:1-12)

- ²⁰ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be ya riuna,
 “Taumi nuemima e verena waikaruwaġewaġemima, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taumi ġaromima.
- ²¹ Taumi nuemima e verena aitauga yodi kani ko gurigurina, baninama tokare ko kani siauana.
 Taumi nuemima e verena aitauga yodi ko ġabaġabana, baninama tokare ko kwatevana.
- ²² Taumi nuemima e verena deġoda banaga ta tuaġaiemi, ta boru dobiġemi, ta kunuremi be isemima ta kawa gewaġewana, baninama Banaga Natunama kana taiye.
- ²³ “Inam kauidima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Be inam banegidima tametamedima boni nama peroveta ġarodie a voivoiana.
- ²⁴ “Ko kita kauana taumi aitauga yodi kowai guyauna, baninama taumi ami nuasubama inam naumeki koya paġona.
- ²⁵ Be taumi aitauga yodi ko kanikani siauana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare kani e karemina.
 Be aitauga yodi ko kwatekwatevana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ġabana.
- ²⁶ Ko kita kauana deġoda banaga matabudi taumi isemima ta kaikai suġuna, baninama inam banegidima tametamedima nama boni peroveta kaikaiyvudima isedima a kaikai suġusugudina.

Am ġaviama kwai nuapaġoedina

(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

- ²⁷ “Be taumi aitauga ko vaivaieguna ya riuemina, ami ġaviama nuemima e paġona. Be aitauga ta tuatuaġaiemina, ġarodie vere ko voiena. ²⁸ Aitauga tawai tara tautauemina, naumeki da koi aiainidina! Be aitauga ta raukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina! ²⁹ Deġoda aita nevakaumma e riġana, kwa gose da nevakaumma ġesaunama mate e riġa. Deġoda aita am rupuma e kaiporena, naumeki da am kwamama mate kwa utena! ³⁰ Aita aba yai baġena, naumeki da kwa ute! Be aita am waiyabama e paġona, nam kwa riue be e ute munaġem. ³¹ Taumi aba ko ġoġoena banaga ġaromie sibo a voiena, taumi nama taudi ġarodie ko voiena!
- ³² “Banaga ġesaudima tawai nuapaġoemina, be taumi deġoda taudiġa koi nuapaġoedina, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiana. ³³ Be banaga ġesaudima vere ġaromie ta voivoie, be taumi deġoda taudiġa vere ġarodie ko voiena, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiana. ³⁴ Be aitauga aba koya utedi be taumi ko noġonoġotina da tai ġare munaġemina, inam naumeki be tokare nam maesa ko banavi! Baninama inam kauinama tenegina nama gewaġewa banegidima ta voivoiana.
- ³⁵ “Be taumi ami ġaviama sibo koyai nuapaġoedina, be yaba verediġa ġarodie ko voiedina, be banaga yaba ko utedi be nam murine ko noġonoġoti da ta ute munaġemi. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare ami maesama dosinama ko paġona, be taumi Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaġinama natunama ko tubuġana. Baninama avedi da banaga kanikanifokudima be

gewegewedima be Mamaitua yaḡoro e rarau kiviverena ḡarodie. ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko raunuatoina maika tamemima marae e rarau nua-toina nama.

Nam koi wavu
(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Nam turamma kwai wavu da tokare Mamaitua nam tam ei wavum. Be nam turamma kwai tara tautauē, da tam tokare Mamaitua nam ei tara tautauem. Ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, be nama taumi tokare ami gewagewama Mamaitua e noḡota porenā. ³⁸ Ko pairu be Mamaitua e pairuemina. Tauna moḡamoḡavunava e utemina be e nuāḡiniḡinina. Vutuna aubainama ruva dosine ko rauruvana, baninama Mamaitua inam ruvanama tenegine e ruvemina.”

³⁹ Be Yesu tauna uma wainasinama mate ya riuēdina, “Tauḡoma matapotapotanama banaga ḡesau matapotapotanama nam ei doke. Deḡoda, rabuidi dome ta bekuna. ⁴⁰ Tauwai muriwatana nam aitaū e saḡa gurata da na tauwai katakataima ei muri, be raḡanine tauna ai katakatai be ya kovina, inam raḡanine tauna na tauwai katakataima maika e tubuḡana.

⁴¹ “Aba aubainama turamḡa matane vunavuna kwa kitakita, be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita? ⁴² Tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakitana, be nema turamma kwa riu bake be matane vunavuna kwa kaipore, wa? Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

Kai be votanama
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi. ⁴⁴ Kai votane kwa kita be kwa kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. Nam aitaū tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e raḡau. Be nam aitaū tokare mabeko votanama gedara nopone e raḡau. ⁴⁵ Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga verenama, nuanama verenama aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewagewanama yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina. Baninama banegidima nopodima noḡota ya moḡavu da mududie ta giuḡiuna.

Vada taukeridima rabui
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Aba aubainama ko riuriueḡuna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be taugu ya riuriuemina ko vaivaiana be nam koma voivoie? ⁴⁷ Deḡoda aitaū e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiana, taugu yaḡi kataimi da tauna umanama: ⁴⁸ Tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina. Tauna dom ya kerī ya yovo gurata da yeku debane tuatua yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita ya dobi be upa vada ya kamoḡa rereḡe be vadanama nam i dagudaguna, baninama tuatua doḡa nopone a yovo guratana, yeku debane. ⁴⁹ Be aitaū riuguma ya vaie be nam i voina, tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina, be tauna tuatua doḡa debane yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita vada ya kamokamoḡina, yai raḡantenāḡe da vada doḡae ya ravuse be ya gewagewana.”

7

Yesu Rom adi torima matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Jn 4:43-54)

¹ Raġanine Yesu inam banegidima ġarodie ya giugiu rovona, naumeki da tauna ya naġona Kapeniamma. ² Dobudine Rom banegidima iġeigeridima matabudi 100 be taudi adi torima matanama na taunoyama, nuanama taupaġonama ya sida kauana, be ġaubonaġa sibo ya guri. ³ Raġanine Rom adi torima matanama Yesu varinama ya vaivaena, dabudine tauna Jius babadidima ya riuporedina da taudi sibo Yesu ai baġa da ya verau be na taunoyama sibo yai yawasanina. ⁴ Be taudi Yesu ġarone a tavatavana raġanine, tauna ai baġa gurate be a riuna, "Tori matanama sibo kuya saguna, tauna banaga vere kaukauinama, ⁵ baninama ama banagama nuedima e paġopaġona, be tauna taunaġa dā sinagogma ya kerina." ⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate a naġona.

Yesu tauna kaiteka vada diane ya tavatava be Rom adi torima matanama na banagama ya riuporedi da Yesu sibo umanama a riuena, "Bada nakarua, nam aubaiguma kwa noya gurata, taugu nam veregu da yau vadae kwa saġa. ⁷ Be yau banagaġa è riuporedina, baninama taugu nam veregu da tam ġarome sibo è verau. Riuġa kwa riu be yau taunoyama e yawasanana. ⁸ Taugu è kataiena tam tokare riuġa kwa riu be e tubuġana, baninama taugu mate waibada dibune yà miamiana be ġarogue banaga iġeigeridima ta miamiana. Be raġanine yau tauġaroma tenaġa yà riunena, 'Kwa naġo', be tauna e naġonaġona. Be ġesau yà riuena, 'Kwa verau', be tauna e veraveraana. Be yau taunoyama yà riuena, 'Uma kwa voie', be tauna e voivoiena."

⁹ Raġanine Yesu nama ya vaivaena, tauna Rom adi torima matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, "Yà riuriuemina da nam airaġan Israelma aita na waisumaġama dosinama umanama maika deġo e banavi rubuna." ¹⁰ Dabudine tori matanama na banagama a munaġana vadae, be a kita da taunoya ya yawasana munaġana.

Kaiyababa natunama tauġominama ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuġu munaġana

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya mia raġan ġaubonaġa be ya naġona meagai isanama Nain, be na tauwai muriwatanama be patara dosinama mate a naġona. ¹² Raġanine taudi meagai kedanama matane a tavatavana, dabudine patara dosinama inam meagaina kaiyababa natunama tenaġa gominama gurigurinama a kiroġi be a doina. ¹³ Raġanine Bada inam kaiyababa ya kitakitana, tauna ya raunuatoie be ya riuena, "Nam kwa ġaba!" ¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu maida ya tava da guri kebeninama ya taikonina, be guri taukiroġinama dabudi a midna. Be Yesu ya riuna, "Yaraga, yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuġu!" ¹⁵ Inam raġanine tauġoma gurigurinama ya midisuġu be giu yai karena. Be Yesu inam tauġominama tinanama ya ute munaġana. ¹⁶ Be banaga matabudi a ġosoridi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġu be a riuna, "Peroveta dosinama poude ya maġatarana be Mamaitua ya tavana sagudama aubainama." ¹⁷ Be Yesu varinama ya daberarana Judia provins nopone be dianama mate.

Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito (Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama inam yabedima matabudi a tubu-tubuġana Jon ai varina. ¹⁹ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuedi da a tava ġarone be ya riuporedina, da taudi Yesu sibo umanama ai

taravirena, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?” ²⁰ Raġanine Yesu ġarone a tavana taudi a riuena, “Jon tauwai babataito ya riuporemaina da uma waitaraviranama tam kai taravirem, ‘Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ġesau ka rabe?’ ”

²¹ Inam raġanine Yesu tauna banaga toitoi adi sidama dosidie da ġauġaubodie yai yawasanidi be penama banaga nopodie ya tavu dobiġedina be banaga matapotepotedima ai kita munagana. ²² Be Yesu Jon na tauwai muriwatanama ya paribeedina, “Ko munagā be aba koya kitakitana, be koya vaivaiena, vutuna Jon koi varina: Banaga matapotepotedima ai kitana, banaga tuera raragagaudima a noġona, banaga kito raragagaudima a verena, banaga beapotepotedima ai beavaiana, banaga guriguridima a midisuġu munagana, be vari verenama banaga waikaruwagewagedima ġarodie yà rarau guguyedina. ²³ Nuavere tauna aitau nam ġarogue ima noġonoġota bekubekuna.”

²⁴ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a naġona, be muridie Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya ġiuena, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naġona Jon ġarone, be aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na noġotama gwaġanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena kitanama aubainama koya naġo, bo? ²⁵ Bo aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita, bo? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima be purapura vereveredima ġarodie, taudi guyau na vadae miemienidima. ²⁶ Bo aiyaba koya noġonoġotina sibo koya kita, peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam maika peroveta ġesaudima. ²⁷ Inam tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, ‘Taugu tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena muriġa tam, be tauna am kedama e sepana.’

²⁸ Be yà riuriuemina, Waiwaivi banaga a tiketikedina nopodie nam aitau Jon e saġapore. Be kamai banabanaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, tauna vutuna Jon ya saġaporena.”

²⁹ Be raġanine banaga matabudi be teks tautaminama Jon na rau-guguyama a vaivaiena, taudi matabudi a noġotina da Mamaitua na ġiuma riukaua, vutuna aubainama Jon taudi yai babataitodina. ³⁰ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na ġonama na kedama a tuaġaiena, aubainama Jon na waibabataitoma a tuaġaiena.

³¹ Be Yesu yaġoro ya ġiugiuna, “Yodi taumi kintimima nema yài ruvaruva bakemi? Taumi aiyaba maika? ³² Taumi maika seda debadebae tawai digirina. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riu singaġayana. ‘Tauma naġi digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko ġabana.’ Taumi raġan matabuna nama ko riuriu tuatuaġaina. ³³ Be raġanine Jon ya tavana, taumi kaurinama teneġinama koya voivoiena. Tauna ya widiwidina be waen nam i tegotegona, be taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tauna penama ġarone.’ ³⁴ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava da e kanikani be e tegotegona da taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamina be gewagewa tauvoiedima taudi tauna na banagama.’ ³⁵ Mamaitua na nuayuyama natunatumama ġarodie, tokare tà kitana deġo tauna riukaua. Banaga tauriu singaġayena, bo taugu be Jon.”

Yesu waivi na gewagewama ya noġota porena

³⁶ Parisi tenaḡa Yesu ya kokonena na vadae kani aubainama. Naumeki da Yesu Parisi na vadae ya naḡo be ya kena girigirina* kani aubainama. ³⁷ Be uma meagaine waivi na yawasanama gewagewanama ya miamiana. Be raḡanine Yesu Parisi na vadae a kanikanina, varinama tauna ya vaivaiena, naumeki da upa ḡabuḡabunama duginama maesinama dosinama ya kiroḡi verauḡena. ³⁸ Be tauna ma ḡabaḡabana Yesu kaḡanama diane ya midì be matasurune Yesu kaḡanama yai butedi, be debavuvuḡine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusidina, be kaḡanama yai suruvedi be upa ḡabuḡabunama kaḡane ya ḡinina.

³⁹ Be Yesu taukokonenama uma kauinama nama ya kitakitana, tauna yai nuanogonogotana, “Deḡoda uma banaginama tauna riukaua peroveta, naumeki da tauna tokare sibo ya kataie da uma aba waivinama tauna e tautaukoni, be tauna sibo ya kataie da uma waivinama tauna waivi gewagewanama.”

⁴⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Saemon, taugu ya ḡoegōena aba ya riuemna.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Naumeki, tauwai katakatai, kwa giu!” ⁴¹ “Mane taupakinama tenaḡa banaga rabui loun ya utedina. Banaga tenaḡa Denari 500 be ḡesau tauna Denari 50. ⁴² Be taudi rabuidi nam mane da mane taupakinama sibo a ute munaḡe, vutuna aubainama mane taupakinama taudi adi bukinma ya boaporena. Yodi tam kwa noḡonogotina deḡo tauna nuanama ya vere kaua?”

⁴³ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Taugu è noḡotina agunai banaga aitau 500 Denari boaboaporenama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riukauana.”

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri waivi ḡarone be Saemon ya riuena, “Uma waivinama kuya kita? Taugu am vadae è saḡa be nam upa ku utegu da kaḡaguma sibo è koḡana, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna matasurune kaḡaguma ya koḡedi be debavuvuḡine kaḡaguma ya ravusidina. ⁴⁵ Tam nam kui suruveḡuna waikaiwa aubainama, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna raḡanine è saḡasaḡana kaḡaguma waisuruvenama yai kare be nam i gosena. ⁴⁶ Tam nam debague oeri ku ḡinina, dà vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna kaḡague upa ḡabuḡabunama ya ḡinina. ⁴⁷ Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemna da tauna na gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuanama ya paḡopaḡo kauena. Be aitau da na gewagewama ḡaubonama Mamaitua ya noḡota porena, vutuna aubainama tauna na wainuapaḡoma ḡaubonama taugu ḡarogue.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am gewagewama è noḡota poredina.”

⁴⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudime ai taraviravira munaḡedi be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitau, banaga adi gewagewama e noḡonogota poredi?” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu waivi ya riuena, “Am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

8

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waiwaividima

¹ Dabudine a miana raḡan bisanama be Yesu na apasolma 12 mate a naḡona meagai dosidie be ḡauḡaubodie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama verenama ya rarau guguyena. ² Be Yesu waiwaivi ḡesaudima penama be sida ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. Inam waiwaividima

* 7:36: Jius adi kastamma ta kenagirigiri be ta kanikanina.

taudi mate Yesu ai muriwatane be a naḡonaḡona. Taudi isedima Meri awai isana Megdalin,* penama matabudi 7 tauna a dobi porena,³ be Joana, tauna Kusa na visarama, be tauna guyau Herod na bisnisma taurabenama, be Susana be waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate. Inam waiwaiwidima adi kanie be adi manee Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a sagusagudina.

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa patara dosinama meagai da meagai a verau be Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be tauna uma wainasinama ya riuuedina,

⁵ “Tauḡoma tenaḡa ya dobi ya naḡo da pesi yai yaraiedina. Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda pouna a ravusedina, be banaga a vagudegudedi be kiu a kanidina. ⁶ Be ḡesaudima yeku debedi a ravusedina. Be raḡanine a gogo tavana, matabudi a pokina, baninama doḡa noponama nam subasubana. ⁷ Be ḡesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi da gedara mate a gogo tenaḡana be gedara pesi ya yavanidi da pesi nam ti gogona.

⁸ Be ḡesaudima doḡa verenama debane a ravusedi be a gogo kauana be banidima a biridina ya toi kauana, be pesi tenaḡaḡa banidima 100.” Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deḡoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!”

⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, inam wainasinama baninama aba?” ¹⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemodima yawai kataimina da na waiguyauma yodi nema e veraverau bakona ko kataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi wainasi taunaḡa ta vaivaiena,

aubainama taudi mate die ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹¹ “Be wainasi baninama inam umanama: Pesi inam Mamaitua riunama. ¹² Pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriḡa Diaboro e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie e kaikaiporaḡana, da taudi nam tai sumaḡa be ta yawasana.

¹³ Pesi yeku debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga raḡanine Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, taudi ma nuavereveredi inam riunama ta paḡopaḡona. Be taudi nam waramidi, vutuna aubainama raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tai sumaḡana, be raḡanine raurubu e tavatavana taudi adi waisumage ta bekuna. ¹⁴ Be pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriḡa nuaboya be waiguyau be tubuḡa na wainuaverema adi waisumaḡama ta yavayavanidina da taudi tokare nam ta bani. ¹⁵ Be pesi doḡa verenama debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga nopodima veredima be didimanidima, be raḡanine taudi giu ta vaivaiena, taudi ta kaididi be ta rabe da e votavotana.”

Kodam wainasinama

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Nam aita u kodam e gabu be e rupertawa bo anikaba kena dibune e boru. Tauna kodam ḡavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saḡasaḡana ta kitana. ¹⁷ Deḡoda yaba matabuna yodi ko rupertawedina, be tokare ta maḡatara munagaḡana. Am noḡota be am kauama semosemodima mate tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama koi beavaia kauana, baninama deḡoda aita u yau giuna ya paḡopaḡona, ḡesau debane mate tokare e utena. Be deḡoda aita u yau giuna nam i paḡona be e noḡonoḡotina da ya paḡona, be ibewa da tokare matabudi e kaiporaḡana.”

* 8:2: ‘Megdalin’ inam meagai isanama.

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama taudi a verauna Yesu ġarone be nam ġarone ti tavana, baninama patara ya morabana. ²⁰ Dabudine banaga tenaġa Yesu ya riuna, “Tinamma be tasitasimma doġae ta midimidi be ta goegoena da ta kitamna.” ²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tinagama be tasitasiguma taudi aitauga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Raġan tenaġa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saġa be ya riuedina, “Yawawa dosinama tà davu be tà naġo noaġo nevano.” Naumeki da a naġona. ²³ Taudi yawawa a davudavuna maika Yesu ya kenana, be kaibitibiti yai raġantenage da ya tavana be waga noponama upa ya moġavu be waga ġaubonaġa da sibo ya monuna.

²⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana a naġo be Yesu a taigōsori be a riuna, “Bada, Bada ġaubonaġa da tà gurina!” Be tauna ya midisuġu be sive be rabama ya riutuagaiedi, da taudi ai nuatugutuġu be daumora ya kenana. ²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaġa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a ġosoridi be a basena be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aitaug? Tauna sive be upa e riuedi be ta vovo teyetyena.”

Penama banaga a kokuna

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Be taudi wagae a naġona Geresin adi dobie. Umaġo Galili provins be noaġo nevano. ²⁷ Be Yesu kaġanama gerese ya boruboru dobiġena raġanine, meagaie taugōma tenaġa ya verauna Yesu ġarone. Be taugōminama penama bonideġo a kokuna, be tauna ma kovakovana ya naġonaġa be nam vadae i miamiana. Be tauna guri adi gubae† ya miamiana. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Be inam taugōma Yesu ya kitakitana raġanine, tauna ya yogo be Yesu noġone ya bekuna. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riue da taugōma ya dobi porena. Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saġasaġa vavasaginama Natunama, aba ġarogue kwa goeġoe? Yawai baġamna da nam gewagewa ġarogue kwa voie.”

Raġan toitoi penama taugōma yai babari be na ġoane nama ya nawenawena. Be banaga tauna nimanama be kaġanama a rauseini be a raberabena. Be yaġoro tauna ya rakedi be penama taugōma ya nawena dobu wainuatoitoine.

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma Patara”, baninama penama toitoi nopone a saġana. ³¹ Be penama awai baġana da Yesu nam taudi sibo ya riuedi da dom nam dibuboruborune sibo a naġo.

³² Inam dabudine bawa netarinama oya babane a yabayabana. Be penama Yesu ai baġa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da bawa nopodie sibo a naġona. Be Yesu yai aininedina. ³³ Dabudine penama banaga a dobi pore be bawa nopodie a naġona da bawa netarinama dere boganaġa a manini yovo da a naġona yawawa dosine be a tonedina.

³⁴ Bawa tauyosidima inam kauinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a manini a naġona. Be taudi banaga matabudi ai varidina adi meagaie be meagai Diane mate.

† 8:27: Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

³⁵ Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡo da kaua aba ya tubutubuḡana sibo a kitana. Be raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu kaḡane ya miamiana a kitana. Be tauḡoma yai gara kaua be na noḡotama verene ya miamiana, be taudi nama a kitakitana a nairana. ³⁶ Be banaga aitaḡa kauinama a kitakitana, taudi banaga ḡesaudima ai varidina da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ya yawasana munaḡana. ³⁷ Dabudine Geresin banegidima Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡo poredina, baninama taudi a naira da a naira kauana. Naumeki da Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa be ya munaḡana.

³⁸ Tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu yawai baḡana da mate sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu ya riupore be umanama ya riuenā, ³⁹ “Kwa munaḡa am vadae da Mamaitua aba ḡarome ya voivoiena banaga kwai varidina!” Dabudine tauḡoma ya naḡo be meagai nopone banaga matabudi ya riuedina da Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voiena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, banaga patara tauna ai kaiwena, baninama taudi matabudi tauna a raberabena. ⁴¹ Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Jaeras, tauna sinagog taurabenama. Tauna ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa guratena da sibo na vadae ya saḡana, ⁴² baninama natunama waivinama tenaḡa ḡominama na suarama 12 be tauna ḡaubonaḡa da e gurina.

Be Yesu ya naḡonaḡona raḡanine, patara tauna a midimidi ḡuruḡuruvina. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa Yesu murine ya tava be na garama isunama ya taukonina, baninama tauna waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona modi 12 a kovina. Be tauna bonika na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina, be nam aitaḡo i yawasanina. Be raḡanine Yesu na garama isunama ya tautaukonina, yai raḡantenaga da waikosina vutuvutu yai kavena.

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taravirana, “Aitaḡo ya taukonigu?” Be matabudi a bovina, vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna, “Bada, banaga a midi ḡuruvim be ta biubiu suriḡimna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna ‘Aitaḡo ya taukonigu?’”

⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu e kataiena da aitaḡo ya taukoniguna, baninama rewapana ya dobi poreguna.” ⁴⁷ Raḡanine waivi mayanama ya paḡo da nam tenetenegina da sibo yai moisiri, vutuna aubainama tauna ma tunigusugusuna Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Be patara noḡodie waivi Yesu ya riuenā da aba aubainama Yesu ya taukonī, yodi tauna ya yawasana munaḡana. ⁴⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuenā, “Moumou, am waisumagaḡama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

⁴⁹ Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be sinagog taurabenama na vadae banaga miemieninama ya tava da Jaeras ya riuenā, “Natumma ya gurina, tauwai katakatai nam kwai sinasina.” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Jaeras ya riuenā, “Nam kwai nuaboya, kwai sumaḡa be tauna tokare e yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Be taudi Jaeras na vadae a tavana raḡanine, Yesu banaga ya riuedina da nam aitaḡo tauna mate vadae ta saḡa. Pita, Jon, Jeims be gomana na dosima taudiḡa Yesu mate vadae a saḡana. ⁵² Be banaga matabudi gomana ai nuaboye be a ḡabegaḡabena. Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam ko ḡaba, tauna nam i gurina, e kenakena ḡomana.” ⁵³ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama taudi a kataie da gomana ya gurina.

⁵⁴ Raġanine ya tavutavu dobiġedina, tauna gomana nimane ya kaididi be ya riuna, “Gomana, kwa midisuġu!” ⁵⁵ Dabudine gomana aruinama ya tava munaġa be ya midisuġuna. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yodi kani ko ute be e kani!” ⁵⁶ Be tauna na dosima nuedima ya mosari kauana. Be aba ya tubutubuġana Yesu taudi ya riuedina da nam aitau sibo a riue.

9

Yesu apasol 12 ya riuporaġana (Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Yesu apasol 12 ya riuedi da a rawateġeidi be tauna rewapana be waibada ya utedina, da taudi penama ta tavu dobiġedi be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ² Yodibe ya riuporedina da taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma ta rauguguye, be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina. ³ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Ami naġoe nam aba ko paġo. Nam diġona, nam tana, nam kani, nam mane be nam kwama ġesaunama mate ko paġo. ⁴ Be raġanine ai meagaie ko saġasagana taumi vada tenaġa nopone ko miana, naumeki da ami kaba naġoma raġanine inam meagainama ko gosena. ⁵ Be deġoda banaga taumi nam tai aninemi, naumeki da kaġemima popokauidima ko rawakurukuruvudi be inam meagainama ko goseporena. Dabudine taudi ta kataie da taudi tokare Mamaitua matane inam wavunama taudime ta paġo munaġena.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana meagai da meagai nopodiġa a naġo be vari verenama a rarau guguye, be banaga dobu matabuna awai yawasanidina.

Herod na nuababaġama (Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

⁷ Inam raġanine Herod, tauna Galili provins guyaunama, be uma kaidima nama a tubutubuġana, tauna ya vaiedi be ya nuababaġana, baninama banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna da Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuġu munaġana. ⁸ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna da peroveta Elaija ya maġatara munaġana, be banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna da bonideġo perovetedima tenaġa ya guri be ya midisuġu munaġana. ⁹ Be Herod ya riuna, “Jon gadonama è tomna, be inam yodi aitau baneginama varinama ya vaivaie?” Be tauna ya ġoġoena da sibo Yesu ya kitana.

Yesu tautauġoma 5 tausand yai kanidina (Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be apasol a tavatava munaġana raġanine, taudi yaba matabuna a voivoiedina Yesu ai varina. Tauna wainuatugune yai dokedi be a naġona meagai isanama Betsaidama. ¹¹ Raġanine patara nama a vaivaiena taudi ai muriwatanedina. Be Yesu taudi yai aninedina, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma taudi ya giuedina, be aitauġa yawasana a ġoġoena naumeki da yai yawasanidina.

¹² Raviravi Yesu na apasolma 12 a tava be a riuena, “Banaga kwa riuporaġa da ta naġo meagaiġa be meagai murisairine da taudi kani be ġaravu ta banavidina, baninama uma dobonama wainuatoitoinama.” ¹³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be taudi a paribeena, “Nema kai kani bakedi? Tauma buredi 5 kavakava be iyana rabui ġaromaie, bo nema kwa noġonoġota bake? Tauma ka naġo be kani ka gimara uma banegidima aubaidima, bo?”

14 Dabudine tautauḡoma a kitaruvedi da 5 tausand. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga ko dariḡedi da 50 50 ta miana.”
 15 Naumeki da taudi nama a voia be banaga matabudi a miana. 16 Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunume yai kitasaḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedina, be taudi a soiiedi da banaga a utedina. 17 Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be tauwai muriwatana kani kanikanigosedima a tama da posa 12 ai moḡavudina.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana
 (Mt 16:13-21; Mk 8:27-31)

18 Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu taunaḡa ya moimoiragi be na tauwai muriwatanama taudi tauna mate. Be tauna taudi yai taraviredina, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?” 19 Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam bonideḡo perovetedima guriguridima tenaḡa kabe i midimidisuḡu munaḡa.” 20 Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nema kowai noḡota bako, taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua ya riupore yovoḡemna.”

21 Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasaḡedina da nam aita sibo a riu. 22 Be ya riuna, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuaitoitoina yaba toitoi ḡarodie be babada dosidima be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi Banaga Natunama tokare ta tuaḡaie be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuiteḡane Mamaitua e kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama ya giuena
 (Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:27-31)

23 Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aita waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabudi e gosedi, be raḡan matabuna na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwataneguna. 24 Tam aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina. 25 Deḡoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina be yaḡoro tauna na yawasanama e gewagewana, inam yabedima tauna tokare nam tai yawasani. 26 Deḡoda aita, taugu e tunimayaḡegu bo riuguma e tunimayaḡena, naumeki da tokare Banaga Natunama tauna Tamanama neneḡarine be anea babau neneḡaridie e dobina, tauna mate inam baneginama e tunimayaḡena. 27 Be taugu riukaua ya riuriuemina, ḡesaumina yodi uma ko midimidina, taumi tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko kitana.”†

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
 (Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-10)

28 Naumeki da inam giudima a kovikovina murine, raḡan aniwai 8 ne Yesu tauna Pita, Jon be Jeims yai dokedi be a naḡona oya debane moiragi aubainama.

* 9:23: Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuaitoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuaitoitoina. † 9:27: Inam pentekost.

²⁹ Be Yesu ya moimoiragina maika, tauna noḡonama kitanama ya boru vitare be na garama ya ḡavora be ya rawakeyekeyemina. ³⁰⁻³¹ Yai raḡantenage da tautauḡoma rabui, Mousis be Elaija ma neneḡaridi a maḡatara be Yesu mate a giugiuna. Taudi Yesu nema Jerusalemma e guri bako be uma dobnama e naḡo porenna, vutuna a giugiuna. ³² Be Pita na banagama mate a yadoyadonna. Be a ḡosogosoridina raḡanine, taudi Yesu ma neneḡarina be tautauḡoma rabui, tauna mate a midimidina a kitekitedina. ³³ Be raḡanine tautauḡomidima Yesu a ḡoseḡosena, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma yodi uma dobnama. Agunai kape rabuiteḡa ka keridina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma be tenaḡa Mousis aubainama be tenaḡa Elaija aubainama.” Be Pita tauna nam i kataiena aba ya giugiuna, be tauna ya giugiu yabayababana.

³⁴ Be Pita yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, giyou ya dobi da vagurune ya rupe tawedina. Be raḡanine giyou ya sumasuma tawedina, taudi a naira kauana, ³⁵ be giyou nopone bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuguma be taugu e vinena, aubainama tauna bonanama ko vaiena!” ³⁶ Bona yaḡoro ya giugiuna maika, taudi ta kitana be Yesu taunaḡa ya midimidina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam raḡanine aba taudi a kitakitana, a nuevina be nam aitaun ti riuedina.

Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

³⁷ Pomainama taudi oya debane be a yovoyovo munaḡana raḡanine, patara dosinama taudi ḡarodie a tavana. ³⁸ Patara nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa tauna ya rasa be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, yaḡwai baḡamna da yau gomanama uma kwa kita, taugu natuguma tauḡominama tenaḡa ḡominama. ³⁹ Penama kana raḡanie yau gomanama e vunuḡi be e kawakawa rasarasa be e kawakawa kokerina, be tauna gayane kasampuropuro ta dobidobina. Inam peneminama natuguma nam airaḡan ima ḡoseḡosena, be natuguma tuninama e kawakawa ḡewagewana. ⁴⁰ Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama e baḡedina da taudi sibo penama a tavu dobiḡena, taudi a raurubu be nam teneteneḡina.”

⁴¹ Be Yesu ya pariweena, “Taumi banegimima beapoteptemima, nam waisumeḡimi, taumi mate ta mia ḡaḡa be ami vitama ya kiroḡa ḡaḡae? Natumma kwa verauge uma dabudine!” ⁴² Be gomana ya veraverauna raḡanine, penama tauna yai beku doḡae be ya kawa kokerina. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuagaie be gomana yai yawasanina, yodibe tamanama ya ute munaḡena. ⁴³ Be banaga matabudi Mamaitua na rewapanama dosinama aubainama a basena.

Yesu e gurina ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Yesu yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina banaga yaḡoro a basebasena maika, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, ⁴⁴ “Koi beavaia kua da aba yodi ya riuemina. Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiḡena banaga nime die raukivigewegewenama aubainama.” ⁴⁵ Be na tauwai muriwatanama inam giunama, baninama nam ti kataiena. Giu baninama semosemonama da taudi nam sibo a kataie. Be inam giunama aubainama taudi Yesu sibo ai taravirena, be a nairana.

Aitaun ya saḡa gurata?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ai saḡasaḡana da poudie aitou ya saḡa gurata. ⁴⁷ Be Yesu adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ya kataiena, vutuna aubainama gomana ḡaubonama ya riue da diane ya midi ⁴⁸ be taudi ya riuedina, “Aitou uma gomeninama ḡaubonama taugu isague ewai turanena, naumeki da tauna ewai turaneguna, be aitou taugu ewai turaneguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma mate ewai turanena. Vutuna aubainama aitou taumi poumie na yawasanama ya yovona, tauna ya saḡa guratana.”

⁴⁹ Be Jon ya riuna, “Bada, tauma tauḡoma kè kitana, tauna isame penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, be tauma kè riutuḡaiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuḡaie, baninama tauna deḡoda taumi nam ami ḡavia, naumeki da tauna taumi turemima.”

Samaria banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena

⁵¹ Naumeki da Yesu na raḡanima maida ya tavatavana da tauna sibo ya munaḡana marae, vutuna aubainama na noḡotama ya vitare da Jerusalem naḡonama ya noḡota didina. ⁵² Be tauna tauwai noyanoya ya riupore dokedina, da taudi a naḡona Samaria meagaina da Yesu na kaba verauma aubainama sibo a vokaukauana. ⁵³ Be banaga dabudine nam ti aninena, baninama tauna ya naḡonaḡona Jerusalem.† ⁵⁴ Be raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama Jeims be Jon nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, naumeki bo ibewa da tauma sibo kai marae kè riue be ya yovo da uma banegidima sibo ya kara gorudi, Elaija ya voiana maika?” ⁵⁵ Be Yesu yai tauvitara be ya riutuḡaiedina. ⁵⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona meagai ḡesaune.

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na pipirima (Mt 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ Raḡanine taudi kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, be tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu ya riuen, “Tam deḡo kwa naḡona, taugu yài muriwatanemna.” ⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam naumeki be uma kwa noḡoti, kiudobo[§] taudi adi gaure adi kaba miama, be kiu adi noḡie adi kaba miama, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu kua da tauna e sipere.”

⁵⁹ Be Yesu tauḡoma ḡesaunama ya riuen, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo be tamaguma yà dobona.” ⁶⁰ Be Yesu ya paribee, “Banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobo munagedina, be tam kwa naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma e veraverauna, vutuna kwa rauguguyena!”

⁶¹ Be banaga ḡesau Yesu ya riuen, “Bada, taugu yài muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo be yau dosima yài kaiwedina.” ⁶² Be Yesu ya riuen, “Deḡoda aitou yabiyabi** e paḡopaḡo be ei tautinamurina, tauna nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e noya.”

† 9:53: Jius adi ḡaviama Samaria banegidima. § 9:58: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo. ** 9:62: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Plow’, baninama kuya waiplov be kuyai tautinamurine, tokare am noyama e barabarana, maika yabiyabi taupaḡonama, deḡoda ei tautinamurine, waga naḡonama baraḡa e naḡona, be am ḡoanama doḡone nam kwa tava.

10

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 ya riuporaḡana*

¹ Uma kauinama murine Bada banaga ḡesaudima matabudi 72 ya vinedina, be tauna deḡo meagaidiḡa naḡonama ya noḡonoḡotina, nama inam banegidima ma turana ma turana ya riupore nawe dokedina inam meagaidiḡa. ² Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Sipi taupakinama koi baḡa da tauna taunoya ḡesaudima e riuporaḡa da taumi ta sagumina, baninama inam dabudine maura ya morabana be taunoya a raubisaḡana. ³ Naumeki, ko naḡo! Taugu ya riuriuporemina sipu natunatudima maika musara ḡasiḡasidima nopodie. ⁴ Nam pausi ko ragau, nam tana, nam kaḡasuma ḡesaudima mate, be nam kedae banaga mate koi boruboru!

⁵ “Raḡanine vada nopone ko saḡana, noḡone ko riuna, ‘Suba uma vadane.’

⁶ Be deḡoda inam dabudine suba baneginama e mianana, naumeki da ami subama tauna ḡarone e kena, be deḡoda tauna nam suba banegina, naumeki da ami subama e verau munaḡana ḡaromie. ⁷ Raḡanine deḡo meagaine koya tava be deḡo vadane koya saḡana, naumeki da vadane ko miana, be dabudi ko kani be ko tego gogonana, baninama taunoya sibo adi maesama a paḡo. Be taumi nam koi vadasaḡa!

⁸ “Taumi deḡo meagaie ko tava be banegidima tai aninemina, naumeki da aba ta uteutemina, vutudiḡa ko kanina! ⁹ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi be ko riuedina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama e tavatavana. ¹⁰ Be taumi deḡo meagaine ko tava, be inam meagainama banegidima nam tai aninemi, naumeki da ko naḡo kedae be ko riuna, ¹¹ ‘Tauma ami meagaima popokaunama kaḡamaima ya patipatina ḡaromie ka vava yasayasaina, be ko noḡoti da taumi tokare nam ko yawasanana, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama ya tavatava be taumi koya tuaḡaiena.’ ¹² Taugu ya riuriuemi da etara raḡanine Mamaitua inam meagainama e kovoḡa guratena, nam maika Sodom.

¹³ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kaua! Baninama deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taiya be Saidon nopodie voia dosidima sibo è voiedina maika taumi ḡaromie è voiedina nama, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama a mogurena.

¹⁴ Etara raḡanine Mamaitua taumi e kovoḡa guratemina, nam maika Taiya be Saidon. ¹⁵ Be taumi Kapeniam banagimima, kowai noḡotana tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua taumi tokare banaga guriguridima adi gabue e kidipore nawemina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, “Aitau da taumi ami giuma e vaivaiena, naumeki da tauna taugu yau giuma e vaivaiena. Be aitau da e tuatuaḡaiemina, naumeki da tauna taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, be aitau da taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma e tuatuaḡaiena.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 a tava munaḡa be Yesu yai nuaverena (Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

¹⁷ Be raḡanine banegidima taudi 72 a tavatava munaḡana, taudi ai nuavere kaua be a riuna, “Bada, tam isame penama mate tauma a voteyeteyemaina.”

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu Seitan è kitana marae ya beku be ya yovona maika keama. ¹⁹ Taugu rewapana è utemina da ḡavia na

* 10:: Giruma ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da 70.

rewapanama matabuna ko vaisubana, be mota be rikarikau debedie koi vutuḡa be ko vamutudina. Be nam aba tokare e kawa gewegewemi. ²⁰ Be nam penama ta vovo teyetyemina aubainama koi nuavere, avedi. Be taumi koi nuavere, baninama isemima marae girugirumidima ta kenakenana aubainama.”

²¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu noponama Arua Babaue nuavere ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, ya kaisuḡumna, baninama uma kaidima kuya semodina da nuauyauya be katai banegidima ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. Mamai, inam naumeki, tam am ḡoanama ruvane.”

²² “Tamaguma yaba matabuna taugu ya uteguna. Be nam aitu i kataiena da Natunama aitu, Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitu i kataiena da Tamanama aitu, Natunama taunaḡa ya kataiena, be Natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina ḡarodie ewai maḡataridina da tauna Tamanama aitu.” ²³ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai tauvitare be taudiḡa ya riuedina, “Taumi uma kaurinama koya kitakitana, nama banaga ta kitana, naumeki da nuedima e verena, ²⁴ baninama boni peroveta toitoi be guyaguyau a ḡoeḡoena da sibo uma kaurinama a kitana, maika taumi yodi ko kitakitana nama, be nam ti kitana. Taudi a ḡoeḡoena da sibo uma ḡiunama a vaiena, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiena nama, be nam ti vaiena.”

Samaria baneginama verenama wainasinama

²⁵ Raḡan tenaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya verau da Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, aba ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡo?”

²⁶ Yesu ya riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Tam nema kwa katakatai bake?” ²⁷ Be taugoma ya paribeena, “Bada, am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune. Be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoeḡoe munaḡemna nama.”

²⁸ Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riu kauana, inam vutuna raḡan matabuna kwa voie be yawasana kwa paḡona.” ²⁹ Be tauname ya gudutara munaḡe be Yesu ya riuna, “Naumeki, be yau banagama aitaḡa?”

³⁰ Yesu gututue tauna ya paribeena, “Raḡan tenaḡa taugoma Jerusalemma be ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona Jerikoma. Be kedae banaga danedanenedima inam taugominama a vunuḡi da na garama a kaiporaḡa be a riḡa da ya raugurere be a gose da a naḡo poren. ³¹ Naumeki da pirisi inam kedanaḡa ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona. Be raḡanine tauna e kitana be taugominama ya kenakenana, naumeki da keda dianaga ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana. ³² Be murine Livait dobudine ya dobina. Be kaurinama teneḡinama ya kita be tauna mate keda dianaga ya dobi be ya nago ḡomana. ³³ Be Samaria taugominama kedanaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da taugominama ḡarone ya dobina. Be raḡanine taugominama nama e kitana, be ya raunatoiena.

³⁴ Naumeki da ya naḡo ḡarone ya tava be oeri be waen kerone ya ḡinidi be garae keronama ya panidina. Yodibe ya kiroḡi da na donkima ragane yai geru da yai doka nawena barekie, be dabudi ya rabena. ³⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Samaria taugominama Denari rabui ya ragaudi be bareki taurabenama ya ute be ya riuna da inam taugominama sibo rabe kauena, be deḡoda mane nam teneḡina, naumeki da taugu ya tava munaḡana raḡanine tam ya maesimna.”

³⁶ Be Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Be yodi nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, uma banegidima rabuiteḡa be deḡo baneginama taudanedanene a vunuvunugina ewai turane?” ³⁷ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau da inam tauḡominama ya sagusaguna, inam tauna vutuna turanama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kwa naḡo be nama kwa voia watanana!”

Mata be Meri

³⁸ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona Jeruslemma be kedae meagaie a tavatavana, dabudine waivi isanama Mata, tauna Yesu ya kokone da taudi vadae a saḡana. ³⁹ Be tauna tasinama isanama Meri, tauna Yesu kaḡane ya mia be na giuna yawai beavaiena. ⁴⁰ Be Mata taunaḡa ya youyouvoa guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Bada, tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da tasiguma ya gosegu be tauḡuḡa yà youyouvoana. Kwa riue be e kaisagugu.”

⁴¹ Be Bada ya paribee be ya riuna, “O Mata, tam yaba matabudi kwawai nuaboyedi be taudi ta kawakawa nuaraḡaraḡamna. ⁴² Be yaba tenaḡa yodi Meri ya vinena, tauna vutuna ya vere kauana, be nam aitau tauna ḡarone e kaipore.”

11

Moiragi waikatakainama (Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Yesu gabu ḡesaune ya moimoiragina. Be ya moimoiragi kovina murine, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa ya riuna, “Bada, moiragi kwai kataimai da tauma nama sibo kè moiragina, maika Jon na tauwai muriwatanama yai katakaidina nama.” ² Yesu ya riuedina, “Raḡanine ko moiragina, umanama ko riu:

Mamai, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena. Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau.

³ Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

⁴ “Bada, ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi maika tauma ama banagama ḡaromaie gewagewa a voivoiedina ka noḡonoḡota poredina nama.

Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai.

⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda tam aitau turamma risine kupi poune ku naḡo be ku riuna, ‘Yau tura, buredi rabuiteḡa kwa utegu, ⁶ baninama turaguma yodi vaḡaie ya tava be taugu nam ḡarogue aba da sibo è ute.’ ⁷ Be turamma vada nopone i paribee be i riuna, ‘Nam kwa taḡosogosorigu, taugu yau sedama mate matakeda kè gudu be ka kenakenana, tokare nam aiyaba yà utem.’” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da turamma nam i ḡoena da sibo ya midisuḡu be kani ya utem. Be am waibaḡa dobidobima aubainama tauna tokare e midisuḡu da kani e utemna.

⁹ “Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be ḡaromie e kaiporena. ¹⁰ Baninama aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena.

11 “Nam ai gomana kani* i ġabegābe be tamanama yeku i utena, ibewa. 12 Be nam ai gomana pou i ġabegābe be tamanama rikarikau i utena, ibewa. 13 Yodi uma ko noġoti, avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima be yaġoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko ututedina. Vutuna aubainama Tamemima marae tauna teneteneġinama da aitauga Arua Babau tawai baġana, tokare e utedina.”

Yesu be penama adi guyauma
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Yesu penama ya tavu dobiġena. Be uma peneminama banaga ya koku be ya miamiana tauna gungum. Be inam penama taugoma ya gosegosenā raġanine, taugoma ġiu yai kare munaġena, be banaga matabudi a basena. 15 Dabudine banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Yesu tauna Belsebul isane penama e tavutavu dobiġedina. Be Belsebul tauna penama adi guyauma.” 16 Be banaga ġesaudima taudi Yesu raurubunama aubainama awai baġana da sibo mara matairina ya voie be taudi sibo a kita be ai kawa riukaue da tauna naumeki Mamaitua ġaronama.

17 Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba awai nuanogonogotena, aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Deġo dobunama tenaġa e dariga munaġena, tokare taunaġa e kawa gewagewa munaġena. Be deġo vadanama ei mia ġinanana, tokare taunaġa ei yamona munaġena. 18 Deġoda Seitān na banagama mate tai ġinana munaġedina, tauna tokare na waiguyauma e kawa gewagewa be nam ei rewapana. Umanama ya riuriuna, baninama taumi ko riuriuna da taugu kabe Belsebul isane penama è tavutavu dobiġedi. 19 Be deġoda taugu Belsebul isane, penama è tavutavu dobiġedina, naumeki da yodi taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aita isane penama ta tavutavu dobiġedi? Taumi ami tauwai muriwatanama tawai maġatarana da taumi ko kaikaiyovuna! 20 Be deġoda taugu Mamaitua nimirakurakune† penama yà tavutavu dobiġedina, inam anikitanama Mamaitua na waiguyauma ġaromie ya tavana. 21 Deġoda banaga wairewapaninama ma madana na gabuma e bodabodamena, naumeki da na purapurama tokare ta kena kauana. 22 Be deġoda banaga wairewapana vavasagīnama e tava be inam baneginama e vunugi be na madama na kaba waisumaġedima e ragaudina, inam raġanine banaga wairewapana vavasagīnama taubodama na purapurama e ragaudi be na banagama e soiedina.

23 “Deġoda tauna aitaunam taugu mate, tauna inam taugu ewai ġavieguna. Be mate tauna aitaunam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenaġana, tauna inam yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

Penama na kaba tava munaġama
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 “Be penama banaga e dobidobi porenā raġanine, tauna dobu pokine e naġo be na kaba siperema gabunama e wanena. Be deġoda gabu nam e banavi, tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu yà munaġana yau vadae, deġo e veraveraue dabudi.’ 25 Raġanine tauna e tava munaġa da vada kavakavanama, kawakawa verenama be waiwaisianama e kenakenana e kitana, 26 inam raġanine tauna e munaġa be penama ġesaudima, matabudi 7 ei dokedina. Be inam penemidima a gewagewa vavasagīnama, nam maika noġone. Be taudi matabudi inam vadanama nopone ta saġa be banaga

* 11:11: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Buredi inam Jius adi kanima, maika tauda dā kanima kaire. † 11:20: ‘Mamaitua nimirakurakunama’, baninama inam Arua Babau. Metiu 12:28 ko kitana.

nopone ta miana. Inam raġanine banaga na yawasanama e gewagewa vavasaġana, nam maika noġone.”

Riukaua na wainuaverema

²⁷ Raġanine Yesu inam nama ya giugiuna maika, waivi patara nopodie bonanama dosine Yesu ya riuena, “Nuavere tauna aitaun tam ya tikam be yai susumna.” ²⁸ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuena, “Naumeki aba kuya riuena, be nuavere dosinama taudi aitaunġa Mamaitua riunama ta vaivae be ta voivoiena.”

Jona na matairama (Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

²⁹ Be patara ya moramorabana raġanine, Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi uma kimtimima kimta gewegewemima. Taumi matairaġa kitanama ko ġoeġoena, be nam tokare mataira ko kita da Jona na matairama taunaġa tokare ko kitana. ³⁰ Jona taunaġa yai matairana Ninive aubaidima, tenegġinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare ei matairana taumi kimtimima aubaimima.

³¹ “Etara raġanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi kimtimima mate ko midisuġu munaġana raġanine, tauna tokare e riuna da taumi kimtimima sibo gienae koya naġona, baninama boni Saba guyaunama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyuyama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaġa Solomon ya saġa porenna be tauna na giurma nam komawai beavaiena. ³² Etara raġanine Ninive meagainama banegidima taumi kimtimima mate ko midisuġu munaġana raġanine, taudi ta riuna da taumi kimtimima sibo gienae koya naġona, baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana, be Ninive banegidima a vaie be taudi noġota vitara a paġona, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenaġa Jona ya saġa porenna, be tauna na giurma nam komawai beavaiena.

Tubuġa na kodamma (Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Nam aitaun kodam e gabu be e semo, bo tebo dibune e boru. Ibewa, tauna kodam ġavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saġasaġana ta kitana. ³⁴ Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deġoda matamma verenama, naumeki da tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be deġoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. ³⁵ Be yodi kwa kita kaua da yana ġarome nam ei kupikupi. ³⁶ Deġoda tam tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be nam tunimma aiyabinama ei kupikupi, naumeki da tunimma matabuna e yanana maika kabe kodam neneġarinama ġarome i yanayanana.”

Waisumaġa kaikaiyovudima (Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Raġanine Yesu na giurma yawai kovina, Parisi tenaġa tauna ya kokonena na vadae kani aubaina. Naumeki da Yesu ya saġa da ya mia be ya kanikanina. ³⁸ Be Parisi tauna ya basena, baninama Yesu tauna nimanama nam i koġa be ya kanikanina. ³⁹ Be Yesu Parisi ya riuena, “Taumi Parisi raġan matabuna ami raudunema mataira kitekitedima kowai sumaġedi be kowai muriwatanedina,† be taumi nopomima gewagewa ya moġavuna. Taumi maika keaka be tebo tauridima ko koġekoġedina be nopodie mira yaġoro ta kenakenana. ⁴⁰ Taumi koya bua kauana! Koya kataie bo ibewa da Mamaitua ġavoe be nopoe raudunedima tauna ya voiedina? ⁴¹ Taumi

† 11:39: Mataira ġavoe inam ‘religious signs’, maika raġan matabuna ta saġa be taparoroe ta voivoiana.

nopomima ko koḡedi be ami yawasanama ko kawa didimanidina, yodibe yaba matabuna inam e verena.

⁴² “Taumi Parisi ko kita kaua! Baninama yaba matabuna koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena, be kani anitai dinidima mate.[§] Be taumi banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie nam komawai rabaraba kauana be Mamaitua nuemima nam ima paḡopaḡona. Taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya voiedina!

⁴³ “Taumi Parisi, ko kita kauana! Baninama sinagog nopone gabu verediḡa ko ḡoḡoedina, be taumi ko ḡoḡoena da debae banaga tai kaiwemina banaga dosidima maika.” ⁴⁴ Be Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taumi Parisi, gewagewa ḡaromie! Baninama taumi maika kokoaga nam waimatairidi banaga nam ti kataie be debanaḡa ta naḡo yababa be adi yawasanama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁵ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatinama tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, uma yabedima kwa giugiuedina, tauma mate kwa biribiri dobiḡemaina.” ⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taumi mate ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi banaga vita koi kiroḡidi be ta kirokiroḡa rereḡedina, be taumi nam airaḡan koma sagusagu rubudina. ⁴⁷ Ko kita kauana! Baninama boni taumi waḡewagemima peroveta ai guridina, be taumi kowai aninedina. ⁴⁸ Taumi ko noḡonogotina da aba waḡewagemima a voivoiedina, inam naumeki, baninama taudi peroveta a vunugidi be taumi yodi adi kokoagama koi kitedi be kowai nuaverena. ⁴⁹ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na nuauyuyae ya riuna, “Taugu peroveta be apasol yà riuporaḡana be ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta raukivigewegewedina.”

⁵⁰ “Raḡan pakane da yodi banaga peroveta ai guridina be kosinidima a darorona aubainama, taumi kintimima tokare kovoga ko paḡona. ⁵¹ Peroveta matabudi Eibol ya naḡo da Sakaraias, tauna olta be tempol poudie ai guridina. Inam banegidima awai guridina kadi taiye naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua e kovogimina, baninama peroveta awai guridina taumi kowai aninedina aubainama.

⁵² “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi riukaua kiḡinama koya paḡo be ko semosemona, vutuna aubainama taumi nam tokare marae ko naḡo. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi marae naḡonama ta ḡoḡoena, be taumi ko gudugududina.”

⁵³ Dobudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima yai medi be bonedima bagibagine awai sinasinana, ⁵⁴ da Yesu aba giunama gewagewanama sibo ya vato be a vunugina.

12

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu wainoḡotidi be ya duḡudina (Mt 10:26-31)

¹ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be patara ya morabana tausand bisanama be adi banagama mate awai vaguda munaḡana. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie giu yai kare da ya duḡudi be ya riu wainoḡotidina, “Ko rabe munaḡemi be nam Parisi adi kauama ko ruvedi. Taudi ta voivoiana kabe banaga veredi, be ibewa. Baninama taudi adi waikaikaiyovuma maika

§ 11:42: Jius adi kanima anitai dinidima inam yaba ḡauḡaubodima maika buta.

sida* ewai raudavudavuna. ² Be rağan e veraverauna e tavana, inam rağanine uma yabedima rupurupudima tokare ta mağatarana, be yaba semosemodima tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina. ³ Be aiyaba kupie ko giuedina, tokare banaga matabudi yanae ta vaiedina, be aiyaba turemima mate waimoisirie koi kasavena, tokare patare ta giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

⁴ “Yau bana, taugu yà riuriuemina, banaga tubuğa taunağa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, tokare nam aba ġesau ta voie. ⁵ Taugu yà riuriuemina da aita ko nairena. Mamaitua ko nairena, baninama ko gurina murine, tauna değoda e ġoena, tauna rewapana ġarone da tokare gienae e porağa nawemina. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da tauna taunağa ko naire!

⁶ “Kiu ġauğaubodima matabudi 5 maesidima 20 Toea. Be nam ai kiu tenağa Mamaitua nuanama i koana. ⁷ Avedi debavuvuğimima be inam matabudi Mamaitua ya sievidina. Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, taumi noğotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ġauğaubodima maika.

Yesu na matamatama

(Mt 10:19-20, 32-33; 12:32)

⁸ “Be yà riuriuemina da aita taugu ei mağatariguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yai mağatarina. ⁹ Be aita taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yà bovienna. ¹⁰ Değoda aita Banaga Natunama ġarone e riu viravirana, naumeki da taugu tokare yà noğota porena, değoda tauna noğotaporağa e ġoena. Be değoda aita Arua Babau ġarone ei diboğana, avedi da tauna noğotaporağa e ġoegoena, be taugu tokare nam yà noğota pore.

¹¹ “Taumi taugu kowai sumağeguna aubainama, değoda banaga ta verauğemina sinagog nopone etaremima aubainama, nam ko naira bo ko riuna, ‘Nema tà gudutara bako?’ ¹² baninama inam rağanine tokare Arua Babau tauna giu e utemi be nama ko giuna.”

Waiguyau baneginama buabuanama wainasinama

¹³ Banaga tenağa patara nopodie Yesu ya riuen, “Tauwai katakatai, tuağaguma kwa riue da tauna dosi gegasidima e soiedi da tauna be taugu.” ¹⁴ Be Yesu ya riuen, “Badam, tam aita ya riuem da taugu ami purapurama soienama yài tarapiriedi?” ¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko kita kaua da ġaromie nam purapura matabudi koi gogo, baninama taumi nam tenetenegina da inam purepuredie yawasana ko banavi!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Rağan tenağa purapura baneginama na sipima ya maurana. ¹⁷ Be inam baneginama tauna ya noğota munağena, ‘Taugu yodi aba yà voie?’ Taugu yau gabuma nam tenetenegina da yau maurama yài damdi.’ ¹⁸ Dabudine tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu e kataiena yodi aba yà voiena. Yau kanima vadedima yà kati weidi be vada dosidiğa yà keridi. Be dabudine yau maurama be yau purapura matabudi yài damdina. ¹⁹ Be dabudine taugu yà riu munağeguna, Ya vere kauana, yodi aba yài nuaboye? Taugu yabedima veredima matabudi è ġoegoedina yodi è ragaudina modi toitoi ruvedima. Yodi taugu yà sipere, yà kani, yà teço be yài nuaverena.’

* **12:1:** Gurik nopone inam ‘leaven’. ‘Leaven’ maika sida, baninama ewai raudavudavu be e moramorabana.

20 “Be Mamaitua ya riuena, “Tam bua! Manaka kupine am yawasanama yà kaiporena, be aubaimma kuya vovo kaukauana tokare aitu e ragaudi?”

21 “Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama tauna aitu dobie maurama ewai damna ḡarone e tubuḡana, be tauna nam Mamaitua ḡarone na maurama imawai damna, ibewa.”

Nam koi nuaboya
(Mt 6:19-21, 25-34)

22 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da nam tubuḡimima na yawasanama aubainama koi nuaboya, aba sibo koya kani bo aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama. 23 Baninama yawasana noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kani, be tunimima noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika gara. 24 Kiu gayogayo ko kitedi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro Mamaitua ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba vavasagana, nam maika kiu. 25 Tam aitu da inam yabedima kwawai nuaboyedina, tokare kwa mia watana, bo? 26 Be taumi deḡoda inam yabedima ḡauḡaubodima nam teneteneḡina da ko voiedi, naumeki da yaba ḡesaudima mate nam koi nuaboyedi!

27 “Nanari dobie ta gogogogona ko kitedi. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana be gara nam tima voivoiedina. Be yà riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaḡa i vere vavasagana nanari maika. 28 Be yodi berana ta gogo be Mamaitua ewai garecina ko kitekitedina, be pomai kaie ta gabu ḡorudina. Teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡinama da taumi ei garecina! Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo kauana! 29 Be mate kani be tego nam koi nuaboyedi! 30 Dobu banegidima nam waiwaisumeḡidi inam yabedima tawai nuaboyedina. Taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ḡoḡoedina. 31 Be taumi noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko wane dokena. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi e utemina.

32 “Taumi inam taugu yau yosima damnama ḡaubonama, nam koi nuaboya, baninama Tamemima tokare na waiguyauma e utemina. 33 Ami purapurama ko raugimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko utedina. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, tokare marae ami waiguyauma verevavasaginama ko paḡona, be inam waiguyaunama nam airaḡan e kovi. Be nam aitu ami waiguyauma e danene bo kwarikwari ta kanidi. 34 Baninama taumi ami waiguyauma vere vavasagidima deḡo ta kenakenana, taumi ami noḡotama be nuemima tabutabunama inam dabudine ta kenakenana.

Ko vokaukaua be koi rabana Yesu aubainama
(Mt 24:45-51)

35 “Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukaua wainonoḡa da ami kodamma ko gabudi be koi rabana, 36 maika taunoya adi badama soie† ya naḡo be ta raberabena da e verau munagana, be raḡanine e tava munaga be e raupewapewana taudi waigapa ta dobi be matakeda ta kaiporena. 37 Raḡanine Bada e verau munaga be na taunoyama a vokaukaua be tauna a raberabena e kitedina, inam raḡanine nuavere dosinama taunoya ḡarodie. Taugu yà riuriu kauemina inam raḡanine Bada na taunoyama e riuedi da taudi ta mia be tauna na taunoyama adi kanima e soiena. 38 Inam

† 12:36: Yesu ya riuna: “Wainagi soinama”, baninama Israel nopone wainagi soinama ya dau kauana, be nam aitu I kataiena da airaḡan soi e kovi.

raġanine, taunoya avedi da kenavauvaue bo nobautuae, taudi yaġoro a vokaukua be tawai rabana. Be Bada e verau munaga da e kitana be na taunoyama a vokaukauana be awai rabana, inam raġanine naumeki da nuavere dosinama taudi ġarodie.

³⁹ “Uma ko nogoti, deġoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanene na kaba tavama raġaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame be baneginama nam na vadae ya saġa be ya danene. ⁴⁰ Be taumi mate nama ko vokaukauana, baninama Banaga Natunama na verauma raġaninama taumi nam koma noġonoġotina da tauna e tava, inam raġanine tauna e tavana.”

⁴¹ Be Pita yai taravira be ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama taumaġa aubaimaima kuya giue bo banaga ġesaudima mate?” ⁴² Be Yesu ya paribeen, “Aba è riuriuemina, yodi nema ko noġonoġota bake? Aba taunoyanama waisumeġina be nuanuauyauyanama, da bada inam taunoyanama e vine be tauna na banagama ei badedi be adi kanima e soiena?

⁴³ Raġanine Bada e verau munaga be na taunoyama inam noyanama e voivoiena e kitana, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ġarone. ⁴⁴ Yà riuriu kauemina da tokare Bada inam taunoyanama e vine da Bada na purapurama matabudi ei badedina. ⁴⁵ Be deġoda taunoya tauname e riu munage be e riuna, ‘Yau Badama bonika deġo ya naġona be nam ima veraverau munagana.’ Inam raġanine tauna na banagama ġesaudima riġedima ei karena, dabudine tauna e kanikani be e tegotego koakoa be e tego buana. ⁴⁶ Inam raġanine taunoya e miamia nuababaġa be Bada e verauna raġanine, tauna e dourakaraka be banaga nam waiwaisumeġidi ġarodie e boru nawena. ⁴⁷ Be taunoya Bada na goanama ya kataiena, be nam i vokaukauana bo Bada na goanama nam i voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare kovoga dosinama e paġona.

⁴⁸ “Be deġoda taunoya aita Bada na goanama nam i kataiena be aba ya voia waġewana, tauna tokare kovoga ġaubonama e paġona. Deġoda Mamaitua banaga yaba toitoi ya uteutena, tauna tokare inam baneginama ġarone yaba toitoi e ragaudina. Be Mamaitua banaga aita yaba toitoi nimane ya biridi be e raberabedina, naumeki da inam baneginama yaba toitoi Mamaitua e ute munageña.

Yesu kana taiye dariġa e tubuġana
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Taugu è yovona kai karakaratinama dobie è yovoġena, be ya noġonoġotina da kainama kaiteka e karatina. ⁵⁰ Taugu tokare babataito[‡] baġibaginama ya paġona, be ma nuaboyagu naumeki da ya raudamoena. ⁵¹ Taumi ko noġonoġoti da taugu dobie è yovona suba è yovoġe, bo? Ibewa, nam suba be dariġa. ⁵² Yodi be nokoi e naġona vada tenaġa nopone banaga 5 tai kawa dariġa munagana. Banaga rabuiteġa rabui mate tai saġasaġana, be banaga rabui rabuiteġa mate tai saġasaġana. ⁵³ Tametamedima, natunatudima tautauġomidima mate tai saġasaġana, be natunatudima tautauġomidima, tametamedima mate tai saġasaġana, be tinetinedima, natunatudima waiwaividima mate tai saġasaġana, be natunatudima waiwaividima, tinetinedima mate tai saġasaġana. Be rawanama visara mate tai saġasaġana, be visara rawanama mate tai saġasaġana.”

Yodi raġanine matairidima
(Mt 16:2-3)

[‡] 12:50: Uma babataitona, baninama Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

54 Be Yesu banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi giyou ko kita be egasiḡa e naḡonaḡona, inam raḡanine ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi kusana e ḡoḡona’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. 55 Be deḡoda sive oyaḡa e yovoyovona, inam ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi komra e tomna’, be nama e tubutubuḡana. 56 Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Taumi mataira gunume be dobue kitawairuvedima koya kataiena. Be aba aubaina yodi raḡandima matairidima kitawairuvedima nam koma siasiaua kauedi?”

Am gewagewama kwa kawa didimani dokena
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 “Taumi koi tarapiri munaḡemi da deḡo tauna didimana be riukaua. 58 Deḡoda banaga tam e panim be e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae kwa raurubu da am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana dokena. Inam raḡanine nam etara tauwai badenama e riuem be dibure kwa naḡo. 59 Taugu ya riuriuemna da tam tokare nam dibura kwa dobi pore naumeki da Toea damonama kwa kaigavutina.”

13

Nuenuemima nam ko vitaredi, tokare ko gurina

1 Inam raḡanine banaga aitauga dabudi a tavatavana, taudi Yesu ḡarone ai maḡatarana da Galili provins banegidima ḡesaudima taudi musare Mamaitua ḡarone a rarau puyona maika, Paelat na tauḡarama inam banegidima ai guridina. 2 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima nama ai nuatoitoi be a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam banaga ḡesaudima maika, bo? 3 Ibewa, nam nama. Ya riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina. 4 Bo banaga matabudi 18 ko noḡotidi, taudi raḡanine Siloamma be vada debedie ya beku be yai guridina. Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da noa banegidima nama a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kaua, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima Jerusalemma nama, bo? 5 Ibewa, nam nama. Ya riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.”

Damaya nam votavotana wainasinama

6 Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaḡa na sipie damaya ya midimidina. Be inam tauḡominama ya naḡona damaya banidima aubaidima, be nam i banavidina. 7 Vutuna aubainama tauna sipi taurabenama ya riuena, ‘Taugu modi rabuiteḡa nopodie eḡi veraverauna damaya banidima wanedima aubainama, be nam airaḡan banidima e banavidina. Vutuna aubainama kwa taraḡa pore! Aba aubainama doḡa ewai yakare?’

8 “Be sipi taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Bada, kwa gosepore da modi tenaḡa nopone taugu ya keri dobona. 9 Be deḡoda modi ḡesau nopone e banina, inam naumeki. Be ibewa, naumeki da kwa taraḡa porena.’”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine waivi yai yawasanina

10 Sabat raḡanine Yesu sinagog tenaḡa nopone yawai katakataina. 11 Be inam dabudine waivi tenaḡa nopone penama ya saḡa be ya voie da tauna ya sida kauana modi 18 a kovina, be nam tenetenegina da sibo ya didimana munaḡa. 12 Raḡanine Yesu inam waivinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riue da ḡarone ya tava be ya riuena, “Waivi, yodi am sidama ya kovina.”

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama waivi debane ya boru be yai raġantenāġe da waivi ya didimana munaġa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġana.

¹⁴ Be sinagog taurabenama nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama Yesu tauna Sabat raġanine banaga yai yawasanina. Dabudine sinagog taurabenama banaga ya riuedina, “Raġan matabudi 6 ta kenakenana, inam noya na raġanima. Inam raġandie ko verauna waiyawasan aubainama be nam Sabat raġanine!”

¹⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi kaikaiyovumima! Matabumi Sabat raġandie ami yosima nam komawai kanidi, bo?” ¹⁶ Be uma waivinama Eibraham natunama, be Seitan ya pani be ya rabena modi 18 a kovina. Be yodi aba aubainama Sabat raġanine nam sibo ei yawasani?” ¹⁷ Inam nama ya riuruna raġanine, na ġaviama banegidima debedima ya suba kauana. Be banaga ġesaudima nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama tauna yaba matabudi veredima ya voivoiedina aubainama.

Yauġana pesinama be yist wainasinama

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yai tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?” ¹⁹ Inam maika pesi ġaubonama[†] banaga ya paġo be na sipie ya kuma be ya gogo ya moraba da kai dosinama ya tubuġana. Be kiu a verau be ragane a rarau noġina.”

²⁰ Be Yesu ya riu munaġana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yai tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?” ²¹ Inam maika yist waivi ya paġo, parawa toitoi nopodie ya biridi, da ya gwada be parawa ya sasanana.”

Matakeda ġuririnama

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu tauna Jerusalemma ya naġonaġona, be kedae meagaiġa banaga yawai katakataidina. ²³ Be banaga tenaġa Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, inam riukaua da banaga raubisaġa tokare ta yawasana, bo?”

Be Bada ya riuedina, ²⁴ “Ko kaivavasāġe da matakeda ġuririne ko sonaġana, baninama banaga toitoi ta rarau rubuna da ta sonaġana, be tokare nam tenetenēġina. ²⁵ Baninama raġanine vada taupakinama e midisuġu be matakeda e guduna, dabudine taumi doġae ko midu be matakedae ko raupewapewa be ko riuna, ‘Bada, matakeda aubaimaima kwa kaipore.’ Be tauna tokare umanama e paribeemina, ‘Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava?’ ²⁶ Dabudine taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada, tauma tam mate tē kanikani be tē tegotegona, be ama meagaiġa kuyawai katakatai naġona.’ ²⁷ Be tauna e riu munaġemina, ‘Kaite naumeki è riuemina. Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava? Ko naġo ġavoe! Taumi nam uma dabudine ko saġa, gewagewa tauvoienama.’

²⁸ “Dabudine taumi ko ġaba gurata be gadigadimima ko sanadididina. Be dabudine taumi tokare Eibraham, Aisik, Jeikob be peroveta matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta soisoina ko kitedina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei poraġa dobiġemina. ²⁹ Be Banaga dobu matabuna nopone tokare ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be Mamaitua na soima ta kanina. ³⁰ Naumeki da yodi ko kita, aitaġa yodi ta dokadokana,

* **13:15:** Bo: Taumi matabumi Sabat raġandie ami oks bo donki ko kuvesidi be upae ko nawedi be kowai tegodina. † **13:19:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai, nam taitai.

taudi tokare tai murina, be aitauga yodi tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

*Yesu Jerusalem ewai nuaboyena
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Inam raḡaninama tenegine Parisi a verau Yesu ḡarone be a riuenā, “Tam uma dobunama kwa dobi pore be kwa naḡona wari kedae, baninama guyau Herod e ḡoḡoena ei gurimna.” ³² Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Ko naḡo be inam dakonama ko riuenā, taugu manaka be pomai penama banaga nopodie yai dobidina, be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina, be mainokomḡo yau raḡanima e kovina. ³³ Be yodi taugu naumeki da yau noyama yā voiedina, manaka, pomai, be mainokomḡo mate, baninama nam i verena da peroveta wari kedae e guri, ibewa da Jerusalemḡa nopone.

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriu poraḡana ḡaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raḡan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da è rawateḡeteḡeimina kammam natunatunama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teḡeidina maika, be taumi nam ko ḡoena. ³⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma e gosena. Be taugu yā riuriuemina taumi nam ko kita munaḡegu, naumeki da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taumi tokare umanama ko riuna, ‘Isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!’ ”

14

Yesu Parisi na vadae tauḡoma yai yawasanina

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu ya naḡona Parisi dosinama na vadae kani aubainama, be banaga tauna a kitakita watanina, ² baninama Yesu noḡonama yauwanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be nimanama sasasanidima ya miamiana. ³ Be Yesu Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima yai taraviredina, “Inam naumeki bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine banaga tòi yawasanina?” ⁴ Be taudi nam aba ti riuenā. Naumeki da Yesu inam tauḡominama ya taukoni da yai yawasani be ya riupore nawena. ⁵ Dabudine Yesu inam banegidima ya riuedina, “Tam aitau tenaḡa natum bo am kauma kaikaivainama Sabat raḡanine dome i kuruvana, tam Sabat raḡanine aubainama tokare nam kuya soru tavaite, bo?” ⁶ Be taudi nam teneteneḡina da tauna sibo a paribee.

Ḡaubomunaḡa waikatakatainama

⁷ Raḡanine Yesu e kitana be ware gabu verediḡa a vinevinedina, tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁸ “Raḡanine aitau soie e kokonemna, nam kwa naḡo be guni poune kwa mia! Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesaunama ya kokonena ya saḡa vavasagaḡana nam maika tam e veraverauna e tavana. ⁹ Inam raḡanine taupaka tokare tam e riuemna, ‘Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, inam banaga dosinama na gabuma.’ Dabudine tam kwa tunimayaḡa be doḡae kwa dobina.

¹⁰ “Vutuna aubainama raḡanine aitau soie e kokonemna, naumeki da kwa naḡo be doḡae kwa miana! Be taukokonemna e riuemna, ‘Yau tura, kwa saḡa guni poune kwa mia!’ Inam raḡanine tam tokare ta kawa saḡemna. ¹¹ Baninama aitauga ta kawakawa saḡe munaḡedina, taudi tokare e biri dobiḡedina. Be aitauga ta biribiri dobiḡa munaḡedina, taudi tokare e kawa saḡedina.”

¹² Dabudine Yesu taupaka ya riuena, “Tam kani kwa vokaukauena raġanine, nam am banagama bo tuatuaġamma, am damma bo am banagama waiguyaudima kwa kokonedi, avedi, baninama taudi tokare tam ta kokonaġaremna. ¹³ Be tam kani kwa vokaukauena raġanine, banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima be nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima, taudi kwa kokonedina. ¹⁴ Inam raġanine tam nuavere dosinama kwa paġona, baninama taudi nam aba ġarodie da ta kokonaġarem. Be didimana banegidima guriguridima ta midimidisuġu munaġana raġanine, Mamaitua tam ei maesimna.”

*Soi dosinama wainasinama
(Mt 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Dabudine tauġoma tenaġa Yesu mate a mia da a kanikanina, nama giunama e vaiena be tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Nuavere taudi aitauġa Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia tenaġa be ta kanina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Raġan tenaġa banaga tenaġa ya soisoina, be soinama nopone banaga toitoi ya kokonedina. ¹⁷ Raġanine soi ya vokaukaue ya kovina, da na taunoyama ya riupore da na warema riuedima aubainama. Be taunoya ware ya riuedina, ‘Ko verau! Yaba matabudi kè vokaukaue rovodina.’ ¹⁸ Be ware matabudi a raugudutaraga da kabe adi noyama ti kenakena. Ware dokadokanama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ġoma yau doġama è gimeri be ya naġonaġona kitanama aubainama. Tokare nam ya verau!’ ¹⁹ Be ġesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yau kauma kaikaivaidima 10 è gimara be yodi ya naġonaġona ya raurubudina, aubainama da nam ya verau.’ ²⁰ Be waġesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi ġoma èi naġina, vutuna aubainama da nam ya verau.’

²¹ “Dabudine taunoya ya munaġa be riudima matabudi na badama ġarone yai maġataridina. Naumeki be na badama nuanama yai medi kaua be na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Kwa naġo makai meagai dosinama nopone keda dosidie be kedoraga be banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima be banaga tunidima nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima taudi kwai doka verauġedina.’ ²² Naumeki da, taunoya yaba matabudi ya voia kovidi be ya riuna, ‘Bada yaba matabuna kuya riuriueguna è voidina, be yaġoro gabu e kenakenana.’ ²³ Be bada na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Kwa naġo diadiaga be banaga kwa segeridi be ta verau da yau vadama tai moġavuna!’ ²⁴ Taugu ya riuriuemina da taudi aitauġa noġone è kokonedi be a gudugudu tarana nam aita u tenaġa yau soima kaninama e sanarubu.”

*Yesu waimuriwatanenama na ġiuma
(Mt 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Inam raġanine patara dosinama Yesu mate a naġonaġona. Be tauna yai tautinamuri ġarodie be ya riuedina, ²⁶ “Deġoda aita u waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, inam naumeki, be deġoda tamanama, tinanama, na waivima, natunatanama, tuatuaġanama, tasitasinama, nuvunuvunama bo tauname na yawasanama ei nuapaġo guratedina, nam maika taugu, tauna nam teneteneġina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be deġoda aita u nam na korosima e kiroġi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneġina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

* 14:27: Korosi kiroġinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina.

²⁸ “Değoda tam aitau vada dosinama kerinama kwai nuanoğonoğotena, noğone tam kwa mia be kwa kita da mane teneteneğinama, naumeki da vada kwa kerina. ²⁹ Baninama değoda vada pakanama kerinama kwai karena be nam teneteneğina da kwai kovi, inam rağanine banaga matabuna tokare vada ta kita be ta kwatevem ³⁰ be ta riuna, ‘Uma baneginama vada kerinama yai karena, be nam teneteneğina da ei kovi.’

³¹ “Bo değoda guyau tenağa, na tauigarama 10 tausand mate muriğa da ta nağona iğara aubainama, tauna noğone e mia be ei nuanoğonoğota da tauna teneteneğina bo ibewa da guyau ġesau na tauigarama 20 tausand mate tai iğara. ³² Be değoda e noğoti be nam teneteneğina, naumeki da taudi madanie be banaga e riuporedina guyau ġesau ġarone suba waibağenama aubainama. ³³ Inam kauinama teneğinama nama tam aitau am ġoanama matabudi nam kwa gosağa, tam nam teneteneğim da yau tauwai muriwatana.

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Buta inam yaba verenama. Be değoda buta dininama e gewagewana,† tokare nema kwa voia bake da e dini munağa? ³⁵ Inam butanama nam sipi bo mui waidamnama mate tai rawategei be teneteneğina,‡ ibewa, inam butanama nam na noyama aba, tokare banaga ta pore kaiyatina. Değoda beemima ta kenakenana, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana.”

15

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Dabudine teks tautamina be gewagewa banegidima ġesaudima mate Yesu waibeavaienama a tavana. ² Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima momodu ai kare be a riuna, “Uma baneginama ko kita, tauna banaga gewegewedima ei aninedi be mate ta kanikanina.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, ⁴ “Değoda tam aitau am sipuma 100 be tenağa i kwakona, tam tokare aba sibo kuya voie? Tam tokare sipu 99 gabu verene kwa gosağa be kwa nağo da tenağa kwa wanena, be kwa banavi da naumeki. ⁵ Be kwa banavina rağanine, tam ma nuavererem ragame kwa boru ⁶ be kwa kiroğa nawe munağena am vadae. Be dabudine am banagama kwa riu gogonidi be kwa riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenağana, baninama yau sipuma ya kwako be è banavi munağena.’

⁷ Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneğinama nama marae, değoda banaga gewagewanama tenağa na noğotama e vitarena, tauna debane tokare nuavere dosinama e tubuğana. Be nam banaga 99 maika, taudi noğota vitara nam tima ġoeğoenana, baninama taudi ta noğonoğotina da kabe banaga didimanidi.

Sirin taitaikuruvinama wainasinama

⁸ “Bo waivi tenağa ġarone sirin matabudi 10. Be değoda tenağa i taikuruvina, tauna tokare aba sibo ya voie? Tauna kodam ya gabu, be vada ya raugiriğiri be yai wanawana kauana, ya banavi da naumeki. ⁹ Be ya banavina rağanine, na banagama ya riu gogonidi be ya riuedina,

† **14:34:** Anikunee banaga ġesaudima mane dosinama pağonama a ġoena aubainama, buta gimori mate ai rawategeidina, vutuna aubainama buta ya gewagewana. Değoda tauda ta ġoena maika buta verenama, naumeki da tauda da yawasanama nam tai mira. ‡ **14:35:** Jius banegidima buta sipie ta boruboruna, sipi ta gogo kauana aubainama. Be mui waidamne mate ta boruboruna da mui e bova kaua da muriğa sipie ta boruna aubainama.

'Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sirinma taitaikuruvinama è banava munaḡena.' ¹⁰ Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneginama nama deḡoda gewagewa baneginama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitaredina, tokare Mamaitua na aneama tai nuavere kauana."

Tauḡoma kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹¹ Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, "Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatu-nama tautauḡomidima rabui. ¹² Be tauḡoma natunama tautasinama tauna tamanama ya riuena, 'Mamai, taugu yau sikerema kwa utegu.' Naumeki da tamanama mane ya sikeredi da tauna na sikerema ya utena.

¹³ "Naumeki da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be gomana tautasinama na sikerema ya ragaudi be ya naḡona wari dobue. Be dabudine bua na miae ya mia be na sikerema matabuna yai yakaredina. ¹⁴ Raḡanine na sikerema matabuna yai kovina murine, inam dobunama meigara raḡaninama ya tavana, be tauna wainuatoitoi yai karena. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona inam dobunama baneginama ḡarone noya aubainama. Naumeki da dobunama baneginama tauna ya riupore nawena na bawama rabedima aubainama. ¹⁶ Dabudine tauḡoma kani ya karati be bawa adi kanima sibo ya kanina, be yosi taupakinama nam i aninena.

¹⁷ "Inam raḡanine tauḡoma noḡota debane ya saḡasaḡana, be tauna ya riuna, "Tamaguma ḡarone taunoya toitoi be taudi ḡarodie kani ya toi vavasaḡana, be nam tima kanikani rovodina, be taugu uma dabudi yà miamia kanigurina. ¹⁸ Taugu yà midisuḡu be yà munaḡana tamaguma ḡarone be yà riuena: Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone be tam ḡarome. ¹⁹ Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum; be kwa voiegu da maika am taunoyama tenaḡa.'

²⁰ "Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana tamanama ḡarone. Tauna yaḡoro madanie be tamanama yawai kita da gomana ya kita be nuanama yai poya kauana. Naumeki da tauna ya manini natunama ḡarone da natunama ya tika be yai suruvena. ²¹ Be natunama tamanama ya riuena, 'Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone, be tam ḡarome. Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum.'

²² "Be tamanama na taunoyama ya riuedina, 'Waigapa ko naḡo be gara verenama ko paḡo be natuguma koi garana. Be rin nimane ko boru be kaḡasuma kaḡane ko boruna. ²³ Kau natunama momomoninama koi guri da tà soi be tài nuaverena. ²⁴ Baninama uma natuguma tauna ya gurina, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana, tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banavi munaḡena.' Naumeki da soi ai karena.

²⁵ "Inam raḡanine gomana tautuaḡa tauna yaḡoro sipie. Be tauna ya munamunaḡana vadae. Be tauna vada diane ya tava da e vaiena be banaga a saresare be a bigabigana. ²⁶ Naumeki da taunoya tenaḡa ya yokoe be yai taravirena, 'Aba e tubutubuḡa?' ²⁷ Be taunoya ya riuna, "Tasimma ya tava munaḡana, aubainama tamamma kau natunama momomoninama yai gurina. Baninama natunama ya banavi munaḡana aubainama, be nam aba gewegewanama i banavina.'

²⁸ "Dabudine gomana tautuaḡa nuanama yai medi kua be nam vadae naḡonama i goena. Vutuna aubainama tamanama ya dobi be ya riuwai nuabigabigana. ²⁹ Be tauna tamanama ya riuena, 'Kwa kita, taugu suara toitoi aubaimma è noya guratana be nam airaḡan, am riuma è

rawaḡaiḡaiena. Be taugu nam airaḡan musara ḡaubonama* ku ute rubugu da yau banagama mate kei nuaverena,³⁰ be natumma inam am mane be yaba matabuna yai yakaredina toretore waiwaividima ḡarodie. Be yodi ya tavatava munaḡana tam kau natunama momomoninama tauna aubainama kayat gurina.'

³¹ "Be tamanama ya riuna, "Taukui, tam raḡan matabuna taugu mate tà miamiana, be yaba matabuna taugu ḡaroguma, inam tam ḡaromma. ³² Be yodi inam ya verena da tauda tà soi be tàì nuaverena, baninama tasimma ya guri, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana. Tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banava munaḡena."

16

Stoa taurabenama kaikaiyovunama wainasinama

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, "Stoa taupakinama ḡarone stoa taurabenama ya miamiana. Be banaga stoa taupakinama a riuenta da tauna na stoama taurabenama mane ya danedanenedina. ² Dabudine stoa taupakinama yodi stoa taurabenama ya yokoe be ya riuenta, 'Inam aba giunama ḡarome è vaie? Am noyama kuya voivoiena yà kita. Tam nam airaḡan yau stoama kwa rabe munaḡe.'

³ "Be stoa taurabenama taunaḡa ya riu munaḡena, 'Aba yodi yà voie, bada yau noyama ya kaiporena aubainama? Taugu nam wairewapanigu da noya dosinama yà voiedi, be banaga kiḡiedima taugu è tunimayaḡana. ⁴ Yodi è kataiena aba yà voie da banaga ḡesaudima ta rabeguna yau noyama e kovikovina raḡanine.'

⁵ "Naumeki da stoa taurabenama banaga aitaḡa stoe awai bukinna banegidima ya riuedi da ḡarone a tavana. Be dokadokanama ya riuenta, 'Am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?' ⁶ Be tauna ya paribeena, 'Oeri duramdima 100.' Be stoa taurabenama ya riuenta, 'Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo, be kwa girumina 50.' ⁷ Be murine ḡesau ya riuenta, "Tam, am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?" Be tauna ya riuna, 'Wit begidima 1 tausand.' Be stoa taurabenama ya riuenta, 'Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo be kwa girumina 800.'

⁸ "Be stoa taupakinama tauna na stoama taurabenama kaikaiyovunama ya basena, baninama stoa taurabenama na nuauyuyae na yawasanama kedanama ya voivoiena aubainama." Be Yesu ya riuna, "Uma dobunama natunatunama mane mate waitureninama a katai kauena, nam yana natunatunama maika, ⁹ vutuna aubainama yà riuriemina, banaga ḡesaudima manee gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be taumi ami manee banaga ko sagudi da bada ta banavina. Inam taudi taumi ami banagama, be tokare mane e kovina raḡanine, taumi marae tai aninemina.

¹⁰ "Deḡoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie be vere kwa voiedina, naumeki da tam teneteneḡinama tokare yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedina. Be deḡoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie nam vere kwa voiedi, naumeki da tam tokare nam teneteneḡina da yaba dosidie vere kwa voiedi. ¹¹ Deḡoda taumi dobu yabedima nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaḡemi be mara yabedima e utemi. ¹² Be deḡoda taumi banaga ḡesaudima adi purapurama nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaḡemi be purapura e utemi.

* 15:29: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'Goat ḡaubonama'

13 “Nam ai taunoya teneteneġina da babada rabui ġarodie ei yaraga. Deġoda e ġoena, naumeki da noġone badanama e tuaġaie be murine badanama e ġoena, bo noġone badanama e ġoena, murine badanama e tuaġaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ġarodie koi yaraga tenaġa!”

*Mouis na tarawatuma be Yesu riunama
(Mt 11:12-13; 5:18, 31-32; Mk 10:11-12)*

14 Raġanine Parisi uma riudima a vaivaiedina, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama mane nuedima ya paġona aubainama. 15 Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi banaga matedie ko voivoia munagemina da kabe veremi, be Mamaitua taumi nuemima noponama ya kataiena. Yaba banaga e noġonogotina da kabe yaba dosidi, be inam yabedima Mamaitua matane a gewagewa vavasagana.

16 “Noġone taumi Mouis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi girumama ġaromie a kenakenana. Raġanine Jon tauwai babataito ya tavatavana, dabudine taudi adi raġanima ya kovina. Be dabudine vari verenama Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama ya rarau guguyena. Be banaga matabudi ta rarau rubuna da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saġana. 17 Mara be dobu teneteneġinama da ta samoana, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma, avedi da ġauboġominama be tokare nam e samoa.

18 “Aitau na visarama e gose be waivi ġesaunama e naġina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. Be deġo tauġominama na waivima e tuaġaie be e gosena, be wari tauġoma inam waivinama e naġina, tauna turanama debane mui e poreporena.”

Purapura baneginama be Lasares

19 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Raġan tenaġa purapura baneginama tauna na garama waimatakanikanidima ya kotekotedina maesidima dosidima. Be vada maesadonanama nopone ya miamiana. Be dabudine na purapurama damnama a kenakenana. Be tauna raġan matabuna yawai nuaverena. 20 Be na vadama matakedane taunikigigi wainuatoitoinama ya kenakenana, tauna isanama Lasares. Be tauna tuninama kerokeko ya moġavuna. 21 Be Lasares tauna ya kena be yawai noġotana da purapura baneginama na kanima kurekuredima sibo ya kanidina. Be daġadaġasi a tavana da keronama a remoremodina. 22 Naumeki da raġan tenaġa Lasares ya guri be anea a kiroġa nawe da Eibraham diane ya miana. Murine purapura baneginama ya guri be a dobona. 23 Be banaga gurigididima aruidima adi gabue tauna ma tunimuyana ya miamiana. Be ei kitasaġana be madanie Eibraham be diane Lasares ya miamiana ya kitedina.

24 “Dabudine ya yokona, ‘Mamai Eibraham, kwa raunuatoiegu be Lasares kwa riupore da upa nimirakurakune ei buta be e yovo da menaguma ei subana, baninama taugu yawai nuatoitoina una kai menamenane.’

25 “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Natuguma, tam am raġanie kwa noġoti! Yaba matabudi vereveredima tam ġarome, be Lasares tauna yaba matabuna ya marumarubiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Lasares nuanuanama e subasubana, be tam kwawai nuatoitoina. 26 Be yaba ġesaudima mate inam, tam be tauma poude siġuġu dosinama e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga ġarome veraunama ta ġoġoena be nam teneteneġina. Be kauinama teneginama nama banaga tauma ġaromaie veraunama ta ġoġoena be nam teneteneġina.’

27 “Naumeki da purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Inam naumeki mamai, be yawai baġamna da Lasares kwa riupore nawena tamaguma na vadae

28 da tasitasinguma 5 nuedima e boru da taudi nam uma tunimuya dosi kaukauinama gabune ta verau, maika taugu.’

29 “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Tasitasinguma taudi Mousis be peroveta riudima ġarodie da tai beavaiedina.’

30 “Be purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Ibewa mamai Eibraham, inam nam teneteneġina, be deġoda banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuġu mu-naġa be i naġona ġarodie, inam raġanine taudi tokare adi noġotama a vitaredina.’

31 “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Deġoda taudi Mousis be peroveta adi ġuma nam tai beavaiedi, naumeki da tokare banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuġu munagaana, taudi yaġoro nam ai sumaġe.’”

17

Gewagewa be waisumaġa (Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina: “Raġan matabuna yaba ġesaudima banaga ta raurubudi da gewagewa ta voivoiedina. Be taumi aitauga ami banagama raurubue ko biridi be gewagewa ta voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. 2 Deġoda tam aita u yau banagama bo yau sedama gewagewae kwa biri nawedina, ya verena da tam gadome sibo yeku dosinama a pani be egasie sibo a pore nawemna. Be nam i verena da Mamaitua tokare kovoġa dosinama e utem. 3 Vutuna aubainama aba ko voivoiena, ko kita kauana. Deġoda tauwai sumaġa ġesau gewagewa e voivoiena, naumeki da kwa riutuagaiena. Be deġoda tauna na noġotama e vitarena, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noġota porena. 4 Be deġoda ġarome gewagewa 7 ya voiedina raġan tenaġa nopone, be e noġota vitara be raġan 7 e verau ġarome be e riuna, ‘Ebom, taugu gewagewa ġarome e voiedina’, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noġota poredina.”

5 Be apasol Bada a riuen, “Ama waisumaġama kwai morebi!” 6 Be Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deġoda taumi ami waisumaġama ġaubonama yaugana pesinama maika, inam teneteneġinama da tokare uma kainama mobiri ko riuen, ‘Kwa nuakamoġa ma waramim be egasie kwa pore nawem!’ Be tauna tokare e voteyeteyemina.

Taunoya adi noyama

7 “Deġoda tam aita u sibo ġarome taunoya be tauna ya suasuata bo sipu ya raberabedina. Be raġanine na noyama yai kovi be ya tavana vadae, tam tokare umanama kuya riu bo ibewa, ‘Yodi kwa mia be kwa kani?’ 8 Ibewa, tam agunai tokare umanama kuya riuna, ‘Taunoya, yau kanima kwa raubuka’, be muriġa sibo kuya riuna, ‘Yau kanima kwa vokaukaue be ya kanina. Be raġanine taugu ya kani be ya tego rovona, murine tam kwa mia da kwa kani be kwa tegona.’ 9 Inam raġanine bada bonanama na taunoyama ya voteyeteyena aubainama, tokare ei kaiwe bo ibewa? Ibewa! 10 Inam nama taumi, raġanine yaba matabuna Mamaitua e riuriuemi be ko voivoiedina, naumeki da taumi umanama ko riuna, ‘Tauma taunoya yababa. Naumeki da ama noyama ke voiena.’”

Yesu tautauġoma 10 yai yawasanidina

11 Yesu ya nanaġona Jerusalemma maika, tauna Samaria be Galili provins poudiġa ya naġonaġona. 12 Be raġanine meagaie ya tavatavana, dabudi

tautaugoma kito ragaragaudima matabudi 10 Yesu ġarone a tavana da ġavoe a midu be bonedima dosine a yokona, ¹³ “Yesu, Bada, kwa raunuoaiemai!”

¹⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya riuedina, “Ko naġo pirisi ġarodie be koi kataiemina!”* Naumeki da taudi pirisi ġarodie a naġonaġona maika, taudi kedae a vere munagana. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauġoma tenaġa ya kita munage da tauna ya yawasanana, naumeki da ya munaġa be bonanama dosine Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġusuġuna. ¹⁶ Be inam tauġominama Yesu kaġapakane noġone ya beku da ya raudunee be yai kaiwena. Be inam tauġominama, tauna Samaria baneginama.

¹⁷ Be dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi 10 a yawasanana, be banaga ġesaudima 9 deġo? ¹⁸ Aba aubainama uma madani baneginama taunaġa Mamaitua waikaiwenama ya tava, be ġesaudima ibewa?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu inam tauġominama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuġu be kwa naġo, am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna.”

*Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Banaga Natunama na raġanima†
(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41)*

²⁰ Be Parisi Yesu ai taravirena, “Airagān Mamaitua na waiguyauma e verau?” Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nam aiyaba maika e verau be tokare ko kita, ²¹ be nam aita u e riuna, ‘Ko kita, umanema’ bo ‘Ko kita noanema.’ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nopomie.”‡

²² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Raġan e veraverauna e tavana raġanine, taumi koya ġoeġoe guratena da Banaga Natunama na raġanima sibo koya kitana, be tokare nam ko kita. ²³ Inam raġandie banaga tokare ta riuemina, ‘Ko kita, Keriso umanema!’ bo ‘Ko kita, Keriso noanema!’ Be nam ko naġo bo koi muriwatanedi! ²⁴ Banaga Natunama na raġanima ei raġantenage be keama maika e kidi be gunuma matabuna e yana porena. ²⁵ Be noġone tauna ei nuatoitoi guratana be uma kimtinama banegidima tauna ta tuaġaiena.

²⁶ “Banaga Natunama na raġanima inam Noa na raġanie maika: ²⁷ Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, awai naġi be awai naġidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saġana, be kabaita ya tubuġa da banaga matabudi yai guridina.

²⁸ “Bo Banaga Natunama na raġanima inam Lot na raġanie maika: Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, a gimagimara, awai kawa gimagimara, a kumakuma be a vadavada kerina. ²⁹ Inam raġanine Lot Sodom ya gosena, be kai menanama be yeku monamonaunidima isedima salfa marae a kuruva dobi be banaga matabudi ai guri rovodina. ³⁰ Inam kaudima tenegidima nama banaga tokare ta voivoiedi be Banaga Natunama e maġatarana. ³¹ Inam raġanine aita u da vada debane kuya miamia be am purapurama vada nopone, nam kwa naġo be kwa ragau. Be aita u da sipie, nam vadae yaba kuya gosagosagana kwa noġotidi! ³² Lot na visarama ġarone aba ya tubuġana ko noġoti! ³³ Aita u na yawasanama dobie e raberabena, tokare na yawasanama ġarogue e kawa gewagewana. Be aita u na yawasanama

* **17:14:** Raġanine uma sidanama banaga ya paġona, tauna nam teneteneġina da banaga ġesaudima mate ta mia. Be raġanine sida a verena, noġone pirisi e kita dokedi be ei aninedina da taudi banaga mate ta miana. † **17:19:** ‘Banaga Natunama na raġanima’ inam raġanine Bada Yesu e verau munagana. ‡ **17:21:** ‘Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopomie’ bo ‘poumie’.

ewai utaena, naumeki da yawasana ġarogue ya banavina. ³⁴ Yà riuriuemina, inam kupine gunie banaga rabui ta kenakena be tenaġa tokare ta nawena, be ġesau e kena kwasana. ³⁵ Banaga rabui ta rarau riti be tenaġa e kaiporena be ġesau e mia kwasana.” ³⁶ (-)§

³⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ai taravirena, “Bada, uma kaudima deġo dabudi ta tubuġa?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Deġo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba** ta rawateġeidina.”

18

Kaiyababa be tauwai tarapiri wainasinama

¹ Naumeki be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wainasi ya riuedi be yai katakataidi da taudi raġan matabuna sibo a moimoiragina, be nam a tunituāġai. ² Tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Meġai tenaġa nopone tauwai tarapiri ya miamiana. Tauna Mamaitua nam i nainaire be banaga nam i viviviredina. ³ Be inam meġaine kaiyababa mate ya miamiana. Tauna tauwai tarapiri ġarone ya verau be yawai baġana, ‘Kwa kaisagugu, baninama tauwai wavuguma raġan matabuna ewai ġavieguna.’ ⁴ Be kaiyababa raġan bisanama tauwai tarapiri yai baġana be nam i sagu rubuna. Be raġan tenaġa tauwai tarapiri taunama ya riu munaġena, ‘Avedi taugu Mamaitua nam ama nainairena bo banaga nam ama viviviredina, ⁵ be uma kaiyababinama e riuriu ġasakrieguna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da yà kaisaguna, muriġa be waiveraverau e kawa nuaġaroguna.’ ”

⁶ Be Bada ya riuna, “Tauwai tarapiri gewagewanama nema ya riu bakona, taumi koya vaie? ⁷ Taumi ko noġonoġotina Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima kupi da suara sagu ta ġabeġabena, nam adi nuaboyae e sagudi, bo? Bo tokare nuatauġa e sagudi, bo? ⁸ Ibewa! Tauna waigapa adi nuaboyae e sagudina. Be raġanine Banaga Natunama e tava munaġana dobue, tauna tokare banaga waisumegidima e banavidi bo ibewa?”

Parisi be teks tautaminama wainasinama

⁹ Banaga aitauġa ta noġonoġotina da taudi kabe banaga veredi, be banaga ġesaudima ta kitakita tuāġaiedina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama inam banegidima ya riuedina: ¹⁰ “Raġan tenaġa banaga rabui a saġa a naġona tempol nopone moiragi aubainama, tenaġa Parisi be ġesau teks tautaminama. ¹¹ Be Parisi taunaġa ya miditeġa be taunama aubainama ya moiragi be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, yàwai kaiwemna da taugu nam ama noġonoġota munaġegu be ama danedanenena, be taugu yau visarama debane nam mui ama poreporena, banaga ġesaudima maika. Yàwai kaiwemna da taugu nam noa baneginama teks tautaminama maika. ¹² Taugu wiki tenaġa nopone raġan rabui yà widiwidinana be yau purapurama yà rawadamdamdi da matabudi ¹⁰ be tenaġa tam yà uteutemna.’

¹³ “Be teks tautaminama tauna noa madanie ya midimidina nam ġaubonaġa noġonama i tausuġuna marae. Tauna nimane nuakadanama ya rauriġa be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, kwa raunuatoiegu, taugu gewagewa banegiguma.’ ¹⁴ Taugu yà riuriuemina, Mamaitua teks tautaminama ya

§ 17:36: Vers 36 inam banaga muriġa baibol nopone a boru saġena, noġone nam i kenakenana. Vers 36 inam umanama: Banaga rabui sipie, be tenaġa yà kaipore be ġesau e mia kwasana.

** 17:37: ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deġo e gurina be waigapa ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deġo dabudi e kenakenana.

kawa didimani be ya nağona na vadae, be Parisi ibewa. Baninama banaga aita tauname e kawakawa sağe munağena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e boru dobiğena. Be banaga aita tauname e boruboru dobiğa munağena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e kawa sağena.”

*Yesu be seda ġauğaubodima
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Banaga ġesaudima Yesu ġarone adi sedama a veraverauğedina da sibo yai aiainidina. Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama a kitekitedina, taudi a riutuagaiedina. ¹⁶ Be Yesu seda ya riuedi da ġarone be ya riuna, “Seda ko gosedi da ġarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ġakedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika umanama sededima aubaidima. ¹⁷ Uma ko noğoti, aita da nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma e pağo gomana ġaubonama maika, naumeki da tauna inam waiguyaunama nopone nam e sağa.”

*Purapura baneginama
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Jius adi badama tenağa Yesu yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba ya voie da yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ya pağo?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna vere? Nam aita verena be Mamaitua taunağa. ²⁰ Tam riuvavasaga kuya kataiedi bo ibewa? Nam monağemma debane mui kwa pore, nam kwa vunuğa, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, tamam be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²¹ Be tauğoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Rağanine taugu vauge da yodi uma riudima matabudi e vovo teyetedina.” ²² Be Yesu nama riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Yağoro yaba tenağa tam kwa gosegosena. Tam yaba matabudi ġarome kwa gimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwağewağedima kwa utedina, be tam marae kwai purapurana. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna!” ²³ Be rağanine tauğoma uma riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana aubainama.

²⁴ Yesu inam tauğominama ya kita be ya riuna, “Purapura banegidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sağanama ġarodie ya pipiripi kauana. ²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonağana, be nama purapura baneginama tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone sağanama ya bagibagi da bagibagi kauana.”

²⁶ Be banaga aitağa nama a vaivaiena ai taravirana, “Tauma ke noğoti da purapura banegidima kabe ta nağona marae. Be yodi değoda purapura banegidima nam ta yawasana, naumeki da nam aita tokare e yawasana, bo?” ²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Aiyaba banaga ġarodie nam tenetenegina, Mamaitua ġarone inam teneteneginama.” ²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Ayo! Tauma yaba matabudi ke gosedinama tam waimuriwatanemma aubainama.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ya riuriu kauemina, aita da na meagaima bo na dosima bo tuatuağanama bo na visarama bo na sedama ya gosedinama Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, ³⁰ naumeki da tauna yawasana veredima toitoi yodi rağandie e banavidina. Be mate tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama e veraverauna e pağona.”

*Yesu nema ya guri bakona rağan wairabuiteğanama ya giu munağena
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34; Lk 9:22, 44)*

³¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ḡavoe be ya riuedina, “Tauda tà saḡa tà naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine yaba matabudi Banaga Natunama ḡarone ta tubuḡana, nema boni peroveta a girugirumina nama: ³² Jius taudi Banaga Natunama eteni banegidima nime die ta boruna. Be taudi tai varevare, ta ḡasie, ta kaviso ³³ be dabudine ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabu itegane tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

³⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana uma yabedima Yesu ya giugiu edina banidima taudi nam ti kataiedina. Be uma riudima semosemodima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti kataiedina.

Yesu banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Raḡanine Yesu Jeriko meagainama diane ya tavatavana, dabudine tauḡoma matapotapotanama keda diane ya mia be mane ya kiḡikiḡiena.

³⁶ Be raḡanine e vaiena be banaga patara dianaga a naḡonaḡona, naumeki da tauna yai taravirana, “Aba e tubutubuḡa?” ³⁷ Taudi a riuena, “Yesu Nasaretma ya verau be e naḡonaḡona.” ³⁸ Dabudine tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!” ³⁹ Be aitaḡa a dokadokana a riutuaḡaie be a riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu!” Be tauna ya rasa guratana, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya midu kwasa be banaga ya riuedi da tauḡoma matapotapotanama sibo a verauḡena ḡarone. Be raḡanine tauḡoma maida ya tavatavana, Yesu tauna yai taravirena, ⁴¹ “Aba kwa ḡoeḡoena ya voie aubaimma?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu ya ḡoeḡoena sibo eḡi kitana.”

⁴² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Kwai kita! Am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.”

⁴³ Be yai raḡantenaga da tauḡoma matanama yai kitana. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai muriwatane be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡuna. Inam raḡanine banaga matabudi nama a kitakitana, taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

19

Yesu be Sakias

¹ Be Yesu Jerikoma ya tava be ya naḡonaḡona. ² Be dabudi banaga tenaga isanama Sakias, tauna teks tautaminama banegidima adi badama, be tauna purapura baneginama. ³ Tauna ya ḡoeḡoena Yesu sibo ya kitana, tauna nema maika kitana, be nam Yesu i kitana, baninama tauna banaga tuponama be patara ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya manini doka be kai damaya ya saḡaina Yesu kitanama aubainama, baninama Yesu inam kedanaga ya veraverauna aubainama.

⁵ Raḡanine Yesu deḡo Sakias ya miamiae dabudi ya tavatavana, tauna ya midu kwasa da ya kitasaḡe be ya riuna, “Sakias, kwa yovo makai! Taugu manaka tam am vadae ya miana.”

⁶ Naumeki da Sakias ya dobi makai be ma nuavereverena Yesu yai kaiwena. ⁷ Banaga matabudi umanama kauinama a kitakitana raḡanine, taudi a momodu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama yodi gewagewa baneginama ḡarone e miana.”

⁸ Dabudine Sakias ya midisuḡu be Bada ya riuena, “Bada, yau purapurama nevedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya utedina. Be deḡoda aitaḡ ḡarone kaiyovue yaba tenaga e paḡopaḡona, naumeki da debane rabui

be rabui yà taipoto be yà ute munağena.”⁹ Naumeki da Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Manaka kuvesa uma vadane ya sağana, baninama Sakias tauna yodi ewai mağatara munağena da tauna Eibraham natunama.¹⁰ Banaga Natunama ya verauna, baninama tauna banaga kwakokwakodima e wanedi be ei yawasanidina.”

*Taunoya mane a ragaudina wainasinama
(Mt 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Dabudine banaga awai beavaia be awai noğotana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kabe vutuna i tavatava, baninama Yesu kaiteka Jerusalem diane ya tavana aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Yesu wainasi ġesaunama ya riuedina adi noğotama kawa didimaninama aubainama.¹² Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Guyau tenağa natunama ya nağo wari dobue be waiguyau ya pağona, yodibe ya munağana.¹³ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taunoyama matabudi 10 ya riuedi be mane isanama Mina* matabudi 10 ya utedi be ya riuedina, ‘Mane ko noyedi da ta toina, muriğa da yà tava munağana.’¹⁴ Be na dobuma banegidima tauna a tuağaie be riu murine a riupore be Sisa a riuena, ‘Tauma inam baneginama nam kama ġoegoena ġaromaie ei bada.’

¹⁵ “Be tauna yağoro na waibadama ya pağo be ya munağana na dobue. Dabudine na taunoyama aitauga mane ya uteutedina ya riuedi da ġarone a tavana, baninama tauna ya ġoegoena da sibo ya kataiena, da tenağağa mane bisa a voidi.¹⁶ Naumeki da taunoya dokadokanama ya tava be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 10.’¹⁷ Be na Badama ya paribeena, ‘Ya vere kauana, tam taunoya veremma. Baninama tam mane ġaubonama be kuya noya kauena, vutuna aubainama rewapana yà uteutemna da tam meagai 10 kwai badedina.’

¹⁸ “Naumeki da taunoya wairabuina ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 5.’¹⁹ Be na badama ya paribeena, “Tam yodi rewapana yà uteutemna da meagai 5 kwai badedina.’

²⁰ “Naumeki da taunoya ġesau ya verau be ya riuna, ‘Bada, am manema garae è suma be è semosemona umanema,²¹ baninama tam banaga ġasiğasimma aubainama è nairēmna. Yaba nam tam ġarom be kwa ragaragaudina, tam nam kusipina be kwa ragaragaudina.’

²² “Bada na taunoyama ya riuena, ‘Tam taunoya gewagewamma, tam aba kuya riuriueguna, nama tam yà etaremna. Tam kwa noğonoğotina da taugu kabe banaga gewagewagu be yaba taugu nam ġarogu be yà ragaragaudina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà ragaragaudina.²³ Be aba aubainama yau manema nam banike ku boru? Taugu yodi è tava munağana, yau manema anitai potonama mate sibo è pağona.’

²⁴ “Dabudine tauna banaga aitauga diane a midimidina ya riuedina, ‘Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ġarone mane ko pağo be ko nağo da taunoya aitağarone mane 10, tauna ko utena!’²⁵ Be banaga Bada a riuena, ‘Bada, tauna kaite mane 10 ya ragaudina!’

²⁶ “Be tauna ya paribeedina, ‘Ya riuriuemina, aitağ yaba† ġarone e taipotona, naumeki tauna yaba ġesaudima mate yà utena, be aitağ da ġarone yaba nam i taipotona, naumeki da tauna avedi da ġaubonama

* **19:13:** Mina inam Gurik banegidima adi manema isanama. † **19:26:** ‘Yaba’ inam puyo Mamaitua ya uteutedana.

ġarone, be taugu yaġoro yà kaiporedina. ²⁷ Be yodi aitauga yau ġaviama nam ti ġoegoena da taugu sibo ġarodie èi bada, ko verauġedi uma dabudi be noġogue koi guridina!”

Yesu Jerusalem nopone e saġana
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna ya doka ġome be ya saġa ya naġona Jerusalemma. ²⁹ Tauna oya Olip, diane meagai Betpage be Betanima ya tavatavana, dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi ³⁰ be ya riuna, “Ko naġo noġomie meagaine. Be raġanine meagaie ko saġasaġa, dabudi ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam donkinama natunama nam aitaui i geru rubuena, vutuna ko kuvesi be ko verauġena! ³¹ Be deġoda aitaui ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?’, naumeki da ko riuenta, ‘Bada e ġoegoena.’”

³² Naumeki da taudi a naġo be aba Yesu ya riuriuedina, nama a banavidina. ³³ Raġanine taudi donki natunama a kuvekuvesina, taupaka ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?” ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada e ġoegoena.” ³⁵ Taudi ai doka nawe Yesu ġarone be adi garama donki debane a yesidi be Yesu a boru tavaitena donki debane.

³⁶ Be raġanine tauna kedaġa ya naġonaġona, banaga adi garama kedaġa a yesidina. ³⁷ Raġanine tauna oya Olip isune ya tavatavana, na tauwai muriwatanama matabudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua isanama kaisuġusuġunama ai karena, baninama mataira matabudi a kitekitedina aubainama. ³⁸ Be taudi a riuna, “Guyau isanama tã kaisuġu, tauna Bada isane e veraverauna!”

³⁹ Dabudine Parisi ġesaudima patara nopone Yesu a riuenta, “Tauwai katakatai, am tauwai muriwatanama kwa riutuagaiedii!” ⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina, deġoda taudi tai nuatuġuna, naumeki da yeku tokare ta yogona.”

Yesu ya ġabana Jerusalem aubainama

⁴¹ Be raġanine Jerusalem diane ya tava be meagainama ya kitakitana, Yesu ya ġabana Jerusalem aubainama ⁴² be ya riuna, “Taumi manaka sibo suba koya paġona, be yodi ya semona aubainama, taumi nam ko kita. ⁴³ Tokare raġan e tavana da ami ġaviama ta verau be ta babavivirimi be ta vaġuruvimina. ⁴⁴ Be taudi tokare taumi be ami sedama mate tai miagudemina. Be ami ġaviama tokare nam aiyaba ta taugose. Uma yabedima ġaromie ta voidina, baninama taumi Mamaitua na kaba verauma mayanama nam ko paġona.”

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiġedina
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya naġona tempol nopone be banaga a kunekunena ya tavu dobiġedi ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama’ be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe anidanene gabuna.

⁴⁷ Be raġan matabuna tauna tempol nopone yawai katakataina. Be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate a rawateġeidi be a rarau rubuna da sibo Yesu ai gurina. ⁴⁸ Be taudi nam deġo aniwai gurinama kedanama ti banavina da sibo ai guri, baninama banaga matabudi tauna na giuma nuedima ya paġo be yaġoro awai beavaiena.

20

Aitau waibada Yesu ya ute?
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Raġan tenaġa Yesu tempol nopone banaga yawai katakataidi be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate a rawateġeidi be a saġana Yesu ġarone, ² be a riuena, “Kwa riuemai, tam aba waibadana be uma yabedima kwa voivoiedi,* bo aitau uma waibadanama ya utem?”

³ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Be taugu mate taumi yai taraviremina, ko riuegu,

⁴ Jon na waibadama aitau ya ute be yawai babataito, Mamaitua bo banaga?”

⁵ Dabudine taudiġa ai saġasaġa be a riuna, “Deġoda t̄a riuna, ‘Mamaitua ġarone’, tauna tokare ei taraviredana, Be aba aubainama nam Jon koi sumage? ⁶ Be deġoda t̄a riuna, ‘Banage’, tokare banaga matabudi yekue ta kaṡi gabadana, baninama banaga matabudi ta noġonogotina da Jon tauna Mamaitua na perovetama.” ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena Jon waibada aikedae ya paġo.” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam ȳa riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ȳa voivoiedi.”

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Yesu banaga uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raġan tenaġa banaga sipi ya voie be gureipi ya kumedina. Be banaga ġesaudima ġarodie sipi ya gosepore da taudi a rabena, be tauna ya naġona wari kedae be ya mia guratana. ¹⁰ Be gureipi taminama na raġanie, tauna na taunoyama tenaġa ya riuporena sipi taurabenama ġarodie da na badama na dariġama sibo ya paġona. Be sipi taurabenama taunoya a riġa be nimakavakavanama a riupore munageña. ¹¹ Dabudine bada na taunoyama ġesau ya riuporena, be sipi taurabenama inam taunoyanama mate a riġa be yaba ġesaudima mate a voie da tauna a kawa tunimayaġi be nimakavakavanama a riupore munageña. ¹² Naumeki be bada na taunoyama wairabuiteġanama ya riuporena. Be tauna mate a vunuġi da ai kero be a rubu dobiġena.

¹³ “Dabudine gureipi sipinama taupakinama ya riuna, ‘Yodi aba ȳa voie? Agunai natuguma taugominama, nuaguma e paġopaġo kauena, tauna ȳa riupore be taudi ta kita be dabudine ta vivirena.’ ¹⁴ Be raġanine sipi taurabedima tauna a kitakitana, ai giu vivivirana, ‘Tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paġona, aubainama t̄a vunuġi be tauda t̄ai buderiena.’

¹⁵ Naumeki da tauna sipie be a pore dobiġe be ai gurina.

“Be yodi taumi aba ko noġonogoti, sipi taupakinama aba e voie sipi taurabedima ġarodie? ¹⁶ Tauna tokare e yovo be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama waria e utedina.”

Be raġanine banaga Yesu nama ya riuriuna a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Uma riunama tokare nam e tubuġa!” ¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kitadididi be yai taraviredina, “Deġoda taugu ama kaikaiyovu, naumeki girugiruminama parinama nopone riu uma ya girugirumina, baninama aba, ‘Vada taukerinama taudi yekue vada a kerikerina, be yeku tenaġa a pore kaiyatina, baninama taudi ai noġotana kabe inam yeku gewagewana.

* **20:2:** Pirisi nuwedima yai medina, baninama Yesu tempol nopone banaga a kunekune be ya tavu dobiġedina aubainama.

Be Mamaitua inam yekunama porepore kaiyatinama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana.'

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi ta beku be uma yekunama debane ta ravusedina, taudi tokare tai mia gorugorudina. Be yekunama banaga aitaudebedie e ravusena, taudi tokare ei mia mutumutudina."[†]

¹⁹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ḡoḡoena waigapa sibo Yesu a vunugina, baninama mayedima a paḡo da tauna taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi banaga a nairedina.

Teks waitaraviranama
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Be taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina, be taukita wataninama banegidima a riuporaḡana. Taudi a voivoiana da maika kabe banaga veredi be a raurubuna da sibo Yesu a kaiyovue da aba sibo ya vato waigewana, yodibe babada dosidima ḡarodie a nawena etarenama aubainama. ²¹ Dabudine taukita wataninama Yesu ai taravirena, "Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna kwa giugiu be kwawai katakataina matabuna riukaua. Be tam banaga nam kuma nainairedi, be Mamaitua na kauama matabuna kwa giugiuena inam riukaua. ²² Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks?"

²³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo a kaiyovuena, be Yesu ya riuedina, ²⁴ "Sirin koi kataigu! Aitaunoḡona be isanama sirin bogane ta kenakena?" Be taudi a paribeena, "Sisa noḡonama be isanama ta kenakena."

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, "Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko utena!" ²⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi nam teneteneḡina da Yesu sibo a kaiyovue be aba ya vato waigewa. Be taudi dabudine na giuma a base be ai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

Midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi. Taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam tokare e midisuḡu munaḡa. Taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena, ²⁸ "Tauwai katakatai, Mosis ya giruma be ya riuna, deḡoda tauḡoma ya guri be na visarama e goseporena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama tuḡanama kaiyababinama sibo ya naḡi be seda yai tubuḡana tuḡanama aubainama. ²⁹ Deḡoda tautauḡoma 7 dam tenaḡa nopone be dokadokanama waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natuna be tauḡoma ya gurina, ³⁰ naumeki da tauḡoma wairabuina ³¹ inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina. Be namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be yaḡoro nam ti natunana. ³² Muriḡa waivinama mate ya gurina. ³³ Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tokare aitauno na waivi?"

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Banaga uma raḡandie ta miamiana, naumeki taudi tawai naḡina. ³⁵ Be Mamaitua na banagama gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi Mamaitua na dobuna ḡesaune ta mia nonoḡana, be inam raḡanine taudi nam tai naḡi. ³⁶ Be nam ta guri munaḡa, ibewa, be taudi ta miana maika anea. Taudi Mamaitua na sedama, baninama taudi gurie be a midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama.

[†] 20:18: Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitauno Yesu e tuḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunuga munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare aruina e doumutuna.

³⁷ “Be taumi Mosis na gututuma gedara kodekoderinama ko noḡoti. Inam dabudine Mosis mate yai kataidana da banaga gurie be ta midisuḡu munagana, baninama Mamaitua umanama Mosis ya riuenana, “Taugu Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.”[‡]

³⁸ Dabudine ta kataie da Mamaitua nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Baninama taune yaba matabudi ta yawayawasanana.”

³⁹ Dabudi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Yesu a riunena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam kuya giu kauana.”⁴⁰ Inam raḡanine nam aita teneteneḡina da sibo ai taravira munaḡe, matabudi a nairana.

Keriso tauna aitaunatuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be yodi Yesu yai taraviredina, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna kabe guyau Deivid natuna?⁴² Be buka Salamo nopone Deivid tauna ya riuna,

‘Bada yau Badama ya riuenana, Kasague kwa mia.

⁴³ Be taugu am ḡaviama ya vagaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune ya biridina maika guni.’

⁴⁴ Be yodi ta kita da Deivid Keriso ya riuenana ‘Yau Badama’, be yodi nemanama da Keriso Deivid natuna?”

Yesu tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima ya boruna

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi awai beavaia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,⁴⁶ “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima garodie. Taudi gara veredima ta kotedi be ta rarau guyaguyau naḡona, be adi ḡoanama banaga debae taudi tai kaiwedina, be sinagog nopodie bo soi nopodie taudi gabu verediḡa ragaudima ta ḡoḡoedina.⁴⁷ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima adi vadama ta danedanenedi be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedi. Inam nama banegidima taudi tokare kovoga dosinama ta banavina.”

21

Kaiyababa na puyoma

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Be Yesu yawai kita be mane banegidima ya kitekitedina tempol nopone mane a boruboruna. ² Be tauna kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama mate ya kitana, penipeni dubedima rabui ya biridina. ³ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriuemina da uma kaiyababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna na puyoma ya moraba kauana, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama. ⁴ Baninama taudi ḡesaudima mane ai maurena, be tautaugosedima a raupuyoedina. Be kaiyababa tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimarana, be matabuna ya raupuyoena.”

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raḡan damodima adi matairama ya giuedina

(Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13)

[‡] 20:37: (Exodus 3:6) Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob taudi a gurina, be aruidima yawayawasanidima marae.

⁵ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima a riuna da tempol kitanama ya vere vavasāḡana, baninama banaga tempol yeku waimatakanikanidie ai siana, be puyo veredima mate a raupuyoedina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be Yesu ya riuna, ⁶ “Yodi uma yabedima matabudi ko kitekitedina, be raḡan e tavana uma yabedima matabudi tai kavena. Nam ai yeku tenaḡa tokare na gabue e kena.”

⁷ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, airaḡan uma kaudima ta tubuḡa be aba matairidima ka kitedi be ka kataie?” ⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko kita kaua da nam aitaui ei kedadoka waigewemi, baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso, be raḡan damonama ya tavana.’ Be nam koi muriwatanedi! ⁹ Be raḡanine ḡavia bo iḡara riudima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana, be raḡan damonama tokare nam e tava makai.” ¹⁰ Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tokare dobu turanama dobu mate, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasina. ¹¹ Be dobu ḡesaudie yoyo dosidima ta tubuḡana, be meigara be guriguri raḡandima ta tavana. Be yaba wainua nainairidima be mataira dosidima gunume ta tubuḡana.

¹² “Muriḡa da uma kaudima ta tubuḡana noḡone, banaga taumi ta vunugimi be ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be etare ta biri nawemina, sinagog banegidima be guyguyau be babada dosidima noḡodie, da taumiḡa ko gudutaraḡa munagemina. Be dabudine taumi dibure ta biri nawemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. ¹³ Inam kaudima ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana. ¹⁴ Be taumi nema sibo koya giu bakona, nam yodi koi nuaboye. ¹⁵ Baninama taugu tokare giu be nuauyauya ya utemi da ami ḡaviama nam teneteneḡina da ami giuma ta riḡa bo ta mediemi. ¹⁶ Taumi ami dosiḡomama, tuatuaḡemima, ami damma be ami banagama taudi tokare ta biri dobiḡemina. Be ḡesaumima tokare taudi tai gurimina. ¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi ta tuagaemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. ¹⁸ Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima nam tenaḡa tokare e beku waiyakare, vutuna aubainama nam koi nuaboya. ¹⁹ Ko midi bagibaginaḡa da aruimima koi yawasanina.

*Yesu Jerusalem nema e gewagewa bakona ya giuena
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

²⁰ “Taumi ko kitakita be iḡara banegidima Jerusalem ta midi kwa vivirona, inam raḡanine ko kataie da ḡaubonaḡa Jerusalem ta kawa gewagewana. ²¹ Dabudine aitauga Judiama, taudi sibo a naḡona oyae. Be aitauga Jerusalem nopone, taudi sibo a dobi a naḡona. Be aitauga Jerusalem Diane miemienidima, taudi nam sibo a saḡa Jerusalem nopone. ²² Baninama inam biwa raḡaninama e tavana, boni peroveta a girugirumina, ruvane nama e tubuḡana. ²³ Inam raḡandie tokare waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana, baninama inam raḡanine tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama e tubuḡana dabudine, baninama Mamaitua nuanama yai medi kauana banegidima ḡarodie aubainama. ²⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta ragaudi be dobu matabuna nopodie dibure ta biri nawedina. Be eteni banegidima taudi Jerusalem ta vagudagudana, naumeki da adi raḡanima boruborune e kovina.

*Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

²⁵ “Be inam raḡandie mataira ta tubuḡana suara, nawaravi be kipora bogedie. Be dobu matabuna tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama ta banavina, be banaga matabudi egasi* gavasinama be rabaminama e rawanapedina. ²⁶ Inam raḡanine banaga tokare naira e kawa raugureredina, baninama taudi ta nainaira kauana da aiyabaḡa ḡesaudima gewegewedima dobie ta tubuḡana. Be rewapana matabudi gunume ta rawadaberaridina. ²⁷ Yodibe Banaga Natunama ma giyouna e yovona, rewapana be neneraḡinama dosinama mate, be banaga matabudi tokare ta kitana. ²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡana raḡanine nam ko naira, be taumi ko tausugumi be koi nuaverena, baninama raḡan ya tavana, da taugu ya yovoyovona yāi yawasanimina aubainama.”

Damaya kainama na waikatakataima

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Damaya kainama be kai ḡesaudima mate ko noḡotidi! ³⁰ Taumi kai ta kinikinina raḡanine ko kitedi be ko kataikataiena da inam bodu raḡaninama e tavatavana. ³¹ Be inam kauinama teneginama nama raḡanine inam kaudima ta tubu-tubuḡana ko kitekitedina, dabudine ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama e tavatavana. ³² Taugu yā riuri kauemina, da uma kimfinama nam ei kave be inam kaudima matabudi Jerusalemma ta tubuḡana. ³³ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan ei kave!

Nam ko mia nuababaḡa!

³⁴ “Ko kita kauemi da kanidobidobi be tegobua bo dobu yawasandima nuaboyedima nam ta taimatakoekoemi, deḡoda raḡan damonama ei raḡantenage be ei ḡosorimina. ³⁵ Baninama inam raḡaninama tokare banaga matabudi dobie e kamotidina maika kwaro! ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi koi neneḡana be raḡan matabuna ko moiragi da taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da uma kaudima ta tubutubuḡana, nopodiḡa ko naḡo be Banaga Natunama noḡone ko midina, be nam tokare ko tunimayaḡa.”

³⁷ Yesu suare tempol nopone yawai katakataka, be kupie ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡona oya Olip debane, kena aubainama. ³⁸ Be banaga matabudi raḡantomtom a naḡona tempol nopone tauna waibeavaienama aubainama.

22

Judas Yesu kana ḡaviama nimedie ya boru dobiḡena

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavatavana, isanama ‘Naḡopore soinama’. ² Piri si adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi Yesu waigurinama kedanama a wanewanena nema sibo ai guri bakena, be taudi banaga a nairedina.

³ Be Judas, tawai isana ‘Iskariot’, tauna nopone Seitan ya saḡana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona piri si adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai tarapiri da nema sibo tauna Yesu ya boru dobiḡa bakena ḡarodie. ⁵ Be taudi nuedima ya vere kava be ai aninana da Judas sibo mane a utena. ⁶ Naumeki da Judas mate yāi aninana da tauna inam noyanama e voiena. Be keda ya wanewanena da patara matakodie sibo Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

* **21:25:** Baibol nopone raḡanine ḡesaudie riu ‘egasi’ inam nam egasi goma, be inam banaga dobu matabuna.

Naḡopore soinama

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

⁷ Buređi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama ya tavana. Be inam raḡanine dam matabudi adi sipuma tenaḡaḡa ai guridina Naḡopore soinama aubainama.

⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna Pita be Jon ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ko vokaukaue be ta kanina.” ⁹ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoemaina soi ka vokaukaue?” ¹⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi ko naḡo be raḡanine meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine banaga ko banavina upa duginama e kirokiroḡina. Inam baneginama koi muriwatane da na vadae ko tavana. ¹¹ Be vada taipakinama ko riuena, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuemna: Deḡo ware adi gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama ka kani?” ¹² Be tauna vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama be yaba matabuna kawakawa nonoḡidima tauna ei kataimina. Be inam dobudine kani ko vokaukaue.” ¹³ Dabudine taudi a naḡo be Yesu ya riuriuedina yabedima nama a banavidina, naumeki da Naḡopore soinama taudi a vokaukaue.”

Bada na soima

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Naumeki da soi na raḡanina ya tavatavana, Yesu na apasolma mate a miana kani aubainama. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauna ya riuedina, “Nuaguma ya poypoya vavasageḡa da uma Naḡopore soinama taumi mate sibo te kanina, be muriga da taugu ya i nuatoitoina. ¹⁶ Baninama ya riuriuemina da taugu Naḡopore soinama nam airaḡan ya kani munaḡe naumeki da uma soinama baninama e maḡatarana Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone.”

¹⁷ Be ya giugiuna murine Yesu keyaka ya paḡo, yai kaiwa be ya riuna, “Uma ko paḡo be ko soiena! ¹⁸ Baninama ya riuriuemina da yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu nam waen ya tego munaḡe naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma e tavana.”

¹⁹ Be tauna buređi ya paḡo, yai kaiwa, ya giva da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Uma taugu tubuḡiguma ya uteutemina. Yodi be nokoi e naḡona uma ko voiena taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama.” ²⁰ Be kani murine keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma keyekinama inam waianina vaunama, baninama kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi aubaimima.

²¹ “Be banaga aitau tokare e boru dobiḡeguna, be tauborudobiḡeguma tauna mate yodi uma dabudine ta miamiana. ²² Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina, inam naumeki. Be aitau da ya boruboru dobiḡena, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina.” ²³ Dabudine apasol taudiḡa ai taraviravira munaḡedina, da aitau uma kauinama e voie.

Aitau ya saḡa gurata?

²⁴ Dabudine apasol waisaḡasaḡa ai karena, da aitau poudie ya saḡa gurata. ²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Dobu guyaguyaudima adi banagama ḡarodie awai badabadana, be banaga a riuedi be taudi awai isedina ‘Raukivivere banegimima’.” ²⁶ Be taumi nam sibo nama! Banaga dosinama nopomie tauna sibo maika gomana, be ami badama tauna sibo maika taunoya. ²⁷ Aba taumi ko noḡonoḡoti, aitau ya saḡa gurata? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, bo kani tausoiinama? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, tauna ya saḡa guratana! Be taugu poumie maika taunoya. ²⁸ Taumi

banagimima taugu yau wainuatoitoie koya riu vaivaiteguna. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu rewapana yà uteutemina da taumi koi badana, taugu yau waiguyauma. Tamaguma ya uteuteguna nopone. ³⁰ Dabudine taumi tokare ko kani be ko tegona yau waiguyauma nopone. Be taumi waibadae ko mia be Israel damnama 12 taumi tokare ko etaredina.”

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienu

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Be Bada ya riuna, “O Saemon! Seitan Mamaitua yai bağana da matabumi e raurubumi be e darigemina maika banaga raisi banidima be muidima ta daridariğedina nama, taumi verree be e nawemina gewagewae.

³² Be taugu aubaimma è moiragina da am waisumağama nam e beku, be rağanine am noğotama e verau munagana ġarogue, naumeki da tam am banagama kwa voiedi da tai rewapanana.”

³³ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, taugu è vokaukauana da tam mate tà nağona dibure be tam mate tà ġurina.” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemna Pita, tam manaka rağan rabuieğa kwa bovienu da tam nam ku kataieguna, muriğa da kamkam e riuna.”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Boni taugu è riuporemına, be nam mane, nam tana be nam kağasuma mate, inam rağanine taumi aba koya maruabie bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ³⁶ Dabudine ya riuedina, “Be yodi na tabu, aittau ġarone mane bo tana da e pağona. Be aittau ġarone kwatikwati ibewa, naumeki da tauna na rupue kwatikwati e gimerina, ³⁷ baninama girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina taugu aubaiguma, ‘Taudi tauna a voiena maika kabe tauvunuvunuga.’”

³⁸ Be apasol a riuna, “Bada, uma kwa kita, kwatikwati rabui.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Inam nakarua!”

Yesu oya Olip debane ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu vada ya dobi pore be na kaba nağoe ya nağona oya Olip debane. Be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena. ⁴⁰ Be rağanine taudi Yesu ġarone a tavatavana, tauna ya riuedina, “Ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku!”

⁴¹ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya gosedi be ya nağo da yeku ruburubunama ruvane nama, be tuapikane doğae ya raupari da ya moiragi ⁴² be ya riuna, “Mamai, taugu nam ama ġoeğona ġorağoranama yà sigue, be naumeki da tam am ġoanama yà voiena, be nam taugu yau ġoana.”

⁴³ Dabudine anea marae ya yovo be ya kawa rewapanina. ⁴⁴ Yesu na nuaboyama ya moramoraba guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna ya moiragi gurata, be poya kosina maika a tostosina doğae. ⁴⁵ Dabudine ya midisuğun munağa be ya nağona na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie da e kitana be taudi matabudi ai nuaboya kaua be a kenakenana. ⁴⁶ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kenakena? Ko midisuğun be ko moiragi da taumi nam raurubue ko beku!”

Banaga Yesu a vunuğina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu tauna yağoro ya ġiugi be banaga toitoi a tavana, be apasol 12 nopodie apasol tenağa isanama Judas, tauna inam banegidima yai dokedokedina, be Judas tauna ya sağa da Yesu yai suruvena. ⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya

riuena, “Judas, tam Banaga Natunama waisuruvae kwa boruboru dobigē, bo?”

⁴⁹ Be raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, kwa ḡoēḡoemaina tauma ama kwatikwatima ka kwadiedi, bo?” ⁵⁰ Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa kwatikwati ya kwadie be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

⁵¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Avedi! Ko gose pore!” Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama beanama ya taukoni be yai yawasanina. ⁵² Be Yesu pirisi adi babadama, tempol babadidima be banaga adi babadama ḡesaudima mate ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati koya kiroḡa be koya verauna taudanedanene ko vunūḡi, bo? ⁵³ Tauḡu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone tē miamiana, be dabudine taumi nam ko vunūḡiguna. Be naumeki da yodi taumi ami raḡanima. Yodi tadiwanawana* na waibadama raḡaninama.”

Pita Yesu e boviēna

(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Dabudine taudi Yesu a pani be a nawena pirisi adi badama na vadae. Be Pita muriḡa yai muriwatanedina. ⁵⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi pirisi na vadama diane anikaba etare, dabudi kai a dena be diane a miamiana, be dabudine Pita mate diedie ya miamiana. ⁵⁶ Be taunoya waivinama tenaḡa e kitana be Pita kai diane ya miamiana, dabudine ya kita yaḡeyaḡe be ya riuna, “Kaua tauḡominama mate Yesu murinaḡa ya naḡonaḡona!”

⁵⁷ Dabudine tauna ya bovi be ya riuna, “Ibewa! Tauḡu Yesu nam e kataiena!” ⁵⁸ Be a mia da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be banaga ḡesau e kitana be ya riuna, “Tam mate Yesu turanama!” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei, nam tauḡu!” ⁵⁹ Naumeki da a taumia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be tauḡoma ḡesau ya riu gurata be ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua inam tauna mate Yesu yawai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Galili provins baneginama!” ⁶⁰ Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei badam, tam aba kwa giugiuena tauḡu nam e kataiena.” Be Pita yaḡoro nama ya giugiu be kamkam ya riuna.

⁶¹ Dabudine Bada yai tautinamuri be Pita ya kitadidina. Inam raḡanine Pita Yesu na giuma uma ya noḡotina, “Tam raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieḡuna da tam nam tauḡu ku kataieḡuna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.” ⁶² Be dabudine Pita ya dobi doḡae be ya ḡaba da ya ḡaba guratana.

Yesu a nawena tauwai tarapiri babadidima† ḡarodie

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

⁶³ Be banaga aitaḡa Yesu taukita wataninama taudi Yesu waivarevarena be riḡanama ai karena. ⁶⁴ Taudi Yesu matanama a suma be a riuriuena, “Kwai peroveta da aitaḡu kabe ya riḡam.” ⁶⁵ Be taudi ḡasi ḡewegwedima toitoi mate tauna a riuriuena.

⁶⁶ Raḡantomtom babada a rawateḡeidina, taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be banaga adi babadama. Yodibe Yesu ai doka verauḡena ḡarodie. ⁶⁷ Yodibe taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tam Keriso, bo?” Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tauḡu ya riuemina, taumi tokare nam koi sumaḡegu, ⁶⁸ be deḡoda tauḡu taumi

* **22:53:** Baibol nopone 'tadiwanawana' e giugiuena, inam baninama penama bo Seitan adi rewapanama. † **22:62:** Tauwai tarapiri babadidima inam banaga adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be pirisi adi babadama tauna boru yawai badena.

sibo èi taraviremina, taumi nam tokare koya paribeegu. ⁶⁹ Be yodi da nokoi ya nağona Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama nimanama kasaune e miana.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine taudi matabudi ai taravirena, “Tam Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba ko vatovatona, vutuna taugu.” ⁷¹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ġesaudima kama ġoġoedina, baninama tauma matabumai kè vaiena tauna aba ya vatona.”

23

Yesu a nawena Paelat be Herod ġarodie
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Dabudine banaga matabudi borue a midisuġu be Yesu a nawena Paelat ġarone. ² Be dabudi taudi waiwavunama ai karena be a riuna, “Tauma kè vaie da nam baneginama tauna banaga yawai doka waigewedi, be ya riuna da nam sibo Sisa ġarone ai teks, be mate tauna ya riuna da taunaġa guyau be Keriso.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Vutuna kwa vatovatona.” ⁴ Be Paelat, pirisi adi babadama be patara ya riuedina, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama uma baneginama ġarone e banavina.” ⁵ Be taudi a riu vavasagana, “Tauna Jius nopone na waikatakataima, aubainama banaga nuedima ya sorusoru viviridina. Tauna Galili nopone waikatakatai yai karena da uma dobudine ya tavana.”

⁶ Raġanine Paelat e vaiena be banaga Galili provins a vatovatona, dabudine tauna yai taravidedina, “Tauna Galili provins banegina, bo?”

⁷ Be dabudine e vaiena be Yesu Herod na waiguyauma* nopone, naumeki da tauna ya riuporena Herod ġarone. Baninama inam raġanine tauna Jerusalemna ya miamiana aubainama.

⁸ Raġanine Herod Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama ya vere kauana, baninama tauna bonidego be ya ġoġoena sibo Yesu ya kitana. Baninama Yesu yaba toitoi yawai tubuġidina ya vaiena, vutuna aubainama Herod yawai noġotana Yesu sibo mataira ya voie be tauna ya kitana. ⁹ Be Herod giu toitoi Yesu yai taravirevirena, be Yesu nam i paribeena. ¹⁰ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a midisuġu be Yesu ai wawu vavasagena. ¹¹ Be Herod na tauġarama mate Yesu ai varavara be a raukivi gewagewa kauena. Be Herod gara waimata kanikaninama Yesu yai kote be ya riupore nawe munaġena Paelat ġarone. ¹² Inam raġanine Paelat be Herod ai turana kauana. Be nogone taudi awai mia taurina.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu e gurina
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paelat, pirisi adi babadama, babada ġesaudima be banaga ya rawa-teġeidi ¹⁴ be ya riuedina, “Taumi uma baneginama koya verauġe ġarogue be koya riuna da tauna banaga ya sorusoru viviridina, be taugu noġomie è etare be è banavi da taumi ami waiwavuma matabudi nam banidi. ¹⁵ Be teneginama Herod nama, be ya riupore munaġena ġarode, baninama tauna

* **23:7:** Herod na waiguyauma inam Galili provins nopone be Paelat na waiguyauma inam Judia provins nopone.

nam aiyaba i banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi tauna yà kovogi be yà riupore da e nağona.” ¹⁷ (-)†

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi a rauyogo tenağa be a riuna, “Koi guri, be Barabas ko kaiporena tauma ama ġoanama!” ¹⁹ Be Barabas tauna dibure a boruna, baninama tauna meagai nopone iğara dosinama yai kare, be banaga yai gurina. ²⁰ Be Paelat banaga ya riu munağedina, baninama tauna ya ġoegoena Yesu sibo ya kaiporena aubainama. ²¹ Be taudi Paelat a rauyogoe be a riuriuna, “Kwa tuparatu, kwa tuparatu!” ²² Be Paelat rağan wairabuiteğanama ya riu munağedina, “Be uma baneginama aba gewagewanama ya voie? Taugu nam aba e banavina da yai guri! Taugu yà kovogi be yà riupore be e nağona.”

²³ Be taudi a mia rasarasa be a ġoegoena sibo Yesu a tuparatuna korosie. Be taudi yağoro a rasarasana. ²⁴ Dabudine Paelat nuanama ya vitare da banaga adi ġoanama nama e voiena. ²⁵ Be taugoma meagai nopone iğara yai kare be banaga yawai gurina, tauna dibure be Paelat ya riupore da ya nağona, banaga adi ġoanama ruvane. Be tauna Yesu taudi nimedie ya boru da adi ġoanama nama a voiena.

Yesu a tuparatuna korosie

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ai doka dobiğe da a nawenawe, be kedae taugoma tenağa a banavina isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama taugominama. Tauna sipie be ya munamunağana meagaie. Naumeki da tauna a vunugi be korosi ai kiroğina, be tauna Yesu ya sagu da korosi ya kiroğina. ²⁷ Be patara dosinama tauna murinağa a nağonağona, be nopodie waiwaivi mate, be taudi Yesu ai nuaboye be a ġabağabana. ²⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be ya riuedina, “Taumi Jerusalem waiwaivimima nam ko ġabegu, be taumi be ami sedama mate ko ġaba munağemina! ²⁹ Baninama rağan ta tavana da taumi ko riuna, ‘Nuavere dosinama waiwaivi kaikaipokidima ġarodie be aitauga nam ti bogana be susudie nam seda ti susurubudina.’ ³⁰ Inam rağanine banaga oya ta riuedina, ‘Debamaie ko beku da ko dobotawamai!’ Be oya ġauğaubodima ta riuedina, ‘Ko rputawamai!’ ³¹ Degoda taugu kai gidegideviguma ġarogue nama banaga ta voivoiana, naumeki da banaga maika kai pokidima ġarodie tokare aba e tubuğa?”

³² Be tauigaiğara banaga gewegewedima rabui mate ai doka tenağedina waiguridima aubainama.

³³ Rağanine taudi dobu isanama ‘Debagarere’ dabudi a tavatavana, taudi korosie Yesu a tutuna, be banaga gewegewedima rabui mate. Tenağa Yesu kasauwana yawwane be tenağa seninama yawwane.

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai kwa noğota poredi, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena aba ta voivoiena!” Be tauigara Yesu na garama a kasiedina. ³⁵ Be banaga patara dabudine a mido be yaba matabuna a kitekitedina. Be babada Yesu ai kwatekwateve be a riuriuna, “Banaga ġesaudima yai yawasanidina, be yodi taunağa ei yawasana munağe değoda tauna Keriso, Mamaitua na vinevinema!” ³⁶ Be tauigaiğara mate waikwatekwatevenama,

† **23:17:** Vers 17 inam banaga muriga baibol nopone a boru sağena, noğone nam i kenakenana. Vers 17 inam umanama: Soi matabuna nopodie Paelat dibura banegidima tenağağa e kaikaiporağana.

aubainama taudi waen wairurunama ai tego be a riuna, ³⁷ “Değoda tam Jius adi guyauma, naumeki da kwai yawasana munağem!”

³⁸ Be kai gaubonama bogane a girumana rağan rabuiteğa, Gurik bonane, Letin bonane be Hibru bonane be a riuna:

UMA TAUNA JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

be korosi bogane a tutuna Yesu debane.

³⁹ Be gewagewa tauğominama tenağa dabudi ya dawedawena yai dibogi be ya riuna, “Tam Keriso da kwai yawasanim be kwai yawasanimai!”

⁴⁰ Be gewagewa baneginama ġesaunama turanama ya riutuagaie be ya riuna, “Tam wainuatoitoi teneğinama kwa pağopağona maika Yesu, vutuna aubainama tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivirena nam kuyai dibogi,

⁴¹ baninama tauda tà gurina dà gewagewama aubaidima inam naumeki, be tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ya guri.” ⁴² Be dabudine ya riuna, “Yesu tam am waiguyauma nopone kwa sağasağana rağanine, kwa noğotiguna.” ⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna da tam manaka tauğu mate paradaisie‡ tà miana.”

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naumeki be suaratopunama suara ya duba be dobu matabuna yai kupikupina, be nama ya kenana da ravie nama be dobu ya yana munağa. Inam rağanine gara tempol nopone matakeda awai saurina poune ya nuasika porağa§ da ma nevana a kenana. ⁴⁶ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamai, aruiguma nimame ya boruboruna!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

⁴⁷ Dabudine Rom ada badama aba a tubutubuğana nama ya kitakitana, tauna Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuğu be ya riuna, “Naumeki riukaua, uma tauna inam didimana baneginama.” ⁴⁸ Be banaga matabudi a veraverauna Yesu tuparatunama kitanama aubainama, rağanine aba ya tubutubuğana nama a kitekitedina, taudi ai nuaboya kua be nimedima nuakadedie a biridi be a munağana. ⁴⁹ Dabudi Yesu na banagama matabudi be waiwai Galilima be awai muriwatanena, taudi mate ġavoe a midu be yaba matabudi a tubutubuğana a kitekitedina.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:24-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauğoma tenağa isanama Jousep. Tauna tenağa tauwai tarapiri badanama, be tauna na yawasanama verenama be didimaninama. Be tauna ⁵¹ Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya raberabena da sibo ya tavana. Be inam baneginama tauna na banagama yaba matabudi a giuguedi be a voivoiedina tauna nam i aninedina. Tauna Jius meagaina, isanama Arimatiana, be ya verauna. ⁵² Naumeki be tauna ya nağona Paelat ġarone be Yesu tubuğinama aubainama yai bağana. ⁵³ Yodibe ya kiroğa dobiğe da garae ya suma be kokoaga guba voivoienama nopone ya boruna, noğone nam aitu inam kokoagine ti boru rubuna.

⁵⁴ Inam rağaninama vokaukua na rağanima, be Sabat rağaninama gaubonağa e tava. ⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwai aitauga Yesu Galili provins

‡ 23:43: ‘Paradisi’ inam banaga aitauga Yesu tawai sumağe be ta gurigurina, dabudine ta nağona.

§ 23:44-45: Gara ya nuasikana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi nam tempol bo pirisi bo musara tà raupuyo Mamaitua ġarone. Baninama Yesu ya gurina, be yabedima matabudi a kovina. Be yodi tauda didimaninama Mamaitua ġarone tà nağo ġomana.

nopone ai muriwatane be a veraverauna, taudi Jousep ai muriwatane da kokoagae be nema Yesu tubuḡinama e boru bakena, vutuna kitanama aubainama. ⁵⁶ Dabudine waiwaivi a munaḡana vadae da upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima a vokaukauedina Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama. Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a siperena, adi tarawatuma e riuriuna nama.

24

Yesu e midisuḡu munaḡana (Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Sande raḡantomtom waiwaivi upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima voivoia wainonogidima a kiroḡa be a naḡona kokoagae.* ² Be taudi kokoagae a tavatavana, ta kitana be kokoaga matakedanama yeku waimiditomnama ya rawakui da ḡavoe ya naḡona. ³ Naumeki da taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡana, be Bada Yesu tubuḡinama nam dabudine. ⁴ Be taudi uma kauinama awai riu nuababaḡe be tautauḡoma rabui, adi garama waimatakanikani-dima, ai raḡantenage da diedie a maḡatarana. ⁵ Dabudine waiwaivi a naira kua be noḡodima doḡae ya yovona, be tautauḡoma rabui a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi banaga yawayawasaninama banaga guriguridima nopodie ko wanewane? ⁶ Tauna nam uma dobudi. Ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Tauna boni taumi mate Galilima be nema ya riuriu bakemina, vutuna ko noḡoti! ⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua ya ḡoena da Banaga Natunama banaga gewegewedima nimedie ta boru nawe da korosie ta tuparatuna. Be tauna raḡan wairabuiteḡane e midisuḡu munaḡana.’”

⁸ Dabudine waiwaivi riunama a noḡotina ⁹ be kokoaga a gose pore da a munaḡana apasol 11 be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie. Be waiwaivi yaba matabudi tauwai muriwatana a riuedina. ¹⁰ Inam waiwaividima taudi Meri Magdalin, Joana be Meri tauna Jeims tinanama. Taudi be waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate uma kauidima apasol a riuedina. ¹¹ Be apasol ai noḡotana waiwaivi adi riuma kabe kaiyovu aubainama, taudi nam ti sumaḡedina. ¹² Dabudine Pita ya midisuḡu, ya manini be kokoagae ya naḡona. Be tauna ya raudune yovo da garaḡa ya kitedina be nam aba ḡesau. Naumeki da ya munaḡana vadae, be ya nuababaḡana aba ya tubuḡa.

Tautauḡoma rabui Emausma a naḡonaḡo be Yesu ya maḡatarana (Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Inam raḡaninama tenegine tautauḡoma rabui taudi a naḡonaḡona meagaie, uma meagainama isanama Emaus. Be inam meagaine da Jerusalem na madanima inam 10 kilomita. ¹⁴ Be taudi ma turana yaba matabudi Jerusalemma a tubutubuḡana awai giugiuuedina. ¹⁵ Dabudine taudiḡa awai giugiu naḡo be Yesu ya tava da taudi mate a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁶ Be taudi Yesu a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna aitau.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi aba kowai giugiu naḡoe?” Naumeki da taudi ma nuaboyedi a midi kwasa ¹⁸ be tauḡoma tenaga isanama Kleopas, tauna Yesu ya riuen, “Tamḡa Jerusalem nopone nam ku kataie da aba a tubuḡa uma raḡandie?” ¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba yabedi?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Yaba matabuna Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone a tubutubuḡana, vutuna ka giugiuuedina. Tauna peroveta be na giuma be na voiama matabudi ai rewapana kauana yai maḡataridina, Mamaitua be banaga matedie. ²⁰ Pirisi adi babadama be tauma ama babadama ai utaena Rom ḡarodie da

* **24:1:** Uma kokoainama inam guba nopone.

korosie a tuparatu be ya gurina. ²¹ Be tauma kè noġotana da tauna kabe Israel damnama ei yawasanidi, be uma kaudima a tubuġana yodi raġan rabuiteġa a kovina. ²² Be manaka waiwaivi ġesaudima ġaromaie a riuwai nuababaġimaina, baninama taudi raġan tomtom a naġona kokoagae ²³ be Yesu tubuġinama nam ti banavina. Be taudi a verau munaġa be a riuna da anea ġarodie a maġatara be a riuna da Yesu ya yawasanana. ²⁴ Naumeki da tauma ama banagama ġesaudima a naġo kokoagae a tavana, be aba waiwaivi a riuriuena nama a kitana. Taudi Yesu nam ti kitana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi buebuemima. Aba aubainama peroveta a riuriuna taumi nam koi sumaġedi? ²⁶ Keriso tauna uma yabedie ei nuatoitoina muriġa be e naġona na nenegarae.” ²⁷ Be dabudine Yesu peroveta adi giuma girugiruminama poranama nopone, matabudi tauna na kauama a giugiuena, taudi ya giu waibatedina. Tauna Mousis na bukae giu yai karena da peroveta ġesaudima ġarodie ya tavana.

²⁸ Be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana raġanine, Yesu ya voie da kabe i dokadoka. ²⁹ Be taudi a riu vavasāġena, “Suara ya kovina, kaiteka kupi, tauma mate tà miana!” Naumeki da tauna adi vadae ya saġa be dabudi a miana. ³⁰ Be raġanine kani aubainama dabudi Yesu buredi ya paġo, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe, yodibe ya giva da ya utedina. ³¹ Be dabudine taudi matedima ya kaya be Yesu a kataiena, be inam dabudine yai raġantenāġe da tauna ya samoana.

³² Inam dabudine taudiġa ai giugiu be a riuna, “Kwa noġonoġoti bo ibewa raġanine kedae girugirumidima poranama ya giuedi be nuadama kai maika ya karatina.” ³³ Inam raġaninama tenegine taudi a midisuġu be a naġona Jerusalemma apasol 11 be ġesaudima mate ġarodie. ³⁴ Be taudi raġanine Jerusalemma vadae a saġasāġana, dabudine tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima rabui a riuedina, “Bada riukaua ya midisuġuna, tauna Saemon ġarone ya maġatarana.” ³⁵ Dabudine tautauġomidima rabui aba kedae ġarodie ya tubutubuġana tauwai muriwatana ai varidina. Be mate taudi ai varidina da Yesu buredi ya givagivana raġanine, taudi a kataiena da tauna aitau.

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya maġatarana
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Taudi inam kaurinama yaġoro a giugiu be Yesu tauna ġominama pouddie ya raumidire be ya riuedina, “Suba ġaromie e kenana.” ³⁷ Be taudi a ġosoridi be naira nopodima ya moġavuna, baninama taudi ai noġotana kabe ġaġarua ti kitakita. ³⁸ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba aubainama ko nainaira be nopomima e vovo raġaraġa? ³⁹ Nimagu be kaġaguma ko kitedi be ko kataie da inam taugu. Be ko taukonigu da ko kataieġu da taugu nam ġaġarua, baninama ġaġarua taudi nam visiġodi bo turiġidi taugu maika.” ⁴⁰ Yesu nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da tauna nimana be kaġanama yai kataidina.

⁴¹ Inam raġanine taudi nuedima ya vere kua be a mosamosari koena be nam ti sumaġena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Kani ġaromie e kenakena bo ibewa da taugu ya kani?” ⁴² Be taudi iyana gabugabunama nevanama a utena. ⁴³ Be tauna ya paġo be matedie ya kanina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Dokane taugu taumi mate raġanine be è riuemina da yaba matabudi Mousis na tarawatuma, peroveta be Salamo nopodie a girugirumidina taugu aubaiguma, nama yodi ta tubutubuġana.” ⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi noġota ya sagudi da taudi girugiruminama poranama a noġoti be a kataiena, ⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane

umanama a girumina: Keriso ei nuatoitoi be raḡan wairabuiteḡane gurig-uridima nopodie tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana. ⁴⁷ Be tauna na rewapanae noḡota vitara be noḡota poraḡa dobu matabudi nopodie ta rauguguyedina. Be rauguguya inam Jerusalemma tai karena. ⁴⁸ Be taumi inam kaudima matabudi adi matamatama. ⁴⁹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna,† tokare yà riuporena taumi ḡaromie. Be taumi Jerusalem meagaina ko miana, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanama ko paḡona.”

Yesu e naḡonaḡona marae
(Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Jerusalem meagaina be yai doka nawedina Betenima. Dabudine tauna nimanama ya kaisuḡudi be na tauwai muriwatanama yai aiainidina. ⁵¹ Be tauna yawai aiainidina maika, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena marae. ⁵² Be tauwai muriwatana tauna a raudunee be nuedima ya vere vavasagana, be ma mosaridi a munaḡana Jerusalemma. ⁵³ Be raḡan matabuna taudi tempol nopone a mia be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

† **24:49:** Baninama, inam da tauna Arua Babau e riuporena.

Jon

Riu yai rawabanagana

¹ Boni pakane muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Riu taunaġa ya kenakenana. Be Riu tauna Mamaitua mate. Be inam Riunama vutuna tauna Mamaitua. ² Inam Riunama tauna boni pakane Mamaitua mate a miamiana. ³ Inam Riune yaba matabudi a tubuġana. Be tauna ibewa, yaba yodi ta kenakenana tokare nam a tubuġa. ⁴ Tauna ġarone yawasana ya kenakenana. Be inam yawasaninama vutuna banaga adi kodamma. ⁵ Be inam kodamnama tadiwanawanae e yanayanana, be tadiwanawana nam teneteneġina da inam kodamnama sibo ya suragaba.

⁶ Be Mamaitua banaga tenaġa ya vinena isanama Jon, ⁷ be ya riu pore da banaga ġarodie inam kodamnama e giuena, be inam giune banaga matabudi sibo ai sumaġa. ⁸ Jon tauna nam kodam. Ibewa, tauna ya verauna kodamnama e rauguguyena. ⁹ Riukaua kodamnama ya veraverauna dobie, vutuna banaga ewai yanedina.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna dobu be yaba matabuna ya voidina. Be tauna dobie ya miamiana raġanine, banaga yaġoro tauna a nuababaġena. ¹¹ Tauna ya yovona na dobie, na banaga ġomama ġarodie, be taudi nam ti aninena. ¹² Be aitaġa tauna ai anine be isane awai sumaġana, taudi vutudi yai aninedi da Mamaitua natunatumama a tubuġana. ¹³ Taudi nam banaga kosinine ti tubuġana. Be taudi nam tubuġa na ġoane bo banaga na ġoane ti tubuġana, ibewa da Mamaitua ġarone a tubuġa vitarana.

¹⁴ Riu yai rawabanaga be ġarode dobie ya miana. Tauna raukivivere be riukaua noponama ya mogavuna. Be Mamaitua na neneġarama matabuna nuanuanama Natunama tenaġa ġominama ya uteutena tauma kè kitana.

¹⁵ Jon inam baneginama vutuna ya rauguguye be ya riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna boni umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna ya saġa vavasagana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriġa da taugu è tubuġana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’ ”

¹⁶ Be na raukiviveree tauna vere toitoi tabu be tabu ya utedana, ¹⁷ raukivivere be riukaua Yesu Kerisoe a verauna. Be Mousis tauna tarawatu taunaġa ya utedana. ¹⁸ Nam aitaġa airaġan Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be Natunama tenaġa ġominama tauna vutuna Mamaitua, Tamanama nuanuane miemieninama, vutuna Mamaitua ġarode yai magatarina.

Jon tauwai babataito Keriso varinama e rarau guguyena (Mt 3:1-2; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Jerusalemma Jius babadidima taudi pirisi be Livait banegidima a riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, da ai taravire be sibo a kataiena tauna aitaġa. ²⁰ Be Jon riukaue ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Tauwai yawasana.”

²¹ Dabudine taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Be tam aitaġa? Peroveta Elaija, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.” Be taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Mamaitua ya sausaugena peroveta raġan damone e tavana, vutuna tam, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.”

²² “Be yodi tam aitaġa? Tam giu baninama kwa ute yaġemai be tauma ka paġo da ka munaġe be tauriuporemaima kai varidina. Tam nema kwa

noḡonoḡota bakem, tam aitau?” ²³ Be tauna ya paraibeedi be peroveta Aisaia na giue ya riuedina,

“Taugu vutuna banaga dobu kavakavane bonanama dosine umanama e riuriu, ‘Bada na kedama ko kawa didimani.’”

²⁴ Dabudine Parisi adi banagama a riuriuporedina Jon waitaravirenama aubainama. ²⁵ Taudi Jon ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡoda tam nam Keriso bo Elaija bo Mamaitua peroveta ya sausaugena, naumeki da aba aubainama tam yodi banaga kwawai babataitodi?”

²⁶ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu upae yàwai babataitona be banaga tenaḡa poumie nam ko kataiena, ²⁷ tauna vutuna tokare murigue e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da tauna na kaḡasumama yà kaiporaḡa.” ²⁸ Inam kauidima matabudi Betenima a tubuḡana, upa Jodan be noaḡo nevana. Inam dabudine Jon banaga yawai babataitodina.

Mamaitua Na Sipuma Yesu

²⁹ Pomainama Jon Yesu ya kitana, ḡarone ya veraverauna, be Jon ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma. Banaga sipu natunama ta vunugi be ta tipatipana, nama Mamaitua Na Sipuma yai utaena da banaga adi gewagewama dobie e koḡa poredina. ³⁰ Uma baneginama vutuna boni taugu umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna ya saḡa vavasaga, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriḡa da taugu è tubuḡana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’ ³¹ Noḡone taugu nam e kataiena da aitau Keriso, be taugu è verau be upae banaga èi babataitodina da tauna Israel banegidima ḡarodie e maḡatarana.”

³² Be Jon umanama ya riuna, “Taugu è kitana Arua Babau marae be ya yovona kiu gabubu maika, be Yesu debane ya miana. ³³ Noḡone taugu nam e kataiena da tauna Keriso be Mamaitua taugu upae waibabataito aubainama ya riuriuporeguna raḡanine, umanama ya riueguna, ‘Tam tokare Arua kwa kitana e yovo be banaga aitau debane e miana, tauna vutuna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitona.’ ³⁴ Taugu uma kauinama nama è kitana Yesu ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu kauemina da tauna vutuna Mamaitua Natuḡominama.”

Yesu tauwai muriwatanana dokenama

³⁵ Pomainama Jon ya tava munaḡa be na tauwai muriwatanana rabui mate a midimidina. ³⁶ Be raḡanine Jon e kitana be Yesu dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, inam dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma.” ³⁷ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanana rabui inam riunama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi Yesu ai muriwatanana.

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri da taudi ya kitedi be yai taraviredina, “Aba ami ḡoana?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Rabai, tam deḡo dabudine am kaba mia?” (Giu ‘Rabai’ baninama inam ‘Tauwai katakatai’) ³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau ko kita.” Naumeki da 4 okoroki nama taudi tauna mate a naḡona na kaba miae be dabudine a mia kupina.

⁴⁰ Inam tauwai muriwatanidima rabui, be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Endru, tauna Saemon Pita tuḡanama. ⁴¹ Dabudine Endru aba ya voiena inam noḡone ya naḡo tasinama Saemon ya wane, be ya riuna, “Tauma Mesaia kè banavina.” Mesaia baninama inam Keriso.

⁴² Naumeki da Endru Saemon yai doka verauḡena Yesu ḡarone, be Yesu Saemon ya kita be ya riuena, “Tam Saemon, Jon natunama be yodi tokare yài isamna ‘Kipas’ inam baninama ‘Pita’.”*

⁴³ Pomainama Yesu Galili naḡonama yai taina. Be kedae tauna Pilip ya banavi be ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” ⁴⁴ Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama maika Endru be Pita.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Pilip Nataniel ya banavi be ya riuena, “Tauma Tauwai yawasana kè banavina. Inam Nasaret Yesunama Jousep natunama. Tauna vutuna Mosis na tarawatue be peroveta adi bukæ a girugirumina.” ⁴⁶ Be Nataniel yai taravirena, “Tam aitaŋ ya riuem da tokare Nasaretma† vere e tubuḡa?” Be Pilip ya riuena, “Kwa verau be kwa kita.” ⁴⁷ Be Yesu e kitana, be Nataniel tauna ḡarone ya veraverauna. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Uma riukaua Israel baneginama, tauna nam kaiyovu nopone ima kenakenana.” ⁴⁸ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nemanama taugu kuya katai bakeḡu?” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu tam kai damaya pakane è kitamna, muriḡa da Pilip ya riuem be koya verauna.” ⁴⁹ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, be Israel guyaunama tam.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kai damaya pakane è kitam be è riuemna aubainama kuyai sumaga, bo? Be nam inam vutunaḡa, tam yaba ḡesaudima dosidima mate tokare kwa kitedina. ⁵¹ Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare ko kitana mara e nuaporaḡa be Mamaitua na aneama ta saḡasaḡa be ta yovoyovona Banaga Natunama ḡarone.”

2

Matakopa soinama Keinama

¹ Raḡan wairabuiteḡane matakopa soinama Keina meagaine ya tubuḡana Galili provins nopone. Be Yesu tinanama mate dabudine. ² Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a kokonedina inam soinama aubainama. ³ Be waen ya kovina raḡanine, Meri Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga adi waenma ya kovina.”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam be taugu dà noyama dabudine nam ima kenakenana. Taugu yau raḡanima nam i tavana.” ⁵ Dabudine Yesu tinanama taunoya ya riuedina, “Aba tauna e riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiena.”

⁶ Inam dabudine vaivai raukoḡanama kadi dugima matabudi 6 a midimidina. Dugidima a moraba vavasagaḡana, tenatenagaḡa 100 lita ruvanama. ⁷ Be Yesu taunoya ya riuedina, “Uma dugidima matabudi upa koi moḡavudina.” Naumeki da taudi dugi upa ai moḡavu taritaridina. ⁸ Yodibe taudi ya riuedi da upa dugi nopone a redu be soi taupakinama a utena. Yesu aba ya riuriuena, nama taudi a voiena.

⁹ Be soi taupakinama upa e tego rubuna be upa yai rawawaenna. Be soi taupakinama nam i kataiena da uma waenna aikedae be ya tava, be taunoya aitaḡa upa tauredunama, taudiḡa a kataiena. Dabudine soi taupakinama naḡivau taḡominama ya riue da ḡarone ya tava ¹⁰ be umanama ya riuena, “Tam waen dinidininama vutuna sibo kuya soi dokena, be ware a tegotego buana murine, tam waen ḡesaudima tometomedima sibo kuya

* **1:42:** Riu ‘kepas’ be ‘Pita’, inam baninama ‘yeku’. † **1:46:** Peroveta a riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare Betliemma e tubuḡana, be nam Nasaretma.

soiedina. Tam aba aubainama waen verenama kuya rabe kwase be yodi kuya dobiḡe?”

¹¹ Uma inam Yesu mataira pakanama voienama yai karena Keina meagaina, Galili provins nopone. Inam kedane tauna neneḡarinama yai maḡatari be na tauwai muriwatanama ai sumaḡena.

¹² Matakopa soinama murine Yesu be tinanama, tasitasinama be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Kapeniam meagaina. Be taudi dabudine a taumiana raḡan bisanama.

*Yesu tempol nopone taुकune banegidima ya tavu dobiḡedina
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48)*

¹³ Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama ya tavatavana aubainama, Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalemma. ¹⁴ Be dabudine tempol nopone taुकune banegidima ya kitedina, taudi kau, sipu be kiu bunebune a gimagimaredina. Be mane tauwai sensinama banegidima mate ya kitedina dabudine a miamiana. ¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu kwapu taie ya voie, yodibe taुकune, sipu, kau mate, matabudi tempol nopone be ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be mate mane tauwai sensinama banegidima adi vatarama ya rika be mane doḡae yai yaraiedina. ¹⁶ Be taudi aitaḡa kiu bunebune a rarau gimaredina ya riuedina, “Uma yabedima ko nawedi ḡavoe! Tamaguma na vadama nam ko voie da anikune gabunama e tubuḡa!”

¹⁷ Uma kauinama ya tubutubuḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama aba giruma porane a girugirumidina vutuna a noḡotina: “Taugu am vadama nuaboyanama nopogue kai maika e vakivakina.”

¹⁸ Dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu a riuenā, “Mataira kwa voie be tauma ka kita be ka kataie da tam ḡarome rewapana e kenakenana, aubainama uma kaudima kwa voivoiedina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Uma tempolnama ko katiwei be taugu raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie tokare ya kerī munaḡena.” ²⁰ Be Jius a paribee be a riuna, “Uma tempolnama modi matabudi 46 nopodie a kerina. Be tam nema raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa kerī munaḡa bake?” ²¹ Be Yesu aba tempolnama ya giugiuena, inam tauna tubuḡa ḡominama ya giugiuena. ²² Be Yesu ya guri be ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama uma giudima Yesu ya vatovatodina a noḡotidina. Be taudi Yesu na giuma be girugiruminama poredie aba a riuriuena ai sumaḡedina.

²³ Raḡanine Yesu Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama nopone ya miamiana maika, tauna mataira toitoi ya voiedina, dabudine banaga toitoi mataira a kitedi be Yesu isane ai sumaḡana. ²⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima adi yawasanama nemanama, tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna nam i sumaḡedina. ²⁵ Tauna nam i ḡoeḡoena da aitaḡa tenaḡa ya naḡo tauna ḡarone be banaga adi yawasanama sibō ya giue, baninama tauna kaite banaga nopodima matabuna ya kataiedina.

3

Nikodimas Yesu ḡarone ya tavana

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa Nikodimas tauna Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Nikodimas tauna Parisi, Jius adi badama tenaḡana. ² Tauna kupie giu aubainama Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kē kataiena da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna tauma waikatakataimaima aubainama. Baninama am matairama tawai maḡatarana da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Yà riuriu kauemna, değoda tam nam kwa tubuğa vitara, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tokare nam kwa sağa.” ⁴ Dabudine Nikodimas ya riuna, “Değoda banaga kaite ya moraba porağana, tauna tokare nema e tubuğa vitara bako? Nema tinanama kapone e sağa munağa bako be e tubuğa vitara?”

⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Yà riuriu kauemna, banaga upae be Arua Babaue nam e tubuğa vitara, tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone nam e sağa. ⁶ Tubuğa yawasaninama inam banage e tubutubuğana, be yawasana arue inam Arua Babaue e tubutubuğana. ⁷ Taugu è riuna da tam sibo kuya tubuğa vitarana, be inam riunama nam ei basem. ⁸ Sive e manimaninina na goane nama e nağonağona. Tam gugurinama kwa vaivaiena, be değo yai kare be aikedae e nağonağona nam ku kataiena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama aitu da Arue e tubutubuğana, tam tokare nam kwa kataie.”

⁹ Be Nikodimas Yesu yai taravirena, “Uma kauinama nema tokare e tubuğa bako?” ¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam Israel adi tauwai katakataima be uma kauinama nam ku kataie, bo? ¹¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemna, tauna aba kè katakataiena vutuna ka giuguena, be aba kè kitekitedina kawai mağataridina. Be yağoro taumi banegimima tauma ama giuma nam komawai aninedina. ¹² Taugu dobu kaidima è giuemi be nam koi sumagedina, vutuna aubainama anikitanama mara yawasanidima yà giuedina, be taumi tokare nam koi sumağa. ¹³ Nam aitu marae i nağo rubuna, ibewa da Banaga Natunama taunağa noteğo ya yovona. ¹⁴ Boni Mousis dobu kavakavane mota brons voivoienama kai bogane yai dawena. Inam kauinama teneginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare kai bogane tai dawena, ¹⁵ be aitauga tauna tawai sumağena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ta pağona, ¹⁶ baninama Mamaitua dobu nuanama ya pağo vavasagna aubainama, nuanuanama Natunama tenağa gominama yai utaena. Be aitauga tauna tawai sumağena, taudi tokare nam ta kodena, ibewa da yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ta pağona. ¹⁷ Mamaitua nam dobu kovoginama bo kawa gewagewanama aubainama Natunama i riuporena, ibewa da tauna dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama ya riuporena.

¹⁸ “Aitu da tauna ewai sumağena, Mamaitua inam baneginama nam imawai tara tautauena. Be aitu da tauna nam imawai sumağena, Mamaitua inam baneginama kaite yai tara tautae be e miamiana, baninama inam baneginama Mamaitua Natunama tenağa gominama isanama nam i sumağena aubainama.

¹⁹ “Banimama uma aubainama waitaratautau ya tubuğana: Yana dobie ya yovona be banaga tadiwanawana a goe vavasagna, nam maika yana, baninama taudi adi voiamata matabudi gewegewedima aubainama. ²⁰ Banaga aitauga gewagewa ta voivoiedina taudi yana nam tima goeğona. Inam banegidima tokare nam yana nopone ta verau, baninama taudi ta nainairana değoda adi gewagewama tima mağatara aubainama. ²¹ Be banaga aitauga da riukaue ta miamiana, taudi yana nopone ma nuaveredi ta veraverauna, da banaga matabudi taudi sibo a kitedi be a kataie da taudi Mamaitua na goanama ta voivoiedina.”

Jon be Yesu

²² Inam kaidima muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Judia provinsnama nopone be dabudine taudi rağan bisanama a rautapa miana be banaga awai babataitodina.

²³ Inam raġanine Jon mate tauna Salim diane Aionma yawai babataitona, baninama dabudine upa dosinama aubainama. Be banaga raġan matabuna a tavatavana babataito konorinama. ²⁴ Uma kauinama noġone ya tubuġana, muriġa da Jon dibure a boru nawena. ²⁵ Naumeki da raġan tenaġa vaivai raukoġanama debane waikawa riuriu ya nuasarina Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Jius baneginama tenaġa mate. ²⁶ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau tauna ġarone be a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, taugoma noġone Jodanma be noaġo nevane tē banavi be tam kuya riuna tauna Tauwai yawasana, tauna vutuna yodi banaga ewai babataitodina. Be banaga matabudi tauna ġarone ta naġonaġona.”

²⁷ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua marae tauna banaga tenatenagaġa adi noyama e vinevinedina. ²⁸ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu patare è riuemina da taugu nam Tauwai yawasana. Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna da Bada na kedama yà kawa didimanina, inam vutunaġa. ²⁹ Waivi tokare e naġona na ġoapaparama ġarone. Be waivi na ġoapaparama ġarone e tavatavana raġanine, taugoma turanama tokare nuanama e vere kauana. Be taugoma turanama inam taugu. ³⁰ Tauna banaga dosinama e tubuġana, be taugu naumeki da yà ġaubona.

³¹ “Tauna marae be ya yovona aubainama, tauna yaba matabuna ya saġa poredina. Be taugu dobu banegiguma, vutuna aubainama taugu yau noġotama na ruvae yaba yà ġiugiuedina. Be tauna marae be ya yovona, vutuna aubainama tauna ya saġa vavasagana. ³² Tauna marae yaba ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina, vutudi ya riuedana. Be banaga raubisaġa tawai sumaġena. ³³ Be banaga aitauga da tauna na ġiuma tawai sumaġena, taudi tawai kawa riukauana da Mamaitua tauna riuriu kauinama. ³⁴ Be Mamaitua banaga ya riuriuporena, tauna Mamaitua riunama e ġiugiuena, baninama tauna noponama Mamaitua Aruinama yai moġavu taritarina. ³⁵ Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paġo kaue be yaba matabuna Natunama nimane ya biridina.

³⁶ “Aitau da Mamaitua Natunama ei sumaġena, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ya paġona. Be aitau da Mamaitua Natunama e tuatuaġaiena, tauna tokare nam yawasana e banavi, baninama Mamaitua na medima tauna ġarone tokare e kena nonoġana.”

4

Yesu be Samaria waivinama

¹ Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu ya naġo be banaga toitoi yai babataitodi be tauna awai muriwatanena, be na tauwai muriwatanama a toi kauana, nam maika Jon. ² Be Yesu tauna nam banaga iwai babataitodina, ibewa, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama taudiġa banaga awai babataitodina. ³ Raġanine Yesu e vaiena be tauna aba ya voivoiena, Parisi kaite a kataiena, vutuna aubainama tauna Judia ya gose be ya munagana Galilima.

⁴ Tauna Galili naġonama aubainama Samaria kedanaġa ya naġona. ⁵ Naumeki da tauna Samaria nopone meagai isanama Saikama ya tavana. Boni Jeikob natunama Jousep doġa ya utena, Saika meagainama diane. ⁶ Inam dabudine Jeikob na upama domnana e kenakenana. Suaratopu nama Yesu ya babara siauana aubainama, inam upanama diane ya mia be ya siperena.

⁷ Dabudine Samaria waivinama ya tavana upa redunama aubainama, be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Upa kwa utegu be yà tego.” ⁸ Be Yesu

na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam dabudine nam mate. Taudi a nağona meagaie kani gimeridima aubainama.

⁹ Dabudine Samaria waivinama Yesu ya base be ya riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be taugu Samaria waiviguma, be aba aubainama tam taugu kwa riuriueguna da upa yà utem?” Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama Jius banegidima nam airağan Samaria banegidima mate tiwai rawategeidina.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuena, “Değoda tam Mamaitua na puyoma sibo ku kataiena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo kuya kataieguna, inam rağanine tam tokare kuyai bağagu be yawasana upanama sibo è utem be kuya tegona.” ¹¹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Bada, tam anirau redu ġarome nam ima kenakenana da upa kwa redu, dom ya dau kauana. Yawasana upanama nema kwa redu bake? ¹² Wağawağadama wağedima Jeikob uma upanama ya uteutemaina, tam tauna kuya sağapore, bo? Jeikob be na sedama be na yosima mate uma upanama a tegotegona.”

¹³ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitağa uma upane ta tegotegona, taudi tokare nuedima e raukasakasa munağana, ¹⁴ be aitu da upa taugu yà ute be e tegona, tauna nam airağan nuanama e raukasakasa munağa. Be uma upanama taugu yà ute be tauna nopone bigabiga maika e manini watanana, be yawasana kenakena nonoğinama e pağona.” ¹⁵ Dabudine waivi ya riuena, “Inam upanama kwa utegu da nam airağan nuaguma e raukasakasa munağa be uma dabudine upa redunama aubainama nam yài veraverau.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuena, “Kwa nağo be am taugomama kwa riue be mate ko verauna.” ¹⁷ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Ai, taugu nam ei nağina.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, ¹⁸ be tam noğone tautauğoma 5 kuya nağidina, be taugoma yodi vadae kuya gose be kuya verauna inam nam tam am taugoma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Taugu yodi è kataie da tam peroveta. ²⁰ Tauma tamatamamaima uma oyanama debane Mamaitua a rarau duneena. Be taumi Jius ko riuriuna da Jerusalem inam vutuna aniraudune gabunama, be dabudine banaga sibo Mamaitua a rauduneena.” ²¹ Be Yesu waivi umanama ya riuena, “Aba yà riuriuena, kwai sumağena, rağan e veraverauna e tavana, inam rağanine banaga uma oyanama debane Tamadama ta raudnee bo Jerusalem ta rauduneena, inam nam aiyaba, inam matabuna naumeki. ²² Taumi Samaria banegimima Mamaitua ko rarau duneena nam ko katai kauena. Be tauma kè katai kaue be ka rarau duneena, baninama Tauwai yawasana tokare Jius ġarodie be e verauna.

²³ “Be rağan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Arua Babau na rewapanama banaga nopodie e noyanoyana da taudi riukaue Tamadama Mamaitua ta rauduneena. Tamadama Mamaitua inam nama rauduneenama e ġoëğoe kauena. ²⁴ Baninama Mamaitua tauna Arua, vutuna aubainama taurauduneenama taudi naumeki da Arue be riukaue ta rauduneena.”

²⁵ Dabudine waivi Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tawai isana Keriso, tauna e veraverauna. Tauna e tavana rağanine, tokare yaba matabudi ġaromaie e giu waibatedina.” ²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Inam vutuna taugu, yodi tam mate tawai giuna.”

²⁷ Inam rağanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava munağa da ta kitanu be Yesu inam waivinama mate awai giuna, dabudine taudi a base kauena. Be nam aitu Yesu i taravirena da tauna aba inam waivinama ġarone ya ġoëğoe, bo aba aubainama inam waivinama mate awai giu.

²⁸ Dabudine waivi upa duginama ya gose pore da ya munaḡana meagaie be banaga umanama ya riuedina, ²⁹ “Ko verau be tauḡoma tenaḡa ko kita. Tauna abaḡa boni è voivoiedina matabuna ya giuedina. Tauna agunai Tauwai yawasana?” ³⁰ Naumeki da banaga meagai a gose pore be a naḡona Yesu ḡarone.

³¹ Inam kaudima a tubutubuḡana maika, tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuna da tauna kani sibo ya kanina. ³² Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau kanima e kenakenana ya kanina, taumi nam ko kataiena.” ³³ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Banaga aitu agunai muriḡa ya tava, be kani ya utena.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yau kanima inam tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama ya voiena, be noya ya uteuteguna yai kovina. ³⁵ Taumi ko riuriuna da nawaravi 4 ta kovi be muridie maura e ravusana. Be yodi ko kita, maura kaiteka ya tavana. ³⁶ Maura taurawatupanama, taudi tokare adi maesama verenama ta paḡona. Be maura ta rawarawa tupatupana inam giunama, baninama taudi banaga ta veraverauḡedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Be taukuma be maura taurawatupanama, taudi rabuidi tokare tai nuavere tenaḡana. ³⁷ Inam riunama ‘Banaga ḡesau taukuma, be banaga ḡesau maura taurawatupanama’, inam riukaua. ³⁸ Avedi da taumi nam ko sipina, be taugu è riuporemuna da maura ko rawatupetupedina. Banaga ḡesaudima a noyana be taumi nonoḡinama ko rawatupatupana.”

³⁹ Dabudine Samaria banegidima toitoi inam meagaine Yesu ai sumaḡana, baninama waivi umanama ya giuna aubainama, “Taugu abaḡa boni è voivoiedina, matabuna tauna ya giuedina.” ⁴⁰ Be Samaria banegidima Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, taudi Yesu ai baḡana da mate sibo adi meagaie a miana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate raḡan rabui kavakava a miana. ⁴¹ Be Yesu na rauguguyama kana taiye banaga riba ai sumaḡana. ⁴² Dabudine taudi waivi a riuna, “Noḡone tauma am giuna aubainama kèi sumaḡana, be yodi tauma mabimaie tauna na giuna kè vaie be kèi sumaḡana, yodi kè kataiena da tauna riukaua Tauwai yawasana dobu matabuna aubainama.”

Yesu gabeman natunama tauḡominama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Lk 7:1-10)

⁴³ Be raḡan rabui muridie Yesu inam meagainama ya gose, be ya naḡona Galilima. ⁴⁴ Ko noḡoti da Yesu boni ya riuna da peroveta na dobu ḡomæ nam tima vivivivirena. ⁴⁵ Tauna Galilima ya tavatavana raḡanine, Galili banegidima ai aninena, baninama taudi na voiama dosidima Jerusalemma Naḡopore soinama nopone a kitedina aubainama.

⁴⁶ Be Yesu na vaḡaie ya munaḡana Keinama deḡo maigone upa ya voie be yai rawawaenna. Be inam meagaine gabeman tenaḡa ya miamiana, tauna natunama tauḡominama Kapeniamma ya sida kauana. ⁴⁷ Inam tauḡominama e vaiena be Yesu Judiaḡa ya veraverauna Galilima. Naumeki da tauna Yesu yai baḡana da tauna na vadae sibo ya naḡo be natunama yai yawasanina, inam gomeninama ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya gurina.

⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi sibo koyawai sumaḡana, be nam mataira kitanama koyawai rabe.” ⁴⁹ Be gabeman ya riuna, “Bada, kwa verau makai muriḡa da natuguma e gurina.” ⁵⁰ Be Yesu gabeman ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo natumma ya yawasana.” Be gabeman Yesu aba ya riuriuena yai sumaḡe be ya naḡona.

⁵¹ Gabeman tauna ya munağa ya nağonağa be na taunoyama kedae a banavi be a riüena, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” ⁵² Dabudine gabeman taudi yai taraviredina da suara aba gomana ya yawasanana. Be taudi gabeman a paribee be a riüena, “Maiğo suaratopu 1 okoroki poyapoya gomana ya gosena.” ⁵³ Be dabudine gomana tamanama e noğotina be maiğo inam suerinama nama ruvane Yesu ya riüena, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” Dabudine tauna be na vadama noponama banegidima mate, matabudi Yesu ai sumağena.

⁵⁴ Uma inam mataira aniwai rabuinama Yesu Galili provinsne ya voiena.

5

Yesu topa diane tauğoma kağa nuakudunama yai yawasanina

¹ Uma kauinama muridie Yesu ya sağa ya nağona Jerusalemma Jius adi soima aubainama. ² Be Jerusalem gananama bogane matakeda tenağa, inam Sipu adi matakedama. Be inam matakedanama diane topa ya midimidina, Hibru bonane tawai isana Betesda. Be inam topanama dianaga banaga sidesidedima adi vaguruma kerikeridima matabudi 5 a midimidina. ³ Be vagurudima nopodie anikaba miae banaga sidesidedima toitoi a miamiana. Banaga ġesaudima matapotepotedima, ġesaudima kağa nuakudukududima, be ġesaudima nuakudukududima. ⁴ Taudi awai rabana da upa sibo yai burukwakwakwana.* ⁵ Be nopodie banaga tenağa dabudine kağanama ya nuakuduna modi 38 a kovina. ⁶ Yesu inam tauğominama doğae ya kenakenana ya kitana, be ya vaie da inam tauğominama sida bonideğö ya pağona. Dabudine Yesu inam tauğominama yai taravirena, “Tam yawasanana kwa ġoegöe bo ibewa?”

⁷ Be tauğoma ya paribee be ya riüena, “Bada, topa ewai dagudaguna rağanine, taugu nam aitau turagu da ya sagugu be topae sibo e nağö. Taugu topae nağonama yawai taina rağanine, banaga ġesaunama kaite e dokadoka ġomena.” ⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauğoma ya riüena, “Kwa midisuğu, am duyama kwa pağö be kwa nağö.”

⁹ Inam dabudine yai rağantenage da tauğoma ya yawasanana, be na duyama ya pağö da ya nağona. Inam kauinama Sabat rağanine ya tubuğana, ¹⁰ vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauğoma ya yawayawasanana umanama a riüena, “Manaka Sabat! Tarawatu e riuriuna tam am duyama nam kwa kiroği!”

¹¹ Be tauğoma ya paribeedi be ya riüena, “Banaga tauwai yawasaniguma tauna ya riueguna, ‘Am duyama kwa kiroği be kwa nağö.’” ¹² Be taudi tauğominama ai taravirena, “Inam ai banaga nama ya riuem da tam am duyama sibo kuya kiroği, wa?” ¹³ Be tauğoma nam i kataiena aitau tauna yai yawasanana, baninama Yesu patara nopodie ya rausonağe be ya nağona. ¹⁴ Muriğanama Yesu inam tauğominama tempol nopone ya banavi be ya riüena, “Yodi kuya kita, tam kuya yawasanana. Nam gewagewa kwa voia munağe, da tokare nam kai matane kwa nağö.” ¹⁵ Naumeki da tauğoma ya nağö be Jius babadidima yai varidina da Yesu tauna yai yawasanina.

Yesu na voiamana aubainama ya gudutarana

* **5:4:** Gurik baibol ġesaudima vers 4 umanama a girumina: Rağan ġesaudie Bada na aneama ya yovo topa nopone be upa ya voie be yawai burukwakwakwana. Murine aitau da ya poti doka be topae ya nağona, tauna ya yawayawasanana, avedi da sida nema maika kitanama, be yağoro ya yawasanana.

16 Yesu Sabat raḡandie noya ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauna raukivigewegewenama ai karena. 17 Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Tamaguma raḡan matabuna na noyama è voivoiena naumeki da yodi. Vutuna aubainama taugu mate yà noyanoyana.” 18 Uma giudima aubainama Jius a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu ai gurina, nam Sabat tarawatunama waikatikotovinama taunaḡa debane, ibewa be mate tauna ya riuriuna da Mamaitua inam tauna Tamaḡominama. Be inam kauine tauna kabe Mamaitua i ruvaruva.

19 Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Mamaitua Natunama nam tokare mabine aba e voidi, ibewa. Tauna Tamanama abaḡa ya voidi be ya kitakitana, vutudiḡa tauna e voivoiedina. 20 Baninama Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡona aubainama, yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nama tauna Natunama yai katai be e voivoiedina. Be Natunama tokare voia ḡesaudima dosidima mate e voidi be ko basedina, be nam banaga waiyawasaninama taunaḡa. 21 Tamanama banaga gurie be e kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡedina, be kaurinama teneḡinama nama Natunama na ḡoane banaga gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedi, be yawasana ta paḡopaḡona. 22 Be Tamanama etara matabudi Natunama nimane ya biridina 23 da banaga matabudi sibo Natunama a vivirena Tamanama ta vivivirena maika. Be aitaḡa Natunama nam tima vivivirena, taudi Tamanama mate nam tima vivivirena, baninama Tamanama tauna vutuna Natunama ya riuporena.

24 “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina aitaḡa da yau giuma ta vaivaie, be tauriuporeguma tawai sumaḡena, taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite a paḡona, be nam tokare ta naḡo gienae. Taudi gurie be a davuna yawasanae.

25 “Be mate yà riuriu kauemina da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima taudi taugu Mamaitua Natunama bonaguma tai beavaiena, be aitaḡa bonaguma ta vaivaiena, taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona. 26 Taugu nama è riuemina, baninama Tamaguma tauna vutuna yawasana pakanama, be inam yawasaninama tauna nopone e kenakenana. Be tauna ya voie da Natunama mate nopone inam yawasaninama e kenakenana. 27 Be tauna rewapana Natunama ya utena da banaga e etaredina, baninama tauna vutuna Banaga Natunama. 28 Nam ko base da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga kokoagae kenekenedima matabudi tokare Mamaitua Natunama bonanama ta vaie be ta midisuḡuna. 29 Be aitaḡa vere a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be ta yawasana nonoḡana. Be aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be gienae ta naḡona, inam vutuna adi kovoḡama. 30 Taugu nam nuague yaba ama voivoiedina, ibewa da Tamaguma yaba ewai aninedina ruvane, nama yà voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama yau rauetarama inam didimaninama, baninama tauriuporeguma ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama banaga ya etaetaredina, be nam taugu yau ḡoane.

Yesu tauwai matematenama

31 “Deḡoda taugume yai matamata munaḡeguna, tokare yau giuma nam tai kawa riukaue. 32 Be taugu è kataiena da tauwai matemateguma ḡesau tauna taugu e giugieguna, inam matabuna riukaua. 33 Taumi boni tauwai noyanoya koya riupore nawedina Jon ḡarone, be tauna ḡarodie taugu ya giueguna inam matabuna riukaua. 34 Taugu Jon na giuma yà riuriu wainoḡotimina da taumi yawasana ko banavina. Be taugu yau matamatama inam nam banaga ḡoma. 35 Jon tauna kodam maika ya

yanayanana, be taumi na yanae ami ḡoanama ruvane raḡan ḡaubonaḡa koyawai nuaverena. ³⁶ Jon aubaiguma aba ya giugiuemina, inam matabuna ya verena. Be taugu yau matamatama vere vavasagidima inam voia dosidima, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna yà voivoiedina. Inam voidedima dosidima tawai maḡatarana da taugu Tamaguma ya riuporeguna. ³⁷ Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna mate aubaiguma riukaue e giugiuna. Be taumi nam airaḡan bonanama ko vaie bo noḡonama ko kitana. ³⁸ Tauna ya riuporeguna be taumi nam koi sumaḡeguna, vutuna aubainama na giuma nopomie nam tima kenakenana.

³⁹ “Taumi buka poredima ko sievidi be kowai nuanoḡonoḡotedina da kabe yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama dabudine ko banaví. Be inam bukanama taugu e giugiupeguna, ⁴⁰ taumi sibo ḡarogue koya verau be yawasana koya paḡona. Be taumi debemima ya bado kauana.

⁴¹ “Deḡoda taumi ko kawa saḡegu bo ibewa, inam giudima taugu ḡarogue nam banibiribiridi, ⁴² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi nopomie Mamaitua nam komawai nuapaḡoena. ⁴³ Taugu Tamaguma isane ḡaromie è yovona, be taumi nam koi anineguna. Be deḡoda banaga ḡesau taunama isane ḡaromie e tavatavana, taumi kowai aninena. ⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam teneteneḡina da koi sumaḡegu, baninama taumi ami banagama ta kawa saḡemina, vutuna ko goeḡoe guratena. Be Mamaitua sibo taumi ya kawa saḡemina, taumi nam koma ḡoeḡoena.

⁴⁵ “Be taugu tokare Tamaguma ḡarone nam ya samanimi. Taumi ami voiamá maika kabe Mousis kowai muriwatane be kowai sumaḡe. Be Mousis tauna tokare Tamaguma ḡarone e samanimina, ⁴⁶ be deḡoda taumi Mousis koi sumaḡena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo koyai sumaḡeguna, baninama Mousis na bukae taugu mate ya giueguna. ⁴⁷ Be deḡoda tauna aba ya girugirumidina nam koi sumaḡedi, naumeki da taugu yau giuma tokare nema koi sumaḡa bakedi?”

6

Yesu banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina (Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

¹ Raḡan bisanama muridie Yesu wagae ya geru be yawawa Galilima ya davu be ya naḡona noaḡo nevane gerese. Be inam yawawinama isanama ḡesau ta riuriuna: Taiberias yawawinama. ² Be patara dosinama Yesu ai muriwatanena, baninama tauna mataira dosidima banaga sidesidedima ḡarodie ya voivoiedina aubainama. ³ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya saḡa ya naḡona oyae be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana. ⁴ (Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatava be uma kaudima a tubuḡana.)

⁵ Be Yesu patara ya kitedi be tauna ḡarone a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauna Pilip ya riuna, “Kani deḡo tà gimara be uma banegidima tai kanidi?”

⁶ Tauna nama ya riuna Pilip raurubunama aubainama, be Yesu kaite ya katai munaḡena da tauna tokare aba e voiena.

⁷ Be Pilip ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ai Bada, deḡoda tauda ḡarode 200 Denari sibo i kena be kani sibo tè gimarana, yaḡoro uma patarinama matabuna tokare nam tei kanidi be teneteneḡina.” ⁸ Dabudine Saemon Pita tuagaḡana Endru ya riuna, ⁹ “Uma gomeninama taugominama ḡaubonama, tauna ḡarone buredi 5 be iyana rabui ta kenakenana. Be inam nam teneteneḡina uma patara ya moraba kauana.”

10 Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga matabudi ko riuedi da ta mia.” Naumeki da banaga matabudi mui debedie a miana. Be tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand* nama. 11 Naumeki da tauna buredi ya ragaudi, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe be patara ḡarodie buredi ya soiedina. Be murine kauinama teneḡinama nama iyana ya voiena. Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. 12 Be banaga a kanikani kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi ko naḡo be kani kanikani gosedima matabudi ko rawateḡeteḡeidi, nam i verena da kani tai yakaredi.” 13 Naumeki da taudi buredi kanikani gosedima matabudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina.

14 Be raḡanine banaga uma matairinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Tauna vutuna riukaua da peroveta boni a riuriuena yodi ya tavana.” 15 Yesu ya kita da taudi a ḡoḡoena da tauna sibo a kawa guyau makaiena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu taunaḡa ya rausonaḡe be oya debane ya naḡona.

Yesu upa debanaḡa ya naḡona
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16-17 Naumeki da ravi ya tavana, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie nam i tava munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi a dobi be a munaḡana gerese. Be dabudine wagae a geru da yawawa a davu be a naḡona Kapeniaḡama.

18 Taudi a taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be sive dosinama yai ravusa be rabama yai karena. 19 Inam raḡanine ta kitana be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya babara be ḡarodie ya naḡonaḡona. Dabudine taudi a naira kauana, 20 be tauna ya riuedina, “Taugu! Nam ko naira!” 21 Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡoḡoena da tauna sibo a soru tavaitena wagae. Be yai raḡantenaga da waga kaite noaḡo nevane gerese ya midimidina.

22 Pomai raḡanboibo patara muridie a gosegosedina, taudi Yesu a raberabena, baninama taudi maigo ravie a kita da waga tenaga kavakava dabudine ya midimidina be tauwai muriwatana taudiḡa inam wagane a geru da a naḡona, be nam Yesu mate. 23 Be waga ḡesaudima Taiberiasḡa a veraverauna a tava da deḡo Bada buredi yai aiaini be banaga a kanikanina, dabudine a ḡotana. 24 Raḡanine patara ta kitana be Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi nam dabudi, naumeki da inam wagedie a geru be a munaḡana Kapeniaḡama Yesu wanenama aubainama.

Yesu tauna yawasana kaninama

25 Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane a tava be Yesu a banabanavina raḡanine, taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam nema kuya verau bako?” 26 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Maigo taugu e kani siauemina, aubainama taumi taugu ko wanewaneguna. Be yau voiamana dosidima aba tawai maḡataridina yaḡoro taumi nam koma katakataiena. Be inam voiedima tawai maḡatariguna da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna. 27 Taumi nam kani ḡoma aubainama ko noyanoya, aveli, inam tokare ta bova be tai kavena. Be taumi yawasana kaninama ko wanena, vutuna tokare e kena nonoḡana. Yodibe Banaga Natunama yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utemina, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua tauna vutuna yai aninena.”

28 Be taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Mamaitua aba e ḡoḡoena ka voie?” 29 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na goanama inam aitaḡu ya riuriuporena

* 6:10: Tautauḡoma taudiḡa sievinama 5 tausand. Be waiwaiwi seda mate nam ti sievidina, taudi mate a kanina.

tauna koi sumaĝena.”³⁰ Be taudi a riuenā, “Aba matairinama kwa voie da tauma ka kita, yodibe kai sumaĝemna. ³¹ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Mousis waĝawaĝadama mara kaninama ya utedi be a kanina dobu kavakavane a babababarana raĝanine.”

³² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, yà riuriu kauemina da inam nam Mousis mara kaninama i utedina. Ibewa da Tamaguma marae miemieninama ya utedina be yodi tauna mara kani ĝominama e uteutemina. ³³ Be mara kani ĝominama inam tauna aitaū marae be ya yovona da banaga matabuna dobie ei yawasanidina.” ³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, inam kaninama raĝan patapatanama kwa utemai.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! Be aitaūĝa ĝarogue ta veraverauna, taudi nam airaĝan kani e karatidi, be aitaūĝa tawai sumaĝeguna, taudi nam airaĝan nuedima e raukasakasa. ³⁶ Be taumi ko kitakitaguna, be yaĝoro nam komawai sumaĝeguna. ³⁷ Be taudi aitaūĝa Tamaguma ya uteuteguna, taudi tokare ĝarogue ta verauna, be taugu tokare nam yà riutuāĝaiedi. ³⁸ Taugu marae be è yovona tauriuporeguma na ĝoanama yà voiena aubainama, be nam taugu. ³⁹ Be Mamaitua na ĝoanama inam umanama, tauna aitaūĝa taugu ya uteuteguna nam tenaĝa maika yà viri yakasi, ibewa da raĝan damone taudi tokare gurie be yà kawa midisuĝu munāĝedina. ⁴⁰ Tamaguma na ĝoanama inam banaga aitaūĝa Mamaitua Natunama ta kita be tawai sumaĝena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoĝinama ta paĝona, be raĝan damone taudi gurie be yà kawa midisuĝu munāĝedina.”

⁴¹ Inam raĝanine Jius banegidima momodu ai karena, baninama Yesu ya riuna da tauna vutuna kani marae, be ya yovona. ⁴² Be taudi a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, Jousep natunama. Na dosima tauda tè kataiedina. Be nemanama da tauna e riuriuna, ‘Taugu marae be è yovona.’”?

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Momodu ko gose pore! ⁴⁴ Nam aitaū teneginama da tokare ĝarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma aitaūĝa e veraverauĝedina ĝarogue, taudi tokare ĝarogue ta verauna. Be taudi vutudi tokare raĝan damone gurie be yà kawa midisuĝu munāĝedina. ⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane peroveta umanama a riuna, ‘Taudi matabudi Mamaitua tokare ei kataidina.’

Be aitaūĝa Tamaguma bonanama tawai beavaie be riunama ta paĝopaĝona, taudi tokare ĝarogue ta verauna. ⁴⁶ Nam aitaū tenaĝa Tamadama i kita rubuna. Ibewa da taugu Mamaitua ĝarone be è yovona, tauguĝa Tamadama è kitana.

⁴⁷ “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitaū da taugu ewai sumaĝeguna, tauna kaite yawasana kenakena nonoĝinama ya paĝona. ⁴⁸ Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! ⁴⁹ Taumi waĝewaĝemima boni dobu kavakavane mana a kanikanina, yaĝoro a gurina. ⁵⁰ Be aitaū uma kaninama marae yovoyovonama e kanina, tauna tokare nam e guri. ⁵¹ Be taugu vutuna yawasana kaninama marae be è yovona. Be aitaū da inam kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoĝana. Be inam kaninama vutuna taugu tubuĝa ĝomiguma yai utaena, da dobie banaga ta yawasanana aubainama.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius banegidima ai saĝasaĝa gurata be a riuna, “Nemanama da uma baneginama tubuĝinama e uteda be tà kani?” ⁵³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, deĝoda Banaga Natunama tubuĝinama nam taumi ko kani be kosininama nam ko tego, taumi nopomie

yawasana ibewa. ⁵⁴ Be aitu da tubuḡa ḡomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite ya paḡona. Be raḡan damone tokare gurie be yà kawa midisugu munagedina. ⁵⁵ Baninama taugu tubuḡa ḡomiguma inam vutuna kani kaua. Be kosiniguma inam vutuna teḡo kaua. ⁵⁶ Be aitu da tubuḡa ḡomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna taugu nopogue be taugu tauna nopone. ⁵⁷ Tamaguma yawayawasaninama ya riuriuporeguna na rewapanae taugu yà miamiana. Teneḡinama nama aitaḡa taugu ta kanikaniguna, taudi tokare yau rewapanae ta miana. ⁵⁸ Be taugu vutuna kani kaua marae be è yovona. Taumi waḡewaḡemima boni mana a kanikanina, taudi a gurina. Be aitu uma kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana.”

⁵⁹ Yesu inam giudima matabudi Kapeniamma sinagog nopone banaga yai katakataidina.

Tauwai muriwatana toitoi Yesu na waikatakataima a tuaḡaie be a gosena

⁶⁰ Be raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudiḡa ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Uma waikatakatainama nam i vere kauana, aitu tokare e paḡo?”

⁶¹ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da na tauwai muriwatanama tauna na giuma aubainama a momomomoduna, naumeki be ya riuedina, “Taugu yau giuma ami waisumaḡama e kawakawa gewagewa, bo? ⁶² Be Banaga Natunama marae e munamunaḡana ko kitana raḡanine, taumi nema ko noḡota bako? ⁶³ Mamaitua Aruinama[†] tauna vutuna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama banaga e uteutedina. Tubuḡa taunaḡa nam yawasana e utemi. Be taugu yau giuma aba è riuriuemina, inam vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama, yawasana e uteutemina. ⁶⁴ Be yaḡoro taumi ḡesaumima nam komawai sumaḡeguna.” Yesu tauna noḡone ya kataiedina da aitaḡa tauna nam timawai sumaḡena, be aitu tauna tokare e boru dobiḡena. ⁶⁵ Be Yesu giu yai kare munage be ya riuna, “Vutuna aubainama noḡone è riuemina da nam aitu teneḡinama da tokare ḡarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma aitu rewapanae e uteutena, tauna tokare ḡarogue e verauna.”

⁶⁶ Uma giune Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi tauna a gose be ai naḡo teḡateḡana. ⁶⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 a miamia kwasana yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi nemanama? Taumi mate naḡo ko ḡoḡoe, bo?”

⁶⁸ Be Saemon Pita Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, aitu ḡarone ka naḡo? Tam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama riudima tamḡa ḡarome ta kenakenana, ⁶⁹ be tauma kawai sumaḡemna be kè kataiena da tam vutuna Mamaitua na Babau vinevinema.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi 12 taugu è vinemina be nopomie tenaḡa tauna Seitana na taunoyama.” ⁷¹ Tauna inam Judas ya giugiuenana. Be tauna Saemon Iskariot natunama. Be aveli da Judas tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna yaḡoro Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

7

Yesu tasitasinama

¹ Inam kauidima muridie Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babababara naḡona. Be tauna Judia naḡonama nam i ḡoena, baninama inam dabudine jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

[†] **6:63:** Gurik baibol nopone ‘Arua’ taunaḡa e kenakena, nam ‘Mamaitua Aruinama’.

² Be Kapekape soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, ³ Yesu tasitasinama tauna a riuena, “Tam Galili sibo kuya gose be kuya naḡona Judiana soie, be dabudine patare sibo mataira kuya voiedi be am tauwai muriwatanama sibo a kitedina. ⁴ Tam deḡoda kwa goeḡoena banaga matabudi ta kataiemna, naumeki da patara matedie mataira dosidima kwa voiedina, be nam kwa miamia yababa.” ⁵ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama avedi da Yesu tasitasiḡominama taudi mate Yesu nam ti sumaḡena.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu yau raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana. Be taumi naumeki da ami ḡoane nama ko naḡona. ⁷ Banaga tokare nam ta tuaḡaiemi, be taugu ta tuatuaḡaieguna, baninama taugu ya riuriuedina da adi voiama a gewagewana. ⁸ Naumeki taumi ko naḡo soie, be taugu inam nam ama naḡonaḡona, baninama yau raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana aubainama.” ⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima ya mia kwasana.

¹⁰ Be tasitasinama taudi a naḡonaḡona soie raḡanine, tauna mate muriḡa moisiriḡa ya naḡona soie. Be nam patare i taimaḡatarina. ¹¹ Be soi nopone Jius babadidima Yesu a wane be a riuriuna, “Uma baneginama tauna deḡo?”

¹² Be inam dabudine patara dosinama taudi kasave mareḡa Yesu awai giugiuna. Banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna banaga verenama”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, tauna banaga e biribiri waideḡedina.” ¹³ Be nam aitau tenaḡa debanama i tora be patare i giu guratana, baninama taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama.

Yesu banaga ewai katakataidina

¹⁴ Soi ḡaubonaḡa da sibo ya kovina, Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡo tempol nopone be waikatakatai yai karena. ¹⁵ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna a base be a riuna, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aikedae i girumana. Be nemanama da uma yabedima matabudi ya kataiedi?”

¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Aba yāwāi katakataimina inam nam taugu nuague ama waikatakataimina. Ibewa da inam tauriuporeguma tauna na waikatakataima. ¹⁷ Be aitau da Mamaitua na ḡoanama voienama e goeḡoena, tauna tokare e kataie da inam waikatakatainama Mamaitua na waikatakatai, bo taugume yau waikatakatai. ¹⁸ Banaga aitau da na noḡote e giugiuna, inam baninama tauna e rarau rubuna da banaga tauna kabe ta kawa saḡe. Be tauna aitau da tauriuporenama kawa saḡenama aubainama e giugiuna, tauna inam banaga verenama, be tokare nam ḡarone gewagewa ta banavi. ¹⁹ Mouis tarawatu ya utemina, be nam aitau tenaḡa inam tarawatudima kumawai muriwatanedina. Aba aubainama taugu waiguriguma ko goeḡoe? Taumi inam tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.”

²⁰ Dabudine banaga Yesu a riuena, “Tauma nam tam waigurimma ke riuena, tam agunai penama ya kokumna.” ²¹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Sabat raḡanine taḡoma tenaḡa eì yawasanani be taumi nuemima yai medina. ²² Be you, taumi mate Sabat raḡanine ko noyanoyana. Taumi Mouis na tarawatuma ruwane seda tautauḡomidima ḡarodie kopitom ko voivoiedina. Be inam vaivainama novemai Ebrahim ḡarone be ya saḡana, muriḡa da Mouis tarawatu ya yovogena. ²³ Deḡoda gomana Sabat raḡanine kopitom e paḡona, inam naumeki Mouis na tarawatuma na ruvae. Nama tenegine taugu yodi banaga Sabat raḡanine eì yawasanina, yodi nemanama? Be aba aubainama yodi ḡarogue ko medimedi? ²⁴ Inam kaudidima ko kita yaḡedi da nam voia ḡavoe kitakitanama, vutuna ko kitakita wairuva. Avedi, be didimanae yaba ko kita wairuvedi be muriḡa da ko giuedi.”

Yesu tauna Tau waiyawasana, bo?

²⁵ Inam giudima aubaidima Jerusalem banegidima ġesaudima a riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna waigurinama ta riuriue, bo? ²⁶ Tauna yodi amanema patare e giugiuna, be taudi nam aba ġarone tima riuriuena. Agunai tauda dà babadama a banavi da tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ²⁷ Be inam nemanama? Uma baneginama tauda tè kataiena da tauna aikedae be ya tavana. Be Tauwai yawasana aikedae be e tavana nam aitaui kataiena.”

²⁸ Yesu tauna yaġoro tempol nopone yawai katakataina maika, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Inam riukaua taumi koya kataiena da taugu aitaui be aikedae è tavana. Taugu nam yau ġoane uma dabudine e tavana. Ibewa da Tamagama ya riuporeguma, be tauriuporeguma riukaua e miamiana, be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. ²⁹ Be taugu tauna è kataiena, baninama taugu tauna ġarone be è yovona. Tauna ya riuporeguma.”

³⁰ Umanama giudima debedie taudi a rarau rubuna da sibo a vunugina, be nam ti vunugina, baninama na raġan yaġama nam i tavana aubainama.

³¹ Be patara nopodie banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaġe be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana e tavana raġanine, mataira ġesaudima dosidima uma baneginama ya voivoiedina nama tokare e voidi, bo? Vutuna aubainama uma tauna naumeki vutuna.”

³² Dabudine patara kasave Yesu awai giugiuna, Parisi a vaiedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi be piri si adi babadama mate porisiman a riuporedina da Yesu sibo a vunugi be a panina. ³³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu taumi mate raġan ġaubonaġa tà miana, muriġa be yà munaġana tauriuporeguma ġarone. ³⁴ Taumi tokare ko waneguna be nam ko banavigu, baninama deġo taugu yà miamiae, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.”

³⁵ Dabudine Jius babadidima adi banagama adi banagama mate a riuna, “Inam baneginama deġo naġonama ewai tai? Agunai tauna uma dobunama e gose be e naġona wari dobie da nam tà kita munaġe. Agunai tauna Jius banegidima ai daberaridi be wari dobie ta miamiana ġarodie e naġona. Bo Gurik banegidima ġarodie e naġo be ei katakataidina. ³⁶ Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi tokare ko wanegu be nam ko banavigu be deġo yà miamiana, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava”. Uma giudima banidima aba?”

Yesu yawasana watutunama e uteutedana

³⁷ Soi raġaninama dosinama damone Yesu ya midisuġu be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Aitaui da nuamma e rarau kasakasana kwa verau ġarogue be upa yà utem be kwa tegona. ³⁸ Aitaui da taugu ewai sumaġeguna, inam baneginama nopone yawasana watutunama e manini dobinna maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama.” ³⁹ Yesu upa ya giuena inam Arua e giugiuna, be taudi aitaui tauna tawai sumaġena tokare e utedina. Inam raġanine Arua yaġoro nam i yovona, baninama Yesu yaġoro dobie ya miamiana, tauna nam gurie i midisuġu be i naġona marae.

Banaga a dariġa munaġedina

⁴⁰ Be banaga umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, dabudine ġesaudima a riuna, “Riukaua da inam taugominama tauna vutuna peroveta Mamaitua ya sausaugena raġan damone e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana.” ⁴¹ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna Tauwai yawasana.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, Tauwai yawasana nam tokare Galilima be e verau, ⁴² baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tauna guyau

Deivid na damma nopone e tubuḡana. Be tauna tokare Deivid na meagaie Betliemma be e verauna.”

⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu kana taiye banaga adi noḡotama ruvedie nama a dariḡa munaḡedina. ⁴⁴ Banaga ḡesaudima a ḡoeḡoena da sibo a vunūḡina, be nam aitau tenaḡa nimanama Yesu tunine i boru rubuna.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da porisiman a tava munaḡana Parisi be pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie. Be inam babadidima porisiman ai taraviredi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama Yesu nam ko vunūḡi be ko pani verauḡe?” ⁴⁶ Be porisiman a riuna, “Uma baneginama na giuma ai rewapana kauana, nam aitau airaḡan nama i giu rubu be ke vaiena.” ⁴⁷ Be Parisi a riuedina, “Taumi mate yodi tauna kowai murinaḡonaḡo, bo? Tauna inam banaga tauboru waideḡedima. ⁴⁸ Ami babadama be tauma Parisi ko kitamai, inam tauḡominama kawai muriwatane, bo? ⁴⁹ Ibewa, be uma pataridima bue-buedima tarawatu nam ti kataiena, vutuna aubainama tokare Mamaitua ei tara tautauedina.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine Parisi tenaḡa isanama Nikodimas, tauna vutuna boni Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, ⁵¹ “Tauda dà tarawatuma nema e riuriu bakeda? Banaga tà kovoḡa yababe, bo noḡone tà etara doke be muriḡa tà kovoḡi?”

⁵² Dabudine na banagama a paribee be a riuna, “Tam mate Galili banegim, bo? Girugiruminama porane kwa sievi be kwa kita da nema e riu bakem. Nam airaḡan peroveta Gallilḡa tokare e verau.”

⁵³ Naumeki da ai daberaridi be tenatenagaḡa a naḡona adi vadae.

8

Waivi na banagama debedie mui ya poreporena

¹ Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona oya olip debane. ² Pomainama raḡanboiboi tauna ya munaḡana tempol nopone be dabudine patara a rawateḡeidina. Naumeki da tauna ya mia be waikatakataidima yai karena.

³ Tauna dabudi ya giugiuna maika, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi waivi tenaḡa a kita banavina, tauna na banagama debedie mui tauporenama. Vutuna aubainama taudi a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Be waivinama a riue da patara noḡodie ya midi ⁴ be taudi Yesu a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, uma waivinama na banagama debedie mui ya porepore be kè banavina. ⁵ Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake? Mouis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da umanama waivinama tauma sibo kè rauyeku be ya gurina.”

⁶ Be inam babadidima taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo aba ya vato waigewa be inam giudie sibo ai wavuna. Be Yesu ya raudune yovo be nimirakurakune doḡa debane yawai girugirumana. ⁷ Be taudi yaḡoro waitaravira awai borudidina. Naumeki da Yesu ya tausūḡu be ya riuedina, “Tam aitau da gewagewa nam ku voia rubuna, naumeki da tam banegimma yeku kwa rubu dokena.” ⁸ Dabudine tauna ya raudune munaḡa be doḡa debane waigirugiruma yai kare munaḡena.

⁹ Raḡanine waivi tauwai wavunama nama giunama a vaivaiena, naumeki da tenatenagaḡa ai naḡo teḡeteḡedina, be babada poredima taudi inam a doka ḡomedina. Be Yesu inam waivinama mate taudiḡa a gose poredina.

¹⁰ Naumeki da Yesu ya tausūḡu be waivinama yai taravirena, “Tauwai wavunama aikedae a naḡo? Taudi nam ti rauyekum, bo?” ¹¹ Be waivi ya riuna, “Ibewa Bada.” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate nam tokare ya rauyekum. Kwa naḡona, be nam gewagewa kwa voie munaḡe!”

Yesu tauna dobu na yanama

¹² Yesu patara ġarodie giu yai kare munaġa be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna dobu na yanama. Aitau da taugu ewai muriwataneguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae ei suratou naġo. Ibewa da tauna nopone yana e kenana, inam raġanine yawasana e banavina.”

¹³ Be Parisi taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tam inam kaiyovue tamġa aubaimma kwa giugiu raukosogaigai.” ¹⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Deġoda taugume aubaiguma sibo è giu raukosogaigaina, inam yaġoro riukaua. Baninama taugu aikedae è verau be aikedae ya naġonaġona taugu è kataiena, be taumi nam ko kataiena.

¹⁵ “Taumi ko etaetareguna inam banaga ġoma ami noġotama ruvane ko etaetareguna. Be taugu nam aitau ama etaetarena. ¹⁶ Be deġoda taugu banaga etaredima è ġoena, taugu yau rautarama tokare didimane è voiena, baninama Tamaguma tauriuporeguma murigue e midimidina, be nam tauguġa ama miamiana. ¹⁷ Taumi ami tarawatuma e riuriuna da raġanine matamata rabui giu teneġinama ta vatona, inam giunama banaga tokare nam ta riuwai kaikaiyovu. ¹⁸ Taugu inam matemie yodi aubaiguma ya giugiuna, be wairabuiguma inam Tamaguma tauna vutuna tauriuporeguma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Yesu a riuenta, “Yodi tamamma deġo?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi taugu Tamaguma mate nam ko kataiemaina. Deġoda taugu sibo ko kataieguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate koya kataiena.”

²⁰ Yesu tauna tempol nopone deġo mane aniboronama gabune, dabudi ya midì be inam yabedima matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau Yesu i kaididi be i pani nawena, baninama tauna na raġan yaġama yaġoro nam i tavana.

²¹ Be Yesu inam babadidima ya riu munaġedina, “Taugu tokare ya naġona, be taumi ko waneguna be ami gewagewae tokare ko gurina. Be deġo ya naġonaġona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava.” ²² Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Yodi agunai waiguri munaġenama ewai nuanoġonoġotena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Deġo ya naġonaġona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava’. Bo inam giunama baninama aba?”

²³ Dabudi Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Taumi inam uma dobnama ġaronama, be taugu ibewa. Taugu inam note banagiguma. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama è riuemina da taumi tokare ami gewagewae ko gurina. Be taugu inam vutuna taugu. Be deġoda nam koi sumaġegu, taumi tokare naumeki da ami gewagewae ko gurina.” ²⁵ Be taudi a riuenta, “Tam aitau?” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Kaite ya riuriuemina, taugu inam vutuna taugu. ²⁶ Taumi ami voiama debane nema sibo è riuriu bakemina, be tokare nam nama ya voia. Be tauna aitau tauriuporeguma riukaua da tauna e miamiana. Tauna vutuna aba e riuriueguna ruvane, nama dobie banaga ya riuriuedina.” ²⁷ Be banaga dabudine taudi nam ti kataiena da tauna inam Tamanama ya giugiuenta.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riuna, “Raġanine taumi Banaga Natunama ko kaisuġu be koi dawena, inam raġanine taumi tokare ko kataiegu da taugu vutuna taugu. Be taugu nam yau ġoane yaba ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nema ewai katakataiguna ruvane, nama dobie banaga ya riuriuedina.” ²⁹ Tauriuporeguma tauna raġan matabuna taugu mate be nam ima gosegoseguna, baninama taugu raġan matabuna na ġoanama ya voidi be

tauna ewai nuaverena.” ³⁰ Banaga toitoi uma giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai sumağena.

Riukaua banaga e kuvesidina

³¹ Taudi aitauga Yesu awai sumağena, tauna ya riuedina, “Değoda yau waikatakataima ko kaidididi be ko voteyeteyedina, taumi riukaua da yau tauwai muriwatanama. ³² Inam rağanine taumi riukaua ko kataie be riukaua taumi e kuvesimina.”

³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuena, “Nemanama kwa riuriuna da kwa kuvesimai? Tauma Eibraham na damma, nam aitu g̃arone kamawai yaragana, riukaua nema e kuvesa bakemai?” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitu da gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna gewagewa g̃arone ewai yaragana. ³⁵ Be aitu da gewagewa g̃arone ewai yaragana, tauna Mamaitua na damma nopone nam na waibadama ima kenakenana. Be Mamaitua Natuğominama tauna na waibadama e kenakena watanana. ³⁶ Vutuna aubainama değoda Mamaitua Natuğominama e kuvesimina, taumi naumeki da kuvekuvesimima ko miana. ³⁷ Taugu è kataiena taumi Eibraham na damma, be yağoro taumi waiguriguma kowai taina, baninama taugu yau giuma taumi nopomie nam ima kenakenana aubainama. ³⁸ Taugu Tamaguma g̃arone yaba è kitekitedina vutudi yà riuriuemina. Be taumi tamemima aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna koi muriwatanena.”

³⁹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma tamamaima Eibraham.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, Eibraham inam nam taumi tamemi. Değoda taumi sibo tamemima, Eibraham naumeki da tauna yaba ya voivoiedina ruvane, nama sibo koya voiedina. ⁴⁰ Taugu riukaua Mamaitua g̃arone è vaie be è riuriuemina be yağoro da taumi vunugiguma kowai taina. Eibraham tauna tokare nam nama ya voia. ⁴¹ Taumi ami voia ma ewai mağatarana da taumi tamağomimima inam banaga ġesau, be tauna na voia kowai muriwatanena.”

Be taudime a gudutaraga munağedi be a riuna, “Tauma Tamağomimaima inam Mamaitua be nam keda sedamai.” ⁴² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, Mamaitua inam nam taumi tamemi. Taumi değoda sibo tamemima Mamaitua, naumeki da taumi koyai nuapağoguna, baninama taugu Mamaitua g̃arone be è yovona. Be taugu nam mabigue è yovona, ibewa da tauna ya riuporegu be è yovona. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Taumi tamemima Diaboro, vutuna aubainama taugu yau giuma koya nuababagena, be taugu aba yà giugiuedina, taumi nam koma vaivaiedina. Taumi tamemima na ġoanama vutudi kowai muriwatanedina. Tauna boni pakane da yodi tauna taurau vunuga. Baninama tauna riukaua e tuatugaie be nopone nam riukaua ima kenakenana. Tauna taukaikaiyovu be kaiyovu Tamanama, tauna naumeki na yawasanama vutuna. ⁴⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu rağanine riukaua yà giugiuena, taumi nam taugu komawai sumağeguna. ⁴⁶ Aba gewagewane taumi tokare koi wavugu? Değoda taugu yà riuriu kauana, naumeki da taumi sibo koyai sumağeguna. ⁴⁷ Tam aitu da Mamaitua g̃aronama, tam tauna riunama kwa vaivaiena. Be değoda riuguma nam kuma vaivaiena, inam anikitanama tam nam Mamaitua g̃arona.”

Yesu tauna Eibraham e sağa porena

⁴⁸ Be Jius babadidima a riuena, “Tam maigone aba kè riuem? Tam gewagewa banegimma be penama ya kokumna!” ⁴⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna,

“Taugu nam penama i kokuguna, ibewa da taugu Tamaguma yà vivivirena, be taumi taugu nam koma vivivivireguna. ⁵⁰ Taugu nam ama kawakawa saḡe munageguna, ibewa da Tamaguma Mamaitua tauna e kawakawa saḡeguna, be tauna vutuna yaba matabuna taunkita wairuvanama. ⁵¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, Tam aita da riuguma kwa voteyeteyedina, tam nam airaḡan tokare guri e taunkonim.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius babadidima tauna a riuenta, “Yodi kè vaia kauemna da tam riukaua penama ya kokumna. Tam kuya riuna da aita riumma e voteyeteyedina, guri nam airaḡan tokare tauna e taunkoni. Be you, Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina. ⁵³ Tam nema maika kitam? Tamadama Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina, tam kwa saḡa poredi, bo?”

⁵⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugume yà kawa saḡe munageguna, inam kawasaḡenama nam baniboruboruna. Taugu Tamaguma e kawakawa saḡeguna, tauna vutuna taumi ko riuriuna ami Mamaituama. ⁵⁵ Be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. Be taugu tauna è kataiena. Deḡoda taugu sibo è riuna taugu nam tauna e kataiena, inam raḡanine taugu tokare banaga kaikaiyovuguma è tubuḡana taumi maika. Be inam nam nama! Taugu tauna è kataie be riunama yà vovo teyetyena.

⁵⁶ “Tamemima Eibraham ya noḡonoḡotina da yau kaba verauma raḡaninama e kitana, aubainama tauna nuanama ya mosarina. Be inam raḡaninama tauna kaite ya kita be yai nuaverena.” ⁵⁷ Be Jius Yesu a riuenta, “Tam am suarama ḡauboḡominama nam 50 ku paḡona. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna tam Eibraham kuya kita?”

⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Riukaua yà riuriuemina, muriḡa da Eibraham ya tubuḡana, taugu miemieniguma nama yà miamiana.” ⁵⁹ Inam giunama debane taudi yeku a ragaudi da Yesu sibo a rauekuna. Be tauna tempol ya dobi pore, da ya rausonaḡe be ya naḡona.

9

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya babababara naḡo, be tauḡoma matapotapotanama ya kitana. Be inam tauḡominama matapotapotanama tauna nama ya tubuḡana. ² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, gewagewa aikedae ya tava be uma tauḡominama ya voie da ma matapotapotana ya tubuḡa? Taunama na gewagewa bo na dosima adi gewagewa?”

³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, nam tauna na gewagewa bo dosi adi gewagewa. Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana da inam tauḡominama ḡarone Mamaitua na rewapanama ei maḡatari be tà kitana. ⁴ Raḡan yodi e yanayanae tauriuporeguma na noyama tà voiena. Be kupi e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine nam aita tokare noya e voie be teneteneḡina. ⁵ Taugu dobie yà miamiana maika, taugu vutuna dobu na yanama.”

⁶ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, tauna doḡae ya kaviso be nimane kavisonama ya voie da dogodogo ya tubuḡana, be dogodogonama tauḡominama matanama debane ya rodana. ⁷ Yodibe ya riuenta, “Yodi kwa naḡo kwa siguna Silom topane.” (isa ‘Silom’ baninama inam ‘Riupore’). Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be ya sigusiguna murine, matanama yai kita be ya verau tubuḡana.

⁸ Tauna na banagama be banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡone a kitana da tauna taukiḡikiḡi matapotapotanama. Dabudine taudi a riuna, “Inam

tauḡominama vutuna kabe taukigikigi matapotapotana, bo?” ⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauna”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam waria, be kitanama maika tauna.” Be tauḡominama ya riu raukosogaigai be ya riuriuna, “Inam vutuna tauḡu.” ¹⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aitau matamma yai yawasani?” ¹¹ Be inam tauḡominama taudi ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa tawai isana Yesu, tauna dogodogo ya voie da matague ya roda be ya riuegu da Silom topane è siguna. Naumeki da è naḡo è sigusiguna murine, tauḡu èi kitana.” ¹² Be banaga inam tauḡominama a riuenana, “Baneginama yodi deḡo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Bai, tauḡu nam e kataiena.” ¹³ (-)

¹⁴ Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya voiena. (v13) Vutuna aubainama taudi inam tauḡominama noḡone matapotapotanama ai doka nawena Parisi ḡarodie. ¹⁵ Be dabudine tauḡoma nema be yai kita bakona, vutuna Parisi tauna ai taravirevirena. Be tauḡominama ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Tauna dogodogo matague ya roda, da murine è sigu, yodibe tauḡu èi kitana.”

¹⁶ Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima a riuna, “Inam tauḡominama tauna Sabat nam ima vivivirena. Inam kauine tauna kè kataiena da Mamaitua nam tauna i riuporena.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Gewagewa baneginama mataira dosidima tokare e voiedi, bo?” Naumeki da Parisi inam giudima debedie taudi a dariḡa munaḡedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine taudi inam tauḡominama noḡone mata potapotanama ai taravira munaḡe be a riuenana, “Tam aba kwa noḡonoḡoti, inam baneginama matamma yawai yawasanidina, tauna aitau?” Be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Tauna aḡunai peroveta.”

¹⁸ Be Jius babadidima taudi inam tauḡominama nam ti sumaḡena da tauna noḡone matapotapotana. Vutuna aubainama taudi na dosima a riuedi da a tava, ¹⁹ yodi be ai taraviredina, “Uma taumi natumi, bo? Tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuḡa, bo? Yodi nemanama da matanama yai kita?” ²⁰ Dabudine na dosima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauma natumaima be tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuḡana.” ²¹ Be yodi nemanama da yai kitana tauna nam ke kataiena. Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna ya morabana.”

²² Tauḡoma na dosima nama a riuna, baninama taudi Parisi a nairedina aubainama. Baninama Parisi taudi noḡone adi oḡama a taragiḡina da banaga aitau e riuna, ‘Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana’, inam raḡanine baneginama tokare sinagog nopone be tà tavu dobiḡena. ²³ Inam kauinama aubainama na dosima a riuna, “Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna kaite ya morabana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama raḡan wairabuina a riue da ya saḡa munaḡa be a riuenana, “Tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivire be tauma riukaua sibo kuya riuemaina, baninama tauma ke kataie da Yesu tauna gewagewa baneginama.” ²⁵ Dabudine inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauḡu nam e kataiena tauna gewagewa banagina bo ibewa. Be aba è kataiena inam tauḡu mataguma potapotanama be yodi èi kitana.”

²⁶ Dabudine Parisi tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai taravira munaḡe be a riuenana, “Nema yai yawasana bakem? Aiyaba ya voie?” ²⁷ Be tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauḡu kaite è riuemina be taumi nam kowai beavaiana. Yodi aba aubainama ko goeḡoena ko vaia munaḡe? Taumi mate tauna waimuriwatanenama ko goeḡo, bo?”

²⁸ Dabudine taudi inam tauḡominama a kunure be a riuna, “Tam inam baneginama na tauwai muriwatanama, be tauma inam Mousis na tauwai

muriwatanama! ²⁹ Mamaitua Mousis ġarone ya giuna, vutuna tauma kè kataiena. Be inam taugominama aikedae be ya tavana tauma nam ke kataiena.”

³⁰ Be taugoma ya riuna, “Taumi ko nuanua babaġana inam naumeki, taugu mate nam e kataiena tauna deġo be ya tava, be mataguma yai yawasanina, inam vutuna è kataiena. ³¹ Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da gewagewa banegidima adi waibaġama Mamaitua nam ima vaivaiena. Ibewa da aitauga tauna ta vivivivire be na ġoanama ta voivoiena, taudi adi waibaġama tauna e vaivaiena. ³² Boni pakane da yodi nam aitu tenaġa ke vaie da banaga ma matapotapotana tubutubugġinama i yawasanana rubuna. ³³ Uma baneginama tauna riukaua da Mamaitua ġaronama, be deġoda ibewa, tauna nam teneteneġina da umanama kauinama tokare ya voie.”

³⁴ Be Parisi a riuna, “Tam kuya tubutubuge gewagewa ya kaididimna naumeki da yodi. Be yodi tauma kwai katakaimai, bo?” Naumeki da taudi inam taugominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiġena.

Banaga nam waisumeġidi taudi matedima ya potana

³⁵ Yesu ya vaie da Parisi inam taugominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiġena. Be Yesu raganine inam taugominama ya banabanavina ya riuna, “Tam Banaga Natunama kwawai sumaġe bo ibewa?” ³⁶ Dabudine inam taugominama ya riuna, “Bada, inam aitu? Kwa riuegu be yai sumaġe.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam vutuna yodi kwa kitakitana, be ġarome e giugiuna.” ³⁸ Naumeki da inam taugominama ya riuna, “Bada, yàwai sumaġana.” Dabudine tauna ya rauduneena.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è yovona dobie banaga waitarapriedima aubainama, da banaga matapotepotedima tai kitana, be banaga waikited-ima taudi ta noġonoġotina da kabe tiwai kita, ibewa da taudi matedima ya potana.” ⁴⁰ Be Parisi ġesaudima dabudi a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Aiyaba, tauma mate matamaima ya pota, bo?” ⁴¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Deġoda taumi sibo ko riuna, ‘Tauma matamaima ya potana’, inam raganine taugu tokare è sagumi da gewagewa nam ġaromie ya kena. Be yodi taumi ko riuriuna da taumi matemima ewai kitana, vutuna aubainama taugu tokare nam yà sagumi, be ami gewagewama naumeki da nama ta kenana.”

10

Tauyosi verenama

¹ Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, banaga aitu sipu adi ganama matakedane nam e saġa be tauna gana boganaġa e raukai saġana, inam baneginama tauna taudanedanene. ² Be tauyosi tauna matakedaġa be e saġasaġana sipu ġarodie. ³⁻⁴ Be matakeda taurabenama tauna matakeda e kaiporena tauyosi aubainama. Be tauyosi tauna na sipuma tenaġaġa isedima e vatodi be tauna bonanama ta vaie, yodibe tauna ewai doka dobiġedina. Be sipu tauna tawai muriwatanena, baninama tamedima bonanama a vaia maraġamena. ⁵ Be banaga tabunama bonanama ta vaiena, taudi tokare naira ta naġona, baninama tauna bonanama nam ti maraġamena.”

⁶ Taudi aitauga inam wainasinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi wainasi baninama nam ti kataiena da Yesu aba ya giugiue. ⁷ Naumeki da tauna wainasinama, baninama ya giu yaġedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu vutuna sipu adi matakedama. ⁸ Be banaga ġesaudima noġogue

tavetavedima, taudi inam banaga danedanenedima, vutuna aubainama sipu taudi bonedima a vaia nuababagedina. ⁹ Be matakeda inam vutuna taugu. Aitau nopogue e sağa be e nağona gana nopone, tauna tokare yawasana e banavina, tauna tokare e mia genuana be kani nonoginama e kanina. ¹⁰ Taudanedanene e tavana, tauna sipu e danenedi, e vunugidi be e kawa gewegwedina aubainama e tavana. Be taugu è tavana sipu yài yawasanidina aubainama, be taudi yawasana verenama tai maurena, be nam aba ta maruable.

¹¹ “Taugu vutuna tauyosi vereguma. Be tauyosi verenama na yawasanama tokare ei utaena sipu waiyawasanidima aubainama. ¹² Be tauyosi mane aubainama e vovo bagibagina, inam tauna nam tauyosi verena, be tauna nam sipu tamedì. Baninama tabei ta tavatavana rağanine, inam taunoyanama na yawasanama aubainama naira e nağona. Dabudine tabei tokare sipu tai retedi be tai daberaridina. ¹³ Inam taugominama naira e nağona, baninama tauna mane aubainama e noyanoyana, be nam sipu imawai nuaboyedina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Taugu tauyosi vereguma. Taugu Tamaguma è kataiena, be tauna taugu ya kataieguna, teneğinama nama taugu yau sipuma è kataiedina, be taudi taugu a kataieguna. Be taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama taugu yau yawasanama yài utaena. ¹⁶ Be taugu yau sipuma gesaudima gana gesaudie ta miamiana, taudi mate yà sağedina gana nopone. Da taudi mate taugu bonaguma ta vaie be adi banagama mate dam tenağa ta tubuğana, yodibe taudi tauyosi tenağa vagurune ta miana.

¹⁷ “Taugu yau yawasanama yài utae be ya pağo munağena, vutuna aubainama Tamaguma ewai nuapağoeguna. ¹⁸ Be nam aitau tokare yau yawasanama e pağo pore! Ibewa da taugume yau goane yau yawasanama yài utaena. Taugu rewapana ġarogue e kenakenana da yau yawasanama yài utaena, be rewapana ġarogue da yà pağo munağena. Nama Tamaguma ya riu vavasagèguna.”

¹⁹ Inam nama ya giugiuna rağanine, Jius banegidima dabudine ai kawa dariğa munağana, ²⁰ be banaga toitoi a riuna, “Tauna ya bua kauana, penama ya kokuna. Aba aubainama kowai beavaie?” ²¹ Be banaga gesaudima a riuna, “Tauna na giuma vaienama nam banaga penama kokukokuna maika. Baninama penama nam teneteneğina da banaga matapotapotanama ei yawasani.”

Jius banegidima Yesu a tuağaiena

²² Tururu rağanine Jerusalemma tempol soinama rağaninama ya tavana, ²³ be tempol nopone gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatæ’* dabudine Yesu ya babababara nağona. ²⁴ Be Jius banegidima tauna a midiguruvi be a riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana teika da kwa riu ġomemai. Be nam kwa kawa nuarağarağa guratemai.”

²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu maigoka è riuemina, be nam komawai sumağeguna. Mataira dosidima Tamaguma isane yà voivoiedina taudi tawai mağatariguna, ²⁶ be yağoro taumi nam komawai sumağana, baninama taumi nam taugu yau sipu. ²⁷ Taugu yau sipuma taudi bonaguma vaienama a kataiena, be taugu taudi è kataiedi be tawai muriwataneguna. ²⁸ Be taugu yawasana kenakena nonoginama taudi yà uteutedina, da taudi tokare nam airağan gienæ ta naço. Be nam aitau tokare e kwayagu be

* **10:23:** Uma wagapatanama inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

teneteneḡina. ²⁹ Baninama Tamaguma tauna yai rewapana vavasagana nam maika aitu gesau. Tauna vutuna sipu ya uteguna, be nam aitu tokare tauna nimane e kwaya be teneteneḡina. ³⁰ Tamaguma be taugu, tauma tenaḡa.”

³¹ Naumeki da Jius banegidima yeku a tama munaḡedi da Yesu sibo a rauekuna. ³² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu mataira dosidima toitoi Tamaguma na rewapanae è voiedi be koya kitedina. Yodi deḡo matairina debane taumi rauekuguma kowai tai?” ³³ Be Jius banegidima a riuna, “Tauma nam inam matairidima aubaidima rauekumna kamawai taina, ibewa da tam am waidiboḡama aubainama rauekuma kawai taina. Tam banaga ḡoma be kwa riuriu munaḡemna da tam kabe Mamaitua.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koya kataie bo ibewa da ami bukama porane a giruma be unanama a riuna, ‘Taugu è riuemina da taumi dobu mamaituedima.’”

³⁵ Be giruminama poranama aba e riuriuena inam riukaua! Avedi da Mamaitua riunama Israel babadidima ḡarodie ya riupore yovoḡena, be yaḡoro tauna yai isedina ‘mamaitua’. ³⁶ Be yodi taugu ya riuriuna da taugu Mamaitua Natunama be aba aubainama taumi ko medimediegu? Taugu nam amawai diboḡana. Taugu Tamaguma ya vinegu be ya riupore yovoḡeguna dobue. ³⁷ Deḡoda taugu Tamaguma na voiama nam ya voiedi, naumeki da nam koi sumaḡegu. ³⁸ Be deḡoda yau ḡiuma mate nam koi sumaḡe, naumeki da mataira dosidima ya voivoiedina, vutudi sibo koya kitedi be koyai sumaḡana. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare ko kataie da Tamaguma taugu nopogue, be taugu Tamaguma nopone.”

³⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima a rarau rubu munaḡana da Yesu sibo a vunugina, be taudi tauna a viri yakasi be ya naḡo poredina. ⁴⁰ Inam kauinama murine Yesu upa Jodan ya davu be ya munaḡana deḡo boni Jon banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudine ya miana. ⁴¹ Be banaga toitoi a tava be a riuna, “Jon tauna nam airaḡan voia dosidima i voia rubudina, be tauna uma baneginama ya ḡiugiuna inam matabuna riukaua.” ⁴² Vutuna aubainama inam dabudine banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumaḡena.

11

Lasares ya gurina

¹ Beteni meagaina taugoma tenaḡa isanama Lasares tauna ya sida kauana, be nuvunuvunama rabui mate a miamiana. Tauna nuvunuvunama isedima Meri be Mata. ² Uma Merinama tauna vutuna upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡini be debavuvugine ya ravusina. Tauna vutuna nuvunama ya sidana. ³ Vutuna aubainama inam waiwaividima rabui Yesu na riuna a riupore be a riuna, “Bada, turamma nuamma taupaḡonama ya sidana.”

⁴ Raḡanine Yesu inam varinama ya vaivaiana, tauna ya riuna, “Inam sidanama tokare nam Lasares ei guri. Ibewa da inam sidane Mamaitua neneḡarinama ei maḡatarina, be inam neneḡarine Mamaitua Natunama e kawa saḡena.” ⁵ Yesu, tauna Mata, Meri be Lasares ewai nuapaḡoedina, ⁶ be yaḡoro tauna nam i naḡo makaina ḡarodie. Tauna raḡan rabui ya miana be muriḡa da ya naḡona ḡarodie.

⁷ Naumeki da raḡan rabui a kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi tà munaḡana Judiana.” ⁸ Be na tauwai

muriwatanama tauna a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, maigone kuya kita! Inam dabudine Jius babadidima rauyekumma awai taina. Be yodi tam dabudi kwa munağa, bo?” ⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Rağan e yanayanae tauda noya tà voiena. Banaga rağan e yanayanae ta babarana tokare nam kağedima tai tutu, baninama taudi dobu yanayanane keda ta kitakita kauena. ¹⁰ Be kupie taudi tokare kağedima tai tutuna, baninama nam yana.” ¹¹ Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Turadama Lasares ya kena nuakoana, be taugu yà nağonağona ġarone taigosorinama aubainama.”

¹² Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Bada, değoda tauna ima kenakena, inam tokare sida e yawasanana.” ¹³ Be Lasares tauna ya gurina, vutuna Yesu ya giugie be na tauwai muriwatanama ai noğotana kabe tauna kena ġoma i giugie. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riu ġomedi be ya riuna, “Lasares ya gurina. ¹⁵ Be taumi aubaimima nuaguma ya verena da nam ġarone e tavana. Yodi inam keda ġesaunama e kenakenana da taumi tokare koi sumağana. Yodi tà nağona tauna ġarone.” ¹⁶ Dabudine Tomas awai isana ‘Rağarağa’ tauna tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ya riuedina, “Naumeki, matabuda tà nağo be tauna mate tà guri tenağana.”

¹⁷ Yesu Betenima ya tavatavana, tauna ya vaie da Lasares ya guri be kokoagae ya kenana rağan 4 a kovina. ¹⁸ Beteni da Jerusalem nam madani i dauna, ¹⁹ vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi Meri be Mata nuadubuedima aubainama a tavana Betenima, taudi nuvudima ya kovina aubainama. ²⁰ Dabudine Mata e vaiena be Yesu ya veraverauna ġarodie, naumeki da ya dobi ya nağona Yesu verau bodebodenama aubainama. Be Meri tauna vadae ya mia kwasana. ²¹ Be Mata Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, değoda tam maigone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri. ²² Be taugu è kataiena değoda yodi aba kwai bağena, Mamaitua tokare e utemna.”

²³ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Nuvumma tokare e midisuğu munağana.” ²⁴ Be Mata ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da rağan damone midisuğu munağa rağanine tauna tokare e midisuğuna.” ²⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Taugu vutuna midisuğu munağa be yawasanana. Aitauğa da tawai sumağeguna, taudi avedi da a gurina, be yağoro tokare ta yawasanana. ²⁶ Be banaga miemienidima aitauğa taugu tawai sumağeguna, taudi tokare nam airağan ta guri. Inam giunama kwawai sumağe bo ibewa?” ²⁷ Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yawai sumağana da tam vutuna Tauwai yawasanana Mamaitua Natunama, dobie kuya yovona.”

²⁸ Nama ya giugiu rovona murine, tauna ya munağana vadae tasinama Meri ġarone be mareğa ya riue da ġavoe be ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai ya tava be e ġoegoena e kitamna.” ²⁹ Be Meri inam giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna waiğapa ya midisuğu makai be ya nağona Yesu ġarone. ³⁰ Mata dego Yesu ya banabanavie, inam dabudine Yesu ya miamiana be nam meagaie i tavana.

³¹ Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena, dabudine a kita da Meri vadae be ma girigirina ya dobi makaina. Dabudine taudi a noğotina da Meri kabe nuvunama kokoagine ġaba aubainama i nağonağo, naumeki da taudi ai muriwatanena. ³² Rağanine Meri Yesu ġarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, değoda tam maigone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.”

³³ Yesu e kitana be Meri ya ġabağabana, be Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena taudi mate a ġabağabana. Inam rağanine Yesu medi noponama ya

karati be nuanama ya gewagewana. ³⁴ Dabudine Yesu taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Lasares dego dabudine koyai kokoagi?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, ta naḡo be kwa kita.” ³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu ya ḡabana. ³⁶ Be banaga dabudine a midimidina taudi a riuna, “Ko kita, Lasares tauna nuanama ya paḡo kauena.” ³⁷ Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama banaga matapotopotanama yai yawasanina, be aba aubainama tauna Lasares varinama ya vaia yababe be ya guri?”

Yesu, Lasares ya guri be ya kawa midisuḡu munageḡa

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu medi noponama ya kara munageḡe be kokoage ya tavana. Lasares kokoaginama inam gubae. Be gubanama gayane yeku dosinama ai miditomna.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yeku ko taurie ḡavoe e naḡo!” Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, yodi tokare pana e morabana, baninama tauna kokoage ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina.” ⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu e riuem bo ibewa da tam kwai sumaḡana tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama kwa kitana.” ⁴¹ Dabudine taudi Yeku a raurie da ḡavoe ya naḡo, yodibe Yesu gunuma ya kitasaḡe be ya riuna, “Mamai, yaḡwai kaiwemna da tam taugu bonaguma kuya vaiena. ⁴² Taugu e kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna taugu bonaguma kwa vaivaiena, be uma banegidima ta midimidina, taudi kadi taiye taugu bonaguma dosine ya riuna da taudi sibo a vaie be ai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.”

⁴³ Yesu nama ya giugiu kovina, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Lasares, kwa dobi!” ⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauḡoma gurigurinama gubae be ya dobina. Tauna nimanama, kaḡanama, debanama be tuninama matabuna garae sumasumanama. Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Gara ko kuvesa poredi be e naḡona!”

Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomna waigurinama aubainama

⁴⁵ Jius banegidima toitoi Meri nuadubuenama aubainama a tavatavana, taudi Yesu aba ya voivoiena a kita be tauna ai sumaḡana. ⁴⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi a naḡo be Yesu aba ya voivoiena Parisi ḡarodie ai samanina. ⁴⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi ai rawateḡeidina Sanedrion waiborunama aubainama. Be dabudine taudi a riuna, “Yodi aba ta voie? Uma tauḡominama mataira toitoi e voivoiedina. ⁴⁸ Deḡoda tauda ta kita yababena, banaga matabudi tokare tauna tai muriwatanena. Inam raḡanine tauḡara Romḡa tokare ta verau, be da tempolma be da dobuma ta kawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁹ Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kaiyapas, tauna pirisi adi badama inam modinama nopone. Tauna ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Taumi buebuemima, ⁵⁰ nam aiyaba ko kataiena. Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaḡa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo te yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Inam giunama nam Kaiyapas nuane i giu yababana, ibewa. Be tauna pirisi adi badama ya miamiana inam modinama nopone, vutuna aubainama tauna yai perovetana da Yesu sibo ya gurina Jius banegidima matabudi aubaidima. ⁵² Be nam Jius taudiḡa, ibewa da Mamaitua na sedama dobu matabuna nopone a daberara be ta miamiana, taudi mate aubaidima tauna e guri be e rawateḡeidi da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana.

⁵³ Naumeki da inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona taudi Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena da sibo ai gurina. ⁵⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu nam patara nopodie i noya munageḡana, tauna ya gosedi be ya naḡona Epreim

meagaina. Inam meagainama dobu kavakavanama diane, be dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

⁵⁵ Naumeki da Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, banaga toitoi Israel nopone miemienidima a rauria be a saḡa a naḡona Jerusalemma. Baninama muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama sibo ya tavana, be noḡone taudi adi vaivaima da sibo a sigu dokana. ⁵⁶ Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoḡena da Yesu sibo a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi tempol dianāḡa a midī babara be adi banagama adi banagama ai taraviredi be a riuriuna, “Aba ko noḡonoḡoti, Yesu tokare soie e saḡa bo ibewa?” ⁵⁷ Inam dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi, taudi adi giuma bagibaginama a boruna da aitau Yesu e kitana, waigapa taudi ḡarodie ei maḡatarana. Yodibe tauna ta vunugiḡa.

12

Meri upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu kaḡane ya ḡinina
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Raḡan 6 a kenakenana muriḡa da Naḡopore soinama e tavana. Be Yesu tauna ya naḡona Betenima Lasares na vadae, tauna vutuna ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. ² Dabudine Yesu na kanima a vokaukauena. Naumeki da Mata kani ya tebedi be Yesu, Lasares be banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡunie a miamiana ya ute nawedina. ³ Be Meri dabudine upa ḡabuḡabunama* ya paḡo da Yesu kaḡanama debane ya ḡini be deba vuvuḡine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusina. Be inam upanama isanama ‘Nad’ be maesinama dosinama. Be inam vadanama noponama matabuna ḡabuḡa ya kaiyaḡotina.

⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaḡa isanama Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiḡena, tauna umanama ya riuna, ⁵ “Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama ya moraba kauana!† Taumi sibo koya raugimare be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo koya utedina.”

⁶ Judas nam banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima i noḡotidi be inam giunama i vatona, ibewa da tauna banaga danedanenenama, aubainama nama ya giuna. Baninama Judas tauna mane taurabenama be wari raḡan tauname aubainama mane nevedima ya rarau soru poraḡana.

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam Meri kwa tainuaraḡaraḡa, kwa gose pore. Tauna umanama ya voiāna inam ya kawa nonoḡiguna waikokoagiguma aubainama. ⁸ Banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima raḡan matabuna taumi mate ko miamiana. Be taugu nam tokare taumi mate tā mia gurata.”

⁹ Taudi dabudine yaḡoro a kanikanina, be patara dosinama a kataie da Yesu tauna Lasares na vadae ya miamiana. Vutuna aubainama a verauna kitanama aubainama, be nam Yesu taunaḡa, Lasares mate kitanama aubainama a verauna, baninama tauna ya gurina, be Yesu yai yawasanī munaḡena. ¹⁰ Inam kauinama aubainama pirisi babadidima adi ogama a taragiḡa da Lasares mate sibo ai gurina. ¹¹ Baninama tauna kana taiye banaga toitoi Jius babadidima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡo be banaga ai nuaverena
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:28-40)

* **12:3:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: Inam upanama ḡabuḡabunama na vitama inam ½ kilo nama.

† **12:5:** Be upanama maesinama inam maika modi tenaḡo nopone ta bagibagi be maesinama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama.

12 Pomainama banaga soi aubainama a tavatavana, taudi a vaie da Yesu ya saḡasaḡana Jerusalemma. 13 Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi garamo a ragaudi da a dobi a naḡona veraubodenama aubainama, be bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana, waiaiaininama tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Israel guyaunama waiaiaininama!”

14 Yesu donki natunama ya banavi be debane ya miana, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

15 “Jerusalem‡ banegimima nam ko naira, ko kitana ami guyauma donki natunama ya gerue be ḡaromie e veraverauna.”

16 Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama uma kaudima noḡone nam ti kataiedina. Be Yesu marae ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona murine, girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuedina, vutudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a noḡotidina, be a kataie da noḡone aba awai perovetaena yodi a tubuḡa be a kitana.

17 Be maigone Lasares ya guri da kokoagae ya kenakenana. Be Yesu Lasares gurigurinama kokoagae ya riue, be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡe da ya dohina. Inam raḡanine banaga toitoi dabudi mate, be Yesu aba ya voie be a kitakitana, taudi inam varinama ai daberarina. 18 Be banaga toitoi inam varinama a vaiena. Vutuna aubainama taudi garamo a ragaudi be a dobi a naḡona Yesu naḡobodenama aubainama. 19 Dabudine Parisi taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aba tà voie? Banaga matabudi Yesu tawai muriwatanena.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona ya giuena

20 Inam soinama nopone dabudine Gurik banegidima ḡesaudima mate inam soinama aubainama a tavana. 21 Taudi a verauna Pilip ḡarone. (Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama Galili provins nopone.) Be taudi Pilip ai baḡa be a riuna, “Yau tura, tauma Yesu kitanama ka ḡoeḡoena.” 22 Naumeki da Pilip ya naḡo Endru yai vari be rabuidi a naḡona Yesu riunama aubainama.

23 Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yodi raḡan ya tavana da Banaga Natunama neneḡarinama e maḡatarana. 24 Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda pesi nam doḡa nopone ko kuma be e guri, inam tokare kitanama teneḡinama nama e kenakenana. Be deḡoda pesi doḡa nopone kwa kuma be e gurina, inam raḡanine tokare e gogo tava be baninama toitoi e sivudina. 25 Aitau da tauname na yawasanama ewai nuaboyena, tokare na yawasanama e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau da uma dobune nam na yawasanama imawai nuaboyena, tauna tokare yawasanana kenakena nonoginama e paḡona. 26 Aitau aubaiguma noya e ḡoeḡoena, naumeki da ei muriwataneguna. Deḡo ya naḡonaḡo bo yà miamiana, tauna taugu mate. Be Tamaguma inam banegidima aitaugā aubaiguma ta noyanoyana, tokare e kawa saḡedina.

27 “Be yodi taugu èi nuaboya kauana be nema yà riu bako? Umanama yà riu bo avedi, ‘Mamai, kwa sagugu da uma nuaboyanama nam yà sigue.’ Ibewa, nam nama yà riu, baninama inam vutuna aubainama uma dobudine è yovona. 28 Taugu umanama yà riuna, ‘Mamai, tamḡa isamma kwa kawa saḡe munaḡemna.’” Naumeki da bona marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taugu kaiteka isaguma è kawa saḡe munaḡeguna be yodi yà voia munaḡena.” 29 Inam raḡanine patara bona a vaivaiana, banaga ḡesaudima

‡ 12:15: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Saion natunama waivinama’. Saion, baninama inam oya, be natunama inam meagai inam oyanama debane e kenakenana. Be meagainama isanama inam ‘Jerusalem’.

a riuna, “Inam parere.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam anea Yesu ġarone e ġiugiuna.”

³⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi anisagumima aubainama inam bonanama ya dobina, nam taugu. ³¹ Yodi raġan ya tavana da Mamaitua dobu ei tarapirie be dobnama tauwai badenama e tavu dobiġena. ³² Be taudi korosie tawai daweguna raġanine, taugu yau banagama matabudi yà verauġedina ġarogue.” ³³ Inam ġiudima tauna ya vatodina da banaga sibo a kataie da tauna tokare nema e guri bakona.

³⁴ Dabudine banaga a riuna, “Tauma tarawatu nopone kè kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tauna tokare e mia nonoġana. Be yodi nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Banaga Natunama tokare korosie tai dawe? Banaga Natunama inam aita?’ ” ³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna ami yanama, be taugu tokare nam taumi mate tà mia gurata. Vutuna aubainama yodi raġan daumorine taumi inam yanana nopenaġa ko babarana. Inam kedane tadiwanawana tokare nam e rupu tawemi. Baninama aitauġa tadiwanawana nopenaġa ta babababarana, taudi keda nam tima kitakitana, taudi ta naġonaġona aikedae ta tavana nam ti kataiena. ³⁶ Taumi yana yodi ġaromie e miamiana maika, naumeki da taumi yanana koi sumaġena, inam raġanine taumi tokare yana natunatunama ko tubuġana.” Be Yesu na ġiuma yawai kovina, murine tauna ya gosedi be ya naġo waimatapoviedina.

Jius babadidima yaġoro da nam timawai sumaġana

³⁷ Yesu mataira toitoi Jius matedie ya voiedina, be taudi yaġoro nam ti sumaġena, ³⁸ baninama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena nama a tubuġana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Bada, aita tokare ama ġiuma ei sumaġe? Be aita ġarodie tokare am rewapanama kwai maġatari?”

³⁹ Be mate Aisaia gabu ġesaune umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁰ “Mamaitua taudi matedima be nuedima yai potedina, inam kedane taudi matedie nam aba sibo a kita, bo nuedie nam aba sibo a kataie

da nuedima a vitaredi be sibo ei yawasanidi.”

⁴¹ Aisaia nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite Yesu neneġarinama ya kita be ya ġiuna. ⁴² Be yaġoro banaga toitoi be Jius babadidima toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaġena. Be taudi Parisi a nairedina, baninama deġoda sinagog nopone be tima tavu dobiġedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti maġatara munagedina da taudi tauwai sumaġa, ⁴³ baninama taudi a ġoeġoena da Mamaitua sibo ya kawa saġedina. Be adi ġoana kauama inam sibo banaga taudi a kawa saġedina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Banaga aita taugu ewai sumaġeguna, inam nam tauguġa imawai sumaġeguna, ibewa da tauriuporeguma mate ewai sumaġena. ⁴⁵ Be deġoda aita taugu ya kitaguna, inam tauriuporeguma kaite ya kitana. ⁴⁶ Taugu è yovona dobu waiyananama aubainama. Be aita taugu ewai sumaġeguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae e mia.

⁴⁷ “Be aita da yau ġiuma e vaivaiedina be nam e voteyeteyedi, taugu nam yodi tauna yai tarapirie, baninama taugu nam dobu waitarapirienama aubainama e yovona, ibewa da taugu dobu waiyawaninama aubainama è yovona. ⁴⁸ Be aita da taugu e riuriu tuatuaġaiegu be yau ġiuma nam ei aninedi, tauna tokare kovoġa e banavina. Baninama raġan damone

taugu yau giuma tokare tauna ta etarena. ⁴⁹ Taugu nam nuague ama giugiu yababana, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna ya riu vavaŋaguna da taugu aba ya giuena. ⁵⁰ Be taugu è kataiena da tauna na giuma ewai kataimina da taumi yawasana kenakena nonogine ko tavana. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma aba ya riurieguna, ruvane nama ya giugiuna.”

13

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama kağedima e koğekoğedina

¹ Naumeki da Nağopore Soinama rağaninama gaubonağa da sibo ya tavana. Be Yesu tauna kaite ya kataiena da na rağanima ya tavana da uma dobunama e gose be e munağana Tamanama risine. Dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai kataidi da tauna ewai nuapago kauedina.

² Ravie kani na rağanie Diaboro kaite Judas Iskariot, nopone noğota gewagewanama ya boruna da Yesu e boru dobiğena, Judas tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da Tamanama rewapana matabuna tauna nimane ya boruna da yaba matabudi ei badedina. Be mate tauna ya kataiena da tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona, be yodi e munamunağana. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu kani nopone ya midisuğu da na kwamama ya kaipore, be taweri ya pogo da bogane yai rauvirina. ⁵ Yodibe tauna disi ya pogo da nopone upa ya ġini be na tauwai muriwatanama kağedima ya koğedi be inam tawerine kağedima ya ravusidina.

⁶ Be rağanine Yesu Saemon Pita ġarone ya tavatavana, Pita ya riuna, “Bada umanema nama da tam taugu kağaguma kwa koğa?” ⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yodi aba ya voivoiena baninama tam nam ku kataiena, be tokare kwa kataie da baninama aba.” ⁸ Be Pita ya riuna, “Avedi, nam airağan kağaguma kwa koğedi!” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Değoda taugu kağamma nam ya koğa, tam taugu nam yau tauwai muriwatana.” ⁹ Be Saemon Pita ya riuna, “O Bada, değoda nama, naumeki da nam kağaguğa kwa koğedi, be nimaguma be debaguma mate kwa koğedina.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Banaga aita da tuninama matabuna topa nopone ya yovo be ya sigu ġomana, inam baneginama kağanama taunağatokare e koğedina, baninama tauna kaite ya sigu be verenama e miamiana. Be taumi inam koya sigu be veremima ko miamiana, be ġesaumima nam veremi.”

¹¹ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite ya kataie da aita tokare tauna e boru dobiğena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Ġesaumima nam veremi’.

¹² Rağanine taudi kağedima ya koğakoğa kovina, tauna na kwamama ya kote munağe da ya munağa na gabue ya mia be yai taraviredina, “Taugu aba yodi è voiena baninama koya kataie bo ibewa?” ¹³ Taumi ko riurieguna ‘Tauwai katakatai’ be ‘Bada’. Be inam ko riuri kauana, baninama inam vutuna taugu. ¹⁴ Be yodi koya kita, taugu ami Badama be ami Tauwai katakataima be yağoro kağemima è koğedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi taumiğatami ami banagama ami banagama mate kağemima sibo nama koya koğedina. ¹⁵ Taugu yodi mataira verenama è voie be koya kitana, be taumi nama sibo koya voiana, ¹⁶ baninama taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e sağa pore, be mate tauwai noyanoya tauna nam tokare tauriuporenama e sağa pore. ¹⁷ Yodi taumi uma yabedima koya kitedi be koya kataiedina, be değoda ko voidina, taumi tokare waiaiaina ko banavina.

¹⁸ “Taugu nam matabumi ġaromie uma yabedima ama giuguedina, ibewa da taugu è vinemina aubainama tenatenagaġa ami yawasanama è kataiedina. Be girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuena inam riukaua, taudi a riuna, ‘Banaga aita da yau kanima nevanama ya kanina, tauna vutuna ya midì vitare be yai ġavieguna.’ ¹⁹ Uma kauinama muriġa da e tubuġana yodi yà riuriu wainonogìmina, be tokare e tubuġana raġanine, dabudine koi sumaġa da taugu vutuna Tauwai yawasanana. ²⁰ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aita da yau tauwai noyanoyama ei aninena, tauna inam taugu ewai anineguna. Be aita da taugu ei anineguna, tauna inam tauriuporeguma ewai aninena.”

Judas Yesu e boru dobiġena

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna noponama nuaboya ya moġavu be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, nopomie tenaġa tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna.”

²² Dabudine tauwai muriwatana tenatenagaġa turanama turanama matanama ya kita be a nuanua babaġana da Yesu aita e riuriue. ²³ Be taudi nopodie tenaġa Yesu tura kaukauinama tauna Yesu diane ya miamiana. ²⁴ Naumeki da Saemon Pita inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama mamareġa ya riu kasave be ya riuna, “Bada kwa riue, aita tauna e riuriue?” ²⁵ Dabudine inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama ya kekera naġo Bada diaġomine be mamareġa ya riu kasavena, “Bada, aita tokare tam e boru dobiġem?”

²⁶ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa kita be taugu raġanine buredi riku nopone yai gayo be banaga aita yà utena, inam baneginama vutuna taugu e boru dobiġeguna.” Naumeki da Yesu buredi riku nopone yai gayo be Judas Iskariot ya utena. Tauna vutuna Saemon natunama. ²⁷ Raġanine Judas buredi ya paġo be ya kanikanina, Seitan Judas nopone ya saġana, dabudine Yesu Judas ya riuna, “Tam aba voienama yodi kwawai nuanogonogotena, naumeki da waiġapa kwa voiena.” ²⁸ Be ġesaudima dabudine a kanikanina nam ti kataiena aba aubainama Yesu nama Judas ya riue. ²⁹ Be Judas tauna mane taurabenama. Vutuna aubainama, na banagama ġesaudima ai noġotana kabe Yesu Judas i riuriupore nawe soi kanima gimerinama aubaina, bo mane banaga waikaruwagaġedima kabe e utedi. ³⁰ Dabudine Judas ya dobi be kupiġa ya naġona.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e bovienu

³¹ Raġanine Judas ya dobi be ya naġonaġona murine Yesu ya riuna, “Yodi raġan ya tavana da taugu Banaga Natunama neneġariguma e maġatarana. Be abaga taugu ġaromie ta tubutubuġana raġanine, Mamaitua neneġara dosinama e paġona. ³² Inam raġanine Mamaitua tokare waiġapa banaga ei kataidi da Banaga Natunama tauna ya saġa vavasagaġana. ³³ Yau sedama, noġone nema Jius babadidima è riuriuedina, nama yodi taumi yà riuriuemina, da taugu tokare taumi mate nam tà mia gurata. Taumi tokare ko waneguna, be deġo taugu ya naġonaġona, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava. ³⁴ Be yodi riuvavasaga vaunama yà utemina inam: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paġona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaġoemina nama. ³⁵ Deġoda koi nuapaġo vivirana, inam raġanine banaga matabudi tokare ta kataiemì da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.”

³⁶ Dabudine Saemon Pita Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, tam dego kwa naḡonaḡo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu dego yà naḡonaḡona, dabudi tam yodi nam kwa tava be teneḡina, be tokare tam dabudine kwa tavana.” ³⁷ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama dabudine yodi nam yà tava? Taugu yodi inam teneteneḡinama da tam mate tà gurina.” ³⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Tam kuya noḡoti da teneḡinama taugu mate tà gurina. Be taugu yà riuri kauemna da tam tokare raḡan rabuīteḡa taugu kwa hovieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.

14

Yesu tauna vutuna keda

¹ “Nam koi nuaboya, Mamaitua koi sumaḡe, be mate taugu koi sumaḡeguna. ² Tamaguma na vadae gabu toitoi ta kenakenana, be taugu yodi dabudine yà naḡonaḡona ami gabuma yà vokaukuedina. Be deḡoda gabu sibo ibewa, taugu tokare nam e riuemi. ³ Be raḡanine yà naḡo be gabu yà vokaukua rovona murine, taugu tokare yà verau munaḡa be matabumi yai doka nawemina yau kaba miae. Be dabudine matabuda tokare tà mia tenaḡana. ⁴ Be taugu dego yà naḡonaḡona kedanama taumi koya kataiena.”

⁵ Be Tomas Yesu ya riuna, “Bada, keda nema ka kataie bake? Tauma nam ke kataiena tam aikedae kwa naḡonaḡo.” ⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keda, Riukaua be Yawasana. Be nam aitau tokare Tamaguma ḡarone e tava be teneteneḡina, ibewa da taugue tokare Tamaguma ḡarone ko tavana. ⁷ Deḡoda taumi ko katai kaueguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate sibo koya kataiena. Taumi yodi da nokoi ya naḡona Tamaguma koya kataiena, baninama tauna kaite koya kitana.”

⁸ Dabudine Pilip ya riuna, “Bada, Tamamma kwai kataimai, yodibe nuamaima e verena.” ⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Pilip, taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate tè miamiana, be yaḡoro tam nam ku kataieguna da taugu aitau. Be aba aubainama kwa riuriuna, ‘Tamamma kwai kataimai?’ Banaga aitau da taugu ya kitaguna, inam Tamaguma ya kitana. ¹⁰ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa? Abaḡa yà giugiuedina inam nam nuague ama giugiyababedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nopogue e miamiana, tauna vutuna na noyama e voivoiedina. ¹¹ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam naumeki kwai sumaḡena. Be deḡoda ibewa, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo kuya kitedi be kuyai sumaḡana.

¹² “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna tokare voia dosidima taugu è voivoiedina, teneḡidima nama tauna e voiedina. Be nam inam vutudiḡa, ibewa da tauna tokare voia dosi vavasagidima mate e voiedina, nam maika taugu è voivoiedina nama. Baninama taugu Tamaguma ḡarone yà naḡonaḡona aubainama. ¹³ Be aiyaba taugu isague koi baḡena, taugu tokare yà voiena, Tamaguma isanama kawa saḡenama aubainama. ¹⁴ Be taugu isague aba koi baḡaḡuna, tokare yà voiena. ¹⁵ Taumi deḡoda koi nuapaḡoeguna, taugu aba è riuriu vavasagemina, tokare ko voteyeteyedina.

Yesu ya saugana da Arua Babau e riupore yovoḡena

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare Tamaguma yài baḡa da tauna tokare ami tausaguma ḡesau e riupore yovoḡe ¹⁷ be taumi mate ko mia nonoḡana, tauna vutuna

Riukaua Aruinama. Be dobu banegidima taudi nam teneteneġina da tauna tai anine be adi tausaguma e tubuġa, baninama taudi nam Arua tima wanewanena da sibo a kataie. Be taumi tauna koya kataiena, baninama inam Aruinama yodi taumi mate ko miamiana, be tokare tauna nopomie e miana. ¹⁸ Taugu nam tokare ya gose pore yababemi seda kedekededima maika. Ibewa, taugu tokare ya verau munaġana ġaromie. ¹⁹ Raġan ġaubonaġa dobu banegidima tokare nam ta kita munaġegu. Be taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna. Taugu ya yawasanana munaġana, aubainama taumi mate tokare ko yawasanana. ²⁰ Taugu ya guri be ya midisuġu munaġana raġanine, dabudine taumi tokare ko kataie da taugu Tamaguma nopone. Be taumi taugu nopogue, be taugu taumi nopomie. ²¹ Tauna aita u yau riuvavasaġama e vovo teyetyedina, tauna vutuna taugu ewai nuapaġoguna. Be tauna ewai nuapaġoguna aubainama, Tamaguma be taugu tokare tauna kai nuapaġoena, be ġarone taugu ya maġatarana.”

²² Dabudine Judas ġesau (nam Judas Iskariot), tauna Yesu ya riuen, “Bada, aba aubainama taumaġa ġaromaie kwa maġatara be nam dobu banegidima ġarodie?”

²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aita u ewai nuapaġoguna, tauna yau ġiuma matabuna tokare e voteyetyedina. Be Tamaguma inam baneginama ei nuapaġoe, be tauma inam baneginama ġarone ama kaba miana kai tubuġi be dabudine ka miana. ²⁴ Be aita u nam imawai nuapaġoguna, tauna yau ġiuma tokare nam e voteyetyedi. Inam ġiudima nam nuague amawai tubuġidi be ama ġiuguedina, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna uma ġiudima ya utegu be ya ġiuguedina. ²⁵ Taugu yodi yaġoro taumi mate ta miamiana, aubainama uma kauidima ya ġiuguedina. ²⁶ Taugu isague Tamaguma tokare tausagu Arua Babau e riupore yovogena ġaromie. Be tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei katakataimina, be abaga e ġiuguedina tokare tauna e riuwai noġotimina.

²⁷ “Taugu ya naġonaġona be yau subama nopomie ya boruna. Taugu yau subama inam nam dobu banegidima suba ta voivoiena maika, vutuna aubainama nam ko naira bo koi nuaboya. ²⁸ Taugu e riuemina da taugu ya naġona, be tokare ya verau munaġana ġaromie. Deġoda nuemima tabutabune sibo koi nuapaġoguna, taumi sibo nuemima ya verena da taugu ya naġonaġona Tamaguma ġarone. Baninama tauna ya saġa guratana nam maika taugu. ²⁹ Uma kauidima muriġa da ta tubuġana yodi ya riuriu wainonoġimina, be tokare ta tubuġana raġanine, dabudine koi sumaġa da taugu aba e riuriuemina inam matabudi riukaua.

³⁰ “Be yodi nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da ta ġiu gurata, baninama uma dobnama kana guyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Tauna nam na rewapanama ġarogue ima kenakenana. ³¹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriuena, vutuna ya voiena. Yodibe dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da taugu Tamaguma yawa nuapaġoena. Ko midisuġu ta naġo.

15

Yesu tauna vutuna waen kainama

¹ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be Tamaguma tauna waen tauku-manama. ² Be waen ragedima ġesaudima nam votevotedi, tauna ewai miaraka poraġana. Be raga ġesaudima votevotedima, tauna e tomtom vuneġidina da taudi ta vota kauana. ³ Be taugu yau waikatakataie Tamaguma kaite taumi ya tom vuneġimi be koya verena. ⁴ Taumi naumeki

da taugu nopogue ko miana, be taugu taumi nopomie yà miana. Baninama deḡoda waen raganama e nuagasi poraḡana inam raganama tokare nam e vota. Be teneḡinama nama deḡoda taumi nam nopogue ko mia, taumi tokare nam ko vota.

⁵ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be taumi waen ragedima. Aitau da taugu nopogue e miana, be taugu tauna nopone yà miana, tauna tokare e vota kauana. Be deḡoda taumi ko gosegu be ḡavoe ko midì teḡana, taumi tokare nam ko vota rubu. ⁶ Be aitau nopogue nam e mia, tauna inam waen raganama ta tom pore be ta pokipokina maika. Inam ragedima pokipokidima tokare ta ragaudi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. ⁷ Deḡoda taumi nopogue ko mia nonoḡa be riuguma taumi nopomie e kenana, taumi aba kowai baḡena, tokare ko banavina. ⁸ Taumi ko votavota kauana raḡanine, Tamaguma neneḡarinama tokare dabudi e maḡatarana. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kataie da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.

⁹ “Tamaguma nema taugu yai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taumi yàwai nuapaḡoemina. Be yodi inam wainuapaḡone ko miana! ¹⁰ Deḡoda taugu yau riuvavaḡama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi tokare yau wainuapaḡoe ko miana, nema taugu Tamaguma na riuvavaḡama è voteyeteyedi be na wainuapaḡoe yà miamiana nama. ¹¹ Taugu nama yà riuriuemina da nuavere taugu nopogue kenakenanama, teneḡinama taumi nopomima e moḡavuna.

¹² “Be taugu yau riuvavaḡama inam uma: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama. ¹³ Wainuapaḡo dosinama inam umanama: Banaga deḡoda na yawasanama ei utae be na banagama aubaidima e gurina, inam vutuna wainuapaḡo dosi vavaḡainama inam baneginama ya voiena. ¹⁴ Be taumi deḡoda yau riuvavaḡama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi vutuna taugu yau banagama. ¹⁵ Boni taugu è riuriuemina, taumi taunoya. Be taunoya tauna na badama aba e voivoiedina, tauna nam ima katakataiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriuemina, taumi taugu yau banagama, baninama taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna, matabudi taumi è riuemina. ¹⁶ Taumi nam taugu ko vineguna, be taugu taumi è vinemina da ko naḡo be ko votana. Be inam votedima tokare ta kena nonoḡana. Yodibe aba isague koi baḡena, Tamaguma tokare e utemina. ¹⁷ Yà riuriu vavaḡemina da ami banagama ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡona.

Dobu banegidima tokare ta tuaḡaiemina

¹⁸ “Deḡoda dobu banegidima taumi ta tuaḡaiemina, dabudine ko noḡoti da taugu noḡone a tuaḡai dokeguna.

¹⁹ “Deḡoda taumi sibo dobu ḡaronama, taudi tokare ai nuapaḡoemina. Be ibewa da taumi nam dobu ḡarona, baninama taugu è vinemina da inam dobunama ko dobi porenna. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiemina. ²⁰ Be banaga taudi kaite taugu ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Be noḡone aba è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡotidi: ‘Taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡapore.’ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare nama ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be deḡoda banaga yau giuma sibo ti vovo teteyedina, naumeki da taumi mate ami giuma tokare a voteyeteyedina. ²¹ Be taumi taugu ḡarogaroguma aubainama, banaga tokare taumi ta raukivi gewegewemina. Baninama taudi tauriuporeguma nam ti kataiena. ²² Taugu ḡarodie è maḡatara be Tamaguma riunama è giuena. Be taudi yaḡoro da ḡarogue nama ta voivoiana, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie

naumeki da gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu ḡarodie nam sibo e yovo be e giu, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²³ Aitau taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, tauna Tamaguma mate e tuatuaḡaiena. ²⁴ Taugu ḡarodie mataira dosidima è voidedina, nam aitau deḡo nama matairidima i voia rubudina. Be taudi inam matairidima a kitedina, be yaḡoro da Tamaguma be taugu ta tuatuaḡaieina, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu sibo mataira dosidima voidedima ibewa, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena. ²⁵ Be adi tarawatuma bukane umanama ewai perovetana, 'Taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina be a tuḡai yababeguna.' Inam giudima yodi ta maḡamaḡatarana.

²⁶ "Taugu tokare tausagu ya riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. Tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Tauna Tamaguma ḡarone e yovo be taugu yau voiama e giuedina. ²⁷ Be taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taumi mate tè naḡonaḡona. Aubainama taumi mate yau voiama banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko giuedina.

16

¹ "Uma kaudima matabudi noḡone è riuemina da taumi ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. ² Taumi tokare sinagog nopodie be ta tavu dobiḡemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, banaga tokare tai gurimina, baninama taudi tawai noḡotana kabe Mamaitua na ḡoanama ti voivoie. ³ Taudi inam kaudima nama ta voidedina, baninama Tamaguma be taugu taudi nam ti kataiemaina. ⁴ Uma giudima noḡone taugu nam e riu dokemina, baninama taugu yaḡoro taumi mate tè miamiana aubainama. Be yodi uma kaudima ya riuriu wainonoḡimina, be inam kaudima ta tubuḡana raḡanine, aba è riuriuemina vutudi tokare ko noḡotidina.

Arua Babau na noyama

⁵ "Taugu yodi ya naḡonaḡona tauriuporeguma ḡarone. Be nam aitau kui taraviregu be ku riuna, 'Tam deḡo kwa naḡonaḡo?' ⁶ baninama taugu è riuemina aubainama, taumi koyai nuaboyana. ⁷ Be taugu ya riuriu kauemina, ya verena da taugu ya naḡona, be deḡoda nam ya naḡo, tausagu tokare nam e yovo. Be taugu ya naḡona raḡanine, tausagu tokare ya riupore yovoḡena ḡaromie. ⁸ Tausagu e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare dobu banegidima matedima e viriḡaridi da taudime adi gewagewama ta kitedina, be mate tauna didimana kedanama be Mamaitua na etarama ei kataidi da ta kataiedina. ⁹ Be banaga nam timawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare tausagu ei kataidi da inam vutuna gewagewa. ¹⁰ Be taugu ya naḡonaḡona Tamaguma ḡarone. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko kita munagegu, vutuna aubainama tausagu tauna didimana kedanama tokare banaga ei kataidina. ¹¹ Be mate tauna banaga ei kataidi da Mamaitua tokare banaga matabudi adi gewagewama aubaidima e etaredina, nema Mamaitua kaite dobu guyaunama etarenama ya karena maika.

¹² "Taugu giu ḡesaudima toitoi mate sibo è riuemina, be taumi nam teneteneḡimi da uma giudima matabudi yodi ko ragaudi. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama Riukaua Aruinama e yovona raḡanine, tauna tokare riukaua matabuna ei kataimina. Tauna nam tokare nuane e giu yababa, ibewa da aba ḡarogue e vaivaiana, vutuna e giuedina. Be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa da ta tubuḡana, tauna ei maḡatara dokedina. ¹⁴ Tauna yaba matabudi ḡarogue e ragaudi be taumi ḡaromie ei maḡataridina. Inam kedane tauna isaguma e kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁵ Yaba matabudi Tamaguma

ġaronama, inam taugu ġaroguma, vutuna aubainama taugu umanama è riuna, 'Arua yaba matabudi ġarogue e ragaudi be taumi ġaromie ei maġataridina'.

Tauwai muriwatana tokare tai nuavere munaġana

16 "Raġan ġaubonaġa tokare nam ko kita munaġegu. Be raġan bisanama muridie* taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna."

17 Be na tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu be a riuna, "Uma giunama baninama aba, tauna ya riuna, 'Raġan ġaubonaġa tokare nam ko kita munaġegu. Be raġan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna'. Be mate ya riuna, 'Taugu ya naġonaġona Tamagama ġarone', inam giunama baninama aba?" 18 Be riu ġesau ya riuna, 'Raġan ġaubonaġa' inam giunama baninama aba? Tauna na giuna aba ya giugiuedina tauda nam te kataiedina."

19 Yesu ya kataie da taudi a ġoegoena uma giudima aubaidima tauna sibo ai taravirena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, "Taumi aba è giugiuemina, vutudi ko nuanua babaġedi, bo? Taugu è riuna, 'Raġan ġaubonaġa tokare nam ko kita munaġegu. Be raġan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna'. 20 Ya riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ġabana. Inam raġanine dobu banegidima tokare tai nuaverena. Taumi tokare koi nuaboya guratana, be murine koi nuavere kauana. 21 Inam kauinama maika waivi gomana e suru be e tepatepana nama. Be gomana e tubuġana raġanine nuaboya e kovina, inam raġanine waivi nuanama e verena, baninama banaga vaunama dobie ya tubuġana. 22 Inam kauinama teneginama nama taumi ġaromie. Yodi ami nuaboyama raġaninama ya tavana, be tokare ko kita munaġeguna raġanine, taumi koi nuaverena. Be inam wainuaverenama nam aita tenaġa tokare ġaromie e paġo pore. 23 Inam raġanine taumi tokare nam koi baġagu, ibewa. Taugu aba ya riuemina inam, taugu isague Tamagama koi baġa be tauna ami ġoanama e utemina. 24 Noġone be ya saġa da yodi nam airaġan isague aiyaba koi baġa rubuna. Be yodi ya riuriuemina da koi baġa be taumi ami ġoanama e utemina, inam raġanine taumi tokare nuemima e vere vavasagana.

Yesu dobu na rewapanama ya vaisubana

25 "Taugu inam yabedima matabudi wainasie è giugiuemina. Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raġanine taugu tokare nam wainasie ya giuemi, ibewa da taugu giu didimanidie Tamagama na kauama ġaromie ya giuedina. 26 Inam raġanine taugu nam taumi aubaimima Tamagama ya baġa. Ibewa da taumiġa aubaimima Tamagama koi baġana taugu isague, 27 baninama taumi kowai nuapaġoegu be kowai sumaġeguna da taugu Mamaitua ġarone be è yovona. Vutuna aubainama Tamagama nuanama ko paġopaġona. 28 Taugu Tamagama ġarone be è yovona dobie, be yodi taugu dobu ya gose pore be ya munamunaġana Tamagama ġarone."

29 Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuena, "Yodi tam nam wainasie kuma giugiuna, ibewa da giu didimanidie kwa giugiu yaġana. 30 Yodi tauma kè kita be kè kataie da tam banaga adi noġotama matabudi kuya kataiedina, be nam aita tokare kwai taravire be na noġotama tam e riuem. Uma kauinama aubainama tauma kawai sumaġemna da tam Mamaitua ġarone be kuya yovona."

* 16:16: Raġan bisanama muridie inam kokoage be e midisuġu munaġana ya giuena.

³¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yodi koyai sumağa! ³² Be rağan e veraverauna kaiteka ya tavana, taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be naira koi naço tegateğana, be Tamaguna tauna yağoro taugu mate. ³³ Uma kaudima matabudi è riuwai nonoğimina, taumi taugu nopogue ko miana, inam rağanine suba taumi nopomie e kenana. Uma dobune taumi tokare pipiriri ko banavidina, be nam koi nuaboya! Baninama taugu dobu rewapanidima matabuna è vaisubedina.”

Yesu ya moiragina

17

Yesu tauname aubainama ya moiragina

¹ Dabudine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina murine, tauna mara ya kitasağe be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, rağan ya tavana yodi natumma neneğarinama kwai mağatarina. Inam kedane natumma tam neneğarimma ei mağatarina. ² Baninama tam natumma rewapana kuya utena da tauna banaga matabudi ei badedina. Be banaga aitauga tam natumma nimane kuya biribiridina, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoğinama taudi e utedina. ³ Be yawasana kenakena nonoğinama kedanama inam umanama: Banaga sibo a kataiem da riukaua Mamaituanama inam vutuna tam. Be mate sibo a kataie da Yesu Keriso tam kuya riuporena, yodibe taudi sibo ai sumağena. ⁴ Taugu noya matabuna tam kuya uteuteguna dobie è voia rovodina, inam kedane am rewapanama èi mağatarina. ⁵ Mamai, yodi taugu noğome kwa voiegu da neneğara dosinama nopone ya sağa be ya miana, maika boni tè miamiana nama, muriğa da dobu ya tubuğana.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatana aubaidima ya moiragina

⁶ “Tam uma banegidima dobie a miamiana, be yodi nimague kuya biridina. Be taudi ġarodie taugu tam èi mağatarimma. Taudi noğone tam ġaromma, be yodi kuya uteguna, taudi am giuma a paço be a kaidididina. ⁷ Be yodi taudi a kataiena da yaba matabudi kuya uteuteguna, inam tam ġarome be ta yovoyovona. ⁸ Am giuma taugu è riuedina, be giunama taudi a pağona. Be taudi a katai kauena da taugu tam ġarome be è yovona. Be mate taudi ai sumağana da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna. ⁹ “Taugu nam dobu banegidima aubaidima amawai bağamna, ibewa da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna aubaidima ya moimoiragi be yawai bağamna, baninama taudi tam ġarogaromma aubainama. ¹⁰ Yaba matabudi taugu ġarogue inam tam ġarogaromma, be yaba matabudi tam ġarome inam taugu ġarogaroguma. Be taudie taugu neneğariguma e mağatarana. ¹¹ Taugu taudi uma dobune ya gosegosedina, baninama taugu ya sağasağana ġarome. Mamai Babaumma, yawai bağamna da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna taudi isamma na rewapanae kwa rabe kauedina. Be kwa voiedi da taudi tenağa ta tubuğana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenağa. ¹² Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana rağanine, inam isanama tenegine taugu è rabe kauedina. Be nam aitau tenağa e kawa gewagewana. Be tenağa vinevinenama aubainama tauna wari keda ya watanina, da aba awai perovetaena ruvane ya tubuğana.

¹³ “Yodi taugu ya sağasağana ġarome. Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana rağanine, yaba toitoi taudi è giuedina da nuavere nopogue kenakenanama, taudi nopodima e moğavuna. ¹⁴ Taugu riumma taudi è utedina. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima taudi a tuağaidina, baninama taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ġarona. ¹⁵ Taugu nam yodi amawai bağamna da

taudi dobue be kwa nawedi ḡavoe, ibewa da yàwai baḡamna da gewagewa Tamanama na rewapanama nam taudi e kawa gewegewedi. ¹⁶ Taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ḡarona. ¹⁷ Am riukaue kwa voiedi da taudi banaga babaudima ta tubuḡana. Be inam riukaunama vutuna tam riumma. ¹⁸ Tam taugu kuya riuporeguna dobue, be nama taugu taudi yà riuri-poredina dobue. ¹⁹ Taudi kadi taiye taugume ei uta munageguna ḡarome, inam kedane taudi mate riukaua na rewapanae tokare banaga babaudima ta tubuḡana. Yesu tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate aubaidima ya moiragina.

²⁰ “Mamai, taugu nam uma taudiḡa aubaidima amawai baḡamna. Ibewa da taudi adi rauguguye aitaḡa da muriḡa tai sumaḡeguna mate aubaidima yàwai baḡamna ²¹ da taudi matabudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenaḡa. Mamai, kwa voiedi da taudi nopode ta miana, maika tam taugu nopogue, be taugu tam nopome. Inam kedane dobu banegidima tokare ta kita be tai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna ḡarodie. ²² Tam neneḡara taugu kuya uteuteguna, vutuna taudi è utedina da taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana maika tauda tenaḡa, ²³ taugu taudi nopodie be tam taugu nopogue. Be taudi tenaḡa ta tubuḡana raganine, dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna. Be mate ta kataie da tam nema taugu kwawai nuapaḡo bakeguna, nama taudi aitaḡa kuya uteuteguna, kwawai nuapaḡoedina. ²⁴ Mamai, muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana tam nuamma è paḡona aubainama neneḡara dosinama kuya uteguna. Be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da taudi aitaḡa taugu kuya uteuteguna, taudi taugu mate ka mia tenaḡa, be yau neneḡarama ta kitana.

²⁵ “Mamai, tam didimana Mamaituamma, be dobu banegidima nam ti kataiemna. Taugu tam è kataiemna be uma tauwai muriwatanidima taudi a kataiena da tam kuya riuporeguna. ²⁶ Taudi ḡarodie taugu tam yàwai maḡatarimna. Nama yà voivoiana, baninama tam kwawai nuapaḡo gurateguna, be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena inam wainuapaḡonama taudi nopodie e kena, be taugu taudi nopodie yà miana.”

18

Yesu a vunugina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ya moimoiragina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate upa Kidron a davu be a naḡona noaḡo nevane sipi nopone. ² Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna inam gabunama ya kataiena, baninama Yesu raḡan toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dabudine a naḡonaḡona. ³ Naumeki da pirisi be Parisi taudi Yesu vunuginama aubainama banaga iḡeiḡeridima be tempol taubodamenama Judas a utena da tauna ei doka nawedina Yesu ḡarone, vunuginama aubainama. Be inam banegidima adi kodam be adi madama a ragaudina, yodibe Judas yai dokedi be inam sipine a tavana.

⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya kataiena da yodi aba ḡarone e tubuḡana, naumeki da tauna ya naḡo ḡarodie be yai taraviredina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” ⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu.” Be Judas tauborudobiḡa, tauna mate tauḡara nopodie ya midimidina. ⁶ Be raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu”, inam raḡanine tauḡara a beku be tauridie a ravusedina.

⁷ Dabudine Yesu yai taravira munağedina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” Taudi a paribea munağe be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.”
⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kaite è riuemina da tauna vutuna taugu. Be değoda taumi taugu koma wanewanegu, naumeki da yau tauwai muriwatanama nam nema ko bakedi.”
⁹ Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama aba noğone ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuğana. Noğone Yesu umanama ya riuna, “Nam aitau tenağa kuya uteuteguna taugu e kawa gewagewana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Saemon Pita kwatikwati ya soru pore, be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama tenağa isanama Marukas beanama kasaunama yai mirarakana.
¹¹ Be Yesu Pita ya riuna, “Kwatikwati kwa boru pore! Tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da taugu yodi Tamaguma na goanama aubainama naumeki da goragoranama ya siğuenä.”

Yesu a nawena Anas ġarone
 (Mt 26:57-75; Mk 14:53-72; Lk 22:54-71)

¹² Naumeki da tauğara adi babadama mate be tempol taubodamenama taudi Yesu a pani be
¹³ noğone a nawe dokena Kaiyapas botianama* Anas ġarone. Inam modinama nopone Kaiyapas tauna pirisi adi badama.
¹⁴ Kaiyapas tauna vutuna boni Jius babadidima ġesaudima umanama ya riuedina, “Ya verena da inam baneginama tenağa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo të yawasanana.”

Pita Yesu ya bovienna

¹⁵ Saemon Pita be tauwai muriwatana ġesaunama mate taudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. Be pirisi adi badama inam tauwai muriwataninama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna Yesu mate a sağana pirisi na vadae.
¹⁶ Be Pita tauna dogae matakeda Diane ya mia kwasana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana vadae sağasağa dokanama ya dobi munağa, be waivi matakeda taurabenama ya riue be Pita vada nopone ya sağana.
¹⁷ Inam rağanine waivi matakeda taurabenama tauna Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ibewa, nam taugu!”
¹⁸ Dobu ya tururuna aubainama, taunoya kai a suve be taudi tempol taubodamenama mate kai a mido kwaviviro be a marimaririna. Be Pita tauna mate dabudi ya mido be kai ya marimaririna.

Pirisi adi badama Yesu e etarena

¹⁹ Taudi kai a marimaririna maika, pirisi adi badama Yesu ya etare be ya riuna, “Am tauwai muriwatanama aitauga? Be aiyabağa banaga kwawai katakataidi?”
²⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi patara matedie è giuguedina. Taugu sinagog be tempol nopodie dego banaga awai rawategeidie dabudine ewai katakataina. Be nam airagan moisirie aba e giuedina.”
²¹ Yodi aba aubainama kwawai taraviregu? Banaga ġesaudima aitauga awai beavaieguna, taudi kwai taraviredi be ta riuemna.”

²² Dabudine tempol taubodamenama tenağa Yesu ya raunevakau be ya riuna, “Tam aitau ya riuem da pirisi adi badama ġarone nama kwa riuriu?”
²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Değoda taugu aiyaba è vato waigewana, naumeki da kwa riu, taugu aiyaba gewagewanama è vato. Be değoda ibewa, aba aubainama kuya raunevakaugu?”
²⁴ Dabudine Anas Yesu ma panipanina ya riupore nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ġarone.

* 18:13: Kaiyapas tauna Anas natunama ya nağina.

Pita Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama be aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya boviena

²⁵ Saemon Pita kai ya marimaririna maika banaga ḡesaudima ai taravire be a riuena, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya bovi munaḡa be ya riuena, “Ibewa, nam taugu!” ²⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama na taunoyama ḡesaunama, taḡōma beanama waimia rakanama tauna na damma baneginama. Inam taunoyanama tauna Pita ya riuena, “Taugu sipie tam mate è kitemna.” ²⁷ Dabudine Pita ya bovi bovi munaḡana murine, kamkam ya riuna.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mt 27:11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Jius babadidima Yesu tauna Kaiyapas ḡarone, be ai doka nawena Rom gabemannama isanama Paelat ḡarone. Be Jius taudi nam ti ḡoena da tai mira munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Paelat na vadae ti saḡana. Baninama deḡoda tai mira munaḡedina, taudi tokare Naḡopore soinama nam ta kani. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Paelat doḡae ya dobi be taudi yai taraviredina, “Tauna na gewagewama aba, be kowai wavu?” ³⁰ Be taudi Paelat a riuena, “Tauna banaga gewagewanama, vutuna aubainama kè verauḡena ḡarome.” ³¹ Be Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Koi doka nawe be ko etarena taumi ami tarawatuma na ruvae.” Be Jius babadidima tauna a paribee be a riuena, “Tauma tam am waibadama dibune ka miamiana, vutuna aubainama nam ama rewapanama ima kenakenana da banaga kai guri.” ³² Uma giudima inam nema Yesu e guri bakona noḡone ya giugiuedina, ruvane nama a tubuḡana.

³³ Dabudine Paelat ya munaḡa na vadae, be na tauḡarama ya riuedi da Yesu ai doka saḡana ḡarone. Yodibe Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” ³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam am wainua noḡonoḡotama ruvane taugu kwawai taraviregu, bo banaga a giugiuna ruvane kwawai taraviregu?” ³⁵ Be Paelat ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Jius banegigu, da banaga adi noḡotama ruvane sibo èi taravirem. Tam am banagama be pirisi adi babadama taudi a verauḡemna ḡarogue. Aba aubaina? Aba gewagewanama tam kuya voie?”

³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobie ima kenakenana. Deḡoda dobie i kenana, yau taunoyama tokare murigue a midi be iḡara ai tubuḡina. Inam raḡanine Jius banegidima tokare nam sibo a vunugiḡu be a panigu. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuemna da taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobie ima kenakenana.” ³⁷ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam naumeki riukaua guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Inam riukaua, taugu guyau, inam vutuna aubainama è tubuḡana. Taugu è yovona dobie da riukaua yà giuena banaga ḡarodie, be aitaḡa riukaua ḡarogaronama taudi bonaguma ta vaivaiana.” ³⁸ Dabudi Paelat yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riukaua inam aiyaba?” Paelat nama ya riuriuna, tauna ya dobi munaḡa doḡae be Jius babadidima ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aiyaba i voia waigewana da yà etare.

³⁹ “Be taumi ami vaivaima e kenakenana da Naḡopore soinama raḡanine, dibura baneginama tenaḡa yà kaikaiporena. Taumi ko ḡoḡoena Jius guyaunama ya kaipore, bo?” ⁴⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a yogo munaḡa be a riuna, “Nam tauna! Tauma ka ḡoḡoena Barabas kwa kaiporena.” Be Barabas tauna iḡara tauwai karenama.

19

Paelat Yesu Jius nimedia ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama

¹ Dabudine Paelat na tauḡarama ya riuedi, da Yesu kwapue ai madarouna. ² Be taudi gedara a pinou da Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina. Taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kote, ³ yodibe taudi ḡarone a saḡa da ai varavara be a riuriuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” Be taudi nimedia noḡonama a riḡana.

⁴ Dabudine Paelat ya dobi munaḡa be Jius banegidima ya riuedina, “Taugu uma baneginama ya yovoyovoḡa munaḡena ḡaromie, be ya ri-riuemina da taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama ḡarone e banavina.”

⁵ Naumeki da Yesu vadae be ya dobina. Tauna gara gatugatunama waikotenama be debane gedara boruborunama. Be Paelat ya riuna, “Inam baneginama umanema.”

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tempol taubodamenama Yesu a kitakitana raḡanine, taudi bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu! Kwa tuparatu!” Be Paelat ya riuedina, “Taumi ko tuparatu, taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama tauna ḡarone e banavina.” ⁷ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da tauna e gurina, baninama tauna e riuriu munaḡena da tauna kabe Mamaitua Natuna.”

⁸ Be Paelat inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naira kaua ⁹ be ya munaḡana vadae. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam aikedae be kuya tava?” Be Yesu nam Paelat i paribeena. ¹⁰ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam nam ḡarogue giu kuma ḡoēḡoē, bo? Taugu ḡarogue rewapana e kenakenana da tam ya riuporem kwa naḡo bo ya tuparatunma, inam vutuna kuya kataie bo ibewa?” ¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Mamaitua inam rewapaninama ya utemna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da taugu am waibadama dibune ya miamiana. Deḡoda ibewa, taugu tokare nam am waibadama dibune e mia. Be aitau da taugu nimame ya boruguna, tauna na gewagewama ya moraba vavasaḡana.”

¹² Inam dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona Paelat ya rarau rubu guratana da Yesu sibo ya raukaigose be ya naḡona. Be Jius babadidima bonedima dosine a riuna, “Deḡoda tam inam baneginama kwa kaipore be e naḡona, naumeki da tam nam Sisa turana, baninama banaga aitau e riuna, ‘Taugu guyau’, inam baneginama tauna Sisa na ḡaviama.”

¹³ Paelat inam nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna Yesu yai doka dobiḡa munaḡena. Yodibe anikaba etara gabunama tawai isana ‘Gasana’, be gasana debane anikaba mia ya midimidina. Dabudine Paelat ya mia be etara yai karena. Hibru bonane inam gabunama tawai isana ‘Gabata’.

¹⁴ Uma kaidima matabudi suaratopu a tubuḡana, Naḡopore soinama na vokaukauma raḡanine. Be Paelat banaga ya riuedina, “Ami guyauma umanema.”

¹⁵ Dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa nawe ḡavoe! Kwa tuparatuna.” Be Paelat ya riuna, “Uma inam taumi ami guyauma, be ya tuparatu, bo?” Be pirisi adi babadama a riuna, “Tauma nam aba guyaunama ḡaromaie ima miamiana. Siḡa taunaḡa tauma ama guyauma.” ¹⁶ Naumeki da Jius adi ḡoanama aubainama Paelat tauna Yesu tauḡara nimedia ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Naumeki da tauigara Yesu a nawena. ¹⁷ Yesu tauname na korosima ya kirogi be a naḡona gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana 'Golgota'. Riu 'Golgota' inam baninama 'debagarere'. ¹⁸ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuparatuna. Be Yesu diane banaga rabui mate a tuparatudina. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yauwanine, be tenaḡa seninama yauwanine. ¹⁹ Be Paelat kai ḡaubonama bogane ya giruma be Yesu debane, korosi bogane ya tutuna. Tauna inam kainama bogane umanama ya girumina:

NASARET YESUNAMA, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

²⁰ Inam giunama tauna Hibru bonane, Letin bonane, be Gurik bonane ya girumidina. Taudi Yesu Jerusalem meagainama diane a tuparatuna, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima toitoi inam girumidima a siesievidina. ²¹ Be pirisi adi babadama inam giruminama a riutuagāie be Paelat a riuna, "Nam nama kwa giruma, umanama kwa girumana: 'Inam baneginama ya riuna da tauna kabe Jius adi guyauma.'" ²² Be Paelat ya riuna, "Aba è girumina, inam è girumina."

²³ Naumeki da tauigara matabudi 4 Yesu a tupatuparatuna murine, taudi Yesu na garama a ragaudi da a soiedi be taudi matabudi inam garedima a ragaudina. Be gara tenaḡa dibune ya kotekotena ya vere kauana, be inam garanama a rautenaḡe da a voiena be nam popopona, ²⁴ vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, "Uma garanama nam tà sika. Tauda tà kasie be aitau kasie ei rewapanana, tauna inam garanama e paḡona. Inam kauine girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana." Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, "Taudi yau garama a soiedina be ḡesau ai kasiena." Inam kauinama yodi tauigara ai tubuḡina.

²⁵ Be korosi diane waiwaivi matabudi 4 a midimidina. Tenaḡa inam Yesu tinanama, be ḡesau inam Yesu tinanama tasinama, be Meri Klopas na visarama, yodibe Meri Megdalin. ²⁶ Dabudi Yesu e kitana be tinanama be tura kaukainama tauna diane a midimidina. Naumeki be tinanama ya riuna, "Waivi, inam tauna yodi tam natumma." ²⁷ Be turanama ḡarone ya riuna, "Inam tauna yodi tam tinamma." Dabudine inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna na vadae Meri yai doka nawe be dabudine ya rabena.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-50; Mk 15:33-37; Lk 23:44-46)

²⁸ Uma kaudima murine Yesu ya kataie da na noyama yodi ya kovina. Be girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena, nama e tubuḡana. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, "Nuaguma ya raukasakasana." ²⁹ Inam dabudine waen ḡoraḡoranama duginama ya midimidina. Be banaga anitaiyo kai isune a pani be waen ḡoraḡoranama nopone ai sonom be Yesu mudune a boruna. ³⁰ Be Yesu inam waennama ḡoraḡoranama ya tegotegona raḡanine, tauna ya riuna, "Yodi matabuna ya kovina." Dabudine iwanama ya tauktovi be aruinama Tamanama nimane ya boru be ya gurina.

³¹ Inam kaudima Naḡopore soinama vokaukainama raḡaninama nopone a tubuḡana. Be pomainama inam Sabat raḡaninama dosinama. Jius babadidima taudi nam ti ḡoḡoena da Sabat nopone banaga tubuḡidima korosie sibo a kena. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paelat ai baḡana da inam banegidima korosie kaḡedima sibo ai miakotovididi be tubuḡidima a kaiporaḡana. ³² Naumeki da tauigara inam banegidima aitauga Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, kaḡedima ai mia kotovidina. ³³ Be taudi Yesu ta kitana be tauna ya gurina, vutuna aubainama tauna kaḡanama nam ti mia

kotovidina. ³⁴ Be tauigara tenaġa keae Yesu girigirinama ya tirtiremina, yai raġantenage da kosina upa mate a dobina.

³⁵ Tauna aitu una kaudima ya kitedi be ya giuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Inam baneginama ya kataiena da aba e giugiuedina, matabudi inam riukaua, vutuna aubainama tauna ġaromie ewai matematerna da taumi mate koi sumaġana. ³⁶ Uma kaudima a tubuġana da girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama a tubuġana. Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Nam turiginama tenaġa maika tokare e nuakotova.” ³⁷ Be girugiruminama ġesaune umanama ya riuna, “Taudi tokare inam baneginama a tirtiremina ta raubigena.”

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Inam kaudima muridie Jousep Arimatia tauġominama, tauna Paelat yai baġana Yesu tubuġinama paġonama aubainama. Jousep tauna Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama. Tauna Jius babadidima ya nairedina aubainama, tauna moisirie Yesu yawai sumaġena. Be Paelat Jousep yai anine da tauna Yesu tubuġinama ya kaipore be ya nawena. ³⁹ Be Nikodimas tauna ya sagu be mate a naġona. Nikodimas tauna vutuna dokane kupie Yesu ġarone ya tavana. Be tauna bunama toitoi* ya verauġedina Yesu tuninama viredima aubainama. ⁴⁰ Taudi adi waikokoagama vaivainama ruvane Yesu garae bunama mate a sumana.

⁴¹ Be Yesu deġo a tupatuparatuna gabunama diane, dabudi sipi. Be inam sipine kokoaga gabunama vaunama, be inam kokoagine nam aitu ti kokoaga rubuna. ⁴² Be Naġopore soinama raġaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi Yesu inam kokoagine ai kokoagina, baninama inam kokoaginama maida aubainama.

20

Kokoaga kavakavanama

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12)

¹ Be Sande raġanboiboi kupinaġa Meri Megdalin ya naġona kokoagae. Be dabudine tauna e kitana be yeku matakeda waimiditomnana ai rawakui be ġavoe ya naġona. ² Dabudine tauna ya manini da ya munaġa be Saemon Pita be Yesu tura kaukauinama ya banavidi be ya riuedina, “Banaga Bada tubuġinama kokoagae a kaipore be aikedae a boruna taugu nam e kataiena.”

³ Dabudine Pita be tauwai muriwatana ġesaunama mate a manini a naġona kokoagae. ⁴ Taudi a manimanini be Pita turanama tauna ya manini raukosogaigai da kokoagae ya tava dokana. ⁵ Tauna ya rauduru be kokoaga nopone yai kita saġa be gara ya kitedina a kenakenana. Be nam kokoaga nopone i naġona. ⁶ Be tauna murine Saemon Pita ya manimaninina ya tava da kokoaga nopone ya naġona. Dabudine tauna gara ya kitedina a kenakenana ⁷ be gara ġesau Yesu debanama a sumasumana, inam garanama nokunoku yaġenama, taunaġa ġavoe ya kenakenana ya kitana. ⁸ Dabudine Pita turanama kokoagae tavatava dokanama, tauna mate kokoaga nopone ya saġa da gara nama ya kitedi be yai sumaġana. ⁹ Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare e guri be e midisugu munagana. Be taudi inam riunama yaġoro nam ti kataiena.

* 19:39: Gurik baibol ya riuna: 34 kg. Be bunama isedima Mera be Alois rawarawateġeidima.

Yesu tauna Meri Megdalin ġarone ya maġatarana

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabui taudi a munaġana adi vadae, ¹¹ be Meri tauna kokoaga diane ya midì be ya ġabaġabana. Be tauna ma ġabaġabana kokoaga nopone ei kita saġana, ¹² be anea rabui ya kitedina, adi garama a ġavogavorana. Taudi deġo Yesu ya kenakenae, dabudine a miamiana, tenaġa Yesu kaġanama yauwanine be tenaġa debanama yauwanine.

¹³ Dabudine anea Meri ai taravire be a riuena, “Aba kwa ġabegabe?” Be Meri ya riuedina, “Bada tubuġinama kokoagae be banaga a nawe da deġo a boruna, taugu nam e kataiena.” ¹⁴ Inam nama ya ġiugiuna murine tauna yai tautinamuri da murine Yesu ya midimidina ya kitana. Tauna ya kitana, be yaġoro nam i kataiena da inam tauna Yesu. ¹⁵ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam aba kwa ġabegabe? Aitau kwa wanewane?” Be Meri yai noġotana kabe sipi taurabena, vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuena, “Tura, tam deġoda Bada tubuġinama kuma kirokiroġa nawe, naumeki da kwa riuegu deġo kuya boru da taugu yà naġo be yà verauġena.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Meri!” Dabudine Meri ya midì vitare Yesu ġarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!”*

¹⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Nam kwa taukonigu! Baninama taugu yaġoro nam Tamaguma ġarone e naġona. Be yodi tam kwa naġo tasitasiguma ġarodie be kwa riuedina, ‘Taugu yà munamunaġana Tamaguma ġarone, be taumi mate Tamemima. Tauna yau Mamaituama, be taumi mate ami Mamaituama.’” ¹⁸ Naumeki da Meri Megdalin vari ya munaġena tauwai muriwatana ġarodie be ya riuna, “Taugu Bada è kitana!” Be Bada aba tauna ya riuruena, vutudi taudi yai varidina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya maġatarana

¹⁹ Inam raġaninama tenegine Sande ravikupikupie tauwai muriwatana taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama, taudi adi matakedama a babaġavi be vada nopone a miamiana. Be yai raġantenagē da taudi poudie Yesu ya midì maġatara be ya riuna, “Suba ġaromie e kena!”

²⁰ Tauna nama ya riuruena murine, tauna nimanama be girigirinama tauwai muriwatana yai kataidina. Dabudine taudi a kita be nuedima ya vere kauana. ²¹ Dabudine Yesu ya riu munaġana, “Suba ġaromie e kena! Tamaguma ya riuriuporeguna nama, taumi yà riuriuporemina.” ²² Dabudine Yesu taudi debedie yavutu gayane ya suve pore be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ko paġona! ²³ Taumi aitauġa adi gewagewama ko noġota poredina, naumeki da Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e noġota poredina. Be deġoda banaga adi gewagewama ko kaidididina, nama tokare Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e kaidididina.”

Yesu Tomas ġarone ya maġatarana

²⁴ Yesu tauwai muriwatana ġarodie ya maġatarana raġanine, Tomas tauna nam dabudi mate. Tomas tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatana ¹² nopodie, be tawai isana ‘Raġaraġa’. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima Tomas a riuena, “Tauma Bada kè kitana.” Be Tomas taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu tokare nam yài sumaġa. Noġone taugu tutu kividima ya kitedi be nimague tutu gabudima yà taukonidi, be girigirinama a tirtiremina yà taukoni, yodibe yài sumaġana.”

* **20:16:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: Dabudine Meri ya midì vitare Yesu ġarone, be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Raboni!” ‘Raboni’ inam baninama ‘Tauwai katakatai’.

²⁶ Wiki tenaḡa murine, tauwai muriwatana taudi a rawateḡei munaḡedi da matakeda a babaḡavi be vada nopone a miamiana, be Tomas mate dabudine. Be yai raḡantenḡe da Yesu taudi poudie ya raumidire be ya riuna, “Suba ḡaromie e kena!” ²⁷ Dabudine tauna Tomas ya riuna, “Nimatabaguma kwa kitedi be kwa taikonidi. Be girigiriguma kwa taukoni. Nam kwa noḡota bekubeku be kwai sumaḡana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Tomas tauna ya riuna, “Tam yau Badama be yau Maituama!” ²⁹ Inam raḡanine Yesu Tomas ya riuna, “Tam yodi kuya kitaguna, vutuna aubainama kuyai sumaḡana. Be nuavere taudi aitaḡa nam ti kitaguna be yaḡoro awai sumaḡana.”

Jon na bukama ya girumina baninama uma

³⁰ Yesu boni mataira dosidima toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama matedie ya voidina. Be mataira ḡesaudima nam buka nopone ti girumidina. ³¹ Be mataira uma bukanama nopone a girumidi be ta kenakenana, taudi vutudi ko kitedi be koi sumaḡa da Yesu tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua Natunama. Be raḡanine tauna koi sumaḡena, taumi tokare tauna isane yawasana ko banavina.

21

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatara munaḡana

¹ Raḡan bisanama muridie Galili yawawinama* diane Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatara munaḡana. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuḡana. ² Raḡan tenaḡa Galili yawawinama geresine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ai rawateḡeidina. Taudi inam Saemon Pita, Tomas (tawai isana Raḡaraḡa), Nataniel (tauna Galili nopone Keina meagainama baneginama), yodibe Sebedi natunatunama be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima rabui mate.

³ Dabudine Saemon Pita na banagama ya riuedina, “Taugu ya naḡo yaḡi sagidana.” Be na banagama a riuna, “Tauma mate ta naḡo taḡi sagidana.” Naumeki da taudi wagae a saḡa be a naḡona. Be inam kupine taudi ai sagida raḡanina, be nam aiyaba ti vunuḡa rubuna.

⁴ Be raḡanboibo kupinaḡa Yesu gerese ya raumidirena. Taudi a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna Yesu. ⁵ Be tauna bonanama dosine taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, iyana koya vunuḡa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!” ⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ami sagidama kasaumima yauwanine ko pore be dabudi tokare iyana ko konedina.” Naumeki da taudi Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiana. Inam raḡanine, taudi iyana toitoi a konedina, vutuna aubainama taudi nam tenetenegina da sagida sibo wagae a soru tavaite.

⁷ Inam raḡanine Yesu tura kaukainama, tauna Pita ya riuna, “Inam Bada!” Be Saemon Pita raḡanine nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna na garama ya kotedi da topae ya poti dobi be ya yaka naḡona barabarae. ⁸ Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi wagae a munaḡana gerese. Be geresi inam maida† aubainama taudi sagida a soru ḡome be a naḡona. ⁹ Be taudi gerese a ḡotaḡotana raḡanine, taudi kai ya karakaratina a kitana. Be kaipou debane iyana be buredi a gabudi be a kenakenana a kitedina.

* **21:1:** Galili yawawinama isanama ḡesau inam ‘Yawawa Taiberias’. † **21:8:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: 100 mitas.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Iyana koya vunuvunuḡidina ḡesaudima ko verauḡedi.” ¹¹ Naumeki da Saemon Pita wagae ya poti tava da sagida ya paḡo be ya soru nawena barabarae. Sagida nopone iyana dosidima sievidima 153, be yaḡoro sagida nam i nuagigina. ¹² Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau be ko kani.” Be nam aba tauwai muriwataninama Yesu i taravira rubu be i riuna, “Tam aita.” Baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da tauna Bada. ¹³ Naumeki da Yesu buredi be iyana ya ragaudi be taudi ya utedina.

¹⁴ Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana murine, uma inam raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina”

¹⁵ Naumeki da a kanikani rovona murine, Yesu Saemon Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, nam am banagama kwawai nuapaḡoedina maika, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma natunatudima kwai kani bagibagidina.” ¹⁶ Be Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwa rabedina.” ¹⁷ Naumeki da Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?” Inam raḡanine Pita yai nuaboyana, baninama Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riuna, “Tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?”. Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, tam yaba matabudi kuya kataiedina. Be kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina.

¹⁸ “Yà riuriu kauemna da tam raḡanine vaume am tanama kuya paḡo be am ḡoane nama kuya naḡonaḡona. Be kwai rawadosina raḡanine, nimamma tokare banaga kwa utedi, da taudi nimame ta kaididi be adi ḡoane nama tai dokem be ko naḡona.‡ Avedi da tam inam dobunama naḡonama nam kuma goeḡoena, be yaḡoro tai dokem be ko naḡona.” ¹⁹ Yesu nama Pita ya riuena, baninama tauna tokare nema e guri bakona, vutuna ya giuena. Inam kedane Pita tokare Mamaitua isanama e kawa saḡena. Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

²⁰ Dabudine Pita yai tautinamuri da Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitana, tauna muridiḡa ya veraverauna. Tauna vutuna noḡone Naḡopore soinama a kanikani be ya raukera naḡo Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Bada, aita tokare e boru dobigem?”

²¹ Be Pita Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Bada uma tauna nemanama?” ²² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu è ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana. Be tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.” ²³ Inam riunama tauwai muriwatana a vaia waigewa be taudi tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie

‡ 21:18: Inam giunama, baninama Pita nema tokare korosie ta tuparatu bakena, vutuna Yesu ya giuena.

inam giunama ai daberari be a riuriuna, “Yesu tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri.”

Be inam nam nama. Yesu nam i riuna tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri. Ibewa, be tauna umanama Pita ya riuena, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna garone ima kenakenana. Değoda taugu e ġoena, tauna tokare yawawayasaninama e miamia be yà verau munāgana.”

²⁴Inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna vutuna inam yabedima matabudi ya kitedi be ya girumidina. Tauda matabuda tē kataiena da yaba matabudi tauna ya girugirumidina inam riukaua. ²⁵Yesu yaba ġesaudima toitoi mate ya voiedina. Be değoda inam yabedima matabudi sibo ti giruma rovodina, taugu è noğotina da buka tokare dobu matabuna ya moğavu taritarina.

Apasol Adi Voiamá

Luk e girugiruma munaḡana Tiopilas ḡarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas! Yau letama noḡone è girugirumina,* inam matabuna Yesu aba pakane ya voivoiedina be yawai katakaina taudi vutuna è girumidina. ² Yesu na noyama yai kare be yaba toitoi ya voidina, naumeki da Mamaitua ya nawena marae. Vutudi matabudi è girumidina.

Muriḡa da ya naḡona marae, be noḡone na apasolma vinevinedima Arua Babaue ya riuwai noḡotidina da muriḡa aba ta voiena. ³ Yesu ya gurina murine inam apasoldima ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡan toitoi da taudi ta kataie da tauna ya yawasanana. Raḡan 40 nopone namaḡa ya voivoiana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ḡarodie ya giugiuenta.

(Lk 24:47-52)

⁴ Be raḡan tenaḡa tauna na apasolma mate a rawateḡeidi be ya riu vavasagedina, “Nam Jerusalem ko gose be koi raba da Tamaguma puyo e riupore yovoḡena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama e voiena. Taugu uma yabanama noḡone è riuemina. ⁵ Jon banaga upae yai babataitodina, be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taumi Arua Babaue ko babataitona.”

Yesu ya naḡonaḡona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53)

⁶ Adi wairawateḡeie taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, tam yodi Israel waiguyau kwa ute munaḡedi, bo?” ⁷ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Tamaguma na rewapanae tauna inam raḡaninama ya vinena, be taumi nam ami noyama aba ima kenakenana da ko kataie. ⁸ Be Arua Babau ḡaromie e yovona raḡanine, taumi tokare rewapana ko paḡo da taumi taugu yau matamatama, Jerusalem, Judia be Samaria nopodie, be dobu matabuna.”

⁹ Raḡanine umanama ya riuriuna, matedie Mamaitua tauna Yesu ya kaisuḡu nawe be giyou ya suma be nam ti kita munaḡena. ¹⁰ Be tauna nema ya saḡa ya naḡo bakona, taudi yaḡoro gunuma a kitakita be, tautauḡoma rabui adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima, ai raḡantenaḡe diedie a raumidiredi ¹¹ be a riuna, “Taumi mani-Galili aba aubainama uma dabudi ko mididi be gunuma ko kitakita? Uma Yesunama yodi Mamaitua ḡaromie ya paḡo nawena marae, tauna nema koya kita be ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona marae, nama tokare e yovo munaḡana.”

Judas epaiyanama

¹² Dabudine taudi oya isanama Olip, a gose be a munaḡana Jerusalemma. Uma oyanama Jerusalem diane, na madanima kilomita tenaḡa. ¹³ Be raḡanine taudi a munamunaḡana, taudi vada tenaḡa be nopone vatavata rabui be debane vatarine a saḡana. Dabudine adi kaba mianama. Be banaga dabudine taudi Pita, Jon, Jeims, Andru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Metiu be Jeims tauna Alpius natunama, be Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’ be Judas tauna Jeims natunama. ¹⁴ Uma banegidima raḡan matabuna a mia be a moimoiragina. Nopodie waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate, be Meri Yesu tinanama, be Yesu tasitastinana mate.

* 1:1: Noḡone letanama inam Luk na gospelma. Luk 1:1-4 kwa kitana.

15 Be inam raḡandie dabudine tauwai sumaḡa matabudi 120 be Pita tuatuaḡanama[†] nopodie ya midisuḡu be ya giuna, 16 “Yau bana, dokane Arua Babau Deivid ya riuena da banaga tenaḡa Yesu e boru dobiḡena. Be nama Deivid girugiruminama porane ya girumina. Be yodi uma riunama ya tubuḡana. Be uma baneginama tauna Judas. Be tauna Yesu tauvunuginama yai keda dokedina. 17 Be uma baneginama noḡone Yesu tauna ya vinena da tauna tauda mate tē noyana. 18 Judas Yesu borudobiḡenama aubainama mane a utena. Be uma manene doḡa ya gimeri. Be dabudine tauna debane ya beku be ya kati sari be tināḡenama a daberarana. 19 Be banaga matabuna Jerusalem nopone uma varinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama uma doḡanama adi bonae ai isana ‘Akeldamak’. Inam baninama ‘kosina doḡanama’. 20 Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama buka Salamo nopone ya girugirumina nama, “Na kaba mianama e kavakava be nam aitau nopone e mia”! Banaga ḡesau na noyama gabunama sibo ya paḡo”

21-22 “Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma ḡesau tã ḡoēḡoena da tauna tauda mate Yesu ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana tã matematenana. Tauna aitau tauda mate tē naḡonaḡona, Jon yawai babataitona raḡanine, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae.”

23 Naumeki da banaga rabui a vinedi. Jousep awai isana Basabas be awai isaisana Jastas be Mataias. 24 Be dabudine a moiragina, “Bada, tam banaga matabudi nopodima kuya kataiena. Naumeki kwai kataimai da uma rabui nopodie deḡo tauna kuya vine 25 da tauna sibo apasol noyanama ya paḡo, baninama Judas uma noyanama ya gose pore be ya naḡona na kaba miae.”[‡] 26 Naumeki da taudi yeku rabui bogedie inam banegidima isedima a girumidi da koukou nopone a biridina. Yodibe banaga tenaḡa yai matapota be koukou nopone yeku tenaḡa ya paḡo da e kitana be Mataias isanama yeku bogane. Naumeki da Mataias apasol 11 nopodie ya saḡana.

2

Arua Babau e yovoyovona

1 Raḡanine Jius adi soima isanama Pentekost* raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa matabudi gabu tenaḡa ai rawateḡeidina. 2 Be yai raḡantenāḡe da gavasa marae be ya yovona maika kaibitibiti gugurinama, be a miamiana vadanama noponama yai moḡavuna. 3 Dabudine taudi yaba a kitana maika kai menanama ya daberara be tenatenāḡaḡa debediḡa ya mia naḡona. 4 Be matabudi Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavu, be taudi bona da bona giudima ai karena, maika Arua Babau ya uteutedina nama.

5 Jerusalemna Jius banegidima toitoi a miamiana, Mamaitua a vivivirena, be uma Jiudima dobu ḡesaudie miemienidima mate a tavana. 6 Be raḡanine uma gavasinama a vaivaiena, naumeki taudi gabu tenaḡa a rawateḡeidi be taudi a basedina da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama bona be bona a giugiuedina.

7 Be taudi a base kaue be a riuna, “Uma taudi Galili banegidima, 8 be nemanama da tauda tenaḡaḡa dã bonae dã bonae ta giugiu be tã vaivaiena? 9 Tauda matabuda dobu ḡesaudie be tē tavana, inam Paritia, Midia,

[†] 1:15: Inam dabudine ‘tuatuaḡanama’, baninama nam tuatuaḡa ḡomina, be ‘Christian brothers’.

[‡] 1:25: Judas ya guri be ya naḡona gienae, baninama giena inam gewagewa gabunama. * 2:1: Gurik adi bonae “Pentekost” inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naḡopore soinama murine raḡan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama ai karena.

Elam, Mesopotamia banegidima, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Eisia, ¹⁰ Pirigia, Pampilia, Ijpt, Libia Sairin diane be Rom. ¹¹ Rom banegidima taudi Jius be eteni banegidima ai rawajiusna. Be Kereti be Arebia banegidama mate tà miamia, be matabuda Mamaitua na kauama dosidima dà bonae dà bonae taudi ta giuguedina tauda tà vaivaiedina.” ¹² Yağoro taudi a base be a nuababağa be awai giu vivivirana, “Uma kauinama baninama aba?” ¹³ Be banaga ġesaudima ai varevaredi be a riuna, “Uma banegidima waen a tego guratena, vutuna aubainama a buana.”

Pita na rauguguyama

¹⁴ Dabudine Pita be aposol 11 a midisuğu be Pita bonanama dosine banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius be aitauga Jerusalemma ko miamiana, koi beavaia kua be aba yà giuena! ¹⁵ Uma banegidima nam ti tego buana taumi ko noğonoğotina maika, baninama yodi 9 okoroki rağanboibo. ¹⁶ Ibewa, be girugiruminama porane peroveta Joel aba ya giugiuena yodi e tubutubugana. Joel ya giuna umanama:

¹⁷ ‘Mamaitua ya riuna, Rağan damodie taugu tokare yau Aruama yà ġini porağana banaga matabudi ġarodie.

Be natunatumima tautauğomidi be waiwaividima taudi tokare tai perovetana. Be ami tautauğomama vaudima tokare matedie yaba ta kitedina maika rauboni, be ami banagama poredima taudi rauboni ta kitedina.

¹⁸ Be inam ragandie yau taunoyama tautauğomidima, be waiwaividima matabudi ġarodie yau aruama yà ġini porağa da taudi tokare tai perovetana.

¹⁹ Be taugu mataira gunume be dobie yà voiedina, kosina, kai be basu mate.

²⁰ Suara ei kupikupina be nawaravi e sabana maika kosina be muriga da Bada na rağanima dosinama waimatakanikaninama e tavana.

²¹ Aitauga Bada ġarone sagu tawai bağena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.’

²² “Israel banagimima, uma riudima ko vaiedi: Nasaret Yesunama, tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona ġaromie. Be taumi sibo koya kataiena da Mamaitua tauna ya riuporena, baninama Mamaitua rewapana Yesu ya utena da voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina. ²³ Be yağoro taumi banaga nam waisumegidi koya riuedi da tauna korosie a tuparatuna. Be nama Mamaitua na ogama. ²⁴ Be Mamaitua Yesu ġarone guri tunimuyana be nuaboyanama ya kaipore be ya kawa midisuğu munagena. Baninama guri nam teneteneğina da Yesu ya kaididi. ²⁵ Baninama Deivid tauna Yesu na kauama umanama ya giuena:

‘Bada rağan matabuna ewai dokeguna è kitana, baninama tauna taugu mate da taugu nam yà vabeku.

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere be yau giuma be yau sarema mosari mate.

Be avedi da taugu yà gurina, yağoro è kataiena da matabuna inam naumeki be yài nuaverena.

²⁷ Baninama tam tokare aruiguma nam guriguridima adi gabue kwa gose, be tam nam kui aninana da am Taunoya babauma e bova.

²⁸ Tam yawasana kedanama kuyai kataigu be tam taugu mate da nopoguma mosari ya moğavuna.’

²⁹ “Yau bana, naumeki da guyau Deivid na kauama yà riu ġomemina. Deivid ya guri da a dobona be na kokoagama yağoro yodi ġarode e kenakenana. ³⁰ Tauna peroveta, vutuna aubainama tauna ya kataiena

da na damma nopone tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga tenaḡa e utena, baninama Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da nama e voiana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama Deivid yai perovetana da Keriso e midisuḡu munagana, be tauna nam guriguridima adi gabue i gose be tuninama i bovana.

³² “Tauma matabumai matamata da Mamaitua uma Yesunama gurie ya kawa midisuguna ³³ be na rewapanae ya kawa saḡe be kasaune yai mienina. Murine tamanama Arua Babau ya utena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama. Be Yesu tauna tauma ḡaromaie e ḡinigini porena, vutuna yodi taumi ko kitakita be ko vaivaiena. ³⁴ Be Deivid nam marae i naḡona, be yaḡoro umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua taugu yau Badama† ya riuenā, Kasaugue kwa miana

³⁵ naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama yà vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune yà biridina maika guni.’

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama Israel banegimima matabumi ko kataie da uma Yesunama koya tupatuparatuna Mamaitua tauna vutuna ya voie da yodi tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana.”

Banaga toitoi nuedima a vitaredi be ekalesia ya tubuḡana

³⁷ Raḡane banaga umanama a vaivaiena, nuedima ya karati be Pita be aposels ḡesaudima a riuedina, “Tuatuagaima, yodi aba ka voie?”

³⁸ Be Pita ya paribeedi, “Tenatenagāḡa nuenuemima ko vitaredi be ko babataitona Yesu Keriso isane da ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau e utemina. ³⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya riu vavasaḡana da nama e voiena. Vutuna aubainama uma puyonama inam taumi be ami sedama mate aubaimima, be banaga ḡesaudima madanie aitaugā Bada dà Mamaituama e yokoedina.” ⁴⁰ Be giu toitoi ḡesaudima mate Pita ya riuwai noḡotidi be ya duḡudina, “Mamaitua ko gose da ei yawasanimi, da nam uma damnama adi yawasanama barebaredima adi kovogāma ko paḡo.”

⁴¹ Yodi taudi aitaugā riunama a paḡopaḡona, taudi a babataitona. Inam raḡane banaga sievinama 3 tausand nama adi banagama waisumeḡidima nopodie a saḡana. ⁴² Be apasol adi waikatakataima a vaivaia nonoḡedi be a raberabedina, be taudi a turituriya be moiragie matabudi awai rawateḡeidina.

⁴³ Be matabudi nopodima naira ma vivirina ya moḡavu be mate apasol voia dosidima be mataira toitoi a voivoiedina. ⁴⁴ Be banaga tauwai sumaḡa matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabuna ḡarodie teneteneḡinama a ragaudina, ⁴⁵ be taudi doḡa be purapura a gimaredi da mane a paḡo be adi banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima a utedina. ⁴⁶ Raḡan matabuna tempol nopone taudi awai rawateḡedina, be adi vadama nopodiḡa taudi ma nuaveredi buredi a giva be a kanikanina. ⁴⁷ Be taudi Mamaitua a kaikai suḡu be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima a paḡopaḡona. Be raḡan matabuna Bada banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina ya saḡedina adi banagama nopodie.

3

Pita banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

1 Raḡan tenaḡa ravie suara 3 okoroki inam moiragi raḡaninama aubainama, Pita be Jon a saḡa a naḡonaḡona tempol nopone. ² Be

† 2:34: Deivid na Badama inam Yesu Keriso.

tempol nopone matakeda tenaḡa ya kenakenana isanama 'Verekaua'. Be raḡan matabuna banaga dabudine tuera ya tubuḡena a kiroḡi be inam matakedanama diane ai mieni be aitaḡa tempol nopone a naḡonaḡona ḡarodie mane ya kiḡikiḡiedina. ³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon tempol nopone ḡaubonaḡa sibo a saḡana, be tauna ya kitedi be mane aubainama ya kiḡiedina.

⁴ Dabudi Pita be Jon tauna a kitadidi be Pita ya riuna, "Kwa kitamai!"

⁵ Naumeki da, tauḡoma ya kitedi be yawai noḡotana da aiyaba sibo ḡarodie ya paḡona. ⁶ Be Pita ya riuna, "Silva be gold nam ḡarogue be aiyaba ḡarogue, vutuna tam ya utemna. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama isane: Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo!"

⁷ Dabudine nimanama kasaune ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma kaḡanama be kaḡa matabiwanama ai rewapana munaḡana ⁸ be tauna kaḡane ya poti be naḡo yai karena. Naumeki da taudi mate a naḡona tempol nopone, be tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡo be yai potipoti be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

⁹ Be banaga matabudi inam tauḡominama a kitana ya naḡo be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ¹⁰ Be banaga tauna a kitakitana a kataiḡome da tauna baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol noḡone matakeda isanama 'Verekaua'. Dabudine ya mia be mane ya kiḡikiḡi dobidobina. Be banaga matabudi a gosoridi be a base da aba ḡarone ya tubuḡana.

Pita na rauguguyama wairabuinama

¹¹ Naumeki da taukiḡikiḡi Pita be Jon ya kaidididi be banaga matabudi a base kauena be a manini taudi ḡarodie gabu isanama 'Solomon na wagapatama'.* ¹² Raḡanine Pita nama e kitedina be ya riuedina, "Israel banegimima, taumi aba ko basebase be ko kitakitamai da tauma kabe uma baneginama kè kawa naḡo ama rewapanae bo ama voteyateyama Mamaitua ḡarone? ¹³ Mamaitua, noḡone tamatamadama Elbrahim, Aisik be Jeikob awai sumaḡena, tauna na taunoyama Yesu ya kawa saḡena. Uma Yesunama taumi koyai utaena waigurinama aubainama. Be avedi da Paelat ya ḡoeḡoena sibo ya riupore ya naḡona be taumi koya raukosogaigaina. ¹⁴ Tauna banaga babaunama be didimana vavasaginama be taumi nam ko ḡoeḡoena da tauna sibo ya yawasanana be taumi banaga tauwai gurinama tauna aubainama Paelat koyai baḡa da ya yawasanana. ¹⁵ Taumi yawasanana tauverauḡenama koyai gurina. Be Mamaitua gurie yai yawasanina be tauma uma kauinama na matamatama.

¹⁶ "Be uma tauḡominama matabumi ko kitakita be ko katakataiena, tauma ama waisumaḡama Yesu isane aubainama, Yesu isane yai rewapanana. Yesu uma waisumeginama ya utena da tauna ya yawasanana da yodi matabumi ko kitakitana.

¹⁷ "Be yodi yau banagama, taugu è kataiena da taumi ami babadama mate bua maika koya voivoiana. ¹⁸ Be umanama Mamaitua na giuma yai maḡatarina, baninama noḡone peroveta matabudi ḡarodie ya riuna da tokare na Kerisoma ei nuatoitoina. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama nuemima ko vitaredi be Mamaitua ḡarone ko naḡo da tauna ami gewagewama e kaiporaḡa be nuemima e subana. ²⁰ Dabudine Tauwai yawasanana ya vinevinena e riuporena ḡaromie. Uma tauwai yawasaninama tauna Yesu. ²¹ Tauna marae e miana, naumeki da raḡan e tava da Mamaitua yaba

* **3:11:** Uma wagapata inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

matabuna e rawavau munaḡedina, baninama inam nama dokane tauna na babau perovetama ḡarodie ya riuna. ²² Be Mousis mate ya riuna nama, ‘Bada ami Mamaituama tauna tokare nopomie peroveta tenaḡa e vinena maika taugu. Tauna raḡanine yaba matabuna e giuguemina, taumi koi beavaiena! ²³ Be aitau tenaḡa tauna nam ei beavaie naumeki da Mamaitua tokare tauna e tavu doḡibe be e kawa gewagewana.’

²⁴ Be Pita na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Be peroveta ḡesaudima taudi mate a riuna da uma kaudima tokare ta tubuḡana, maika yodi uma raḡandie ta tubutubuḡana nama. Inam perovetedima taudi Samuel be ḡesaudima murine a tubutubuḡana. ²⁵ Be taumi inam perovetedima adi sedama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua boni ami dosima ḡarodie riuwai nogota ya boruna, inam taumi mate aubaimima nama ya riuna. Be Mamaitua na riuwai noḡotama inam umanama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruna, “Tokare am dame peroveta tenaḡa e tubuḡana. Be taune taugu dam matabudi dobue yaì aiainidina.’

²⁶ “Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na taunoyama gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡena, noḡone ya riupore yovoḡena taumi ḡaromie. Be inam taunoyanama e voiem da ami gewagewama ko gose poredina, yodibe tauna ei aiainimina.”

4

Pita be Jon tauwai tarapiri babadidima ḡarodie a verauḡedina*

¹ Pita be Jon yaḡoro banaga ḡarodie a giugiuna maika, piri, Sadisi be tempol taurabedima adi badama Pita be Jon ḡarodie a tavana. ² Taudi nuedima yai medina, baninama Pita be Jon banaga awai katakataidi be a riuriuedina da Yesu gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama, tokare banaga matabudi gurie be ta midisuḡu munaḡana. ³ Vutuna aubainama a panidi be ravi aubainama dibure a biridina naumeki da raḡan ya tom. ⁴ Be banaga toitoi Pita na giuma a vaivaiena ai sumaḡana. Be yodi tauwai sumaḡa tautauḡoma sievinama ya tausagaḡana 5 tausand.

⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Jius adi babadama be babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ai rawateḡeidi be ai boruna Jerusalem nopone. ⁶ Banaga uma borune, Anas tauna piri adi badama, Kaiyapas, Jon, Alexanda be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima piri adi badama na dame banegidima mate. ⁷ Taudi Pita be Jon poudie ai midiridi be ai taraviredina, “Aba rewapanine bo aba isane taumi uma kauinama koya voie?”

⁸ Dabudine Pita noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavu be ya riuedina, “Jius babadimima be babada dosimima koi beavaia. ⁹ Tauma manaka kowai taravireviremaina, voia verenama banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama ḡarone ya tubuḡana aubainama. Taumi kowai taravireviremaina da aiyabae uma baneginama ya yawasana. ¹⁰ Naumeki da ka riuemi be taumi be Israel banagimima matabumi ko vaie. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama taumi koya tupatuparatuna, tauna Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, tauna isane uma baneginama yodi ya yawasana be noḡomie e midimidina.

¹¹ “Tauna yekunama vutuna taumi vada taukerinama koya tuagaiana, be yekunama Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana’.

¹² “Nam aitau tenaḡa tokare ei yawasanimi, baninama dobu matabuna nopone nam ai isa ima kenakenana da isane yawasana tai baḡe, ibewa da Yesu taunaḡa isane.”

* 4:: Section heading footnote kwa kitana, Luk 22:63 nopone.

¹³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon adi raudebatorama a kitakitana, taudi a base kauedina, baninama taudi a kataiena da Pita be Jon taudi nam giruma kaua banegidi, be taudi banaga yababa. Taudi a kataiena da uma banegidima noḡone Yesu mate naḡonaḡodima. ¹⁴ Be yodi taudi ta kitana be banaga waiwai yawasaninama tauna diedie mate a midimidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneḡina da sibo ḡarodie aba a giue. ¹⁵ Naumeki be Sanedrion nopone be a riupore dobiḡedi be babada taudiḡa ai tarapiri vivirana.

¹⁶ Be taudiḡa ai taravira munaḡedina, “Uma banegidima nema ta bakedi? Jerusalem banegidima matabudi a kataiena da uma banegidima mataira dosinama a voiena, be tauda nam teneteneḡina da ta boviedi. ¹⁷ Be uma kauinama ta riutuagaie da nam banaga ḡarodie e daberara, vutuna aubainama uma banegidima nuedima ta boru da nam aitau ḡarone Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa.” ¹⁸ Dabudine Pita be Jon a riuedi da Sanedrion nopone a saḡa munaḡa be a riu vavasagedina da nam sibo Yesu isane a giu bo ai katakatai rubu.

¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, “Taumiḡa ko kaivira da Mamaitua matane deḡo tauna ya vere. Mamaitua riunama ka voie bo taumi riumima ka voie? ²⁰ Tauma nam teneteneḡina da aba ke kitakitana be ke vaivaiena giuenama ka gose.”

²¹ Naumeki da a riuwai nainairidi be a gosedi da a naḡona, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena da nema sibo a kovoga bakedi. Be banaga matabudi inam matairinama dosinama aubainama, Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna, ²² baninama uma tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama tauna nama ya tubuḡena naumeki da yodi na suarama 40 be ya saḡa porenna.

Tauwai sumaḡa raudebatora aubainama a moimoiragina

²³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon a riuriuporedina, taudi a munaḡana adi banagama tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie be yaba matabuna pirisi adi babada be babada dosidima aba a giugiuedina, nama ai maḡataridina. ²⁴ Raḡanine adi banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a rawateḡeidi be a moiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, “Bada dosimma, tam mara, dobu, egasi be nopodie yaba matabuna kuya voidina. ²⁵ Tauma tamamaima Deivid, tam taunoyama, tam Arua Babaue kuya voie da tauna umanama ya giuna,

‘Eteni banegidima aba aubainama ta medimedi? Inam banegidima aba aubainama taudi am kasirama ta tomtom yababe? Inam kasirinama kavakavanama.

²⁶ Dobu guyaguyaudima a midi be babada dosidima a rawateḡeidi da Bada be na vinevinema tawai ḡaviedina.’

²⁷ “Riukaua, Herod, Pontis Paelat, eteni banegidima be Israel mate uma meagaina a rawateḡeidi be am taunoyama babauna Yesu kuya vinevinena ai ḡaviena. ²⁸ Be taudi aba am rewapanae be am ḡoanama oganama kuya tarataragiḡina da sibo ya tubuḡana, nama yodi a voiena. ²⁹ Be Bada, yodi adi raukivigewagewama ḡaromaie kwa noḡoti be kwa voiemai da tauma am taunoyama riumma raudebatorae ka giue. ³⁰ Nimamma kwai yoyo waiyawasana aubainama da mataira be voia dosidima kwai tubuḡidina am taunoyama babaunama Yesu isane.”

³¹ Raḡanine moiragi ya kovikovina taudi deḡo awai rawateḡedina gabunama yai tauyoyona. Be taudi matabudi Arua Babau yai moḡavudi be taudi Mamaitua riunama ma raudebatoredi a giuena.

Tauwai sumaḡa adi purapurama a dariḡedina

³² Tauwai sumağa banegidima matabudi nuenedima be adi noğotama tenağa. Be nam aitau tenağa i riuna taunağa na purapura, ibewa da matabudi ai sagu vivirana. ³³ Dabudine apsol ma rewapana vavasagidi Bada Yesu ya guri ya midisuğuna awai matematen. Be Mamaitua sagu dosinama matabudi ġarodie ya riupore yovoğena. ³⁴ Be dabudine nam aitau poudie aba i maruabiena, baninama kana rağanie aitauga doğa be vada ġarodie, a raugimaredi be mane ³⁵ apsol ġarodie a sivudina. Be aitau aba ya marumaruabiena, nama mane a utedina.

³⁶ Maika Jousep tauna Livai damnama nopone be Saiprasma ya tubuğana be apsol tauna awai isaisana Banabas. Isa Banabas baninama inam 'taurau duğu'. ³⁷ Tauna doğa yawai badena ya gimare be manenama ya verauğena apsol ġarodie dariğenama aubainama.

5

Ananaias be Sapira

¹ Tauğoma tenağa isanama Ananaias, be na visarama Sapira, tauna mate adi doğama tenağa ya gimare da ² mane isunama tauna aubainama ya kaididi kwasena be mane isunama apsol ya utedina. Be na visarama Sapira tauna mate yai aninana.

³ Be Pita ya riuena, "Aba aubainama Seitan kuyai anine da nopomma yai moğavu be Arua Babau ġarone kuya kaiyovu be doğa kuya gimagamarena manenama isudima tam aubaimma kuya rabe kwasedi? ⁴ Tam sibo doğa kuya rabe kwasena bo doğa kuya gimarena murine, mane sibo kuya rabe kwasena. Be aba aubainama uma kauinama nopome kuyai nuanogonogote be nama kuya voia? Tam nam banaga ġarone ku kaiyovuna, ibewa da Mamaitua ġarone kuya kaiyovuna."

⁵ Rağanine Ananaias nama giunama ya vaivaiedina, tauna ya beku be ya gurina. Be banaga aitauga inam nama kauinama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana. ⁶ Rağanine Ananaias ya gurigurina, dabudine yarayaraga a tava da a suma be a kiroğa nawe da a dobona.

⁷ Suara ruvanama 3 awasnama a kovina murine, Ananaias na visarama ya tava be nam i kataiena da aba ya tubuğa. ⁸ Pita yai taravirena, "Kwa riuegu, doğa koya gimagamarena manenama, naumeki umanama, bo?" Be waivi ya riuna, "Ee, inam naumeki nama." ⁹ Be Pita ya riuena, "Aba aubainama taumi koyai anina da Bada Aruinama koya raurubu? Banaga am tauğomama a dobodobona, taudi matakedae tawai rabana da tam mate ta kiroğa dobigemna."

¹⁰ Naumeki da waivi yai rağantenage da Pita kağane ya beku be ya gurina. Dabudine yarayaraga a sağa vadae, ta kitana be waivi ya gurina. Naumeki da a kiroğa dobiğe be na tauğomama diane a dobona. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua na damma matabudi be banaga ġesaudima aitauga inam riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

Apsol banaga toitoi ai yawasanidina

¹² Apsol mataira be voia dosidima toitoi a voiedina banaga ġarodie. Be tauwai sumağa matabudi kana rağanie Solomon na wagapatae awai rawateğedina, ¹³ be banaga ġesaudima nam waisumeğidi taudi wairawateği a naira be yağoro banaga ġesaudima a vivivivira kaudina. ¹⁴ Be tautauğema be waiwaivi ġesaudima mate Bada awai sumağena, inam damnama nopone a sağana. ¹⁵ Taudi banaga sidesidedima a kiroğa nawedi kedae da vatara be guni debedie ai kenedina. Nama a voiana, baninama Pita ya veraverauna

vagurunama sibo ya taukonidina. ¹⁶ Patara ġesaudima Jerusalem diane meagaidima mate a rawateġeidi, be banaga sidesidedi be banaga nopodie arua gewegewedima miemienidima mate a tavaitedina, be matabudi ai yawasanidina.

Apasol a raukivi gewegewedina

¹⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi badama be na banagama Sadisi mate taudi nopodima unura ya moġavuna. ¹⁸ Taudi Apasol a panidi be dibure a biridina. ¹⁹ Be kupie Bada na aneama dibura matakedanama ya kaipore da yai doka dobiġedi be ya riuedina, ²⁰ “Ko naġo, tempol nopone ko midu be uma yawasaninama vaunama, matabuna banaga ko riuedi!” ²¹ Raġanine uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi raġantomtom a naġo tempol nopone be waikatakatai ai karena.

Pirisi adi badama be na banagama mate a tavana raġanine, taudi boru isanama Sanedrion a voiena Israel babadidima mate. Dabudine banaga a riuporedina dibure, apasol waidokedima aubainama. ²² Raġanine taudi dibure a tavatavana apasol nam ti banavidina, vutuna aubainama a munaga be babada ġarodie ai maġatara ²³ be a riuna, “Dibura matakedanama gudugudu yaġenama be taurabenama matakedae a midimidina. Be matakeda kè kaikaiporena raġanine, nam aittau tenaġa ke banavina.”

²⁴ Raġanine tempol taurabenama adi bada be pirisi adi babadama uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaġa be nam ti kataiena aba tokare e tubuġa. ²⁵ Dabudine banaga tenaġa ya tava be ya riuna, “Tautauġoma dibure koya sivusivudina, taudi yodi tempol nopone ta midu be banaga tawai katakataidina.”

²⁶ Dabudine tempol taurabedima adi badama mate a naġo be apasol a verauġedina. Be nam ti segeridina, baninama taudi a nairana banaga tima rauyekudi aubainama.

Apasol Sanedrion noġodie nam giu ti nairana

²⁷ Taudi apasol a verauġedina Sanedrion noġodie da pirisi adi badama ei taravireviredina. ²⁸ Be tauna ya riuna, “Kè riu vavasagemina da taumi nam sibo Yesu isane koyai katakatai. Be taumi yaġoro koyawai katakatai da uma riunama yodi Jerusalem noponama ya moġavuna, be ko riuriuna da uma baneginama ya gurina wavunama tauma kabe ka kiroġi.”

²⁹ Be Pita apasol ġesaudima mate a riuna, “Tauda Mamaitua sibo tē voteyeteyena, be nam banaga. ³⁰ Taumi Yesu kai bogane koyai gurina, be tamatamadama adi Mamaituama tauna gurie be kawa midisuġu munageña. ³¹ Be Mamaitua na rewapanae Yesu ya kawa midisuġu da tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana ya tubuġana, baninama taune Mamaitua ya voie da Israel banegidima adi noġotama ta vitaredi be adi gewegewama e noġota poredina. ³² Tauma be Arua Babau inam kaudidima kadi matamatama. Be aitauġa Mamaitua a vovo teyeteyena, naumeki da taudi Arua Babau ya utedina.”

Gamaliel na raukurama

³³ Raġanine taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be waiguridima a ġoena. ³⁴ Be Parisi tenaġa isanama Gamaliel, tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatinama be banaga matabudi tauna a vivivivirena. Naumeki da tauna Sanedrion nopone ya midisuġu be ya riuedi da apasol doġae a dobiġedina raġan ġaubonaġa. ³⁵ Dabudine na banagama ya riuedina, “Israel babadimima taumi ko kita kaua da aba uma banegidima ġarodie

ko voiena. ³⁶ Dokane nama tauḡoma isanama Tudas ya naḡomidisuḡu be ya riuna da tauna kabe banaga dosina, be banaga sievinama 400 nama ai muriwatanena. Be raḡanine tauna awai gurina, naumeki da tauwai muriwatana ai daberaridi be yaba matabuna ya kovina. ³⁷ Be murine, Galili tauḡominama isanama Judas, tauna sensus raḡandie ya naḡomidisuḡu be banaga kourunama yai doka waigewedina. Be tauna mate ai gurina, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai daberaridina.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi yà rarau kuremina da uma tautauḡomidima ko gose poredi be ta naḡo. Baninama deḡoda adi noyama banage, tokare noyanama e bekuna, ³⁹ be deḡoda Mamaituae, taumi tokare nam teneteneḡina da uma tautauḡomidima ko riutuagaiedi deḡoda taumi Mamaitua kowai ḡaviena.” Naumeki da inam babadidima taudi Gamaliel na raukurama a voteyeteyena.

⁴⁰ Dabudine apasol ai doka saḡedi da kwapue a riḡedi, be a riu vavasaḡedina da nam Yesu isane ta giu munaḡa. Naumeki da a raukai gosed be a naḡona. ⁴¹ Dabudine apasol ma nuavereveredi Sanedrion a gose porena, baninama Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi teneteneḡinama da tai nuatoitoina Yesu isanama aubainama. ⁴² Be raḡan matabuna tempol be banaga adi vadama nopodiḡa waikatakatai nam ti gosena, be a rarau guguyana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana.

6

Taunoya 7 a vinedina

¹ Inam raḡandie, tauwai muriwatana sievinama ya moramorabana. Be Grik Jiusdima ai riusingaḡayana Hibru Jius ḡarodie, baninama Gurik Jiusdima adi kaiyababama a kitakita poredina, raḡanine kani a soisoiedina nopone. ² Vutuna aubainama 12 apasol tauwai muriwatana ai rawateḡeidi be a riuna,

“Nam i vere da tauma kani ka soiso koe be Mamaitua riunama ka gose. ³ Vutuna aubainama, yau bana, koi kita wanawana da tautauḡoma 7, aitaḡa koya kataiedina Arua Babau be nuauyauya nopodima ya moḡavuna ko ragaudi da taudi uma noyanama ta paḡo be ta voiena. ⁴ Be tauma naumeki da ama noyama moiragi be rauguguya ka kaididina.”

⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi apasol adi giuna ai anine be taudi uma banegidima a vinedina: Stepen, tauna tauḡoma noponama waisumaḡa be Arua Babau ya moḡavu; be Pilip, Porokurus, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas be Nikolas, tauna Antiok baneginama, be tauna yai rawajiusna. ⁶ Uma tautauḡomidima apasol ḡarodie a verauḡedi be taudi aubaidima a moiragi be nimedima debedie a sivudina.

⁷ Naumeki da Mamaitua riunama ya daberarana. Tauwai muriwatana Jerusalem nopone sievidima ya morabana, be pirisi toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Stepen a panina

⁸ Stepen tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaḡo be na rewapanama noponama ya moḡavuna. Be tauna mataira be voia dosidima banaga ḡarodie ya voidina. ⁹ Be raḡan tenaḡa Jius sinagog nopone isanama ‘Libatine’, banegidima taudi Stepen a riuvirovirena. Dabudine Jius ḡesaudima, Sairin be Alexandria be Silisia be Eisia provins banegidima mate Stepen a riuvirovirena. ¹⁰ Be Arua Babau Stepen noḡota verenama ya utena da taudi nam teneteneḡina da na giuna sibo a riḡa.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi waimoisirie banaga a ragaudi be a riuedina da sibo umanama a giuna, “Tauma kè vaiena da Stepen, Mousis be Mamaitua ya riuwai gewegewedina.” ¹² Uma giunama debane banaga, babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a kawa nuamedimedidina. Vutuna aubainama Stepen a pani be a veraugena Sanedrion babadidima noḡodie. ¹³ Be taudi tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima a voidi da taudi a riuna, “Uma baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol be tarawatu e riuriu tuatuaḡaiedina. ¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaiena da tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Uma Nasaret Yesunama tauna tokare uma gabunama e kawa gewagewana be Mousis tarawatu ya riuriuedana matabudi e vitaredina.’” ¹⁵ Banaga matabudi Sanedrion nopone a miamiana Stepen a kitadidi be taudi a kitana da noḡonama maika kabe anea noḡona.

7

Stepen Sanedrion ḡarodie ya giuna

¹ Pirisi adi badama Stepen ya riuenā, “Uma banegidima aba ḡarome ta giugiuena, riukaua, bo?” ² Be Stepen ya paribeedina, “Tamatamaguma be tuatuaḡaguma koi beavaiegu! Mamaitua ma neneḡarina tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone ya maḡatarana tauna Mesopotamiama ya miamiana raḡanine. Muriḡa da ya naḡo be Haranma ya miana. ³ Be Mamaitua tauna ya riuenā, ‘Am dobu be am banagama kwa gosedi be kwa naḡona deḡo dobunama yai kataimna dabudine!’ ⁴ Dabudine tauna dobu isanama Kaldea ya gose be ya naḡona Haranma, dabudine ya miana. Be raḡanine tamanama ya gurina, murine Mamaitua ya riuporena uma dabudine, deḡo yodi taumi ko miamiaena. ⁵ Be nam deḡo gabu ḡaubonaḡa i ute rubuna. Be Mamaitua ya saugana da wari raḡan uma dobunama tauna be na damma muriḡa e utedina. Avedi da Eibraham nam i natunana, be Mamaitua nama ya riuenā. ⁶ Be Mamaitua umanama ya riuenā: ‘Tokare tam am damma taudi vaḡavaḡai dobu ḡesaune be inam dobunama banegidima tai taunoyedi be ta raukivi gewegewedina modi 400 nopodie. ⁷ Be taugu uma dobunama banegidima ya kovogidina, baninama tam am banagama awai taunoyedina. Be raḡan muriḡa inam dobunama ta gose be taudi uma dabudine yau noyama ta voiena.’ ⁸ Naumeki da Mamaitua kopitom riuwai nogotinama Eibraham ya utena. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Aisik ya tubuḡana, be raḡan aniwai 8-nama nopone tamanama Eibraham Aisik ḡarone kopitom ya voiena. Be muriḡa, Aisik natunama Jeikob ḡarone kopitom ya voiena, be Jeikob natunatunama 12 ḡarodie kopitom ya voidina. Be uma banegidima 12 taudi dede* pakanama ai karena.

⁹ “Be dede pakanama banegidima taudi Jousep a nurena. Vutuna aubainama Ijpt banegidima ḡarodie a raugimarena. Be Mamaitua tauna mate, ¹⁰ be na wainuatoitoie ya sagu da nuauyauya dosinama ya utena be Jousep tauna adi guyauma Pero ya tatai nuavaina. Be vutuna aubainama guyai Pero ya voie da Jousep Ijpt be na vadama† tauna yai badedina.

¹¹ “Naumeki da Ijpt be Kanan nopodie meḡara dosinama ya tubuḡa be banaga ai nuatoitoi kauana be tamatamadama nam kani ti banavidina. ¹² Raḡanine Jeikob e vaiena be Ijptma witi ya kenakenana, naumeki da tamatamadama ya riupore nawedina dabudine. Nam airaḡan Ijptma ti

* **7:8:** Israel damnama adi dedema pakanama, dabudine ai karena. † **7:10:** Uma vadanama inam guyai adi vadama awai isana ‘palace’. Palace inam vada dosi yababinama, be banaga toitoi ta miamiana.

naḡonaḡo rubuna, naumeki da inam raḡanine naḡona. ¹³ Adi naḡoma wairabuine Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuedina da tauna aitau be dabudine guyau Pero Jousep na damma ya kataiedina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuporedina da tamanama Jeikob na banagama mate matabudi ta verauḡedina. Be na damma sievinama matabudi 75. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Jeikob ya naḡona Ijiptma, dabudine tauna be tamatamadama a gurina. ¹⁶ Be taudi tubuḡidima a verau munaḡedi Sikemma be dabudine gubae a biridina. Uma gubanama Sikemma, boni Eibraham manee ya gimerina Hemor natunatunama ḡarodie.

¹⁷ “Muriḡa da Mamaitua na saugama ya boruboruna raḡaninama sibo ya tavana, be Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Yodi taugu aba Eibraham e sausaugena, ḡaubonaḡa ya voiena.’ Be Ijipt nopone da banagama Israel banegidima sievidima ya moraba kauana. ¹⁸ Naumeki da guyau Pero ya guri be murine taugoma ḡesau Ijiptma guyau ya tubuḡana be tauna Jousep nam i kataiena. ¹⁹ Be tauna da dosima kadi kasirama ya tom be ya raukivi gewegewedina be ya segeridi da seda wawaidima ai poraḡa dobiḡedi da sibo a gurina.

²⁰ “Inam raḡandie Mousis ya tubuḡana, be Bada matane tauna nam kamai gomagomana. Be tauna nawarawi rabuiteḡa tamanama na vadae a rabena. ²¹ Be muriḡa nam tenetenegina da vadae a semo, naumeki da a dobiḡe be a nawena. Be guyau Pero natunama waivinama ya banavi be ya yosina maika kabe natuḡomina. ²² Be Mousis Ijipt adi katai be adi nuauyayama matabudi ya ragaudina, be na giuma be yaba ya voivoiedina matabudi ai rewapana kauana.

²³ “Raḡanine Mousis na suarama 40 a kovikovina, tauna nopone noḡota ya saḡa da na banagama, Israel banegidima, e vakitekitedina. ²⁴ Be Mousis e kitana be Ijipt taugominama tenaḡa Israel taugominama ya raraukivi gewegewena. Naumeki da Mousis ya midi ḡaḡari be turanama biwanama ya paḡo be Ijipt taugominama ya kati gabana. ²⁵ Mousis yai noḡotana, ‘Israel banegidima sibo a kataie da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama.’ Be taudi nam ti kataiena.

²⁶ “Pomainama tauna e tava e kitana be Israel banegidima rabui taudiḡa awai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Dabudine tauna yai sasarana be ya riuna, ‘Ei! Turamma mate aba aubaina kawai kawa ḡasiḡasi?’

²⁷ “Be taugoma iḡara tauwai karenama tauna Mousis ya biusurigi be ya riuna, ‘Tam aitau ya voiem da tauma kwawai bademai be kwawai tara piriemai? ²⁸ Tam maigo Ijipt taugominama kuya vunugi be manaka kwa ḡoegoena taugu kwa vunugigu, bo?’ ²⁹ Raḡanine Mousis uma giunama ya waivaiena, tauna naira Ijipt ya gose be ya naḡona dobu isanama Midian. Inam dabudine ware ya miamiana, be na sedama tautaugomidima rabui ya tikedina.

³⁰ “Modi 40 a kovina murine dobu kavakavane anea Mousis ḡarone ya maḡatarana gedara kodekoderinama menanama nopone, oya isanama Sainai diane. ³¹ Raḡanine Mousis uma matairinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya base be ya naḡona diane kita yaḡenama aubainama. Dabudine be Bada bonanama ya vaiena: ³² ‘Taugu tametamemima Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Be Mousis tauna naira ya kawa gusugusu be Mamaitua kitanama ya nairana.

³³ “Naumeki da Bada Mousis ya riuna, ‘Am kaḡasumama kwa kaiporaḡa, baninama gabu inam kwa midimidina, tauna doḡa babaunama. ³⁴ Taugu e kitana nema Ijipt banegidima yau banagama a raukivi gewegewa bakedina.

Taugu yau banagama a yakeyakei be a g̃abaḡabana è vaiedina. Be yodi è yovona yài yawasanidina. Be yodi tam kwa verau be yà riupore nawemna Ijiptma.³⁵ Naumeki nama Mamaitua ya voie da Mousis banaga ei dokedi be ei yawasanidina, baninama nama Mousis na giuma Mamaitua anea ya utena gedara nopodie. Be taudi Mousis a tuaḡaie be a riuena, ‘Tam aita yai aninem da tauma kwai bademai bo kwai tara piriemai?’³⁶ Be yaḡoro tauna Ijiptma yai doka dobigedi be voia dosidima be mataira Ijiptma be egasi sabasabane[‡] ya voiedina. Be muriḡa modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina.

³⁷ “Be uma Mousisnama tauna Israel banegidima ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ḡomimima ḡaromie tokare Mamaitua peroveta tenaḡa ei tubuḡina maika taugu.’³⁸ Be raḡanine tamatamadama taudi dobu kavakavane awai rawateḡeina, Mousis ya naḡona oya Sainai debane be anea tauna ḡarone yawasana riunama ya giuena.

³⁹ “Be tamatamadama taudi nam ti voteyeteye be a tuaḡaiena. Be taudi nopodie awai nuanoḡonoḡotana da sibo a munaḡana Ijiptma.⁴⁰ Be taudi Eron a riuena, ‘Kokoitau aubaimaima kwa voiedi da taudi ama mamaituama be taudi sibo ai dokemaina, baninama tauma nam ke kataiena da Mousis Ijiptma yai doka dobigemai be tauna aikedae ya naḡo.’⁴¹ Dabudine taudi kokoitau a voiena kitanama maika kau natunama. Be taudi a puyo be nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama nimedie yaba ai tubiḡina aubainama.⁴² Be Mamaitua ya mia tautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewaḡewama yai rewapana be gewaḡewa banaga yai dokedi da gunuma kiporidima ta rauduneedina. Peroveta na bukae ya girugirumina nama:

‘Taumi Israel banegimima dobu kavakavane modi 40 koya miana. Be nopone taumi aita aubainama tipa be puyo koya verauḡedi? Taugu aubaigu, bo?’

⁴³ Ibewa, taumi ami kokoitauma koya voiedi be ko rarau duneedina. Be taumi Molok na kapema koya keru be Repan[§] na kiporama matairinama koya voie be koyai midirina.

Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuporemi be ko naḡo kwasana Babilon be murine.’

⁴⁴ “Dobu kavakavane tamatamadama taudi kape babaunama** ḡarodie anitaparoro aubainama. Be inam kapenama babaunama tamatamadama a voiena maika Mamaitua Mousis kape aruinama yai kataiena, be ya riuena da nama sibo ya voiena.⁴⁵ Naumeki da tamatamadama adi raḡanine Josua mate uma kapenama a kiroḡa saḡana raḡanine eteni adi gabuma a kwayedina. Baninama Mamaitua eteni ya tavu dobigedina. Be kape babaunama dabudine ya kenana naumeki da Deivid na raḡanima ya tavana.

⁴⁶ “Be Mamaitua Deivid ḡarone ya raukiviverena, vutuna aubainama Deivid na ḡoanama da sibo Jeikob na Mamaituama na tempolma ya voiena,⁴⁷ be ibewa aubainama da Solomon tempol ya kerina Mamaitua aubainama.⁴⁸ Be yaḡoro banaga vada ta kerikeridie Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasagiḡina nam e mia, maika boni peroveta ya riuriuna nama:

⁴⁹ “Bada ya riuna,
‘Mara inam yau kaba miama be yau kaba waibadama be dobu inam yau kaḡamesuama, be tam vada nema maika kitanama aubaiguma kwa keru? Bo deḡo dobudine yau kaba sipere?’

[‡] 7:36: ‘Egasi sabasabana’ inam egasi ḡoma isanama, be nam egasi sabasabana. § 7:43: ‘Molok’ be ‘Repan’ taudi kokoitau isedima. ** 7:44: ‘Kape babaunama’ inam ‘tent’ bo ‘tabernacle’.

50 Taugu uma yabedima matabudi nimague è voiedina!’

51 “Taumi banaga debabadobadomima. Taumi nuenuemima be beemima madanie be nam Mamaitua ġarone, maika eteni banegidima. Taumi raġan matabuna Arua Babau kowai ġakena maika tametamemima. 52 Ami dosima peroveta matabudi a raukivi gewegewedina. Be aitauga didimana baneginama na kaba verauma a ġugiuna, taudi mate ai guridina. Be uma didimana baneginama vutuna taumi yodi koya boru dobiġe be koyai gurina. 53 Anea Mamaitua na tarawatuma a verauġedina ġaromie be taumi nam ko voteyeteyena.”

Stepen a rauyekuna

54 Raġanine umanama ġudima a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kava be mokedima a sanadididina. 55 Be Stepen noponama Arua Babau ya moġavu be marae yai kita saġa da Mamaitua nenegarinama be Yesu Mamaitua kasaune ya midimidina ya kitedina, 56 be ya riuna, “Ko kita, taugu mara ya kaiporena ya kitakitana be Banaga Natunama Mamaitua kasaune e midimidina.”

57 Dabudine taudi arasa be beedima a viri tomidi be matabudi Stepen a puri 58 da meagai dosine be a soru dobiġena ġavoe. Dabudine rauyekunama ai karena. Be tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima adi garama tauġoma, isanama Sol, kaġapakane ai damdi da tauna e rabedina.

59 Be Stepen yekue a riġariġana raġanine, tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Bada Yesu, aruġuma kwa paġo!” 60 Dabudine tuapikane ya beku be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, uma gewagewanama ġarodie nam kwa noġoti!” Nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

8

1 Be Sol ya riuna da na rauvunuġama ya vere kauana.

Mamaitua na damma raukivi gewegewedima yai karena

Inam raġaninama tenegine Jerusalemma raukivi gewagewa dosinama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ya tubuġana. Be dabudi tauwai sumaġa matabudi ai daberaridina Judia be Samaria nopodiġa be apasol taudiġa Jerusalem nopone a mia kwasana. 2 Tautauġoma Mamaitua tauwai sumaġenama taudi Stepen a dobo be a ġaba guratena. 3 Be dabudine Sol Mamaitua na damma kawa gewegewedima yai karena. Tauna vada da vada ya naġo be tautauġoma be waiwaivi ya soru dobiġedi be dibure ya biridina.

Pirip Samaria nopone

4 Naumeki da tauwai sumaġa aitauga a dabledaberarana dobu matabuna a naġo be Mamaitua na ġiuma a rauguguya nawena. 5 Pirip ya dobi be ya naġona Samaria meagainama nopone, be dabudine Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama ya rauguguyena. 6 Be tauna mataira ya voivoiedina, banaga a kitedi be na ġiuma ai beavaia kauena. 7 Baninama arua gewegewedima banaga a gosedi be ma raserasedi a dobina. Be Pirip banaga toitoi tuera be kito ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina. 8 Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina nuavere dosinama ya kenana.

Saemon ġweribarabaru

⁹ Noḡonenama tauḡoma isanama Saemon tauna ginauri* meagai nopone ya voiedi be Samaria banegidima matabudi tauna a basebasena, be tauna ya seḡaseḡara munageḡa da kabe banaga dosina. ¹⁰ Be banaga matabudi, banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma, tauna awai muriwatanena, be a riuriuna, “Uma tauḡominama Mamaitua na rewapanama ḡarone, be uma rewapaninama yai rewapana vavasageḡa.” ¹¹ Be taudi awai muriwatanena, bani-nama Saemon na ginaurie raḡaninama daudaunama yawai basedina. ¹² Be raḡanine Pirip riu veredima Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Yesu Keriso ya rarau guguyedina, dabudine tautauḡoma be waiwaiwi a babataitona. ¹³ Be Saemon mate yai sumaḡa be ya babataitona. Be deḡo Pirip ya naḡonaḡona tauna yai muri watane, be mataira be voia dosidima aubaidima ya base kauedina.

¹⁴ Raḡanine aposol Jerusalemma ta vaiena be Samaria banegidima Mamaitua na giama a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da taudi Pita be Jon a riupore nawedina ḡarodie. ¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi a dobidobina, naumeki da aubaidima a moiragi da sibo Arua Babau a paḡona, ¹⁶ baninama Arua Babau yaḡoro nam aitau tenaḡa i paḡona be taudi Yesu isane a babataito ḡomana. ¹⁷ Dabudine Pita be Jon nimedima debedie a biridi be banaga Arua Babau a paḡona.

¹⁸ Raḡanine Saemon e kitana be aposol nimedima banaga debedie a biridi be taudi Arua a paḡopaḡona, naumeki da tauna ḡarodie mane yai yoyo be ya riuna, ¹⁹ “Uma rewapaninama taugu mate ko utegu da taugu nimaguma banaga debedie ya boruboruna raḡanine taudi Arua Babau ta paḡona.” ²⁰ Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam am manema mate ko naḡo gienae, baninama tam kwa noḡonoḡoti da Mamaitua na puyoma kabe manee kwa paḡo. ²¹ Tam am gabuma uma noyanama nopone nam ima kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua matane tam nopomma nam didimanina. ²² Vutuna aubainama am noḡotama kwa vitaredi be inam gewagewanama kwa kuvesa pore da Bada ḡarone kwa moiragi da tauna uma noḡotidima gewegewedima nopome e noḡota poredina, be deḡoda Bada am gewagewama e noḡota poredina. ²³ Baninama taugu ya kitakitamna da nopome ḡora ya moḡavu be gewagewa dosinama ya panimna.” ²⁴ Be Saemon ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragi da uma gewegewedima giudima koya riuriueguna nam ḡarogue ta tubuḡa.”

²⁵ Raḡanine Pita be Jon Bada na giama a rarau guguya kovina, taudi a munageḡa Jerusalemma. Be kedae taudi riu verenama a rauguguyedina Samaria meagaidima nopodiḡa.

Pirip be Itiopia tauḡominama

²⁶ Bada na aneama Pirip ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu be yavarag-wae yawuanine kwa naḡo. Kwa naḡo keda Jerusalemma be Gasama naḡonaḡonama dabudi kwa dobi! Uma kedanama inam mutuyuae be banaga nam tima miamiana.” ²⁷ Naumeki tauna ya midisuḡu be ya naḡo be kedae tauna Itiopia baneginama ya banavina. Uma baneginama tauna tauḡoma kaikaivainama be tauna banaga dosinama be Kandake na manema taurabenama. Kandake tauna Itiopia banegidima adi guyauma waivinama. Inam tauḡominama kaikaivainama Mamaitua rauduneenama aubainama Jerusalemma ya naḡona, ²⁸ be yodi tauna ya munamunageḡa na dobue. Tauna na tureirama† debane ya mia be peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina.

* 8:9: ‘Ginauri’ inam magic matabuna. † 8:28: ‘Hosi’ inam tureiranama adi kaba soruma.

²⁹ Be Arua Pirip ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo be noa seroitnama dianaḡa kwai naḡonaḡo.” ³⁰ Dabudine Pirip ya manini ya naḡo tureira diane be e vaiena be tauḡoma peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievi be Pirip tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Aba kwa siesievina kwa katakataie bo ibewa?” ³¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribeena, “Ibewa, nema ya katai bake deḡoda banaga nam aitau e giu waibategu?” Vutuna aubainama tauna Pirip ya riue da tureira debane ya saḡa be diane ya miana. ³² Be tauḡoma girugiruminama poranama girugiruminama ya siesievina mudu gabunama umanama ya riuna:

‘Banaga tauna ai doka nawena waigurinama aubainama maika sipu tawai doka nawedina adi kaba waiguridima gabune.

Be nema sipu natunama deba vuvuḡinama ta tom be ewai nuatuḡutuḡuna, nama tauna yai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

³³ Be banaga tauna a raukivi gewegewe be a boru yovoḡa vavasageḡa. Be raḡanine tauna ya yovoyovo vavasageḡa Mamaitua ya kaisagu be na yawasanama dobue ya kaipore be ya nawena.

Be yodi nam aitau teneteneḡina da natunatunama e sievidi.’

³⁴ Tauḡoma kaikaivainama Pirip yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu peroveta aitau e giugiu? Taunaḡa e giugiu munaḡe, bo aitau?” ³⁵ Dabudine Pirip giu yai kare be tauḡoma kaikaivainama Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina nopone dabudine yai kare be Yesu varinama verenama ya ya giu waibatena.

³⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡonaḡo da upae a tavana, be dabudine tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya riuna, “Kwa kita upa umanema. Naumeki bo ibewa da sibo e babataito?” ³⁷ Be Pirip ya riuena, “Deḡoda tam nuamma tabutabune kwai sumaḡana, inam naumeki.” Be tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yaḡawai sumaḡana da Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna naumeki Mamaitua Natunama.”[†] ³⁸ Naumeki da tauḡoma kaikaivainama tureira ya riutuagaie da ya midi kwasana, be dabudine tauna be Pilip a naḡona upae, be Pirip tauḡoma yai babataitona.

³⁹ Raḡanine taudi upae be a tavatava munaḡana Bada Aruinama yai raḡantenage da Pirip ya nawena. Naumeki tauḡoma kaikaivainama nam Pirip i kita munaḡena, be tauna ma mosarine ya naḡona. ⁴⁰ Naumeki da Pirip Asdod meagaine ya magatara be tauna meagai matabudi nopodiḡa ya babara naḡo be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, naumeki da Seseriana ya tavana.

9

Sol na yawasanama ya vitarena (Ap 22:3-16; 26:9-20)

¹ Inam raḡanine teneḡine Sol yaḡoro nuanama yai medi kaua be ya riuna da Bada na tauwai muriwatanama ei guridina. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡo pirisi adi badama ḡarone² be yai baḡana da pirisi adi badama leta sibo ya girumidina sinagog Damaskasma aubaidima da sinagog banegidima sibo Sol a sagu be Yesu na kauama tauwai muriwatanenama, tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima a banavidi da sibo a vunuḡidi, a panidi be muriḡa Sol sibo ya verauḡedina Jerusalemma.

³ Raḡanine Sol Damaskas meagainama diane ya tavatavana, yana marae yai raḡantenage be ⁴ yai yana kwa vivirona be dabudine ya beku da dogae ya ravuse da e vaiena be bona marae ya riuna, “Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?” ⁵ Sol yai taravirana, “Tam aitau, Bada?”

[†] 8:37: Gurik baibol ḡesaudie uma versnama 37 nam ima kenakenana.

be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu Yesu vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ⁶ Yodi kwa midisuğu be kwa nağona meagaie, be dabudine ta riuem da aba kwa voiena.”

⁷ Tautaugoma Sol mate nağonağodima, dabudine a midi be ai nuadaw kwasana, baninama taudi bona a vaiena be nam aitu ti kitana. ⁸ Naumeki Sol ya midisuğu munağa da sibo yai kitana be matanama yai kupikupi da nam aba i kita. Naumeki da nimane a kaididi nawena Damaskasma. ⁹ Be ma matapotapotana, nama ya miana rağan rabuiteğa be tauna nam aiyaba i kani bo i teگو rubuna.

¹⁰ Damaskas nopone tauwai muriwatana tauğoma tenağa isanama Ananias ya miamiana. Be Bada ya mağatara da ya yoko be ya riuna, “Ananias!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu umanema.” ¹¹ Be Bada ya riuena, “Kwa midisuğu be kwa nağo keda tawai isana ‘Keda-Didimana’. Be kwa nağona Judas na vadae be dabudine Tasus tauğominama isanama ‘Sol’ kwa wanena. Tauna dabudine e moimoiragina, ¹² be matane rauboni ya kitana da tauğoma isanama ‘Ananias’ vadae ya sağana, be nimanama debane ya biridina da tauna matapotapotanama kabe iwai kita munağa.”

¹³ Dabudine Ananias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, uma tauğominama na kauama toitoi è vaiedina, da tauna voia gewegewedima toitoi ya voidina am banagama Jerusalem gārodie. ¹⁴ Be yodi pirisi adi babadama rewapanana a ute be uma dabudine tauna ya tavana da aitauga tam isame tawai sumağana sibo ya vunūğidi be ya panidina.” ¹⁵ Be Bada ya riuena, “Kwa nağo, baninama uma tauğominama è vinena yau noyama anivoienama, da tauna isagama e kiroği be ei babarina eteni banegidima, guyaguyau be Israel banegidima gārodie. ¹⁶ Be taugu yai kataina da tauna nema ei nuatoitoi bakona, taugu isagama aubainama.”

¹⁷ Dabudine Ananias ya nağo da vadae ya sağa be nimanama Sol debane ya sivudi be ya riuna, “Tuai Sol, Bada Yesu, vutuna kedae ya mağatarana rağanine, tam uma dobudine kuya veraverauna, tauna ya riuporeguna garome da tam kwai kita munağa be Arua Babau nopomma ei moğavumna.”

¹⁸ Be yai rağantenage da yaba kitanama maika kabe iyana veveginama matane i bekubeku, dabudine be yai kita munağana. Naumeki da Sol ya midisuğu be ai babataitona. ¹⁹ Tauna ya kanikanina, dabudine tuninama ya bagibagi munağana.

Sol Damaskasma rauguguya yai karena

Sol tauwai muriwatana mate Damaskasma rağan bisanama a taumiana. ²⁰ Be dabudine tauna synagog nopodie rauguguya yai karena da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

²¹ Be aitauga dabudine tauna a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababağa be ai taravirana, “Uma tauğominama vutuna kabe tauwai sumağa Jerusalem nopone i vunuvunūğidi? Be uma dabudine ya tavana da tauwai sumağa kabe e panidi be e verauğedi pirisi adi babadama gārodie.”

²² Naumeki da Sol na rauguguyama yawai rewapanana be tauna Jius banegidima Damaskasma miemienidima ya tainuababagidina, baninama tauna yai kataidi da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, be taudi nam teneteneğidi da sibo a riugare munağa. ²³ Rağan toitoi muridie be Jius banegidima ai rawategeidi be oga a tarağina da Sol sibo ai gurina. ²⁴ Be Sol adi ogama ya vaiena. Be taudi kupi da suara meagai ganaganakukunama kededima matedie a bodabodamana da Sol sibo a vunūgi be ai gurina. ²⁵ Be

kupi tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana taudi Sol siriga nopone a boru be garigari bogane gaure ai dawe dobiḡena.

Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma

²⁶ Raḡanine Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma be e raurubuna da Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama sibo ya rawakapudina, be taudi matabudi Sol a naire be nam ti sumaḡena da tauna tauwai muriwatana. ²⁷ Be Banabas tauna Sol yai doka saḡena apasol ḡarodie be na gututuma ya riuedi da nema kedae tauna Bada Yesu ya kita be mate ai giuna. Be muriḡa tauna Damaskasma Yesu isane nam ma nairina i rauguguyana. ²⁸ Dabudine taudi Sol mate Jerusalemma a miana be ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu isanama ya rarau guguyena. ²⁹ Be tauna Jius banegidima Gurik bonane taugiunama mate a giu be ai saḡasaḡana. Be taudi a ḡoḡoona da sibo Sol ai gurina. ³⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa nama a vaivaena, taudi Sol ai doka dobiḡena Sesariana be dabudine a riupore nawena Tasmusma.

³¹ Naumeki da dabudine Mamaitua na damma, Judia, Galili be Samaria nopodiḡa ḡarodie suba ya kenana. Be taudi ai rewapana be a mi-ana Mamaitua a vivivivirena. Be Mamaitua na damma sievinama ya moramorabana, baninama Arua Babau ya duḡudina.

Pita Aneas yai yawasanina

³² Pita dobu matabuna ya babababara naḡona. Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya naḡona Lidama, banaga babaudima vakitedima aubainama. ³³ Dabudine tauna taugoma isanama Aneas ya banavina. Inam taugominama tuera ya paḡo be na kaba kenae ya kenana modi sievinama 8 a kovina. ³⁴ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aneas! Yesu Keriso ewai yawasanimna. Kwa midisuḡu be am gunima kwa nokudi.” Naumeki da tauna waigapa ya midisuḡuna. ³⁵ Be Lida be Saron banegidima matabudi Aneas a kitakitana, naumeki da nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

Pita waivi gurigurinama ya kawa midisuḡuna

³⁶ Jopa meagaina tauwai muriwatana waivinama tenaḡa isanama Tabita ya miamiana. Tauna isanama Gurik bonane a vitare da Dokas. Tauna raḡan matabuna vere ya voivoiedina, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagudina. ³⁷ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya sida be ya gurina. Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tubuḡinama a koḡana, baninama adi vaivaima nama. Be vada vatavata rabui nopone be debane vatarine a boruna. ³⁸ Jopa tauna Lida meagainama Diane. Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana ta vaiena be Pita tauna Lidama, naumeki da taudi tautaugoma rabui a riuporedina, be taudi Pita ai baḡa be a riuena, “Naumeki bo ibewa da tam yodi sibo kuya verauna ama meagaie”

³⁹ Naumeki da Pita ya midisuḡu be taudi mate a naḡona. Raḡanine tauna dabudi ya tavatavana, taudi Pita ai doka saḡena debane vatarine. Be kaiyababa matabudi ma ḡabegabedi Pita ḡarone a tava, be kwama be gara, Dokas ya popopopodina ai kaina raḡanine, tauna ma mienina. ⁴⁰ Dabudine Pita matabudi ya tavu dobiḡedi be tuapikane ya raupari be ya moiragina. Naumeki da tauna guri ḡarone yai tauvitare be ya riuna, “Tabita, kwa midisuḡu!” Dabudine matanama yai kita be Pita ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya miana. ⁴¹ Nimane ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be muriḡa Pita banaga babaudima be kaiyababa ya yokoedi da Tabita yawayawasaninama ḡarodie ya verauḡena.

⁴² Inam kauinama Jopa nopone banaga matabudi a vaiena, be banaga toitoi Bada ġarone ai sumaġana. ⁴³ Be Pita Jopama ya miana raġan toitoi Saemon mate. Saemon tauna musara kopidima taukwaridima.*

10

Konilias Pita ya kokonena

¹ Seseria meagainama nopone Rom tauġoma isanama Konilias ya miamiana. Tauna iġeigeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Itali Deba’ adi torima matanama. ² Tauna na sedama mate yawasana verene a miana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaġenama maika. Tauna banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ya sagusagu kauedi be raġan matabuna Mamaitua ġarone ya moimoiragina. ³ Raġan tenaġa 3 okorokinama, be tauna Mamaitua na aneama matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita, be anea ya saġa be ya riuna, “Konilias!”

⁴ Konilias ma nairina ya kita kwase be ya riuna, “Bada, aiyaba?” Be anea tauna ya riuna, “Am moiragi be am waisaguma waikaruwaġawaġa banegidima ġarodie Mamaitua nam nuanama i koana. ⁵ Be yodi tautauġoma ġesaudima kwa riuporaġa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauġena. ⁶ Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.”

⁷ Raġanine anea na giuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da ya naġona. Dabudine Konilias na taunoyama rabui be na tauġarama tenaġa ya riupore nawedina Pita ġarone. Be uma tauġerinama na yawasana verene ya miamiana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaġenama maika. ⁸ Inam dabudine Konilias yaba matabuna ya tubutubuġana yai varidi be ya riupore nawedina Jopama.

Pita mataġomine rauboni ya kita be ya naġona Konilias ġarone (Ap 11:5-12)

⁹ Pomainama suaratopu be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana maika, Pita ya naġona vada debane* moiragi aubainama. ¹⁰ Dabudine tauna kani ya karati be ya ġoġoena da sibo aiyaba ya kani. Be raġanine tauna na kanima vadae a vovo kaukauena maika, tauna yaba matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita. ¹¹ Tauna e kitana be mara kedanama ya nuaporaġa be yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama kawa susunama matabudi 4, kawa susudie a ragaudi be awai dawwe dobiġena dobie, ya kitana. ¹² Be inam rupunama nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana. Musara kagedima 4, musara daredaredima be kiu.

¹³ Dabudine bona ya riuna, “Pita, kwa midisuġu, inam museridima kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!” ¹⁴ Be Pita ya paribeena, “Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneġina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaġan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.” ¹⁵ Dabudine bona aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaġana, “Deġo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’” ¹⁶ Uma kauinama raġan rabuiteġa nama ya tubuġana, muriġa be rupu a paġo nawena marae.

¹⁷ Raġanine Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana, yaġoro baninama yawai nuanogonogote be tautauġoma Konilias ya riuriuporedina, taudi Saemon

* **9:43:** Tauna musara kopidima ya kwaridi be gara ya voivoiedina.

* **10:9:** Israel vadedima

taudi debatabetabedima, banaga adi kaba waimiamiana.

na vadama a banavi be matakedae vada noḡone a midina. ¹⁸ Taudi a riu rubu be ai taravira da Saemon awai isaisana Pita dobudine e miamia bo ibewa. ¹⁹ Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kitakitana, baninama yaḡoro yawai nuanogonogote be Arua ya riuena, “Saemon, tautauḡoma rabuiteḡa tam konorimma a tavana, ²⁰ vutuna aubainama kwa midisuḡu, kwa dobi kwa naḡo be taudi mate ko naḡona, be nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama taugu è riuporedina.”

²¹ Pita ya dobi be tautauḡoma ya riuedi, “Taugu vutuna ko wanewaneguna, aba aubainama koya verau?” ²² Dabudine tautauḡoma a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma banaga iḡeiḡeridima adi torima matanama, isanama Konilias ḡarone be kè verauna. Tauna banaga dididimane be Mamaitua tauvivirenama be Jius banegidima matabudi tauna ta vivivivirena. Be anea babau ya riuena da tauna tam sibo yai doka nawem na vadae be aba sibo kuya giue da tauna ya vaiena.” ²³ Naumeki da Pita tautauḡoma yai doka saḡedi vadae, kani ya utedi be dabudi a kenana. Be pomainama Pita ya midisuḡu be tautauḡoma mate a naḡona. Be tuatuaḡanama ḡesaudima Jopama mate a naḡona.

Pita yodi Konilias na vadae
(Ap 11:13-17)

²⁴ Be mainokomḡo raḡanine taudi Sesiariama a tavana. Be Konilias na damma be na banaga kauama ya rawateḡeidi da awai raba be Pita na banagama mate a tavana. ²⁵ Raḡanine Pita vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, Konilias ya naḡo bode da kaḡane ya beku be ya rauduneena. ²⁶ Be Pita ya soru waimidisugu be ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu taugu banaga ḡoma maika tam.” ²⁷ Dabudine Pita Konilias rabuina vada noponaḡa a giugiu naḡona, be banaga toitoi Pita a miamia rabana, ya banavidina.

²⁸ Be Pita ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da Jius banegidima nam teneteneḡina da eteni banegidima mate tai rawateḡeidi bo ta vakitekitedi. Be yodi Mamaitua yai kataiḡu da tauna banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudiḡa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ya riuna banaga ḡesaudima kamai banabanaga. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama raḡanine tam yau riuma kuya riuporena, taugu nam nuaguma i raḡaraḡana, be naumeki da è verauna. Be yodi yaì taraviremna: Aba aubainama kuya riuegu da è verau?”

³⁰ Dabudine Konilias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raḡan 4 a kovina taugu yau vadae è mia be suara 3 okorokinama taugu è moimoiragina. Be yai raḡantenage da taugoma na garama waimatakanikaninama noḡogue ya midì ³¹ be ya riuna, ‘Konilias! Mamaitua am moiragina ya vaiena be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nuanama nam i koana. ³² Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena. Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.’ ³³ Vutuna aubainama taugu am riuma waigapa è riuporena be ya vere kauana da tam kuya verauna. Be yodi tauma matabumai kèi rawateḡeimaina, Mamaitua matane be kawai rabana da aba Bada ya riuriuemna kwa giue da ka vaiena.”

Pita vari verenama eteni banegidima ya riuedina

³⁴ Dabudine Pita giu yai karena, “Yodi taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudaḡa. ³⁵ Be

banaga aitauga dobu matabuna Mamaitua ta vivivivre be voia didimani-dima ta voivoiedina, taudi Mamaitua ewai aninedina. ³⁶ Taumi kaite koya kataiena da Mamaitua riu ya riuoporena Israel banegidima garodie da tauna suba ya voiena. Be uma riunama, vari verenama Yesu Keriso ya rauguguyena. Be Yesu banaga be yaba matabuna ewai badedina. ³⁷ Be uma kaididima Judiamo a tubugana, be taudi Galilima ai karena Jon na rauguguyama be na waibabataitoma raganinama murine. ³⁸ Inam raganine Mamaitua Arua Babau be rewapana, Nasaret Yesunama garone ya gini porena. Dabudine Yesu ya babara nago be voia veredima ya voivoiedina be banaga aitauga Diaboro yawai badedina naumeki Yesu yai yawasanidina, baninama Mamaitua tauna garone.

³⁹ “Be Yesu yaba matabuna Jius adi dobie be Jerusalem nopone ya voivoiedina, tauma adi matamatama. Be tauna vutuna Korosi bogane ai dawe be ai gurina. ⁴⁰ Be Mamaitua ragan aniwai rabuitegane gurie ya kawa midisuğu munađe be ya kawa magatarina banaga garodie da a kitana. ⁴¹ Be nam banaga matabudi ti kitana, be tauwai matamata aitauga Mamaitua nođone ya vinevinedina, taudiđa a kitana. Be uma banegidima Mamaitua ya vinevinedina inam tauma. Be tauna gurie ya midisuğu munađa be murine tauma tauna mate kè kani be kè tegona. ⁴² Be tauna ya riu vavasagemaina da tauma banaga garodie ka rauguguya be ka riuedi da tauma kè katai kauena da tauna banaga yawai yawasanidi be guriguridima adi taurau etarama. ⁴³ Peroveta matabudi tauna a giugiuena da tauna vutuna, aita Yesu isane tawai sumađana, tokare Mamaitua adi gewagewama e nođota porena Yesu isane.”

Eteni banegidima Arua Babau a pađona

⁴⁴ Raganine Pita yađoro umanama ya giugiuna, Arua Babau ya yovona taudi aitauga dabudi awai beavaiana garodie. ⁴⁵ Be Jius nopone aitauga tauwai sumađa banegidima Pita mate a veraverauna, taudi a base kauena baninama Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau eteni banegidima garodie ya gini porena. ⁴⁶ Taudi a vaie da inam dabudine eteni banegidima bona gesaudima nam adi kaba kataiedi a giugiuedi be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai sugusuguna.

Dabudine Pita ya riuna, ⁴⁷ “Taugu è nođotina da uma banegidima sibo upae tði babataitodina be nam aita e riutuagaiedi, baninama taudi kaite Arua Babau a pađona maika tauda.” ⁴⁸ Vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna da taudi Yesu Keriso isane sibo ai babataitodina. Naumeki da taudi Pita ai bađana da tauna taudi mate sibo a taumiana ragan bisanama.

11

Pita na kauama Jerusalemma yai magataridina (Ap 10:9-48)

¹ Aposol be tauwai sumađa matabudi Judia nopone ta vaiena be eteni banegidima mate Mamaitua riunama a pađona. ² Be Pita Jerusalemma ya tavana raganine, Jius nopodie aitauga tauwai sumađa banegidima taudi Pita mate ai sađasađa ³ be a riuna, “Tam aba aubainama kuya nago eteni banegidima adi vadae be mate koya kanikani?”

⁴ Dabudine Pita yaba matabuna ya tubutubugana ya giu yađedi be ya riuna, ⁵ “Taugu Jopa meagaina è moimoiragi be rauboni mata gomae kitakitanama è kitana. Taugu marae yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama è kitana. Be inam rupunama kawasusune a ragaudi be ai dawe dobiđena

noĝo ĝomigue. ⁶ Taugu rupu yà kitana be nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana, musara yosiyosi, doбира museridima, musara daredared-ima be kiu. ⁷ Dabudine taugu bona è vaie be ya riuna, 'Pita, kwa midisugu, kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!' ⁸ Be taugu è paribeena, 'Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneĝina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaĝan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.' ⁹ Dabudine bona marae aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaĝana, 'Deĝo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna 'yau waiyawa'.'

¹⁰ "Uma kauinama raĝan rabuiteĝa nama a tubuĝana, muriĝa be matabuna a paĝo nawena marae. ¹¹ Naumeki be tautauĝoma rabuiteĝa inam vadane deĝo taugu è miamiae a tavana. Be taudi inam Seseriana be a riupore verauĝedina ĝarogue. ¹² Be Arua ya riueguna, 'Nam kwa noĝota bekubeku be taudi mate ko naĝo!' Naumeki be taugu inam tautauĝomidima 6 mate kè naĝo be Konilias na vadae kè saĝana. ¹³ Be dabudine tauna ya riuemaina da anea ya kitana, na vadae ya midimidina be anea tauna ya riuena, 'Tautauĝoma ĝesaudima kwa riuporaĝa nawedina Jopama, be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauĝena. ¹⁴ Tauna riu e verauĝe be inam riune tam am vadama banegidima mate ko yawasanana.'

¹⁵ "Raĝanine taugu giu èwai karena, Arua Babau ĝarodie ya yovona maika dokane Pentekost raĝanine tauda ĝarode ya yovoyovona nama. ¹⁶ Dabudine Bada aba ya riuriuena è noĝotina, 'Jon tauna upae yai babataitona be taumi tokare Arua Babaue ko babataitona.' ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama deĝoda Mamaitua eteni banegidima puyo teneginama ya utedina, maika tauda ya uteutedana nama, baninama Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana tèwai sumaĝena aubainama, naumeki da taugu nam teneteneĝina da Mamaitua yài ĝake."

¹⁸ Raĝanine Jius nopone aitauga tauwai sumaĝa banegidima umanama a vaivaena, naumeki da adi waisaĝasaĝama dabudi ya kovi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuĝu be a riuna, "Riukaua, Mamaitua eteni banegidima mate ya viedi da ta noĝota vitara be yawasanana ta paĝona."

Kuristen banegidima Antiok nopone*

¹⁹ Raĝanine Stepen awai gurina, tauwai sumaĝa ĝesaudima raukivigewegwedima ai kare be toitoi a daberara be ai naĝo teĝeteĝedina Ponitia, Saipras be Antiok paratidima. Be dabudine taudi riu verenama Jius taudiĝa ai varidina. ²⁰ Be ĝesaudima, Saipras be Sairin tautauĝomidima taudi a naĝona Antiokma be dabudine taudi eteni banegidima mate ĝarodie Bada Yesu varinama verenama a rauguguyena. ²¹ Be taudi Bada na rewapanae banaga sievidima toitoi ai sumaĝa be nuedima a vitarena Bada ĝarone.

²² Uma varinama Mamaitua na damma matabudi Jerusalemma a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi Banabas a riuporena Antiokma. ²³ Raĝanine Antiokma ya tavatavana tauna Mamaitua na wainuapaĝoma votanama ya kita be nuanama ya vere kauana. Be tauna ya duĝudi da taudi sibo Bada mate a miana nuedima tabutabune. ²⁴ Banabas tauna banaga verenama, be tauna noponama Arua Babau be waisumaĝa ya moĝavuna, vutuna aubainama tauna banaga toitoi ya verauĝedina Bada ĝarone.

²⁵ Dabudine tauna ya naĝona Tasusma, Sol wanenama aubainama. ²⁶ Be raĝanine ya banabanavina, tauna yai doka verauĝena Antiokma.

* **11:18:** Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama taudi isedima 'Kuristen'.

Naumeki da modi tabutabunama taudi rabuidi Mamaitua na damma mate Antiokma a mia, be banaga toitoi awai katakataidina. Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana Antiokma ai isedina ‘Kuristen banegidima.’

Agabas na waiperovetama

²⁷ Inam raḡandie peroveta ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be a yovona Antiokma. ²⁸ Be poudie tenaḡa isanama Agabas, tauna ya midisuḡu be Arua Babaue ya riuna da tokare dobu matabuna meḡara dosinama e tubuḡana. Naumeki da Klaudias† na waibadama raḡanine meḡara ya tavana. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Kuristen matabudi Antiokma ai oga da taudi sibo tauwai sumaḡa Judiama a sagudina. Be tauwai muriwatana tenatenaḡaḡa sibo a kaigurate da sibo ai saguna. ³⁰ Naumeki da nama a voiana be adi puyoma Banabas be Sol a utedi da a ragau nawedina Jerusalemma, tauwai sumaḡa babadidima ḡarodie.

12

Jeims ai gurina, be Pita dibure a boruna

¹ Inam raḡanine nama guyau Herod tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ya vunuḡidi be ya raukivi gewegewedina. ² Tauna Jon tuaḡanama Jeims kwatikwatie yai gurina. ³ Be raḡanine Herod e kitana be Jius nuedima ya vere kauana tauna na voiana aubainama, vutuna aubainama Pita mate ya vunuḡi be ya panina. Uma kauinama Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama nopone ya tubuḡana. ⁴ Naumeki da Herod Pita ya pani da dibure ya boru, yodibe banaga 16 ya riupore nawedi* da taudi sibo Pita a kita watanina. Be Herod na ogama ya tarataragina da Naḡopore soinama murine tauna sibo Pita ya dobiḡe patare da sibo ya etarena. ⁵ Naumeki da Pita dibure a rabena, be Mamaitua na damma tauna aubainama Mamaitua ḡarone a moimoiragina.

Pita dibura ya dobi porena

⁶ Pomainama sibo Herod Pita ya dobiḡena etarenama aubainama be manakanama kupine Pita banaga iḡeiḡeridima rabui poudie ya kenakenana. Be tauna seini rabui a raupaniedina, tenaḡa kasaune be tenaḡa senine. Be inam seinidima tenegidie isudima banaga iḡeiḡeridima nimedie a panidina. Be dibura matakedane taubodama a midimidina. ⁷ Be yai raḡantenage da Bada na aneama ya raumidire be Pita na kaba kenama dobonama ya yanana. Be tauna Pita girigirinama ya riḡa da ya taiḡosori be ya riuenana, “Kwa midisuḡu makai!” Naumeki be seinidima nimane a nuaporaḡana. ⁸ Dabudine anea ya riuenana, “Am gara be am kaḡasumama kwa kotedi!” Be Pita nama ya voiena. Dabudine anea ya riuenana, “Yodi am kwamama kwa kote be kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁹ Naumeki be Pita anea yai muriwatane be dibura a dobi porena. Be tauna nam i kataiena da aba anea ya voivoiana, naumeki baniḡominama vutuna ya tubutubuḡana, be tauna yai noḡotana kabe rauboni matae kitakitanama i kitakita. ¹⁰ Taudi taubodama noḡone be murine ai muridi be a dobina meagai kedanama matane, matakeda irama boruborune a dobi be matakeda mabine ya nuaporaḡa be anea Pita mate ḡavoe a dobi be kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be anea yai raḡantenage da Pita ya gosena.

† **11:28:** ‘Klaudias’ tauna Rom adi Sisama. Na waibadama modi 41 da 54 AD. * **12:4:** Gurik nopone inam umanama: Be tauna banaga iḡeiḡeridima damdima 4, be dam tenatenaḡaḡa nopone banaga sievinama 4 Herod Pita ya riuporena ḡarodie.

11 Be raġanine Pita na noġotama ya tava munaġana, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi è katai kauena da riukaua. Bada na aneama ya riuporena da taugu Herod na rewapanae be Jius adi ogama gewegewedie yai yawasaniguna.”

12 Naumeki da tauna na noġotama ya yana, be ya naġona Meri na vadae. Meri, tauna Jon tawai isaisana Mak tinanama, be banaga toitoi na vadae ai rawategeidi be a moimoiragina. 13 Naumeki da Pita matakedae ya raupewapewa be taunoya waivinama isanama Roda, tauna matakeda kaiporenama aubainama ya verauna. 14 Be raġanine Pita bonanama ya vaivaiena, tauna nuanama ya vere kaua be matakeda kaiporenama nuanama ya koa be ya manini ya munaġa be ya riuna, “Pita matakedae e midimidina”. 15 Be taudi a riuna, “Tam kuya bua, bo?” Be tauna ya riu raukosogaigaina, aubainama taudi a riuna, “Agunai Pita keyaunama.”

16 Be Pita yaġoro ya rarau pewapewana. Dabudine taudi matakeda a kaipore, be Pita ta kitana be nuedima ya mosarina. 17 Be Pita nimane ya raukati tawedina da sibo ai nuatuguna. Dabudine tauna, nema Bada dibure be ya dobiġa bakena ya gututuena. Be ya riuna, “Uma kauinama Jeims be tuatuaġanama ġesaudima mate koi varidi!” Naumeki da tauna ya dobi munaġa be wari kedae ya naġona.

18 Raġanboiboi taubodama a nuababaġa be nuedima ya rovo be a riuna, “Pita nema ya bako?” 19 Be Herod ya goeġoedina sibo Pita a nawena ġarone, taudi nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauna taubodama yai taravireviredi, be dabudine tauna banaga ġesaudima ya riuedi da taudi taubodama tai guridina.

Herod na gurima raġaninama

Dabudine Herod Judia ya gose be ya naġona Sesoriana, be dabudine ya miana. 20 Be Herod tauna Taiya be Saidon banegidima ġarodie nuanama yai medi kaua. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi babadama a riuporedina Herod ġarone. Be taudi Herod na vadama taurabenama, isanama Blastas ai turane be a riuna da tauna guyau Herod ya riue da tauna sibo suba ya voiena, baninama taudi inam guyaunama na dobue kani sibo a paġopaġona. 21 Vutuna aubainama Herod raġan ya vine da deġo raġanine sibo patara ġarodie sibo ya giuna. Naumeki da tauna na waiguyauma garedima ya kotedi be na kaba miae ya mia, be na giuma yai karena. 22 Na giuma poune be banaga bonedima dosine a riuna, “Inam mamaitua bonanama, nam banaga ġoma!”

23 Vutuna aubainama Bada na aneama yai raġantenage da Herod ya kati waibakoko be motamota noponama a kani rovo da ya gurina, baninama tauna nam Mamaitua i vivirena aubainama. 24 Be Mamaitua riunama ya moraba be ya daberarana.

25 Raġanine Banabas be Sol adi noyama Jerusalemma awai kovina, naumeki taudi, Jon awai isaisana Mak, mate a munaġana.

Pol na vaġaima debanama tenaġa

13

*Banabas da Sol a vinedi be a riuporedi**

1 Antiokma Mamaitua na damma nopodie peroveta be tauwai katakatai a miamiana. Taudi isedima Banabas, Simeon awai isaisana Niga, Lusias tauna Sairin baneginama, Manaen tauna guyau Herod mate a moraba

* 13: Uma gututunama Saptu 11:30 isunama, uma dobudine yai kare munaġana.

tenaḡana, be Sol. ² Raḡanine taudi Bada awai yarage be a widiwidinana, Arua Babau ya riuedina, “Banabas be Sol aubaiguma ḡavoe ko vinedina, baninama taudi è vinedina da yau noyama ta voiena.” ³ Be dabudine taudi a widina be a moiragina. Murine nimedima debedie a biridi be a riuporedina.

Banabas be Sol Saipras bonabonane a tavana be barau Elimas

⁴ Sol be Banabas taudi Arua Babau ya riuporedina aubainama, taudi rabuidi a dobi a naḡona Selusiana, be dabudine taudi kukakukae a naḡona Saiprasma. ⁵ Raḡanine taudi Salamisma a tavana, taudi Mamaitua riunama a rauguguyena Jius adi sinagogma nopodie. Be dabudine taukaisagudima Jon-Mak mate.

⁶ Taudi Saipras bonabonanaḡa a babara naḡona, naumeki da Paposma a tavana. Dabudine taudi Jius taugominama a banavina, tauna peroveta kaikaiyovunama be banaga barabaraunama isanama Bar-Yesu. ⁷ Be tauna inam primia Sergius Polas turanama. Sergius Polas tauna banaga nuanuayuyanama be tauna Banabas be Sol ya riuedi da na vadae a saḡana, baninama tauna Mamaitua riunama vaienama ya goeḡoena aubainama. ⁸ Be taubarabarau, Gurik bonane ta riuriuna Elimas, tauna taudi adi giunama ya riuriu tuatuaḡaiedina, baninama tauna ya ḡoeḡoena da primia Sol be Banabas adi giunama nam sibo yai sumaḡedi.

⁹ Be Sol tawai isana Pol, tauna Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be taubarabarau ya kitadidi ¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Tam Diaboro natunama, tam nopomma kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna, tam yaba matabudi veredima kwawai ḡaviedi, be raḡan patapatanama tam Bada riunama didimanidima kwa kawakawa barebaredina. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tam yodi Bada e kovogim da tam matamma e potana, be raḡan bisanama nam suara matanama kwa kita.” Inam raḡanine kupi be tadiwanawana ya Rupertawa be tauna ya pomnaḡona da aitaui sibo ya banavi da nimane ya kaididi be sibo yai dokena. ¹² Raḡanine primia aba ya tubutubuḡana ya kitakitana, tauna Bada na waikatakataima ya basena aubainama yai sumaḡana.

Pol be Banabas a naḡona Antiokma Pisidia provins nopone

¹³ Raḡanine Pol na banagama mate Papos a gosena, dabudine taudi kukae a naḡona Perga meagaina, Pampilia provins nopone. Be inam dobudine Jon ya gosedi be ya munaḡana Jerusalemma. ¹⁴ Be taudi Pergama be a naḡona Antiok meagaina Pisidia provins nopone.

Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a naḡo sinagog nopone be a miana. ¹⁵ Dabudine sinagog babadidima tarawatu be peroveta adi bukama a sievidina, be murine taudi Banabas be Pol ai baḡedi be a riuedina, “Taumi tuatuaḡamaima, deḡoda taumi rauduḡu giunama banaga aubaidima ḡaromie teika, naumeki da ko giu!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu da nimanama ya kaisuḡu be giu yai karena, “Taumi Israel banegimima be aitauiḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. ¹⁷ Israel banegidima adi Mamaituama tamatamadama ya vinedi be ya voiedi da banaga damnama ya morabana, be taudi vaḡavaḡai Ijiptma a miana. Be Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasaiḡe tauna Ijiptma be yai doka dobiḡedina. ¹⁸ Be taudi modi 40 nopone, avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kawakawa nuagoraḡorana, be yaḡoro tauna ya rabedina dobu kavakavane. ¹⁹ Be muriḡa tauna dam dosidima 7 Keinan dobune ya kawa gewegewedi be adi dobuma na banagama Israel banegidima ya utedi be ai buderiena.

20 Uma kaudima matabudi modi 450 nopodie a tubutubuḡana. Be uma kaudima muridie Mamaitua taurau etara ya utedina naumeki da peroveta Samuel na raḡanie. 21 Be inam raḡanine taudi guyau a ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Sol ya utedina, tauna Kis natunama, Benjiman damnama nopone. Be tauna modi 40 nopone yai guyauna. 22 Be Mamaitua Sol ya kaipore be e paiyanama Deivid ya vine da taudi adi guyauma. Be Mamaitua Deivid na kauama umanama ya giuena: ‘Taugu Deivid, Jese natunama è banavina. Tauna tauḡominama nuaguma e noḡonoḡotina maika, be tauna yaba matabuna yà ḡoeḡoedina tokare e voidina.’

23 ‘Naumeki da uma baneginama na dame, Tauwai yawasana Yesu ya riupore dobigena Israel banegidima ḡarodie, baninama noḡone ya riuriuna maika. 24 Muriḡa da Yesu ya tavana, noḡone Jon noḡota viravira be babataito ya rauguguyena Israel banegidima ḡarodie. 25 Raḡanine Jon na noyama yawai kovina tauna ya riuna: ‘Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu aitaḡ? Agunai taumi ko noḡonoḡotina kabe taugu Tauwai yawasana, be ibewa. Tauna murigae e veraverauna e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama yà kaiporaḡa.’†

26 ‘Taumi tuatuḡaḡuma Eibraham natunatumama, be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, koi beavaia. Mamaitua yawasana varinama verenama uma ya riuporena tauda aubaidama. 27 Jerusalem taumieninama be adi babadama mate taudi Yesu a nuababaḡena. Taudi Yesu a vunugiḡina, be taudi Yesu a vunuvunugiḡina raḡanine, dabudine taudi peroveta adi giuma, Sabat patapatanama a siesievidina, a maḡatara. 28 Be avedi da nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone ti banavina, be yaḡoro taudi Paelat ai baḡa da tauna sibo Yesu yai gurina.

29 ‘Be raḡanine taudi kaudima matabudi peroveta a giugiuedina a voia kovina, naumeki da taudi kai bogane a kiroḡa dobigē be gubae‡ a boruna. 30 Be Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. 31 Be taudi aitaḡa tauna mate Galilima be Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona, taudi ḡarodie raḡan toitoi ya maḡatarana. Be inam banegidima taudi yodi tauna na matamatama, banana ḡarodie.

32 ‘Be yodi tauma vari verenama kai varimina: Aba Mamaitua Tamata-madama ya riuriuedina, 33 tauna yodi tauda natunatudima aubaidama yai maḡatarina, baninama tauna Yesu gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. Salamo wairabuina nophone girugiruminama umanama:

‘Tam taugu Natuguma, be taugu tam Tamaḡomimma. Manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.’

34 Be mate Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Taugu yaba babau be kenakena nonoḡidima yà utemina maika boni Deivid è riuriuena nama.’ 35 Vutuna aubainama wari babae mate ya riuna umanama: ‘Tam nam kui aninana da am vinevinema Babaunama e bova.’ 36 Be Deivid na raḡanie tauna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ya voivoiedina, be murine tauna ya guri be tubugiḡinama tamatamanama diedie a dobo, be ya bovana. 37 Be uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡuna, tauna nam i bovana.

38 ‘Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi ka rarau guguyana ḡaromie da taumi ko katai kaua da uma baneginama tauna teneteneḡinama da ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina. 39 Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam teneteneḡina da tokare ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be taumi e kawa

† 13:25: Uma giunama tauna maika dà waikaiwama: Tinaḡemma sibo è gadi. ‡ 13:29: Uma gubanama taudi guri adi kaba sivudima.

didimanimi. Be aitauga Yesu koi sumaġena, tauna ami gewagewama e noġota poredina be taumi e kawa didimanimina. ⁴⁰ Ko kita kawa da aba peroveta a riuriuedina nam ġaromie ta tubuġa. Peroveta umanama a riuna:

⁴¹ “Taumi waidiboġa banegimima, ko kita, ko base be ko gurina, baninama taumi ami raġanie taugu noya ya voiena, be uma noyanama, avedi da aita e riuemina, be taumi tokare yaġoro nam koi sumaġa.”

⁴² Raġanine Pol be Banabas sinagog a dobidobi porenna, banaga Pol be Banabas a riuedina da Sabat ġesaune sibo a verau munaġa be uma yabedima sibo ġarodie a giu munagedina. ⁴³ Taparoro murine Jius be eteni banegidima toitoi Pol be Banabas kedaġa ai muriwatanedina. Be taudi aitauga Bada awai sumaġena, Pol mate adi giuama ai sumaġedina. Be Pol be Banabas banaga a riu guratedi da taudi sibo Mamaitua waimuriwatane-nama a kaiguratena.

Pol ya naġona eteni banegidima ġarodie

⁴⁴ Sabat ġesaune anikitanama meagai banegidima matabudi a rawa-teġeidina, Bada riunama vaienama aubainama. ⁴⁵ Be Jius banegidima nama ta kitana be banaga toitoi a veraverauna, dabudine taudi a unura be Pol na giuama a riutuatuagaie be ai varavarana.

⁴⁶ Be Pol be Banabas ma raudebatoredi a paribeedina, “Tauma Mamaitua riunama kabe taumi ġaromie ka giue doke, be anikitanama taumi ko tuatuaġaiena, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama nam koma ġoġoġena aubainama, tauma yodi ka gosemi be ka naġona eteni ġarodie. ⁴⁷ Baninama Bada umanama ya riuemaina:

“Taugu è voiemna da tam eteni banegidima adi yanama, da tam yawasana kwa kiroġa nawena, naumeki da dobu damone.”

⁴⁸ Raġanine eteni nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya vere kawa be Bada riunama a kaisuġusuġuna. Be aitauga Mamaitua ya vinedi da yawasana kenakena nonoġine ta tavana, naumeki da taudi ai sumaġana. ⁴⁹ Be Bada riunama ya daberara be inam dobonama yai moġavuna.

⁵⁰ Be Jius banegidima, taudi tauwai sumaġa waiwaividima isedima dosidima, be meagai babadidima mate a kawa nuamedimedidina. Be dabudine taudi adi dobie Pol be Banabas a raukivi gewegewedi be a tavu dobiġedina. ⁵¹ Vutuna aubainama Pol be Banabas popokau kaġedie a vayasayasaina ġarodie, § be a naġona Ikoniumma. ⁵² Dabudine tauwai sumaġa mosari be Arua Babau nopodima ya moġavuna.

14

Pol be Banabas Ikonium nopone

¹ Ikoniumma Pol be Banabas a naġona Jius adi sinagogma nopone. Be dabudine adi rauguguyama yai rewapana kauana, vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima ya toi kauana ai sumaġana. ² Be Jius aitauga waisumaġa nam ti ġoġoġena, taudi eteni banegidima a kawa nopogedeġed-eridina tauwai sumaġa ġarodie. ³ Pol be Banabas dabudine a taumia gurata be ma debatoredi Bada Yesu isane a giugiuna. Be Bada rewapana ya utedi da taudi mataira be voia dosidima a voiedina. Dabudine banaga a kita da Bada riunama wainuapaġoġonama inam riukaua. ⁴ Inam meagaina banaga taudiġa a dariġa munagedi da ġesaudima Jius a riu sagusagudina be ġesaudima apasol a riu sagusagudina.

§ 13:51: Popokau ya vayasayasaina, baninama deġoda nam yawasana ta banavi, inam taudiġa adi wawuma.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima adi babadama mate a rawategeidi da apasol adi kasirama a tomna da sibo a raukivi gewegewedi be a rauyekudina. ⁶ Raḡanine taudi adi kasirama a tomtomna ta vaivaiena, taudi a naḡo moisiriedi be a naḡona Listra be Derebe meagaidie, Likonia provins nopone. Be inam meagaidie be meagai diane, ⁷ dabudine vari verenama a rauguguyena.

Pol Listrama a rauyekuna

⁸ Listra nopone taugoma kaḡa nuakudunama ya miamiana. Tauna nama ya tubuḡena, be nam airaḡan i babababara rubuna. ⁹ Tauna Pol na giuma ya vaivaiena. Be Pol tauna ya kitadidi be raḡanine e kitana, be nopone yawai sumaḡana da tauna sibo ya yawasanana, ¹⁰ naumeki da Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Kaḡame kwa midisuḡu!” Be yai raḡantenaḡe da taugoma ya poti be naḡo yai karena.

¹¹ Raḡanine patara Pol aba ya voivoiena nama a kitakitana, taudi Likonia bonane a yogo be a riuna, “Uma mamaituedima yodi a dobina, ai rawabanaga ḡomana kitedima maika tauda!” ¹² Be Banabas ai isana ‘Sus’ be Pol ai isana ‘Hemes’, baninama tauna taugiugiu. ¹³ Be Sus na pirisima* tauna meagai diane be kau tautaugomidima be berana duriduridima ya verauḡedi meagai kedanama matane be na banagama mate a ḡoḡoena da Pol be Banabas sibo a puyodina.

¹⁴ Raḡanine apasol Banabas be Pol nama a vaivaiena, taudi adi garama a sikedi† be a manini a naḡona patara nopodie be bonedima dosine ¹⁵ a riuna, “Tautaugoma, aba aubainama umanama ko voivoia? Tauma banaga ḡoma maika taumi. Tauma vari verenama kè verauḡena ḡaromie da uma bariawidima nam banibiribirdi, ko gose poredi be ami yawasanama ko vitaredina Mamaitua miamia nonoginama ḡarone. Baninama tauna mara, dobu be egasi be yaba matabudi nopodie ya voiedina. ¹⁶ Boni tauna banaga matabudi ya gosedi be adi ḡoane nama a naḡonaḡona. ¹⁷ Be yaḡoro tauna yai kataimi da tauna e miamiana, baninama ḡaromie na kiviverema ya voivoiedina. Tauna kusana gunume ya utemi be ya voie da ami kanima a gogogogo kauana, be maura ya uteutemi da taumi nuemima ya vereverena.” ¹⁸ Uma giunama ya kovikovina, banaga ḡaubonaḡa a rautamtamḡotana. Be yaḡoro ya piripiri kauana da sibo a riutuḡaiedina puyo aubainama.

¹⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Antiok be Ikoniumḡa tavetavedina adi giue patara a kawa nopogedegeideridina. Vutuna aubainama matabudi Pol a rauyeku be a soru dobiḡena meagai diane, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe i guriguri. ²⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana a mididi kwavivirona, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana meagaie. Pomainama tauna Banabas mate a naḡona Derebema.

Pol be Banabas a munaḡana Antiokma Siria Provins nopone

²¹ Inam meagaine taudi vari verenama a rauguguye be banaga toitoi a voiedi da taudi Bada ai muriwatanena. Dabudine taudi a munaḡana Listra, Ikonium be Antiokma. ²² Dabudine taudi tauwai muriwatana a duḡudi be a kawa debatoreddi be a riuedi da taudi adi waisumaḡe nama sibo a miana, be taudi a riuedina, “Tauda muraḡa da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tà saḡana, be noḡone tauda ḡoraḡoranama tà siguena.” ²³ Be inam meagaidie

* **14:13:** Inam pirisi tauna Sus na taurau sewasewama. † **14:14:** Adi garama a sikedina, baninama taudi ai nuaboyana aubainama.

a naḡonaḡona nopodie, Pol be Banabas, Mamaitua na damma nopodie, adi babadama a vinedina. Be muriḡa taudi a moiragi, a widina be Bada ḡarone ai maḡataridina, baninama tauna vutuna awai sumaḡena. ²⁴ Naumeki da taudi Pisidia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡo da taudi Pampilia provinsne a tavana. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pega meagaine Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguya kovina raḡanine, taudi a dobi a naḡona Atalia meagaine.

²⁶ Naumeki da dabudine kukakukae a munaḡa Antiokma. Inam meagaine noḡone tauwai sumaḡa taudi Banabas be Pol Mamaitua nimane a biridina, be tauna e sagudi da uma noyanama ta voiena, vutuna noyanama manema yodi damonama. ²⁷ Adi kaba tava munaḡe tauwai muriwatana matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina ai varidina. Mamaitua yodi eteni adi kedama ya kaipore da taudi ai sumaḡana. ²⁸ Naumeki da taudi inam dabudine tauwai muriwatana mate a mia watanana.

15

Tauwai sumaḡa adi boruma dosinama Jerusalemma

¹ Tautauḡoma ḡesaudima taudi Judiḡa a yovona Antiokma. Be dabudine tauwai sumaḡa umanama awai katakataidina, “Deḡoda taumi nam kopitom ko paḡo maika Mousis ya riuriuna nama, taumi tokare nam yawasanama ko paḡo.” ² Uma giudima aubaidima Pol be Banabas taudi mate ai saḡasaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaḡa Antiokma taudi Pol, Banabas be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a vinedi da taudi sibo a naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine taudi apasol be babada uma kauinama sibo a giuena. ³ Naumeki da, Mamaitua na damma taudi a riupore nawedina. Be kedae Ponitia be Samaria nopodiḡa a naḡo be dabudine Pol be Banabas banaga tauwai sumaḡa a riuriuedina da eteni banegidima adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Be uma varinama aubainama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi nuedima ya verena.

⁴ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, dabudine Mamaitua na damma, apasol be babada taudi Pol be Banabas adi banagama mate ai kaiwedi be a rabedina. Dabudine Pol be Banabas Jerusalem banegidima, Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, a riuedina. ⁵ Dabudine Parisi nopodie tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a midisuḡu be a riuna, “Tauwai sumaḡa eteni nopodie, taudi naumeki da kopitom ta paḡo be Mousis na tarawatuma ta voteyeteyena.”

⁶ Dabudine apasol be babada ai boru be kopitom kauinama a giu guratena. ⁷ Dabudine ai tarapiri guratana be muriḡa Pita ya midisuḡu be ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taumi koya kataie da dokane poumie Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu mudugue eteni banegidima vari verenama sibo a vaie be ai sumaḡana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua nopo matabudi ya kataiedina, be tauna yai kataiguna da eteni banegidima yai aninedina, baninama Arua Babau ya utedina maika tauda. ⁹ Be tauna nam i voie da taudi tabu be tauda tabu, baninama tauna nopodima ya koḡedina, adi waisumaḡama aubainama. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo tauwai sumaḡa koya kawa nuarageraḡedi, baninama tamatamadama bo tauda nam teneteneḡina da uma vitanama tokare te kiroḡi. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi Mamaitua ko rarau rubuna da tauna nuanama ei medina. ¹¹ Ibewa nam nama, tauda t̄ai sumaḡa da Bada Yesu na raukiviveree t̄e yawasanana. Be teneneḡinama nama eteni banegidima.”

¹² Be borue banaga matabudi ai nuatugutuğu be Banabas be Pol adi giuma awai beavaiedina nema Mamaitua mataira be voia dosidima taudie eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina ai maġataridina.

¹³ Raġanine adi giuma awai kovina, dabudine Jeims ya riuna, “Yau bana, koi beavaiegu! ¹⁴ Saemon tauda kaite ya riuedana da Mamaitua na damma eteni nopodie ya vinedina. ¹⁵ Be peroveta adi giuma a girugirumina mate tenegġinama, umanama a girumina:

¹⁶ ‘Raġan muriġa taugu yà verau munaġa be Deivid na kapema pupunama yà keru munaġena.

Be deġo dobudima nuanuakotovidima, taugu yà rawa vau munaġedina.

¹⁷ Nama taugu yà voie da Israel banegidima tautaugosedima be eteni matabudi taugu è vinevinedina, taudi Bada tai muriwatanena.

Nama Bada ya riuna. Tauna uma yabedima ya voiedina.

¹⁸ Be inam kaudima yà giugiuemina, boni banaga a kataiedina.’

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu è noġotina umanama: Deġoda eteni banegidima aitauga Bada tawai sumaġena, naumeki da nam sibo tē tainuaraġeraġedi. ²⁰ Be tauda sibo leta tē girumidi be tē riuedi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kani be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Deġoda tai naġina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiġa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Be taudi nam musara gadonama kikikinama bo kosina ta kanidi, ²¹ baninama Mousis na tarawatuma boni da yodi meagai da meagai ta rauguguye be Sabat patapatanama sinagog nopodie ta siesievidina.”

Eteni waiwaisumegidima adi letama

²² Naumeki da dabudine apasol, babada be Mamaitua na damma matabudi, nopodie taudi tautaugoma ġesaudima a vinedi da a riupore nawedina Antiokma Pol be Banabas mate. Taudi Judas awai isaisana Basabas, be Saelas a vinedina. Taudi rabuidi tauwai sumaġa nopodie tauwai kedadoka. ²³ Naumeki da apasol uma letanama taudi mate a riupore nawedina:

“Kapore eteni banegimima aitauga kowai sumaġana.

Tauma tuatuaġemima apasol be babada, tauma uma letanama kē girumina taumi tauwai sumaġa Antiok, Siria be Silisjama ġaromie.

²⁴ “Tauma kē vaiena da tauma ama damma nopone banaga ġesaudima taudi adi giue a tainuaraġeraġemi be a tainuaboyemina. Be tauma nam ke riuedina da nama sibo a voia. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauma matabumai kē aninana, da tautaugoma ġesaudima kē vinedi be taudi tauma ama banagama Banabas be Pol mate kē riuporedina ġaromie.

²⁶ Uma tautaugomidima taudi adi yawasanama ai utaedina dā Badama Yesu Keriso aubainama. ²⁷ Tauma Judas be Saelas ka riuriuporedina da aba letae kē girugirumina, taudi mududie ta giu yaġemina.

²⁸ “Arua Babau be tauma kē anina da nam vita debemie ka boru. Be taumi sibo uma yabediġa koya voiedina: ²⁹ Kani raurauobedima nam ko kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ko kanidi. Be nam ko rauwaivi yabayababa. Deġoda koi naġina, inam naumeki ami visavisarama taudiġa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Deġoda uma yabedima ko gosodina, taumi tokare naumeki.

“Ehom matabumi be ko mia kaua.”

³⁰ Dabudine tautaugoma a riuporedi be a dobi a naġona Antiokma. Raġanine taudi dabudi a dobidobina, naumeki da banaga matabudi ai

rawategeidi be leta a utedina. ³¹ Dabudine banaga leta a sievi be nuedima ya verena duḡu giudima aubainama.

³² Judas be Saelas taudi peroveta be adi giue a duḡudi be a voidi da ai rewapanana. ³³ Taudi dabudine a rautapa miana, muriḡa be taudi tuatuagedima ai aiainidi be suba mate a riupore munaḡedina aitaḡa a riuriuporedina ḡarodie. ³⁴ (-)* ³⁵ Be Pol be Banabas taudi Antiokma a mia kwasa be taudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Bada na giuma awai katakatai be a rarau guguyena.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuinama

Pol be Banabas ai yamonedina

³⁶ A mia raḡan hisanama be Pol Banabas ya riuena, “Agunai tà munaḡa meagai matabudi nopodiḡa deḡo Bada riunama tè rarau guguyedina, dabudi dà banagama tà vakitekitedi da taudi nema ta naḡonaḡo bako.”

³⁷ Dabudine Banabas ya ḡoeḡoena da Jon awai isaisana Mak taudi mate sibo a naḡona. ³⁸ Be Pol ya noḡoti da nam i verena da taudi Mak mate ta naḡo, baninama tauna noḡone Pampiliama ya gose poredina. Be tauna nam taudi mate ti noyana. ³⁹ Dabudine taudi uma kauinama aubainama ai kawa riuriu vavasaga be ai daberaridina. Naumeki da Banabas Mak yai doke be kukakukae a davuna Saiprasma. ⁴⁰ Be Pol tauna Saelas yai doke be a naḡona. Be tauwai sumaḡa a moiragi da Mamaitua Pol be Saelas e rabedina. ⁴¹ Taudi Siria be Silisia nopodiḡa a naḡo be Mamaitua na damma matabudi a voidi da ai rewapanana.

16

Timoti, Pol be Saelas mate a naḡona

¹ Tauna Debe be Listrama ya tavana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana isanama Timoti ya miamiana. Tauna tinananama Jius baneginama be tauna tauwai sumaḡa, be tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ² Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Lистра be Ikonium nopodie taudi a riuna da Timoti tauna banaga verenama. ³ Vutuna aubainama Pol ya ḡoeḡoena da Timoti mate sibo a naḡona. Inam dabudine Jius a miamiana be Pol kopitom Timoti ḡarone ya voiena, baninama Jius banegidima kadi taiye, baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da Timoti tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama. ⁴ Muriḡa taudi meagai da meagai a naḡo be apasol be babada Jerusalem nopone abaḡa awai aninedina, nama banaga a riu nawedina da taudi yabedima nama sibo a voteyeteyedina. ⁵ Naumeki da Mamaitua na damma a voidi da adi waisumaḡama yai rewapana be banaga raḡaninama patapatanama sievinama ya moramorabana.

Mamaitua Pol ya riupore nawena Masedoniam

⁶ Pol na banagama mate taudi Pirigia be Galesia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡona, baninama Arua Babau ya riutuagaiedina da taudi nam Mamaitua na giuma Eisia provins nopone sibo a rauguguye. ⁷ Raḡanine taudi Misia provinsne a tavatavana, taudi a raurubu da Bitinia provinsne sibo a naḡona, be Yesu Aruinama ya riutuagaiedina. ⁸ Dabudine taudi Misia ai muri be a dobi a naḡona Troas meagine.

⁹ Inam kupine Pol rauboni matae kitakitanama ya kitana. Tauna Masedonia baneginama ya kitana, noḡone ya midi be yawai baḡana, “Kwa verau

* **15:34:** Gurik baibol nopone vers 34 nam ima kenakenana. Be inam umanama: Be Saelas dabudine ya mia kwasana.

Masedoniama be kwa sagumaina!” ¹⁰ Uma rauboninama murine tauma* waigapa kè vokaukauana Masedonia naḡonama aubainama, baninama tauma kè noḡoti da Mamaitua ya yokoemaina da inam dabudine sibo vari verenama kè rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie.

Lidia na yawasanama ya vitarena

¹¹ Tauma Troas kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Samotres. Be pomainama kè davuna Neapolisma. ¹² Dabudine da tauma kè naḡona Pilipi. Inam Masedonia adi meagaima dosinama be Rom banegidima adi kaba miana. Be dabudine tauma raḡan bisanama kè miana.

¹³ Be Sabat raḡanine tauma kè dobi kè naḡona upae meagai kedanama matane. Dabudine tauma kè noḡoti da Jius adi kaba moiragima gabunama† sibo kè banavina. Tauma kè mia be waiwaivi aitauga dabudi awai rawateḡeina ḡarodie kè giuna. ¹⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa isanama Lidia tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. Tauna Tayatira meagaina be gara gatugatunama taurau gimaredima. Be tauna uma giunama ya vaivaiedina, Bada tauna nuanama ya vitare be Pol aba ya giuguedina yawai beavaia kauedina. ¹⁵ Dabudine tauna be na vadama banegidima matabudi ai babataitodina. Muriḡa tauna yai baḡamaina, “Deḡoda taumi ko noḡotina da taugu naumeki Bada yàwai sumaḡena, naumeki da ko verau be taugu mate tà miana yau vadae.” Dabudine tauna nuamaima ya riu vitarena.

Pol be Saelas dibure a biridina

¹⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauma kè naḡona Jius adi kaba moiragima gabune. Be kedae taunoya waivinama kè banavina, tauna nopone koitiri aruinama. Be inam aruinama tauna kaua nam anikaba kataiedi tauna yawai maḡataridina. Be uma waivinama taupakinama taudi mane dosinama a paḡopaḡona na koitirima aubainama. ¹⁷ Uma waivinama tauma Pol mate yai muriwatanemai be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma banegidima taudi Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na taunoyama, be taudi yawasanama kedanama ta riuriuemina.”

¹⁸ Uma kauinama raḡan matabuna namaḡa ya voivoiana. Be raḡan tenaḡa Pol tuninama ya tuaḡai da yai tautinamuri be koitiri aruinama ya riuna, “Yesu Keriso isane yà riuriu vasaḡemma: Uma waivinama kwa dobi pore!” Inam dabudine arua waivi ya dobi porenna.

¹⁹ Raḡanine waivi taupakinama ta kitana be adi manema anivoienama kedanama ya kovina, naumeki da taudi Pol be Saelas a vunugidi be a soru nawedina anikune gabune etaredima aubainama. ²⁰ Taudi a veraugedina meagaie gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ḡarodie a veraugedi be a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi Jius banegidima, da meagaima ta kawakawa gewagewana. ²¹ Baninama taudi vaivai tabudima tawai katakataidana, be tauda nam naumeki da tà aninedi be tà voidi, baninama tauda Rom banegidama.”

²² Be dabudine patara ai rawateḡeidi da Pol be Saelas a mediedina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima taudi Pol be Saelas adi garama a sikedi be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a riuedi da taudi a kwapudina. ²³ Be taudi a kwapudina raḡan ya riba kaua be dibure a sivudi be dibura taubodamenama

* **16:10:** Uma dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona riu “tauma” yai karena, baninama dabudine Luk mate.

† **16:13:** Deḡo meagaidima nam sinagō, Jius doḡae awai rawateḡeiedina moiragi aubainama.

a riue da e rabe kauedina. ²⁴ Uma riunama aubainama taubodama dibura nopo vavasagine ya biridi be kağedima kaie yai ġavitadididina.

²⁵ Kupi poune nama Pol be Saelas a moimoiragi be a saresarena Mamaitua ġarone. Be dibura banegidima ġesaudima taudi awai beavaiedina. ²⁶ Yai rağantenage da yoyo dosinama ya tubuđa be dibura vadanama matabuna ya gusu da dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporađa be seini banaga a panipanidina matabudi a nuakuvesana. ²⁷ Be dibura taubodamenama ya ġosori da e kitana be dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporağana, dabudine tauna yai noğotana dibura banegidima matabudi a nuaporaporağana. Vutuna aubainama tauna na kwatikwatima ya soru tavaite be ya ġoeğoenana sibo taunağa yai guri munağena. ²⁸ Be Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Nam kwai guri munağem! Tauma matabumai uma.”

²⁹ Dabudine tauna kodam ya riuwane be ya manini nağona vada nopodiđa be Pol da Saelas noğodie ma nairina ya rauduneedina. ³⁰ Dabudine yai doka dobiğedi be yai taraviredina, “Yau bana, aba ya voie be yawasana ya banavi?” ³¹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Bada Yesu kwai sumađe be tam kwa yawasanana. Tam be am vadama banegidima mate.” ³² Be Pol da Saelas Bada riunama tauna be na vadama banegidima mate a riuedina. ³³ Be inam rağanine kupie tauna yai dokedi da kerodima ya koğedi be waiğapa tauna be na sedama mate ai babataitodina. ³⁴ Dabudine taubodama yai doka nawedina na vadae be adi kanima ya vokaukaena. Be tauna na sedama mate mosari nopodima ya moğavuna, baninama taudi yodi Mamaitua tawai sumağena.

³⁵ Pomainama rağan ya tom da gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima baba-didima taudi tauwai kwapu banegidima a riuporedina dibura taubodamenama ġarone be umanama a riuna, “Inam banegidina kwa kaiporađa be ta nağona.” ³⁶ Naumeki da dibura taubodamenama uma riunama Pol ya riuna, “Gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima a riuna da taumi sibo e kaiporemi. Vutuna aubainama yodi ma nuasubemi ko nağo!” ³⁷ Be Pol tauwai kwapu ya riuedina, “Avedi da tauma Rom banegimaima be taudi nam ti katai kauemaina, be mate nam ama gewagewama ti kataie be patara nopodie a kwapu yababemai be dibure a birimaina. Be yodi taudi ta ġoeğoenana moisirie ta kaiporemai, bo? Ibewa! Nam nama. Taudi ġomidima sibo a verau be ai doka dobiğemaina.”

³⁸ Be tauwai kwapu inam giudima gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ġarodie ai mağataridina. Rağanine taudi ta vaiena be Pol da Saelas taudi Rom banegidima, dabudine taudi a naira kauana. ³⁹ Naumeki da taudi a verau da Pol be Saelas ai kaiwedi be ai bağedi da sibo meagai a gose pore be a nağona. Naumeki da taudi dibure be ai doka dobiğedina. ⁴⁰ Rağanine Pol be Saelas dibura a dobidobi porenna taudi a nağona Lidia na vadae. Dabudine taudi tauwai sumağa a banavidi da a duğudi be muriğa taudi a nağona.

17

Rauguguya be raukivigewagewa Tesalonaika nopone

¹ Rağanine taudi a babara nağona Ampipolis be Apolonia meagaidima, a gosedi be Tesalonaikama a tavatavana, dabudine Jius adi sinagogma a kitana. ² Naumeki da Pol tauna nopone ya nağona maika noğone na kaba voiamana. Sabat rabuiteğa nopodie tauna banaga mate

buka poredima girugirumidima ai tarapiriedi ³ be ya giugiu waibatedina da Tauwai yawasana ei nuatoitoi be gurie e midisuḡu munaḡana yawai maḡataridina. Tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma Yesunama taugu ḡaromie yà rarau guguyena tauna Tauwai yawasana”. ⁴ Naumeki da Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ai sumaḡa be Pol be Saelas ai muriwatanedina. Be teneginama nama Gurik banegidima Mamaitua taurauduneenama toitoi be waiwaivi isanaḡonaḡodima bisanama.

⁵ Be Jius banegidima a unurana, vutuna aubainama banaga adi yawasanama gewegewedima anikune gabune a rawateḡeidina, be taudi iḡara inam meagaina ai karena. Taudi a naḡo Jeison na vadae a saḡana. Taudi Pol be Saelas a wanewanedina da sibo a dobiḡedina banaga ḡarodie.

⁶ Be taudi a wana rereḡedina aubainama, Jeison be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a soru dobiḡedina meagai babadidima noḡodie, be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi gewagewa dobu matabuna a voivoiedina be yodi uma a tavana. ⁷ Be Jeison ya riuedi da na vadae ya saḡedina. Be taudi Sisa na giuma a rawaḡaiḡaied be a riuna da banaga ḡesau nama, tauna guyau, isanama Yesu.”

⁸ Raḡanine taudi umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, patara be meagai babadidima ma medidi a naḡo midisuḡuna. ⁹ Dabudine babada Jeison na banagama mate a riuedi da mane bisa a ḡoeḡoedina nama ai maesa be a riuporedi da a naḡona.

Pol be Saelas a naḡona Berea meagaina

¹⁰ Raḡanine kupi ya tavatavana tauwai sumaḡa Pol be Saelas a riupore nawedina Bereama. Dabudine a tavatavana, taudi Jius adi sinagogma nopone a naḡona. ¹¹ Be banaga dabudi Bereama miemienidima taudi banaga veredima, nam Tesalonaika banegidima maika. Baninama taudi raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunama nuedima tabutabune a vaivaie be a paḡopaḡona. Dabudine taudi girugiruminama poranama raḡan patapatanama a kitakita yaḡedina, da aba Pol ya riuriuedina inam riukaua bo ibewa. ¹² Be Jius banegidima toitoi be Gurik waiwaividi be tautauḡomidima isanaḡonaḡodima toitoi matabudi ai sumaḡana.

¹³ Raḡanine Jius banegidima Tesalonaikama ta vaiena be Pol Mamaitua riunama Bereama ya rarau guguyena, taudi mate dabudi a naḡo be patara a kawa nopogedegederidina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa Pol waigapa a riupore nawena gerese, be Saelas be Timoti Bereama a mia kwasana. ¹⁵ Be tautauḡoma aitauga Pol awai dokena taudi mate a naḡona, naumeki da Aten paratinama. Be Pol na giuma a munaḡena Bereama da Saelas be Timoti ta riuedi be yaḡiyagiḡina Pol murine ta naḡona.

Pol Aten nopone

¹⁶ Raḡanine Pol yaḡoro Saelas be Timoti Atensma ya raberabedina, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama e kitana be meagai noponama kokoitau ya moḡavuna. ¹⁷ Tauna Jius be Gurik tauwai sumaḡa banegidima mate sinagog nopone ai tarapirina, be raḡan patapatanama anikune gabune aitauga a tavatavana mate awai tarapirina.

¹⁸ Dabudine tautauḡoma nuanuayauyedima Epikuria be Stoiki damdima, taudi Pol umanama a riu virevirena, “Inam baneginama giugiu buabuanama aba e giue?” Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Anikitanama maika tauna wari dobu mamaituedima e giugiuwedina.” Nama taudi a

riuna, baninama Yesu tauna gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, vutuna Pol ya rarau guguyena.

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Pol ai doka nawena Areopagas oyanama* debane be a riuna, “Tauma sibo kè kataie da uma waikatakatainama vaunama aba tam kwai katakataiedi? ²⁰ Tam am giuma vaiedima ditabu beamaie ta yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ḡoḡoena da am giuma pakanama sibo kè katai kauena.” ²¹ Naumeki Aten banegidima be vaḡavaḡai matabudi dabudi miemienidima taudi nam aba noyanama ti voivoiena, be taudi raḡan matabuna a miaboni be giu vaudima a giugiuedi be awai beavaiedina.

²² Dabudine Areopagas oyane adi kaba waiborue dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu yà kitakitana da taumi bariawa tabu be tabu ko rarau duneedina, maika kabe Mamaitua. ²³ Taugu ami meagaiga è babababara naḡo raḡanine, taugu olta tenaḡa è banavina da debane umanama a girumana: UMA OLTANAMA TAUNA MAMAITUA NAM KATAKATAIENA TAUNA AUBAINAMA. Taumi uma Mamaituanama nam ko kataiena be ko rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna yodi yà rauguguyena ḡaromie.

²⁴ “Inam Mamaituanama, tauna dobu be nopone yaba matabuna ya voidina. Be tauna mara be dobu ewai badedina, be tauna nam vada banaga nimedie a voivoiedina nopodie ima miamiana. ²⁵ Be banaga nam teneḡina da tauna tai kani be ta rabe, baninama tauna nam aba ḡarode ima ḡoḡoena. Ibewa! Tauna vutuna yaba matabuna e raberabedina, be tauna yawasana, yavutu be yaba matabudi e uteutedina. ²⁶ Tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa pakane yai tubuḡina be taune dam matabudi dobie yai tubuḡidina, baninama ya ḡoena da banaga sibo dobu matabuna a miana. Be tauna banaga adi raḡanima ya vinedi be adi kaba miama deḡo dabudine sibo a miana mate ya vinedina.

²⁷ “Nama Mamaitua e voivoiana, baninama tauna e ḡoḡoena da banaga ta wane be tai suratou gurata da ta banavina. Be tauna tauda diade be nam i naḡo poredana. ²⁸ Baninama taune tà yawayawasana, tà naḡonaḡo be ta miamiana. Be ami sarema taubiridima ḡesaudima taudi umanama a vatovatodina, ‘Tauda tauna natunatunama.’ ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauda deḡoda Mamaitua Natunatunama, naumeki da tauda nam sibo tèi noḡotana Mamaitua tauna kokoitau, banaga adi nauyauyae gold, siruva bo yekue a sarisaridina maika. ³⁰ Dokane Mamaitua bua ya kita poredina, be yodi banaga dobu matabuna e riuriuedina da nuedima ta vitaredina, ³¹ baninama tauna raḡan ya vinena da airaḡan tauna dobie banaga matabudi adi voiama ruvane ei tarapiriedina. Be tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa ya vinena da tauna uma kauinama ei badena. Uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, da matabuda sibo tèi kataiena da Mamaitua uma noyanama tauna ya utena.”

³² Raḡanine taudi gurie midimidisuḡu muneginama a vaivaiena, dabudine ḡesaudima taudi ai kwatekwateve be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauma ka ḡoḡoena uma riunama wari raḡan kwa giu munaḡe be ka vaiena.”

³³ Naumeki da Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona. ³⁴ Be tautauḡoma bisanama na giuma ai sumage be ai muriwatanena. Taudi nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Dionisus, tauna Areopagas oyanama baneginama. Be ḡesau tauna waivainama isanama Damaris, be ḡesaudima mate.

* **17:19:** ‘Areopagas’ inam oya debane, be Aten banegidima nuanauyeyuedima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

18

Pol Korint nopone

¹ Uma kauidima muridie Pol Aten ya gose pore be ya naḡona Korint. ² Inam dabudine Jius taugominama isanama Akwila ya banavina, tauna Pontasma ya tubuḡana. Tauna na waivima Prisila mate maigo ḡoma Italima be a tavana, baninama Sisa Klaudias ya riu vavasagana da Jius banegidima Romma ta gosena. Be Pol ya naḡona kitedima aubainama. ³ Be na noyama teneginama maika taudi. Vutuna aubainama taudi mate a mia be parai a voivoledina vada aubaidima.

⁴ Be Sabat matabudi sinagog nopone yawai tarapirina, be ya rarau rubuna da Jius be Gurik banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredina. ⁵ Raḡanine Saelas be Timoti Masedoniamama be a tavana, dabudine Pol parai voienama ya gose be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunaḡa ya giugiu nonoḡena, be Jius ḡarodie yawai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana. ⁶ Be Jius taudi tauna na giuma a riu virevire be a kunurena. Vutuna aubainama tauna na garae popokau ya rawakurukuruvidi* be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yawasana nam ko banavi, inam taumiḡa ami wavuma. Be wavumima taumiḡa ko paḡo munaḡena be nam taugu yau wavu. Yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu ya naḡona eteni ḡarodie.”

⁷ Naumeki da Pol sinagog ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Taitos Jastas na vadae sinagog diane. Inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. ⁸ Krispas sinagog tauwai badenama be na vadama banegidima matabudi Bada ai sumaḡena. Be Korint banegidima toitoi nama a vaivaiena, taudi mate ai sumaḡa be a babataitona.

⁹ Kupi tenaḡa Pol Bada ya kitana, be Bada umanama ya riuena, “Nam kwa naira, tam naumeki da kwa giugiuna, nam kwai nuatuḡutuḡu, ¹⁰ baninama taugu tam mate, be nam aitau tokare e midisuḡu be e raukivi gewegewem. Baninama yau banagama toitoi uma meagaine ta miamiana.” ¹¹ Naumeki da Pol modi tenaḡa be nawaravi 6 dabudi ya mia be Mamaitua riunama banaga yawai katakataidina.

¹² Galio tauna Akaia provins nopone yawai primiana raḡanine, dabudine Jius banegidima a rawateḡeidi da Pol a vunuḡi be a verauḡena etara aubainama. ¹³ Taudi Pol ai wavu be a riuna, “Uma taugominama tauna banaga nuedima ya riu vitaredi da taudi Mamaitua a rarau dunee be isanama a kaikai suḡuna. Be tauma ama tarawatuma nam nama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁴ Dabudine Pol ḡaubonaḡa sibo giu yai karena be Galio Jius ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius koi beavaia! Deḡoda uma baneginama gewagewa i voiena, naumeki da taugu sibo bonemima e paḡona. ¹⁵ Be uma kauinama tauna ya voiena, inam taumi ami waikatakataima na ruvae be ami tarawatuma isedie. Vutuna aubainama uma kauidima taumiḡa koi tarapiriedi be nam taugu yau noyama dabudi ima kenakenana.” ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauna anietara vadane be ya tavu dobiḡedina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Jius banegidima matabudi sinagog tauwai badenama Sostenes a vunuḡi be Galio noḡone a riḡa yabayababena. Be Galio nam aba i riuena.

Pol ya munaḡana Antiokma. ¹⁸ Be tauna Korintma ya mia guratana. Muriḡa na banagama yai kaiwedi be kukakukae, Prisila be Akwila mate a naḡona Siriamama. Muriḡa da ya geruna tauna Kenkeriamama debanama

* **18:6:** Popokau ya rawakurukuruvinama, baninama adi gewagewama ya ute munaḡedina.

a maku porena, na saugama[†] Mamaitua ġarone aubainama. ¹⁹ Taudi Epesema a tava be dabudine Pol Prisila be Akwila ya gosedi be ya naġona sinagog nopone be Jius banegidima mate ai tarapirina. ²⁰ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna ai baġana da mate a taumia gurata be tokare sibo ya naġona. Be tauna ya tuaġaina. ²¹ Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya riuedina, “Degoda Mamaitua e goeguna, naumeki da tokare ya verau munaġana.” Be dabudine tauna Epeses ya gose be kukakukae ya naġona. ²² Raġanine tauna Seserijama ya tavana, tauna ya saġana Jerusalemma Mamaitua na damma waikawaiwedima aubainama, be muriġa tauna ya dobi ya naġona Antiokma.

Pol na vaġaima wairabuteġanama

Apolos ya naġona Epesema

²³ Pol dabudine Antiokma ya taumia guratana. Muriġa uma dobonama ya gose be tauna ya babara naġona meagai da meagai, Galesia be Pirigia provinsdima nopodiġa, be tauwai muriwatana matabudi ya voiedi da taudi ai rewapanana.

²⁴ Inam raġanine Jius tauġominama tenaġa isanama Apolos, ya veruuna Epeses meagaina. Tauna Alexandriama ya tubuġana, be tauna tauġiuyaġayaġa be girugiruminama poranama tauna ya katai kauena. ²⁵ Be tauna Bada Yesu na yawasanama kedanama a giu kauena. Be na giuma vaiiedima ai rewapanava vasagaġana. Avedi da tauna Jon na babataitoma taunaġa ya kataiena, be yaġoro Yesu na kauama ya giu yaġeyaġedina. ²⁶ Tauna ma raudebatorana sinagog nopone ya giuna. Raġanine Prisila be Akwila tauna na giuma ta vaiena be taudi a riue be ai doka nawena adi vadae. Be dabudine taudi Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama Apolos a giu yaġena.

²⁷ Raġanine Apolos Akaija naġonama ya waitaina, naumeki tauwai sumaġa Epesema taudi leta a girumina Akaiama tauwai sumaġa ġarodie da raġanine Apolos dabudine e tavana inam taudi nimedie. Apolos na kaba tavama raġanine, tauna tauwai sumaġa ya sagu kauedina, waikatakatai puyonama tauna ġarone aubainama. ²⁸ Be na giuma wairewapana vavasagiidie Jius banegidima adi giuma patara nopodie ya riġedina, be tauna girugiruminama porane ġarodie yai maġatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasanana.

19

Pol be Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama

¹ Raġanine Apolos tauna Korintma ya miamiana maika, Pol tauna oya tauridiġa kedanama ya paġona, naumeki da Epesema ya dobinna. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ya banavidi ² be yai taraviredina, “Taumi koyawai sumaġana raġanine, Arua Babau koya paġo bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Ibewa, tauma nam airaġan deġo Arua Babau riunama ke vaia rubuna.” ³ Naumeki da Pol ya riuna, “Be taumi aba babataitonama koya paġo?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Jon na waibabataitoma.” ⁴ Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Jon na waibabataitoma inam taudi aitauga adi noġotama ta vitavitaredina aubaidima. Tauna banaga ya riuedina da, banaga murine e veraverauna, tauna tai sumaġena, inam tauna Yesu.”

[†] **18:18:** Raġanine banaga Mamaitua ġarone a sausaugana, taudi debedima nam ti tomtomna. Be raġanine sauga ya kovikovina, naumeki da debedima a makumaku poredina.

⁵ Taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Bada Yesu isane a bataitona. ⁶ Raġanine Pol nimanama debedie ya biribiridina, dabudine Arua Babau ġarodie ya yovona. Naumeki da taudi bona tabu be tabu giuedima ai kare be awai perovetana. ⁷ Inam tautauġomidima sievinama 12 nama.

⁸ Pol nawaravi rabuiteġa nopodie tauna ya naġona sinagog nopone, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga ġarodie ma raudebatorana yawai maġataridi be nuedima ya riuriu vitaredina. ⁹ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi a raukosogaigai be nam ti sumaġana. Be patara noġodie riu gewegewedie Bada na yawasana kedanama a riuedina. Vutuna aubainama Pol taudi ya gosedi be tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima ya raġaudi ġarone, be raġan matabuna Tiranus na waikatakataima vadane awai tarapirina. ¹⁰ Uma kauinama nama ya kena nonoġana da modi rabui a kovina, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi be Gurik aitauga Eisia provins nopone miemienidima matabudi Bada riunama a vaiena.

Banaga ginauri bukedima a gabu gorudina

¹¹ Be Epeses nopone Mamaitua rewapana Pol ya ute da tauna mataira dosi vavasagidima ya voidina. ¹² Banaga taudi Pol na agesi be na garama a raugadina, be banaga sidesidedima debedie a biridi da a yawasana be arua gewegewedima taudi a dobi poredina.

¹³ Be Jius banegidima ġesaudima taudi ginauri tauvoienama a babaranago be a rarau rubuna da arua gewegewedima banaga a kokukokudina ġarodie sibo Yesu isane a tavu dobiġedina. Taudi umanama a riuna, “Ya riuriu vavasaġemma da Yesu, vutuna Pol e rarau guguyena, tauna isane inam baneginama kwa dobi pore.” ¹⁴ Naumeki da Jius pirisidima adi badama isanama Skeva, tauna na sedama tautauġomidima matabudi 7, taudi umanama kaidima a rarau rubudina. ¹⁵ Be arua gewagewanama ya riuna, “Taugu Yesu be Pol e kataiedina, be taumi aitau?” ¹⁶ Dabudine banaga arua gewagewanama kokukokunama ya raupoti, ya vunugi da ya riġa yabayababedi be taudi ma kovekovedi be ma kosikosinidi naira a manini dobina.

¹⁷ Jius be Gurik banegidima matabudi Epesesma miemienidima uma kauinama a vai e be taudi matabudi a naira kaua be Bada Yesu isanama a kaisuġusuġuna. ¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi aitauga awai sumaġana, taudi a verau be adi voiamo gewegewedima patara matedie a riu kuvekuvesidina. ¹⁹ Be banaga toitoi aitauga ginauri voivoiedima taudi matabudi adi ginaurima moiragidima bukedima a rawateġeidi be patara matedie a gabu gorudina. Be raġanine taudi buka maesidima a sievidi, da mane sievinama ya saġa vavasaġana, siruva 50 tausand nama. ²⁰ Umanama kaidie Bada riunama yai rewapana, ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²¹ Inam kaidima muridie Pol Jerusalem naġonama yai nuanoġonoġotena da tauna Masedonia be Akai nopodiġa sibo ya naġona. Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu ya naġona Jerusalemma, be muriġa ya naġona Romma.” ²² Naumeki da tauna tausagunama rabui, Timoti be Erastas ya riupore nawe dokedina Masedoniam. Be Pol tauna dabudi Eisia provins nopone ya taumia guratana.

Iġara Epeses nopone ya tubuġana

²³ Naumeki da inam raġanine banaga ġesaudima a medina Bada na yawanama kedama aubainama, be taudi waikawa riuriu dosinama ai tubuġina. ²⁴ Tauġoma tenaġa isanama Demetrias, tauna na noyama inam

siruvae purapura ya voivoiedina. Tauna siruvae tempol gāuḡaubodima ya voivoiedina, kitedima kokoitau waivinama isanama Aretemis na tempolma maika. Uma vadedima gāuḡaubodima banaga a gimara da a ragaudi be a naḡonaḡona. Tauna noya toitoi banaga ya utedi da taudi siruvae yaba tabu be tabu a voivoiedi be yabedi a rarau manena.

²⁵ Naumeki da Demetrias tauna na taunoyama be tausagudima ḡesaudima mate, matabudi ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Yau bana, koya kataiena da tauda uma noyane, mane dosinama dà kaba paḡoma. ²⁶ Be taumi koya kita be koya vaiena da uma baneginama Pol banaga toitoi nuedima ya riu vitaredina, baninama tauna ya riuna da mamaitua banaga nimedie voivoiedima inam taudi nam Mamaitua. Uma kauinama nam Epeses taunaḡa nopone i giuena, be Eisia provinsnama matabuna nopone nama ya giugiuna. ²⁷ Uma giunama sabine yodi dà manema anipagonama kedanama ewai kavena. Be ḡesau inam umanama: Banaga tokare Aretemis na vadama ta nogota tuatuaḡaiena be Aretemis ḡominama tauna Eisia be dobu matabuna nopone isanama dosinama banaga a rarau duneena, be yodi Pol e kawakawa kerebuna.”

²⁸ Raḡanine na banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be ma yogoyogodi a riuna: “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama.” ²⁹ Dabudine meagai banegidima a tava yabayababa be kedae taudi Gaiyas be Aristakas mate a soru waimaninidi be a naḡona aniwai boru gabune, be nuedima ya raḡaraḡana. Taudi rabuidi Masedonia banegidima be Pol na varoroma. ³⁰ Pol ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya naḡona patara nopodie be tauwai muriwatana nam ti aninena. ³¹ Be mate provins babadidima dosidima aitaḡa tauna na banagama riu a riuporena ḡarone da tauna nam sibo ya naḡo aniwai boru gabune.

³² Dabudine banaga matabudi a nuababaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ḡesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be banaga toitoi nam ti kataiena aba aubainama inam dabudine a tava. ³³ Be Judia banegidima Alexandra a biusuriḡa nawena, patara noḡodie ai midiri da tauna aubaidima sibo ya giuna. Be Alexandra nimanama ya kaisuḡu da Jius adi gudutarama sibo banaga ḡarodie ya voiena, ³⁴ be banaga ta kitana be tauna Jius baneginama, naumeki da banaga matabudi suara awas rabuinama nopodie a yogotenaga be a riuriuna, “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama!”

³⁵ Dabudine meagai tauwai badenama ya riutuaḡaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu matabuna a kataiena da tauda Epeses banegidama, tauda Aretemis* na tempolma be yeku Aretemis maika kitanama marae be kurukurvinama mate taurabedima. ³⁶ Nam aitaḡ tokare uma giunama e riutuaḡaie be teneteneḡina, vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi koi nuatuḡutuḡu be nam ko voia yabayababa. ³⁷ Taumi uma tautauḡomidima rabui koya saḡe yababedina. Taudi nam aba da kaba raudunema vadane ti danene bo riu ḡewegewedie da mamaituama waivinama ti riuena. ³⁸ Deḡoda Demetrias be na taunoyama uma banegidima sibo ti wavudina, tauda babada ta miamiana da taudi ta etaredi be dabudine tai kawa wawuwavuna. ³⁹ Be deḡoda taumi giu ḡesaudima ḡaromie tima kenana, naumeki da tokare boru dosine ko giuedina. ⁴⁰ Aba da manaka ya tubutubugana inam aninaira, tauda tokare uma kauinama aubainama tai wavudana. Be nam deḡo dà giuna verena da tokare tà gudutara. Be tauda

* 19:35: ‘Aretemis’ tauna kokoitau waivinama.

nam dà giuma baniboruboruna da tokare tà riuedi.” ⁴¹ Uma giudima ya giugiu koviedina, tauna boru yai yamonedina.

20

Pol Epeses ya gose be ya nağona Troasma

¹ Rağanine iğara ya kovikovina, dabudine Pol tauwai sumaga ya rawategeidi be ya dugudina. Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya gosedi da ya nağona Masedoniama. ² Inam dobudima tauna ya nağo rovoedi be banaga ya dugudugudina. Naumeki da Grisma* ya tavana. ³ Dabudine nawaravi rabuitega ya mianana, be tauna ya goegoena sibo ya nağona Siriama. Be Jius banegidima tauna kana kasirama a tomtomna, vutuna aubainama Pol ya munağana Masedoniama.

⁴ Inam vağaine banaga bisanama Pol mate ai varorona. Taudi isedima Sopata, tauna Berea banaginama Pirus natunama, Aristakas be Sekundas, taudi Tesalonaika banegidima, Gaiyas tauna Debe baneginama, be Timoti, Taikikas be Tropimas, taudi Eisia banegidima. ⁵ Uma banegidima matabudi taudi a doka be Troasma a raberabemaina. ⁶ Be Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soina murine tauma kukakukae kè davuna Pilipi. Be rağan 5 muridie kèi rawategeimaina banaga gesaudima mate Troasma. Dabudine tauma rağan 7 kè miana.

Eutikas gurie a kawa midisuğu munağena.

⁷ Rağan Sande tauma kèi rawategeimaina turiya aubainama. Pol garodie ya rarau guguyana, be tauna pomainama na nağoma aubainama, tauna ya giuna da nubautua. ⁸ Tauma vada vatavatara rabuitega, be vatara aniwai rabuitegane tauma kèi rawategeimaina. Be inam dabudine kodam toitoi a karakarata. ⁹ Be taugoma tenaga yaraginama isanama Eutikas tauna windoe ya miamiana, be tauna matanama ya yadoyadona kena aubainama. Be Pol tauna yağoro ya giugiuna. Be rağanine taugominama ya kenakena nuakoana, tauna windoe be ya kuruva dobi da dogae ya ravusena. Be rağanine ta kaisuğu kabe da tauna kaite ya gurina. ¹⁰ Pol ya dobi da nimane ya tika be banaga ya riuedina, “Koi nuatuğu, tauna yawayawasaninama.” ¹¹ Naumeki da tauna ya sağa ya munağana vada nopone. Dabudine taudi a turiya be murine Pol ya giu watanana da rağan ya tomna. Naumeki da tauna ya nağona. ¹² Dabudine banaga taugoma yaraginama ai doka nawena vadae yawayawasaninama, be taudi nuedima ya vere kauana.

Pol ya nağona Miletma

¹³ Tauma kè doka be kè nağona wagae. Be kukakukae kè nağona Asosma. Be tauma Pol sibo kèi geruna, be baninama tauna kağanağa nağonama ya goena aubainama, tauna ya riuemaina da tauna Asosma kai geruna. ¹⁴ Rağanine tauna Asosma ya banavimaina, naumeki da kèi geru be kè verauna Mitilenema. ¹⁵ Be pomainama tauma kukakukae kè nağona Kiosma. Be mainokomgo tauma Samosma kè gotana be mainokomma rağanine tauma Miletma kè tavana, ¹⁶ baninama Pol tauna ya goegoena da tauma sibo Epesema kè nağona, be Pentekost rağaninama maida aubainama, tauna nam ei kabikabikoa be yawai paparanana da Jerusalemna e sağa makaina, muriğa da Pentekost.

Pol Epeses babadidima yai kaiwedina

* 20:2: ‘Gris’ inam Gurik banegidima adi dobuma.

17 Tauma Miletma be Pol riu ya riuporena Epesesma Mamaitua na damma babadidima ġarodie da taudi sibo a verauna.

18 Raġanine taudi a tavatavana tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena taugu pakane uma dabudine è tavana Eisia provins nopone be nema taumi mate raġan matabuna tè mia bakona 19 be Bada èi yaragena. Taugu voyaġote be ma matasurugu Bada èi yaragena, avedi da Jius a rarau rubuguna, baninama Jius banegidima yau kasirama a tomtomna. 20 Taumi koya kataiena da taugu nam ai giu tenaġa e kaididi kwasena. Ibewa da giu matabudi anisagumima è rauguguya rovoedina ġaromie. Taugu patare be vada da vada èi katakataimina. 21 Taugu Jius be Gurik banegidima è riuedina da taudi matabudi nuedima ta vitaredi Mamaitua ġarone, be tai sumagana tauda da Badama Yesu Tauwai yawasana ġarone.

22 “Be taugu yodi Arua e sorosoruguna da yà naġona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine nam e kataiena da aba ġarogue e tubuġa. 23 Be taugu è kataiena da taudi ta panigu be ta raukivi gewegeweguna, baninama nama meagai matabuna Arua Babau ya riuriueguna. 24 Be inam naumeki, taugu nam guri ama nainairena, be tenaġa, yau yawasanama kedanama be yau noyama Bada Yesu ya uteuteguna, yà raudamoedina. Uma noyanama inam Mamaitua na raukiviverma varinama verenama taugu yàwai matematena.

25 “Be yodi taugu è kataiena da taumi matabumi ġaromiġa è naġo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma è rarau guguyena, nam aitau tenaġa tokare e kita munaġegu. 26 Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina: Deġoda tam aitau nam yawasana kwa banavi, inam nam teneginama da taugu koi wavugu, 27 baninama taugu Mamaitua na ġoanama matabudi è riuemina, be nam aba riunama e kaididi kwasena.

28 “Vutuna aubainama yodi ko kita kaua munaġemi be banaga matabuna Mamaitua na dame. Uma banegidima matabudi tauna natunama kosinine ya gimeridina. Be Arua Babau ya vinemi da taumi Mamaitua na yosima taunka watanidima. 29 Taugu è kataiena da raġanine taugu yà gosemima tokare tabei ta saġa nopomie be yosi ta kawa gewegewedina. 30 Be mate taumi ġomimima poumie tokare tautauġoma ġesaudima ta midisuġu be Mamaitua riunama ta vitaredi da tauwai muriwatana tai doka godabarimi be taumi taudi koi muriwatanedina. 31 Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua be ko noġoti da taugu modi rabuiteġa nopodie kupi da suara raġan patapatanama taugu ma matasurugu yawasana kedanama èwai kataimina.

32 “Yodi yà rarau kaigosemina Mamaitua nimane be riunama na wainuapaġopaġoma, vutuna e voiemu da koi rewapana be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e utemina. Taumi babau banegimima matabumi.

33 “Taugu nam aitau ġarone gold bo siruva bo gara ei kwina. 34 Taumi matabumi koya kataiena da nimaguma uma, taugu yau ġoana be yau varoroma adi ġoanama è voidina. 35 Be yaba matabudi è voivoiedie taumi èi kataimi da umanama noyedima dosidie taumi banaga gwaġegwaġedima sibo koya sagudina. Ko noġoti da Bada Yesu tauna umanama ya riuna: ‘Waiuta na wainuaverema dosi vavasaġinama, nam paġo na wainuaverema maika.’ ”

36 Raġanine tauna nama ya riuriuna, tauna tuapikane ya raupari be matabudi a moiragina. 37 Dabudine matabudi a ġaba be Pol a tika be ai suruvena. 38 Aba ya kawa nuaboyedina inam uma riudima, taudi noġonama nam ta kita munaġe. Naumeki da taudi Pol mate a naġo tenaġana wae. Be dabudine Pol ya gosedi be ya naġona.

21

Pol ya munaḡana Jerusalemma

¹ Raḡanine tauma kè gosedina, tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kosma. Be pomainama tauma kè naḡona Rodus, dabudine da kè naḡona Patarama.

² Dabudine tauma waga kè banavina tauna ya nanaḡona Poitia, naumeki da tauma wagane kè geruna. ³ Tauma Saipras kè kitakitana senimaima yauwanine kè gose be tauma kè naḡo ḡomana Siria provins nopone be Taiama kè ḡotana, baninama dabudine waga taragai yai dobidina. ⁴ Naumeki da inam waganama kè dobi pore be dabudine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima kè banavidi da taudi mate dabudi raḡan 7 kè miana. Uma tauwai muriwatanidima Arue Pol a riuenana da tauna nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma. ⁵ Be tauma ama naḡoma raḡaninama ya tavatavana, naumeki da tauma meagai kè gose be ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena. Be tauwai muriwatana, adi visavisarama be adi sedama matabudi meagai kè gosedina kè dobi be kè naḡo tenaḡana gerese. Be dabudine tauma tuapikamaie kè raupari be kè moiragina. ⁶ Be murine kèi kaiwedi da tauma wagae kè saḡana, be taudi a munaḡana meagaie.

⁷ Be Taiama dabudine ama vaḡaima kèi kare munaḡena, naumeki da Petolemaisma kè ḡotana. Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa kèi kaiwedi be taudi mate kè miana raḡan tenaḡa. ⁸ Pomainama kè midisuḡu munaḡana, naumeki da Seseriana kè tavana. Be Pilip tauna vari verenama taurauguguyenama na vadae kè miana. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai kaisagu 7 nopodie. ⁹ Tauna natunatunama guguinidima matabudi 4 taudi Mamaitua riunama a giugiuena maika peroveta.

¹⁰ Tauma dabudi kè mianana raḡan bisanama, be peroveta isanama Agabas tauna Judiama be ya yovona. ¹¹ Naumeki da ḡaromaie ya verau be Pol na boretaima ya paḡo be taunaḡa nimanama be kaḡanama boretaine ya panidi be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ya riuna umanama, ‘Jius banegidima Jerusalemma uma boretainama tamanama umanama ta pani be eteni nimedie ta boruna.’” ¹² Tauma umanama kè vaivaiena, naumeki da dobonama banegidima be tauma Pol kèi baḡa guratena da nam sibo ya saḡa ya naḡo Jerusalemma.

¹³ Be Pol ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko ḡabaḡaba be taugu kowai nuaboyagu? Taugu è vokaukauana da Jerusalem nopone ta panigu bo tai guriguna, Bada Yesu isanama aubainama.” ¹⁴ Raḡanine tauma nam tenetenegina da ke riutuḡaḡaie, naumeki da tauma kèi nuatugutuḡu be kè riuna, “Naumeki, Bada na ḡonama nama e tubuḡana.”

¹⁵ Uma kaidima muridie tauma kè vokaukaua be kè saḡa, kè naḡona Jerusalemma. ¹⁶ Tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima Seseriana mate kèi varorona, naumeki da Manason na vadae a saḡemaina da dabudine sibo kè miana. Manason tauna Saipras taḡominama be tauna tauwai muriwatana poranama.

Pol Jerusalemma ya tavana

¹⁷ Raḡanine tauma Jerusalemma kè tavatavana, tauwai sumaḡa ma nuaveredi ai doka nawemaina adi vadae. ¹⁸ Be pomainama Pol be tauma ḡesauaima kè naḡona Jeims kitanama aubainama. Be Mamaitua na damma babadidima matabudi mate dabudi a tavana. ¹⁹ Pol matabudi yai kaiwedi be na noyae yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina yai maḡataridina.

20 Be taudi umanama riunama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna. Be dabudi taudi Pol a riuenana, “Tuai, yodi kwa kita Jius banegidima sievinama tausand toitoi ai sumaga. Be matabudi taudi yaġoro tarawatu mudurabidima. 21 Be yodi banaga ġesaudima taudi umanama a riuenana, “Tam Jius matabudi eteni nopodie miemienidima kabe kuwai katakataidi be Mousis na tarawatuma kabe ti gosegose. Tam kabe ku riuedina da adi sedama nam kopitom ta paġo bo nam Mousis na tarawatuma na vaivaie ta mia.’ 22 Yodi aba ta voie? Taudi tokare ta vaie da tam kuya tavana.

23 “Vutuna aubainama tauma aba ka riuemna kwa voiena. Uma dabudine tautauġoma 4 taudi sauga a voiena Mamaitua ġarone. 24 Inam tautauġomidima kwa ragaudi be taudi mate nopomima ko kawa vere munaġena.* Be tam adi puyoma kwa gimara be tokare taudi debedima ta makudina. Dabudine banaga matabudi ta kita da uma ġiudima matabudi inam nam riukaua. Be yaġoro tam tarawatu kwawai muriwatanena.

25 “Be eteni nopodie aitauga awai sumaga, tauma adi letama ke girumidi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ta kanidi. Be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Deġoda tai naġina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiġa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate.” 26 Dabudine pomainama Pol inam tautauġomidima ya ragaudi be tauna taudi mate nopodima a kawa vere munaġedina. Dabudine taudi a naġona tempol nopone be Pol pirisi ya riuedina da yodi sauga adi raġanima a kovina, be raġan 7 muridie taudi tenatenagaġa nopokawa vere puyodima ta verauġedina.

Pol tempol nopone a vunuġina

27 Raġan 7 ġaubonaġa sibo a kovina, Jius banegidima ġesaudima Eisiana miemienidima, taudi Pol tempol nopone a kita be taudi banaga matabudi a kawa nopogedegegeridi da tauna a vunuġina. 28 Be taudi bonedima dosina a riuna, “Yau bana, ko sagumai! Uma tauġominama vutuna dobu matabuna banaga matabudi yawai katakataidina, be ġiu gewegewedie da banagama, da tarawatuma be da tempolma ya riuriuedana. Be tauna eteni banegidima mate ya saġedina da tempolma nopone be ya voie da inam babau gabunama ya kawa miramirana.” 29 Taudi nama a riuna, baninama dokane taudi Pol a kitana, Tropimas mate meagaiġa a naġonaġona. Be taudi a noġotina da Pol kabe Tropimas iwai doka nawe tempol nopone.

30 Naumeki da meagai banegidima tabutabudima a kawa nopogedegegeridi be a manitava yabayababa be dabudine Pol tempol nopone a vunugi be a soru dobiġena. Be yai raġantenage da taudi matakeda a gududina.

31 Raġanine waigurinama awai taina, dabudine Rom adi torima matanama e vaiena be Jerusalemma iġara a ġaġaġaġarina. 32 Dabudine tauna waigapa tauigara be adi babadama a dobi be a manini a naġona patara nopodie. Be patara ta kitana be tauigara adi babadama mate a yovoyovona, dabudine taudi Pol riġanama a gosena. 33 Naumeki da tauigara adi torima matanama Pol ya vunugi be na tauigarama ya riuedina da taudi seini rabui mate Pol sibo a panina. Dabudine tauna banaga yai taraviredina, “Uma baneginama aita, be aba ya voie?” 34 Dabudine banaga ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be tori matanama nam aba i banavina, aubainama na tauigarama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol

* 21:24: Pol puyo ei maesina, be dabudine ta kita be tai sumaġa da tauna Mousis na tarawatuma yaġoro ewai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Jius baneginama aubainama.

ai doka nawena adi kaba miae. ³⁵ Raḡanine Pol wawane ya tavatavana, dabudine iḡara ya moraba vavasaḡana aubainama, tauḡara Pol a kiroḡa gomena gemodie, ³⁶ baninama patara taudi ai muriwatanedi be bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Koi guri!”

Pol ya gudutara munaḡena

³⁷ Dabudine tauḡara ḡaubonaḡa Pol sibo a nawena vadae, be tauna tori matanama yai baḡana, “Naumeki bo ibewa da aba ḡarome yà giue?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Tam Gurik bonane giunama kuya kataie, bo? ³⁸ Taugu è noḡotina da tam kabe Ijpt banegim, tauna maiḡone iḡara yai tubuḡi be banaga 4 tausand yai doka nawedina dobu kavakavane.” ³⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Jius banegiguma be yau meagaima isanama dosinama Tasmus, Silisia provins nopone. Be yàwai baḡamna da sibo kuyai aninegu be banaga ḡarodie sibo è giu.” ⁴⁰ Be tori matanama tauna yai anine da na ḡoanama sibo ya voiena. Naumeki da Pol wawane ya midì be nimanama ya kaisuguna da patara sibo ai beavaiena. Raḡanine taudi matabudi awai nuatugutuḡu rovona, dabudine tauna Hibru bonane ya riuedina,

22

¹ “Yau banagama be tamatamaguma, yau gudutarama yodi koi beavaie.” ² Raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Hibru bonane ya giugiuna, naumeki da taudi matabudi ai nuatugū vavasaḡana. Dabudine Pol ya riuna, ³ “Taugu Jius banegiguma be Tasmus è tubuḡana Silisia provins nopone, be uma dabudine è morabana. Taugu Gamaliel na waibadama dibune, be tauna tamatamadama adi tarawatue yai katakatai kaueguna. Be taugu maika taumi, Mamaitua mudurabiguma. ⁴ Taugu Yesu tauwai muriwatanedima è raraukivi gewegewedi be èwai guridina. Taugu tautauḡoma be waiwaiwi è vunugidi be dibure è biribiridina. ⁵ Be piri si saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama be meagai babadidima taudi a kataieguna da uma yabedima yà riuriuemina inam riukaua. Be taudi leta a uteguna, adi banagama Damaskasma miemienidima aubaidima da taudi a sagugu da tauwai sumaḡa dabudi sibo kè vunugidi, yodibe kè panidi be sibo è verauḡedina Jerusalemma, kovoḡidima aubainama.

⁶ “Dabudine taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma be suaratopu nama yana marae waimatakanikaninama yai raḡantenage be yai yana kwa viiviroguna. ⁷ Be dabudine è beku da doḡae è ravusegu da yà vaiena be bona marae ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?’ ⁸ Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aita, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Nasaret Yesunama, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.’ ⁹ Be aitaḡa mate kewai varorona, taudi yana a kitana, be banaga aita mate kewai giuna bonanama nam ti kataiena. ¹⁰ Be taugu è riuna, ‘Bada, aba yà voie?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona Damaskasma, be dabudine ta riuem da aba yau ḡoanama kwa voiena.’

¹¹ “Naumeki da yau varoroma nimague a kaididi be ai doka naweguna Damaskasma, baninama yana yai matakanikani vavasaḡana aubainama mataguma yai sugipupi da nam aba e kitana. ¹² Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Ananias ya saḡana ḡarogue. Tauna tarawatu tauvoteyetedima be Jius banegidima matabudi dabudi miemienidima tauna a vivivivirena. ¹³ Tauna diague ya midì be ya riueguna, ‘Tuai Sol, yodi kwai kita munaḡana!’ Be yai raḡantenage da taugu Ananias è kitana. ¹⁴ Dabudine tauna ya riueguna,

‘Tamamatadama adi Mamaituama ya vinem da na ġoanama kwa kataie be Banaga Didimaninama kwa kita be giu mudune kwa vaiena. ¹⁵ Baninama tam tokare tauna na matamatama banaga matabudi ġarodie. Be tam yaba kuya kitekitedi be kuya vaivaiedina, taudi kwa riuedina. ¹⁶ Be yodi nam kwai raba! Kwa midisuġu be kwa babataito. Be Yesu kwai baġa da am gewagewama e koġa poredina.’

¹⁷ “Taugu Jerusalemma è tava munaġa be tempol nopone è moimoiragina raġanine, taugu mata ġomigue rauboni è kitana. ¹⁸ Dabudine Bada è kita be ya riueguna, ‘Waigapa Jerusalem kwa gose makaie, baninama taudi tokare taugu kwa giueguna nam tai aninem.’ ¹⁹ Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Be Bada, taudi boni a kataiena da taugu tauwai sumaġemma sinagog nopodie è riġedi be dibure è biridina. ²⁰ Be am matamatama Stepen taudi awai gurina raġanine, taugu mate dabudi è midi be inam kaurinama èwai aninena. Be aitauga Stepen tauwai gurinama adi garama è raberabedina, be yodi nam nama.’ ²¹ Dabudine Bada ya riueguna, ‘Kwa naġo! Taugu ya riuporemna madanie eteni ġarodie.’”

Pol tauna Rom baneginama

²² Patara awai beavaie be raġanine Pol nama ya riuriuna, dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Ko naweteġe be koi guri!” ²³ Dabudine taudi ma yogoyogodi adi garama ai poraġa be popokau gunume ai yaraiedina.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama tori matanama na tauiraġama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saġena vada nopone, be dabudine tauna sibo a kwapu be ai taravirevire da aba aubainama banaga tauna nama a rarau yogoe. ²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pol a panina kwapunama aubainama. Inam raġanine Pol tauigara adi badama ya riuena, “Taumi ami tarawatuma nama e riuriuemi da Rom baneginama nam ko etare be ko kwapu yababe, bo?”

²⁶ Be tauigara adi badama inam riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naġo tori matanama ġarone be ya riuena, “Tam aba kwai tubuġi? Uma Rom baneginama!” ²⁷ Dabudine tori matanama ya naġo be Pol ya taravirena, “Tam riukaua Rom banegim, bo?” Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua.” ²⁸ Be tori matanama ya riuna, “Taugu mane dosinama è boru da èi rawa-Romna.” Be Pol ya riuna, “Be taugu naumeki vutuna Rom ġomiguma.” ²⁹ Be taudi aitauga ġaubonaġa sibo ai taravirevirena, naumeki da inam raġanine taudi a raukai gosena. Be tori matanama tauna ya naira kauana, baninama tauna Rom baneginama ya panina aubainama.

Pol Sanedrion noġodie

³⁰ Pomainama tori matanama ya ġoeġoena sibo ya katai kauena da aba aubainama Jius banegidima Pol awai wavu. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol ya kaipore be pirisi adi babadama be Sanedrion ya rawateġeidina boru aubainama. Yodibe Pol ya riue ya dobi da noġodie ya midina.

23

¹ Pol Sanedrion babadidima ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu raġan matabuna aninoġotinama Mamaitua matane è mia kauana.”

² Dabudine pirisi saġasaġa vavasagīnama Ananaias aitauga Pol Diane midimididima tenaġa ya riuena da Pol mudunama sibo nimanama tabane ya riġana. ³ Dabudine Pol pirisi saġasaġa vavasagīnama ya riuena, “Mamaitua tam tokare e riġamna, tam banaga kaikaiyovumma. Tam yodi taugu kwai taraprieguna tarawatu ruvane, be tam mate tarawatu

kwawai kati kotovina, baninama tam kuya riuedina da ta riḡaguna.”⁴ Be aitauga dabudi a midimidina Pol a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua na pirisima saḡasaḡa vavasaginama kwa ḡasigasie, bo?”⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Yau bana, baninama taugu nam e kataiena da tauna gode piri si saḡasaḡa vavasaginama. Be taugu è kataiena da girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina umanama: ‘Nam giu gewagewane am banagama adi badama kwa riue.’”

⁶ Be Pol e kitedina be banaga ḡesaudima Sadisi be ḡesaudima Parisi, vutuna aubainama tauna bonanama dosine Sanedrion nopone ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu Parisi tenaḡa be Parisi damnama nopone. Taugu yàwai sumagana da banaga guriguridima gurie ta midisuḡu munagana, be uma waisumeḡinama aubainama taumi ko etaetareguna.”

⁷ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da Parisi be Sadisi waḡinana ai kare munagana. Dabudine borue ai daberaridi be dam rabui a tubugana.

⁸ Baninama Sadisi a riuriuna da banaga nam tokare gurie ta midisuḡu munaga, be nam deḡo anea bo arua. Be Parisi a riuriuna da uma yabedima matabudi inam ta kenakenana. ⁹ Dabudine banaga yogo yabayababa ai karena. Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Parisi damnama nopone taudi Pol murine a midi be a riuna, “Tauma uma baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ke banavina, agunai riukaua da tauna anea bo arua ḡarone ya giuna.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da waḡinana dabudine ya moramoraba guratana, be tori matanama nuanama ya rovona deḡoda Pol tima sika waiyamoni. Vutuna aubainama tauna na tauḡarama ya riuedina da taudi a dobi a naḡo be ḡarodie Pol a soru wiriti da adi vadae a nawena.

¹¹ Inam kupine Bada Pol diane ya midi be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Nema uma dabudine Jerusalemma kwawai matemateguna, nama tokare Rom nopone kwai matemateguna.”

Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna sibo ai gurina

¹² Pomainama raḡanboiboi Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tom be taudi a saugawapa munaḡedina da nam aba ta kani bo ta tego naumeki da taudi Pol tai gurina. ¹³ Uma saugawapanama nopone banaga sievidima 40 be ḡesaudima mate. ¹⁴ Taudi a naḡo piri si adi babadama be meagai babadidima ḡarodie be a riuna, “Tauma kè saugawapana da nam aba ka tego bo ka kani naumeki da Pol kai gurina. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi Sanedrion mate tori matanama koi baḡa da tauna sibo Pol ya riuporena ḡaromie. Ko kaiyovue da ko riuna kabe taumi Pol na giuna pakanama ko katai kaue. Be raḡanine e yovoyovogena tauma kedae kai gurina.”

¹⁶ Be Pol ḡavunama e vaiena be Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna, naumeki da ya naḡo deḡo Pol ya miamiae be yaba matabuna a giuguedina yai varina. ¹⁷ Dabudine Pol tauḡara adi badama tenaḡa ya yokoe be ya riuna, “Uma yaraginama kwai doka nawe tori matanama ḡarone. Be tauna aba e riuna.”

¹⁸ Naumeki inam yaraginama yai doka nawena tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuna, “Dibura tauḡominama Pol ya yokoegu be yai baḡagu da uma yaraginama è saḡena ḡarome, baninama tauna am riuna ḡarone aubainama.” ¹⁹ Dabudine tori matanama yaraginama nimane ya kaididi be yai doka nawe ḡavoe be yai taravirena, “Aba riuna, be kwa riuegu!” ²⁰ Naumeki da tauna ya riuna, “Jius banegidima taudi Pol kana kasirama a tomna da pomai tai baḡam da tam Pol kabe kwa nawe Sanedrion ḡarodie, na

giuma pakanama katai kauenama aubainama. Be inam matabuna kaiyovu, ²¹ baninama taudi banaga 40 be ġesaudima mate a saugawapa da nam aba ta tego bo ta kani naumeki da Pol tai gurina. Be yodi taudi tabodobodama be tam bonamma ta raberabena. Vutuna aubainama tam nam Pol kwa riupore!”

²² Naumeki da tori matanama yaraga ya riupore be ya riuenā, “Nam aitau kwa riue da uma giunama tam taugu kuya riueguna, kuya vaie?”

Pol a nawena Sesoriamā

²³ Naumeki da uma kauinama murine tori matanama tauġara babadidima rabui ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Taumi tauġara matabudi 200, hosi taugerunama 70 be kea banegidima 200 ko ragau wainonoġa da mateġa 9 okoroki kupie ko naġona Sesoriamā. ²⁴ Be hosi ko paġo da Pol debane koi geru be ko bobodi kauena naumeki da primia Filiks ġarone.” ²⁵ Be dabudine primia na letama ya girumi be umanama ya riuna:

²⁶ “Taugu Klaudias Lisias, tam primia saġasaġa vavasaġimma Filiks, yāwai kaiwemna!

²⁷ Jius banegidima uma tauġomina a vunugi be ġaubonaġa sibo ai gurina, be taugu yau tauġarama mate kē dobi be kē kwayedina, baninama taugu è vaiena da tauna Rom baneginama aubainama. ²⁸ Be taugu è goeġoena sibo è kataiena da aba aubainama taudi tauna awai wavu, vutuna aubainama taugu Pol è saġena Sanedrion noġodie. ²⁹ Taugu è banavina da taudi adi voiama be adi tarawatuma aubainama Pol tawai wavuna, be nam aiyaba i voiena da sibo ya dibura bo ya guri. ³⁰ Be raġanine taugu kana kasirama a tomtomna yā vaiena be waigapa è riupore makaiena ġarome, be tauwai wavunama mate è riuedina da taudi tam ta riuemna da aba aubainama taudi Pol tawai wavu.”

³¹ Naumeki da tauġara adi tori matanama aba ya riuriuedina taudi nama a voiedina. Taudi Pol kupie ai dokena naumeki da Antipatrismā. ³² Be pomainama a munaġana adi gabue be hosi taugerunama taudiġa Pol mate a naġona. ³³ Raġanine taudi Sesoriamā a tavatavana, taudi leta primia a utena, be Pol tauna ġarone a gosena. ³⁴ Dabudine primia leta ya sievi be tauna Pol yai taravire da tauna ai dobu banegina. Dabudine e vaiena be tauna Silisia provins baneginama, ³⁵ be ya riuenā, “Tam tauwai wavumma ta tava, yodibe taugu am giuma yāi beavaiena.” Dabudine tauna ya riuna da Pol Herod na vadāe taubodama ta rabena.

24

Pol Filiks ġarone ya etarana

¹ Raġan 5 muridie pirisi adi badama Ananias be meagai babadidima ġesaudima be giu taukai viranama isanama Tetulas a dobi a naġona Sesoriamā. Dabudine taudi adi waiwavuma primia Filiks ġarone ai maġataridina. ² Dabudi Pol a yokosaġe vadāe be Tetulas na waiwavuma yai karena Filiks noġone be ya riuna,

“Tauma am subae kēi nuaverevere guratana raġan matabuna tam am waibadae, be yaba matabudi veredima a tubutubuġana uma dobunama aniwai verenama aubainama. ³ Tauma ama kaidima kawai aninedina dobu matabuna be raġan matabudi. Be nuamaima tabutabune tam primia Filiks kawai nuavereverena ġarome. ⁴ Taugu nam ama goeġoena da tam am suarama yāi yakare, vutuna aubainama yāwai baġamna da kivimma sibo ya

vere da ama giuma sibo kuya vaiena. ⁵ Tauma uma baneginama kè banavina da tauna gewagewa tauwai tubuginama, tauna dobu matabuna nopodie Jius banegidima e kawakawa nuagoregoredi be igara tawai tubugidina. Tauna Nasaretma raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama* adi badama. ⁶ Be tauna tempol mate ya kawa miramirana, vutuna aubainama tauma kè vunugina.† ⁷⁻⁸ Be tamga kwai taravirevire da dabudi riukawa kwa banavi da tauna aba aubainama kè vunugi.” ⁹ Be Jius banegidima dabudine turedima a kaisagu be a riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi riukaua.”

Pol na gudutarama Filiks garone

¹⁰ Naumeki da primia nimanama ya kaisugu da Pol sibo ya giuna. Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da tam modi da modi tam uma dobunama banegidima adi tauwai tarapirima, vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma vereverene yau gudutarama tam nohome ya voiena. ¹¹ Tokare kwa banavina da riukaua da taugu yodi ragan 12 a kovina, è saga è nağona Jerusalemma, raudune aubainama. ¹² Be tauwai wavuguma nam ti kitagu da taugu aita mate tempol nopone kèi kawa riuriu, bo aita banegidima è kawa nopogedegegeridina sinagog be meagai nopodie. ¹³ Be taudi nam teneteneğina da awai wavuguna, inam wavunama banidima yodi tai mağataridi.

¹⁴ “Be uma yawai mağatarimina da tamatamaima adi Mamaituama taugu yawai taunoyena, be yau waitau noyama yawasana kedanama taudi tawai isana raudune-kaiyovu. Taugu yaba matabudi tarawatu be peroveta a girugurimidina nopodie yawai sumağedina. ¹⁵ Be taugu Mamaitua yawai sumağena maika taudi, da tokare banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi tokare gurie ta midisuğu munağana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu ragan patapatanama ya rarau rubuna da yau noğotama Mamaitua be banaga garodie e vere kauana.

¹⁷ “Be modi toitoi muridie, taugu yodi Jerusalemma è tavana da yau banagama waikaruwağewagedima ya sagudina, be taugu puyo Mamaitua garone ya voiena. ¹⁸ Taugu tempol nopone yau waikawama puyonama è voivoie be tauwai wavuguma a banaviguna. Be taugu nam banaga e kawakawa nuagoregoredi bo igara ewai tubugidina. ¹⁹ Rağanine yau puyoma è voivoiedina, dabudine Jius banegidima Eisia provins nopone miemienidima, taudi a kitakitaguna. Be dabudine aba gewegewanama e voiena, naumeki da taudi sibo yodi uma dobudine a dobi be ai wavuguna. ²⁰ Be uma banegidima kaua ta midimidina kwai taraviredi taudi aba gewegewanama garogue a banavi, taugu sanedrion noğodie è midimidina rağanine. ²¹ Agunai taugu uma riunama garodie è vatona, aubainama tawai wavuguna: “Taugu yawai sumağana da banaga guriguridima tokare gurie ta midisuğu munağana, be uma waisumeğinama aubainama, taumi ko etaetareguna.”

²² Be Filiks Pol na kaba waisumağama kedanama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna etara na rağanima ya taurie be ya riuna, “Rağanine tori matanama

* **24:5:** ‘Raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama’ inam sect. † **24:6:** Gurik baibol gesaudima 6b-8a mate ta kenakenana. Inam versedima taudi umanama: **6b** Tauma ka goeğoenama tarawatuma na ruvae sibo ke etarena. **7** Be tori matanama tauna isanama Lisias, tauna na tauğarama mate a tava be tauma a rawabakobakokomai be nimamaie a kwayamaina. **8a** Be Lisias ya riuna, “Aitauga Pol tauwai wavunama, taudi tam Filiks noğome ta tava da ta midimidi be tam Pol kwai etarena”.

Lisias tauna e dobi, yodibe ami etarama taugu yà kare munağena.”
²³ Dabudine Filiks tori matanama ya riuena da tauna Pol dibure sibo ya boru be ya riuena, “Kwa voie da tauna nuanama e verena. Değoda na banagama vakitanama bo na waiyabama ta verauğena, nam kwai gakedi!”

Pol Filiks be Drusila noğodie

²⁴ Naumeki da rağan bisanama be Filiks na visarama Drusila mate a tavana, be na visarama tauna Jius baneginama. Tauna Pol na riuna ya riuoporena. Baninama tauna ya goeğoena sibo waisumağa Yesu Tauwai yawsana ġarone kedanama Pol ya giue be sibo ya vaiena. ²⁵ Naumeki da Pol giu yai kare da ya giugiuna. Be rağanine tauna didimana, rabe munağa be rağan damonama na waitarapirima ya giugiuedina, dabudine Filiks ya naira be ya riuna, “Yodi naumeki, kwa nağo be wari rağan yau rağanima yà pağo kauena, tokare yà riu munağem da kwa verau be tai giuna.” ²⁶ Be rağanine Filiks giu ya vaivaiena maika, tauna nopone umanama yawai nuanogonogotana, “Pol agunai yà gwaya da mane e utegu be dibura e dobi porena.” Vutuna aubainama tauna rağan matabuna Pol mate awai giuna.

²⁷ Be rağanine modi rabui a kovina, naumeki da Filiks e paiyanama tauğoma isanama Porikius Festas ya sağana. Be Filiks tauna Jius banegidima anitai nuavereveredima aubainama Pol dibure ya goseporena.

25

Pol Festas noğone ai wavuna

¹ Festas Seseriana ya tava be rağan rabuiteğa muridie tauna ya sağa be ya nağona Jerusalemma. ² Be dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi Festas ġarone a verau be adi waiwavuma Pol ġarone ai magatarina. ³ Naumeki da taudi Festas ai bağana da adi ġoanama sibo ya voiena, da Pol sibo ya sağena Jerusalemma. Nama a riuna, baninama taudi sibo a goeğoena da kedae a bodama be Pol sibo ai gurina. ⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Ibewa, Pol tauna Seseriana e miana be taugu rağan ġaubonağa be yà dobi yà nağona, ⁵ be taumi ami babadama ti ġoena, naumeki taudi mate sibo kè nağo be nove dabudine adi waiwavuma inam tauğominama ġarone sibo a voiena, değoda tauna aba ima voivoia waigewa.”

⁶ Festas dobudine ya miana rağan 8 bo 10 nama, be muridie ya dobi be ya nağona Seseriana. Be pomainama tauna etara yai kare be na tauğarama ya riuedina da Pol sibo a verauğena ġarone. ⁷ Be rağanine Pol ya tavatavana, dabudine Jius banegidima aitauga Jerusalemma yovoyovodima Pol a midi kwaviviro be ai wavu vavasagena. Be inam waiwavudima nam banibiribiridi. ⁸ Dabudine Pol ya gudutara munağe be ya riuna, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama e voiena Jius adi tarawatuma ġarone, be tempol ġarone bo Sisa ġarone.”

⁹ Be Festas ya goeğoena sibo Jius adi ġoanama ya voiena. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol yai taravirena, “Tam Jerusalem nağonama kwa goeğoe bo ibewa? Be dabudine sibo uma kaudima è etaremna.” ¹⁰ Be Pol ya paribeena, “Uma vadane yodi yà midimidina, vutuna tauna Sisa na vadama anietara aubainama. Be uma gabunama vutuna anietara gabunama be dabudine taugu kwa etareguna. Tam kuya katai kaueguna da taugu nam aba gewagewanama Jius ġarodie e voiena. ¹¹ Değoda aiyaba gewagewa vavasaginama e voie be waiguriguma ti ġoena, naumeki da sibo ai guriguna. Be değoda uma yabedima matabudi tawai wavuguna kaiyovu, naumeki da

nam aitau e riuporegu da noa banegidima ġarodie be tai gurigu. Taugu yà ġoeġoena Sisa e etareguna.”

¹² Dabudine Festas na banagama mate oga a taraġi be ya paribeena umanama, “Tam Sisa kuya ġoena e etaremna aubainama, naumeki da kwa naġona meagai dosinama Romma, Sisa ġarone.”

Festas be Agripa

¹³ Raġan bisanama muridie guyau Agripa be Benis* a tavana Sesoriam, Festas waikaiwenama aubainama. ¹⁴ Dabudine a mia guratana be inam raġanine Festas, Pol na kauama guyau yai varie be ya riuna, “Raġanine Filiks ya naġonaġona, tauna taugoma tenaġana dibure ya gose porena. ¹⁵ Be taugu raġanine Jerusalem è naġonaġona, dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi tauna awai wavu be a ġoeġoena da sibo ai gurina. ¹⁶ Be taugu è riuedina: Tauma Rom banegimaima nam nama ama vaivai da banaga tauwai wavunama nimedie ka boru yababe. Tauna awai wavuna aubainama, noġone tauwai wavunama noġodie na gudutaraġama e voia dokena.

¹⁷ “Be raġanine taudi uma dabudine a dobina, taugu nam e taivareġana, naumeki da pomainama taugu etara èi karena. Vutuna aubainama yau taunoyama è riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saġena ġarogue. ¹⁸ Be raġanine tauwai wavunama a midisuġuna giu aubainama, be taugu èi nogotana kabe aba gewagewanama Pol ġarone ta giu, be nam aba ti giuena. ¹⁹ Be taudi adi waiwavuma inam taudiġa adi raudunema debane a giugiuna, be ġesaunama banaga isanama Yesu tauna ya gurina, be Pol e riuriuna da tauna ya yawasanana. ²⁰ Taugu uma kaidima è nuababaġedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi taravirena da tauna sibo ya naġona Jerusalem be dabudi sibo a etarena. ²¹ Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ġoeġoena Sisa e etarena una kaidima aubaidima. Vutuna aubainama taugu uma dabudine è raberabena da sibo e riuporena Sisa ġarone.”

²² Dabudine Agripa Festas ya riuen, “Taugu mate yà ġoeġoena uma baneginama na giuma yà vaiena.” Be Festas ya paribeena, “Tam pomai tauna kwai beavaiena.”

Pol guyau Agripa noġone

²³ Pomainama Agripa be Benis a saġana kitedima yai mata veraverau vavasagana, be iġara babadidima dosidima be meagai babadidima mate. Matabudi a saġana anikaba etara gabune. Be raġanine Festas ya riuriuna, na taunoyama Pol ai doka saġena. ²⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Guyau Agripa be taumi matabumi aitaugā yodi uma dabudine, uma taugominama ko kita! Jius matabudi raġan matabuna Jerusalem be uma dabudi Sesoriam awai baġaguna da sibo uma taugominama nam ya mia. ²⁵ Be taugu è banavina da tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da tauna sibo ya guri. Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ġoeġoena Sisa e etarena. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi nuanoġonoġota da sibo è riuporena Romma. ²⁶ Be taugu nam e katai kauena aba giunama sibo è girumi Sisa ġarone. Vutuna aubainama taugu è saġena taumi matabumi ġaromie be mate tam guyau Agripa ġarome. Be tai taravirevire da muriġa taugu aba sibo è kataie, yodibe sibo è girumana. ²⁷ Baninama taugu è noġotina umanama: Deġoda banaga nam

* **25:13:** Agripa isa ġominama inam ‘Herod Agripa II’, be Benis tauna nuvunama. Be tamedima Apasol 12:1 nopone.

aba gewagewanama i voiena, inam nam i verena da yà riupore yababe, be tauna e nago Sisa ġarone etara aubainama.”

26

Pol tauna Festas be Agripa noġodie ya gudutarana

¹ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam yodi tamġa aubaimma kwa ġiuna.” Dabudine Pol nimanama ya kaisuġu be na gudutarama yai karena, ² “Guyau Agripa, taugu nuaguma ya verena da manaka taugu tam noġome yà midì be Jius adi waiwavuma aubainama taugu yà gudutara munageguna. ³ Taugu nuaguma ya verena, baninama tam Jius adi vaivaima be adi waiġinanama kuya katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai baġamna da tam kwai beavaia kaueguna.

⁴ “Jius matabudi a katai kaueguna yau yawasanama nema è mia bakona gomana ġaubogue da yodi. Pakane yau damma nopodie è miamiana, be muriġa è naġona Jerusalemma è miana. ⁵ Inam raġanine taugu Jerusalemma è miamiana, taudi a kataiegu da taugu Parisi. Be Parisi adi tarawatuma ya baġibagi kauana. Be deġoda Jius taudi tima ġoe, naumeki da taudi ta riuemna da yau ġiuna inam riukaua. ⁶ Be yodi taumi ko etaetareguna, baninama taugu nopoguma e riuriuna da Mamaitua yaba matabudi e voivoiedina tamatamadama ġarodie ya sausaugana nama. ⁷ Uma sauginama tauda dà damma sievinama 12 nopodima ya riuriuna da sibo ya tubuġa be a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi kupi da suara awai taunoyana Mamaitua ġarone. Be guyau, taugu yau waiſumaġama inam sauginama ġarone, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima tawai wavuguna. ⁸ Aba aubainama taumi ko noġonoġota bekubeku da Mamaitua nam teneteneġina da banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuġu munageđi?

⁹ “Taugu mate dokane nama è noġoti da Nasaret Yesunama isanama waiġavienama ya vere kauana. ¹⁰ Be inam kauinama nama Jerusalemma è voiana. Taugu pirisi adi babadama isedie tauwai sumaġa è vunuġidi be dibure è biridina. Be raġanine taudi waiġuridima aubainama, taugu raġan matabuna èwai aninedina. ¹¹ Taugu raġan matabudi è nago sinagog nopodiġa be tauwai sumaġa è kovoġidi be è segeridi da taudi Yesu a kunukunurena. Taugu nuaguma yai medi kauana ġarodie aubainama è naġona wari dobue, meagai dosidie da sibo è banavidi be è kovoġidina.

¹² “Raġan tenaġa taugu è naġonaġona Damaskasma, pirisi adi babadama isedie be adi wairewapanae. ¹³ Be suaratopunama be taugu marae yana waimatakanikani vavasaginama è kitana, nam maika suara. Be taugu yau varoroma mate yai yana kwa viviromaina. ¹⁴ Dabudine tauma matabumai kè beku da doġae kè ravusemaina be taugu bona è vaie be Hibru bonane ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu? Tam nam teneteneġina da taugu kwai iġara ġaregu.’ ¹⁵ Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aitau, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Yesu, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna. ¹⁶ Be yodi kwa midisuġu! Taugu è maġatarana ġarome, baninama taugu è vinemna da tam yau taunoyama be aba matame kuya kitakitana kwai matematena, be mate yaba ġesaudima muriġa yài kataimna. ¹⁷ Taugu yà riuporemna Jius be eteni banegidima ġarodie, be taugu ya midì ġaġarimna. Tam yà riuporemna ¹⁸ da matedima kwa rawakaya da taudi tadiwanawana ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina yanae; inam baninama Seitan na rewapanama ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina Mamaitua ġarone.

Baninama deḡoda taudi taugu tai sumaḡeguna, naumeki da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota pore di be tokare marae adi buderima e utedina, Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima mate.’

19 “Vutuna aubainama guyau, taugu mara kaidima a maḡamaḡatarana nam e rawaḡaiḡaiedina, ²⁰ be taugu noḡone Damaskasma è rauguguyana, muriḡa Jerusalem, Judia doḡunama matabuna be eteni mate ḡarodie da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taudi adi voiama veredie sibo ai maḡatara da taudi nuedima a vitaredina. ²¹ Baninama uma kaidima aubaidima Jiis banegidima tempol nopone a vunuḡigu be a ḡoeḡoena sibo ai guriguna. ²² Be Mamaitua ya kaisaguguna naumeki da yodi, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi umanema ya midimidi be banaga do-sidi be banaga ḡoma ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana. Be taugu yaba matabuna ya giugiuena, inam matabuna peroveta be Mosis mudugabudima a riuna da sibo aba ya tubuḡana. ²³ Be tauda da raḡanine uma kaidima kaite a tubuḡana, Tauwai yawasana yai nuatoitoi be tauna vutuna gurie ya midisuḡu doka be yana ya rauguguyana na banagama be eteni ḡarodie.”

²⁴ Inam dabudine Pol yaḡoro ya gudugudutarana, be Festas bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Pol, tam kuya buana! Am kataima dosinama ya rawabuamna!” ²⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa, bada Festas! Taugu nam e buana. Yaba matabuna ya giugiuenedina inam riukaua be ya giugiu kauana. ²⁶ Be guyau uma kaidima matabudi tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taugu ya giu ḡomena be nam ya naira. Be taugu ya noḡonoḡotadidina da uma kaidima matabudi guyau ya kataiedina, baninama nam ai kaua moisirie i tubuḡana. ²⁷ Guyau Agripa, tam peroveta kwai sumaḡedi bo ibewa? Taugu è kataiena tam kwawai sumaḡedina.”

²⁸ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuena, “Tam kwa voivoieguna ḡaubonaḡa da taugu ya i rawa-Kuristenna.” ²⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu ya moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa bo tokare, nam tamḡa be matabumi aitaḡa uma dabudine manaka kowai beavaieguna, taumi tokare taugu maika ko tubuḡana, be nam uma seininama tunigue mate.”

³⁰ Dabudine guyau, primia, Benis be aitaḡa dabudi mate a miamiana, matabudi a midisuḡuna. ³¹ Taudi anietara gabunama a gose pore be adi banagama mate a giu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ai guri bo a pani.” ³² Be Agripa Festas ya riuena, “Tauda uma baneginama sibo tē kaipore da ya naḡona, be nam nama tē voie, baninama tauna e ḡoeḡoena da Sisa sibo ya etarena.”

27

Pol e naḡonaḡona Romma

¹ Raḡanine taudi a riuna da tauma sibo kē naḡona Italima, taudi Pol be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima iḡara banegidima adi badama isanama Julius nimane a biridina. Julius tauna iḡeigeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Augustas Deba’ adi badama. ² Tauma Adramitium banegidima adi wagama, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya naḡona geresas meagaidima, matabudi Eisia provinsnama nopodiḡa, be tauma kē geru da kē naḡona. Be Aristakas tauna Tesalonaika baneginama Masedonia provins nopone, tauna mate kē naḡona.

³ Pomainama tauma Saidonma kē ḡotana. Be Julius tauna kivinama ya vere kauana Pol ḡarone aubainama, yai anine da Pol na banagama ḡarodie

sibo ya nağona, da taudi sibo tauna a rabena. ⁴ Naumeki da dobonama kè gose be kukakukae kè nağona Saipras bonabona taurinağa, baninama sive dosinama ya miditommaina aubainama. ⁵ Rağanine tauma Silisia be Pampilia egasidima kè davudavuna, naumeki da tauma Mirama kè ğotana Lisia provins nopone. ⁶ Dabudine tauğara adi badama tauna Alexandria waganama ya banavina, tauna ya nağonağona Italima. Vutuna aubainama tauma wagane yai gerumaina.

⁷ Rağan toitoi nopodie tauma mamareğa kè nağonağona, be Knidusma tavanama ғaromaie ya piripiri kauana. Tauma dego yauwanine kè nağonağona, sive nam i aninemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma Kret noğonağa kè nağona Salmone dianaga. ⁸ Tauma geresaga kè nağona ya bagibagi kauana, naumeki da dobu isanama Wopu-Wainatakanikaninama. Uma dobonama inam Lasea meagainama diane. ⁹ Rağaninama toitoi kaite ai kovidina be widina rağaninama mate ya kovina. Vutuna aubainama uma vağainama yai nuanainairana be Pol nuedima ya boru ¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu è kitana tauda dà vağaima tokare e gewagewana, be waga, taragai be tauda dà yawasanama mate ta kawa gewegewedina.” ¹¹ Be tauğara adi badama tauna Pol aba ya giugiuena ya vaia tuağae be yabiyabi taupağona be waga taupakinama adi giuma yai muriwatanedina. ¹² Be uma dobonama nam teneteneğina da waga sibo ya midi, baninama sive ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi a riuna da uma dobonama kè gose be tauma sibo kè nağo ғomana Piniksma, be dabudine tauma kè mia da sive rağaninama sibo ya kovina. Piniks inam meagai Kret bonabonane, be dabudine waga adi kaba midima. Piniks inam suara na kaba yovoma yauwanine.

Kaibitibiti yai karena

¹³ Rağanine sive ғaubonama ya manimaninina taudi ai noğotana yodi kabe rağan verenama nağo aubainama. Vutuna aubainama anika a soru tavaite be kukakukae Kret geresinağa a nağona. ¹⁴ Naumeki da a nağo nam dauna be kaibitibiti Kret yauwanine yai karena. ¹⁵ Be kaibitibiti waga ya pağo be tauma nam teneteneğina da sive matane sibo kè nağo. Vutuna aubainama yabiyabi kè gose be sive taunağa waga ya suve be ya nawena.

¹⁶ Be rağanine tauma bonabona isanama Klauda kewai murina, inam rağanine taudi ғarodie ya bagibagi kauana da dingi sibo a soru tavaite. ¹⁷ Be rağanine a sorusoru tavaitena taudi waga bogane a panina.* Be muriğa taudi a nairana değoda waga Sirtis kiredima bededie ima raukaisağa. Vutuna aubainama taudi kuka dosinama a kaipore be taudi a tenam nağona.

¹⁸ Kaibitibiti ya moramoraba guratana aubainama, pomainama taragai waga nopone be ai porağa dobiğedina. ¹⁹ Be rağan aniwai rabuiteğane taudi waga purepuredima ai porağa dobiğedina. ²⁰ Be inam rağandima toitoi nopodie tauma nam suara bo kipora ke kita rubudina, be kaibitibiti ya moramoraba vavasagana, naumeki da tauma ama noğotama ya kovina da nam tokare ka yawasana.

²¹ Banaga rağaninama daudaunama wagae a miamia watanana, be nam ti kani rubuna, dabudine Pol noğodie ya midisuğu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taumi taugu riuguma sibo koya pağona, taugu è riuemina da tauda nam sibo Kret kè gose. Inam rağanine tokare nam gewagewa te banavi bo taragai

* **27:17:** Uma riunama baninama ғesau inam: Waga dosinama a pani kwavivirona, baninama ima nuabida nairinama.

te kawa gewegewedi. ²² Be yodi yà riuriuemina da taumi debemima e torana, baninama nam aitu tokare kwa guri, be waga taunaḡa tokare e kawa gewagewana. ²³ Baninama kupie Mamaitua, vutuna ḡaronama taugu be yawai yaragena, tauna na aneama diague ya midì ²⁴ be ya riueguna, ‘Pol, nam kwa naira! Tam tokare Sisa noḡone kwa midina, be Mamaitua aitaḡa tam mate ko naḡonaḡona adì yawasanama yà utemna.’ ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, debemima e torana, baninama taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaḡena da yaba matabudi ya riuriueguna, nama ta tubuḡana. ²⁶ Be tauda tokare wari bonabonae kirae tà raukaisaḡana.”

Waga kirae ya raukaisaḡana

²⁷ Kupi aniwai 14 nama tauma yaḡoro Adria egasine kè tenatenamna. Be kupi poune nama waga banegidima awai noḡotana kabe gerese kè tavatava. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taudi yeku tai panipaninama a taikuruvi, be upa a ruva da doḡa na madanima 36 mitas. Be a naḡo ḡaubonaḡa be a ruva munage da doḡa na madanima 27 mitas. ²⁹ Dabudine ta kitana be doḡa maida maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi a nairana, deḡoda kira debedie tima raukaisaḡa. Vutuna aubainama taudi anika 4 waga murine a taikuruvidi be a moimoiragina da raḡan sibo ya tomna. ³⁰ Dabudine waga banegidima taudi dingi a boru dobiḡena da taudi sibo naira a naḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi awai kaikaiyovuna kabe taudi waga isune anika ḡesaudima kabe ta biridi. ³¹ Dabudine Pol tauḡara be adì badama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda noa banegidima nam waga ta mia, taumi nam tokare ko yawasanana.” ³² Dabudine tauḡara dingi barawinama a douraka be topae ya ravusena.

³³ Naumeki da raḡan ya tomtomna Pol banaga matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a kani. Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi naira ya kauemi da raḡan 14 a kovina taumi nam aiyaba ko kani rubuna. ³⁴ Yodi yà riuriu vavasagemina da kani ko kani, aniyawasanana aubainama. Nam aitu tokare gewagewa ḡaubonama ko banavi rubu.” ³⁵ Umanama ya giugiu kovina, naumeki da buredi ya paḡo be matabudi noḡodie Mamaitua yai kaiwe be ya giva da kaninama yai karena. ³⁶ Dabudine banaga matabudi nuedima ya tora be taudi mate a kanina. ³⁷ Be inam dabudine banaga matabumai sievimaima 276. ³⁸ Raḡanine taudi matabudi a kani siauana, murine witi baikidima topae ai poraḡa be waga a taitekana.

³⁹ Naumeki da raḡan ya tompore be taudi dobu a kita nuababaḡena, be taudi bei ḡaubonama ma gimorina a kitana. Dabudine taudi a ḡoeḡoena sibo a raurubu da waga gerese a tavaitena. ⁴⁰ Taudi anika taidima a dourakedi da egasie a gosaga be yabiyabi taidima mate a dourakedi be kuka ḡaubonama waga noḡone a kaisuḡu da sive matane ai midirina. Naumeki da taudi geres aubainama a naḡona. ⁴¹ Be waga kira ya riḡedi da debane ya raukaisaḡana be waga noḡonama ya rausane da nam i dagudagu munagaḡana. Be waga murinama rabama yai mia mutuna.

⁴² Dabudine tauriḡa adì ogama a taragi da dibura banegidima matabudi sibo ai guridina, baninama taudi tima yakanaḡo be naira tima naḡo aubainama. ⁴³ Be tauḡara adì badama tauna nam Pol waigurinama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama inam oganama a tarataragina ya riutuagaiedina. Taudi aitaḡa yakeyakedima ya riuedi da taudi sibo a poti doka da a yaka naḡona gerese. ⁴⁴ Be banaga ḡesaudima yaka nam katakataidi taudi waga debane kaitupo a ragaudi be kaitupo debedie a tenak naḡona gerese. Umanama kauine banaga matabudi gerese a tava rovo be a yawasanana.

28

Taudi Malta bonabonane

¹ Tauma matabumai yawawayasanimaima gerese kè tavana raḡanine, dabudi tauma kè kataie da uma bonabonanama isanama Malta. ² Dabudi bonabona banegidima kividima ya vere kauana. Taudi a yokoemai ḡarodie be kai a suvena, baninama kusana be tururu aubainama.

³ Pol kai pokidima ya ragaudi be kai matane ya biribiridi be kai poyanama sarama ya kara waidobi be Pol nimanama ya kaputina. ⁴ Raḡanine bonabona banegidima ta kitana be Pol nimane mota ya dawedawena, taudiḡa adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama agunai banaga tauwai guridima. Tauna egasie nam i gurina aubainama, yodi Dike* biwa e paḡopaḡona da ei gurina.” ⁵ Pol nimane sarama ya rawapairi be kai matane ya naḡona. Be mota nam Pol nema i bakena. ⁶ Dabudine banaga awai rabana kabe tauna nimanama e sasana bo e beku be e guri, be ai raba rereḡa be a kita da Pol ḡarone nam aba i tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi nuedima a vitare be a riuna, “Tauna agunai mamaitua.”

⁷ Deḡo kè miamiana diedie bonabona kana badama isanama Publias, tauna na dobuma. Tauna ya riuemai da na vadae kè miana. Be tauma dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa, be tauna kivinama ya vere kaua be ya rabe kauemaina. ⁸ Be tamanama tauna ya sida kaua be vadae ya kenakenana. Tauna poyapoya be dibukosina ya paḡona. Dabudine Pol ya naḡona kitanama aubainama, naumeki da ya moiragi be nimanama tauna debane ya biridi be yai yawasanina. ⁹ Raḡanine umanama kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, inam bonabonane banaga sidesidedima matabudi a tava be a yawasanana. ¹⁰ Be taudi puyo toitoi a utemaina, be tauma aba kè goeḡoedina matabudi wagae a biridina vaḡai aubainama.

Maltama be a naḡona Romma

¹¹ Nawaravi rabuiteḡa muridie tauma Alexandria waganama isanama Dioskuros† ragane kè geruna. Uma waganama tauna kaibitibiti raḡaninama aubainama bonabonae ya midi watanana naumeki da kaibitibiti ya kovina.

¹² Tauma Sirakusma kè ḡota be dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa.

¹³ Dabudine kè kwavivirona da Regiumma kè tavana. Be pomainama sive egasie be ya tavana, vutuna aubainama mainokomḡonama tauma Puteolima kè tavana. ¹⁴ Inam dabudine tauma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima kè banavidina, be taudi ai baḡamaina da taudi mate kè miana raḡan matabudi 7. Be muriḡa tauma kè naḡona Romma.

¹⁵ Tauwai sumaḡa ama kaba verauma riunama a vaiena, aubainama taudi meagai Porum-Api be Tres-Tabene paratinama a yovona verau bodebodemaima aubainama. Be raḡanine Pol taudi ya kitekitedina tauna Mamaitua yai kaiwe be debanama ya torana.

¹⁶ Be raḡanine tauma Romma kè tavana, taudi Pol ai anine da taunaḡa e miana tauḡara tenaḡa mate da tauna Pol e kita watanina.

Pol Romma ya rarau guguyana

¹⁷ Raḡan rabuiteḡa muridie Pol Jius babadidima matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a rawateḡeidina. Be raḡanine taudi awai rawateḡeidina, dabudine Pol ya riuedina, “You bana! Taugu nam aba gewagewanama banaga, bo

* **28:4:** Dike inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama waivinama. Tauna biwa taupaḡonama.

† **28:11:** ‘Dioskuros’ inam baribariawa rabui isedima, taudi raḡaraḡa.

tamatamadama adi vaivaima ġarodie e kawa gewegewedina. Be yağoro taudi Jerusalemma a vunugiġu be Rom banegidima nimedie a boruguna. ¹⁸ Taudi a goeġoena sibo a raukai gosegu be e nağona, baninama taudi nam aiyaba gewagewanama ġarogue ti banavina da sibo taugu e guri. ¹⁹ Be Jius banegidima taudi a riu raukosogaigaina. Vutuna aubainama taugu e riuna da Sisa e etareguna, be nam taugu yau banagama Jius tokare yai wavudi. ²⁰ Uma kauinama noğotine taumi e i bağemi be koya tavana da ya riuriuemina. Be taugu, yaba Israel banegidima tawai rabena, vutuna e rarau guguyena aubainama seinie a paniguna.” ²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nam aitau Judiaga leta i riupore ġaromaie be tam i giuemna. Bo ama banagama aitauga a yovoyovona nam aba gewagewanama ġarome ti vato bo ti riuemaina. ²² Be tauma ka goeġoena da tam am noğotama kwa giuedi be tauma ka vaiedina, baninama tauma ke kataiena da banaga dobu matabuna inam raudune kedanama vaunama ta riuriu tuatugaiena.”

²³ Naumeki da taudi rağan a vine da airağan sibo ai rawategei mu-nağedina. Inam rağanine banaga toitoi a tavana deġo Pol na kaba miae. Inam rağaninama tabutabunama, rağanboiobi da ya nağo ravi ya tavana, Pol Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya giu kauedi be yaba matabudi yai mağataridina. Be tauna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi giue ya rarau rubuna da Jius banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredi be Yesu ai sumağena. ²⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima Pol aba ya giugiuena, naumeki da taudi ai sumağana, be banaga ġesaudima nam ti sumağena, ²⁵ aubainama taudi Pol na giuma damonama yawai kovina rağanine, taudi a riu viravira be a nağona. Pol na giuma damonama umanama, “Arua Babau riukaua ya giuena tametamemima[‡] ġarodie, rağanine peroveta Aisaia Arua Babau isane ya riuna:

²⁶ ‘Kwa nağo uma banegidima ġarodie be kwa riuedina:
Taumi tokare ko vaivaiena be nam ko kataie,
taumi ko kitakitana be nam ko kita kaue.

²⁷ Uma banegidima nuedima ya guduna. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi ai matapotana.
Taudi nama a voiana da nam aba matedie ta kita, bo beedie ta vaie, bo nuedie ta kataie
da taudi nuedima ta vitaredi be taugu ya i yawasanidi.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu ya goeġoemina da ko kataiena, yodi Mamaitua uma vari verenama yawasana aubainama ya riuporena eteni ġarodie be taudi ta vaiena.”[§]

³⁰ Pol dabudine ya miana modi rabui nopodie vada waiwai maesinama nopone. Be banaga matabudi aitauga ġarone a veraverauna vakitakitana aubainama, naumeki da tauna yawai aninedina. ³¹ Be ma raudebatorana tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguye, be banaga toitoi Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau i riutuagaiena.

[‡] 28:25: Tametamedima inam ‘forefathers’. [§] 28:28-29: Pol uma yabedima ya giugiuedina murine, Jius banegidima Pol na vadama a dobi pore be adi banagama adi banagama mate ai kawa riuriuna.

Rom adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Rom nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena.

² Uma varinama verenama inam boni Mamaitua na perovetama ġarodie ya sauga be na bukama babaunama poranama nopone a girumi be e kenakenana. ³ Uma varinama verenama inam natunama dà Badama Yesu Keriso ya giuena. Tauna tubuġa ġoma yauwane, tauna Deivid natunama,* be ⁴ Arua Babau yauwane, tauna Mamaitua Natunama wairewapaninama. Nama Mamaitua yai maġataridana, baninama tauna natunama Arua na rewapanae, gurie ya midisuġu munagana. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, dà Badama. ⁵ Tauna na raukiviveree tauma apasol noyanama kè paġona, da eteni banegidima matabudi ka riuedi da taudi sibo Bada ai sumaġe be a voteyeteyena.

⁶ Be taumi mate uma damnama nopodie, baninama Mamaitua taumi ya vinemi da taumi Yesu Keriso ġaroġaronama. ⁷ Uma letanama ya ġirugirumina, taumi aitauga Rom nopone ġaromie. Mamaitua taumi yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da banaga babaumima. Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adai raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol ya ġoena da sibo Mamaitua na damma Rom nopone ya vakitedina.

⁸ Noġone taugu yau Mamaituama yaì kaiwena Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi aubaimima, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama dobu matabuna banaga ta giugiuenta. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna vutuna yau matamatama, da raġan matabuna taumi yau moiragie ya noġonoġotimina. Uma Mamaituanama taugu ya noyenoyena nuanuaguma tabutabune, baninama natunama varinama verenama ya rarau guguyena. Be yodi taugu ya moimoiragina da Mamaitua na ġoane gavogavo i kenana, taugu sibo è vakitemina. ¹¹ Taugu è ġoe guratena da sibo è kitemi da taugu puyo Arue sibo è utemi da taumi sibo koyai rewapana, ¹² bo deġoda taumi be taugu dà waisumaġe sibo tèi kawa duġu vivirana.

¹³ Be ya ġoegoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da taugu taumi ġaromie veraunama ewai nuanonoġotena da taugu sibo è sagumi da ġaromie banaga ġesaudima sibo ai sumaġana, nema eteni banegidima ġesaudima è sagudi be ai sumaġana maika. Be taiparapara ya morabana aubainama nam e vakitemina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Taugu ya ġoego kauenana da vari verenama taumi Rom ġaromie ya rauguguyena, baninama inam taugu yau noyama da banaga matabudi sibo ġarodie è rauguguyana, avedi da taudi eteni bo nam eteni, katakataidi bo nam katakataidi.

Vari verenama na wairewapanama

¹⁶ Be taugu vari verenama aubainama nam aitu tenaġa ama nainaire bo ama tunitunimayaġena, baninama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama da aitauga tawai sumaġana ei yawasanidina, noġone Jius banegidima ġarodie,

* **1:3:** Uma baninama tauna Deivid damnama resesinama nopone ya tubuġana.

be muriġa dobu ġesaudima. ¹⁷ Uma varinama verenama e riuriuedana da nema Mamaitua e vovo kaukauedana da tauna matane dà yawasanama e didimanana. Inam matabuna dà waisumaġe e voidedina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina, “Didimana baneginama tauna waisumaġe tokare yawasana e banavina”.

Banaga matabuda dà gewagewama

¹⁸ Mamaitua na medima marae e yovoyovona banaga matabudi aitauġa Mamaitua nam tima vivivivire be na ġoanama nam tima voivoiena ġarodie, be taudi ġarodie riukaua ta rawarawa koakoana, ¹⁹ baninama banaga matabudi Mamaitua na voiama matabuna a kataiena, baninama Mamaitua yaba ya voivoiedina tawai maġataridana da tauna e miamiana. ²⁰ Baninama pakane be ya naġo da yodi avedi da Mamaitua e miamia moisirina be taudi yaġoro sibo a kataie da tauna e miamiana, baninama yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, yaġoro matedie ta kitekitedina. Inam yabedima a kitedi be sibo a kataie da Mamaitua e miamiana, be na rewapanama kenakena nonoġine yaba matabuna ewai badedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tokare ta gudutarauġa be tenetenegina.

²¹ Avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kataiena be yaġoro taudi nam isanama tima kaikai suġusuġuna da tauna Mamaitua, be mate nam tima waikaiwena, taudi adi noġotama ya kovi be nopodima kupi ya moġavuna. ²² Taudi ta riuriuna da taudi kabe nuauyauya banegidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima bua ya moġavuna, ²³ baninama Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama ma neneġarina raudunenama a gosepore, be taudi kokoitau a voidedi be a rarau duneedina. Taudi kokoitau a voidedina kitedima maika banaga, kiu, musara be musara daredaredima. Be inam yabedima matabudi waiwaikavedima Mamaitua ai gabu raupunana.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapanana be inam gewagewanama taudi ewai badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaġedi da adi banaga mate yaba waitunimayamayaġidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁵ Taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a gosepore be kaiyovu tawai kawa riukauena, be yaba Mamaitua yawai tubuġidina ta rarau duneedina, be nam tauwai tubuġinama tima rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuġu nonoġena. Inam riukau!

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua adi gewagewae ya goseporedina. Be yodi waiwaivi adi babadama a gosaga be a naġo da adi banagama waiwaividima mate tawai kawa soġana.† ²⁷ Be inam nama kauinama tenegine, tautauġoma adi waiwaivima a gosedi be a naġo adi banagama tautauġomidima mate tawai kawa soġana. Naumeki da taudime tubuġidie adi kovoġama a paġona, adi voia waigewama aubainama.

²⁸ Naumeki taudi Mamaitua a gosena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi noġotama gewegewedima yai rewapana, be adi gewagewama taudi ei badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaġedi be adi banagama mate yaba waitunimayamayaġidima ta voivoiedina. ²⁹ Taudi gewagewa be barabara matedima tabu be tabu tauvoienama banegidima. Taudi nopodima waigogo, gewagewa, waikwina, rauvunuġa, iġara, waiwavu kiroġa, gadoġai, nopo pikapika, inam yabedima matabudi nopodima ya moġavuna. Taudi tawai karakarakutu, ³⁰ be ġiu gewegewedie adi banagama tawai ġiugiuwedina, be Mamaitua tautauġaienama, be nopodima meditupo, seġara, be taudi banaga taunkita tuaġaiedima, be taudi yaba

† 1:26: Uma kaudima inam badara na waidigirima.

gewegewedima nopodie tawai tubuḡidina. Be adi dosima ta rawarawa ḡaiḡaidina. ³¹ Be taudi nam debedi, taudi nam waisumaḡa banegidi, taudi nam raunatoī banegidi, be taudi inam biwa taupaḡonama. ³² Avedi da taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma a kataiena, da taudi aitaḡa nama ta voivoiana tokare guri ta kita saḡena. Be yaḡoro nama ta voivoiana. Be banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa uma yabedima tauvoiedima taudi mate adi banagama a kitedi be tawai aninedina.

2

Mamaitua na etarama

¹ Deḡoda tam banaga ḡesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa riuriu matai ḡomedina, naumeki tamḡa kwa kawakawa gewagewamna, baninama tam uma yabedima mate kwa voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama tam nam teneteneḡina da kwa gudutara munaḡem. ² Be tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua uma banegidima, aitaḡa uma yabedima nama ta voivoiedina taudi tokare e kovogidina. Be tauna na etarama inam riukaua. ³ Yau tura, tam banaga ḡesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa saḡasaḡaidina, be tam mate uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina. Tam kwa noḡonogotina tokare Mamaitua na kovogama nam kwa paḡo, bo? ⁴ Tam Mamaitua na kiviverema kuya kitatuaḡai, bo? Mamaitua sibo ya kovogimna, be tauna kivinama ya verena aubainama raḡan ewai rauriena da tam am noḡotama kwa vitarena. Vutuna tam nam ku kataie, bo?

⁵ Be baninama tam am nopobadoma be nopome nam kuma kuvekuvesana, aubainama Mamaitua na medima ḡarome kwawai potona na medima raḡanine. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na kovogama riuriukainama ei maḡatarina. ⁶ Tauna banaga tenatenagaḡa aba a voivoiedina, ruvane nama tokare e utedina. ⁷ Aitaḡa raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ta voivoie, be uma kaudidima, neneḡara, vivira, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta wanewanedina, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e utedina. ⁸ Be banaga ḡesaudima, taudiḡa adi ḡoanama ta voivoiedina, taudi inam riukaua ta tuaḡaiedi be gewagewa kededima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare medi be kovogā ta banavidina. ⁹ Pipiripi be nuaboya banaga matabudi, aitaḡa gewagewa ta voivoiedina ḡarodie. Noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa eteni banegidima ḡarodie mate. ¹⁰ Be ḡesaudima neneḡari, vivira be suba, banaga matabudi, aitaḡa vere ta voivoiedina ḡarodie. Noḡone Jius banegidima ḡarodie, be muriḡa eteni banegidima ḡarodie mate. ¹¹ Baninama Mamaitua taudi matabudi ewai nuapaḡoedina aubainama.

¹² Aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma nam ḡarodie, be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovogā ta banavidina, avedi da taudi tarawatu nam ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma ḡarodie be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovogā ta banavidina, maika tarawatu nopone ya girugirumina nama. ¹³ Baninama Mousis na tarawatuma tawai beavaienama taudi nam Mamaitua matane didimanidi, ibewa da aitaḡa Mousis na tarawatuma tawai beavaie be ta voivoiena, taudi Mamaitua matane didimanidima. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Avedi da banaga ḡesaudima taudi nam Jius, be Mousis na tarawatuma nam ḡarodie, be yaḡoro tarawatu aba ya riuriuena, nama ta voivoiena. Inam ewai maḡatarana da taudi nopodie tarawatu e kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua nopodie tarawatu ya girumina. Vutuna aubainama adi noḡotama e riuriuedina da deḡo tauna vere be deḡo tauna gewagewa. ¹⁶ Be uma kovoginama tokare e tubuḡana raḡanine, Mamaitua

banaga adi noġotama waimoisiridima, e etaredina Yesu Kerisoe. Yau varima verenama mate nama e riuriuna.*

Mataira ġavoe be nopoe

17 Be tam ġesaumma nemanama? Tam kwa riuriu munaġem da tam kabe Jius banegim, be kwa noġonogotina da yaba matabuna ġarome naumeki, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome, be tam kwa seġaseġarana da tam Mamaitua tura kaukauinama. 18 Tam Mamaitua na ġoanama kuya kataiena, be tam tarawatu ġarone katai kuya paġona da tam teneteneġinama da sibo didimana kuya voiena. 19 Be tam kwa noġonogoti da banaga Arue matapoteperedima adi tauwai kedadokama be aitauga kupie miemienidima adi kodamma tam. 20 Be mate kwa noġonogoti da tam banaga buebuedima tauboru waididimanidima, be tam seda ġauġaubodima adi tauwai katakataima. Inam riukaua, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome aubainama, tam Mamaitua na kataima be na riukauama kuya kataiena.

21 Inam naumeki, tam banaga ġesaudima kwawai katakataidina, be aba aubainama tamġa nam kumawai katakatai munaġem? Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedi da nam ta danene, be aba aubainama tam mate kwa danedanene? 22 Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedina da nam adi waiwaiwi bo adi tautauġomama debedie mui ta poraġa, be aba aubainama tam mate nama kwa voivoia? Tam kokoitau kwa riuriu tuġaġiedina, be aba aubainama tam mate kokoitau kwa rauduneedi? 23 Tam tarawatu kwa seġaseġarena, be yaġoro tam Mamaitua isanama kwa kawakawa gewagewana, baninama na tarawatuma kwawai kati kotovina! 24 Banaga matabudi dobu ġesaudie Mamaitua tawai diboġina, baninama taumi kami taiye. Girugiruminama poranama nopone e riuriuna maika.

25 Inam ami vaivaima da kopitom ko voivoiena, inam naumeki, be deġoda taumi tarawatu ko voteyeteyena inam ya vere kauana. Be deġoda tarawatu koi kati kotovina, inam vaivainama kopitom nam baniboruboruna. 26 Be deġoda banaga ġesaudima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, inam taudi Mamaitua matane maika kopitom banegidima. 27 Uma banegidima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, taudi tokare tam ta saġaġomem, be ta riuemna, “Avedi da tam tarawatu be kopitom kuya paġona, tam tokare nam kwa yawasana, baninama tam tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima.”

28 Nam aitau ei rawa-Jius deġoda tauna Jius adi vaivaima e voivoiena. Be kopitom nam tubuġe taunaġa. 29 Riukaua Jiusnaġa matairinama inam nam tubuġe, ibewa da nopoe. Be kopitom tubuġe inam kavakavanama, baninama inam tarawatu na noyama. Be deġoda nopodama kopitom e paġona inam naumeki, baninama inam Arua na noyama. Inam nama baneginama tauna Mamaitua na kaisuġusuġuma e wanewanena, be nam banaga adi kaisuġusuġuma ima wanewanena.

3

Mamaitua banaga matabudi e etaredina

1 Vutuna aubainama Jius be kopitom adi verema aba? 2 Adi verema inam a toi kauana, baninama Mamaitua riunama Jius ya ute dokedina.

* 2:16: Vers 16 inam vers 12 e rarau dudutainina.

³ Be ġesaudima taudi nam Mamaitua nuanama taupaġonama banegidi. Tam kwa noġonoġotina da Mamaitua inam banegidima nam ei nuapaġoedi, bo? ⁴ Ibewa ġoma! Mamaitua na saugama e kaikaididina, avedi da tauda banaga kaikaiyovudama, dà saugama tawai kati kotovidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Banaga ta kita da raġan matabuna Mamaitua tam am ġiuma kwa ġiugiuna matabuna inam didimane, riukaue.”

⁵ Be banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna, “Naumeki, deġoda nama, tauda dà gewagewama ya vere kauana, baninama dà gewagewama kana taiye Mamaitua e tainoġoti da tauna dà gewagewama e noġota porena, inam kedana na saugama e kaikaididina. Vutuna aubainama inam nam i verena da Mamaitua sibo ġarode nuanama yai medi.” ⁶ Ibewa, inam nam nama! Deġoda nama e tubuġana, tokare nema Mamaitua dobu matabuna e etara bake? ⁷ Be uma banegidima ta riuriuna, “Tauda dà yawasanama kaikaiyovudie banaga Mamaitua na riukauama ta kaikai suġuna, tokare aba aubainama Mamaitua sibo e kovogida? Inam nam i verena, ⁸ agunai gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua tà sagu da vere e kaigurate.” Inam banegidima tawai tupakaiyovuna da taugu kabe nama e rarau guguya. Ya verena da taudi tokare kovoga ta paġo.

Nam aitau tenaġa didimana banegina

⁹ Be yodi nemanama? Tauma Jius veremai, nam banaga ġesaudima maika, bo? Ibewa! Baninama kaite è riuna da Jius be banaga ġesaudima matabudi gewagewa banegidima. ¹⁰ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Nam aitau tenaġa didimana banegina,
naumeki ibewa ġoma.

¹¹ Be nam aitau tenaġa nuauyauya banegina,
be nam aitau tenaġa Mamaitua na kedama ima wanewanena.

¹² Matabudi Mamaitua a mia tautauriena,
be yodi matabudi nam banibiribiridi.”

¹³ “Taudi gayedima kokoaga gayedima maika be adi ġiuma kaikaiyovudi be gewegewedima.” “Taudi menedima maika mota sarama.”

¹⁴ “Taudi mududie waitaratautau be nopodima nuagoraġora ya moġavuna.”

¹⁵ “Taudi tawai guri makai banegidima,

be adi yawasanae raukivigewagewa be nuaboya ya moġavuna,

¹⁷ be suba kedanama nam ti kataiena.”

¹⁸ “Taudi Mamaitua nam tima vivivivirena.”

¹⁹ Yodi tè kataiena da aitauga tarawatu ewai badedina taudi sibo tarawatu matabuna a voteyeteyedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi tokare nam ta gudutara be teneteneġina. Be ibewa da banaga dobu matabuna nopone Mamaitua na etarae tà miamiana. ²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitauga tarawatuġa tawai muriwatanena taudi Mamaitua matane nam didimanidi. Baninama tarawatu nam e voie da tauda didimana tà banavi, ibewa be tarawatu na noyama inam ei kataidana da deġo tauna gewagewa be deġo tauna vere.

Didimana inam waisumaġe

²¹ Be yodi didimana kedanama Mamaitua yai maġatarina inam ġavoe, be nam tarawatu. Be peroveta be tarawatu uma kedanama vaunama ai matematena. ²² Yodi Mamaitua banaga e kawa didimanidina, aitauga Yesu Keriso ġarone tawai sumaġana, avedi da tauda noġone banaga vereda

bo gewagewadama, ²³ baninama banaga matabuda gewagewa tè voiena aubainama nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua ġarone sibo tè tava.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya kawa didimanidana be inam kawa didimaninama ya ute yababedana, nam maesa mate. Nama e voivoiana, baninama Yesu Keriso yai yawasanidana. ²⁵ Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya vine be ya guri da kosininama ya rauġini da banaga matabuda dà gewagewama e koġa porenna deġoda tàì sumaġena. Inam kedane Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama, baninama boni tauna banaga adi gewagewae ya kitakita poredina be nam i kovokovogidina. Be yodi inam gewegewedima Yesu kosinine yai maesidina. ²⁶ Be mate Mamaitua yai kataiedana da tauna didimaninama, baninama yodi raġanine banaga aitauga Yesu tawai sumaġena, taudi matabudi Mamaitua e kawa didimanidina.

²⁷ Be yodi teneteneġinama da sibo tauda tè seġarana, baninama tè yawasanana aubainama, bo? Ibewa! Baninama yawasanana tè paġona nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa da waisumaġa Yesu Keriso ġarone yawasanana tè paġona. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka riuriuna da banaga yawasanana e paġopaġona inam waisumaġe, be nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi.

²⁹ Mamaitua tauna tenaġa, Jius be eteni banegidima adi Mamaituama. ³⁰ Baninama Mamaitua tenaġa aubainama, tauna Jius be eteni banegidima e kawa didimanidina, inam waisumeġinama tenegine. ³¹ Be yà riuriuna da waisumaġa inam ya saġa guratana. Be yodi nemanama, tarawatu nam baniboruboruna, bo? Ibewa, waisumaġe inam tarawatunama tà vovo teyetyena.

4

Eibraham na waisumaġe Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina

¹ Eibraham tauna bonimai tamamaima. Be uma giudima ġarodie aba tauna ya banavi? ² Deġoda Eibraham na noyama veredie Mamaitua i kawa didimanina, naumeki da banaga matedie sibo ya seġarana be nam Mamaitua matane. ³ Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaġena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanina”.

⁴ Raġanine banaga e noyanoyana, tauna na maesama e paġopaġona, inam nam tà riuna ‘puyo’. Ibewa da tauna ya noyanoyana maesinama e paġopaġona. ⁵ Be Mamaitua ġarone inam na tabu. Banaga aitaunam ima noyanoyana, be Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima taukawa didimanidima e waisumaġena, tauna na waisumaġama aubainama Mamaitua tauna ei yawasanana.

⁶ Be Deivid uma giunama teneginama ya giuena da nuavere baneginama aitaunam Mamaitua e kawa didimana yababena, be nam na noyama maesina.

⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Nuavere taudi aitauga adi voia waigewama ya noġota poredina be adi gewagewama ya tauriedina.

⁸ Be nuavere tauna aitaunam na gewagewama tokare Bada nam e noġota watane”.

⁹ Uma giunama Deivid ya giugiuena Jius banegidima aitauga kopitom a paġopaġona taudiġa aubaidi bo banaga ġesaudima kopitom nam ti paġona mate aubaidi? Aba taugu è riuriuena ko noġoti! Mamaitua tauna Eibraham

na waisumaḡe ya kawa didimanina. ¹⁰ Be airaḡan Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Noḡone kopitom ya paḡo doke bo muriḡa da kopitom e paḡona, be Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Ibewa! Noḡone Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani dokena, muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona.

¹¹ Be inam kopitomnama ya paḡona, baninama inam yai matairana da tauna noḡone didimana ya paḡona na waisumaḡama aubainama. Tauna muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona, be noḡone Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimana dokena. Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi aitaḡa kopitom nam ti paḡona, be tawai sumaḡana, taudi tamedima inam Eibraham, be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya kawa didimanidina. ¹² Be tauna inam kopitom banegidima mate tamedima, taudi nam kopitom taunaḡa ti paḡona, ibewa da waisumaḡa mate. Baninama inam waisumeḡinama teneḡinama tamadama Eibraham ḡarone be muriḡa da kopitom ya paḡona.

Mamaitua na saugama waisumaḡe tà paḡona

¹³ Mamaitua ya saugana da Eibraham na parate da nokoi ya naḡona natunatumama tokare dobu matabuna tai buderiena. Nama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuenana, baninama Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama, be nam tarawatu, ibewa. Tauna na waisumaḡe Mamaitua ya kawa didimani be inam sauginama ya utena. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda Mamaitua na saugama aitaḡa tarawatu tauvoteyetenama i utedina, naumeki da waisumaḡa inam nam baniboruboruna, be na saugama inam kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Baninama tarawatu e voivoie da Mamaitua nuanama ewai medina tauda dà rawaḡaḡaima aubainama. Be deḡoda tarawatu nam e kena, tokare nam teneḡinama da tà rawaḡaḡai.

¹⁶ Uma vutuna aubainama aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana, Mamaitua ei yawasanidina. Inam kauine Mamaitua yawasanana e uteute yababedana. Be Eibraham natunatumama matabudi riukaua da Mamaitua na saugama ta paḡona, nam tarawatu tauwai muriwatanenama taudiga, ibewa da aitaḡa tawai sumaḡana maika tamadama Eibraham, taudi mate sauga ta paḡona.

¹⁷ Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Taugu è voiem da tam dam toitoi tamedima.”

Vutuna aubainama Eibraham tauna matabuda Tamadama Mamaitua matane, baninama tauna Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena. Mamaitua tauna yai rewapana kauana. Tauna banaga guriguridima ei yawasanidina, be tauna yaba nam adi kaba tubuḡa, be mudune e vatodi da ta maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁸ Eibraham yai sumaḡa be ya noḡotadidina, avedi da nam sibo ya tubuḡa, be yaḡoro nama ya tubuḡana. Da tauna dam toitoi tamedima, maika Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama, “Am damma tokare ta toina, maika kipora.”

¹⁹ Eibraham ya kataie da tauna ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina, baninama tauna kaite na modima 100 a kovina. Be na visarama Sera yai kaikaipoki be kaiteka yai rawa dosina. Be yaḡoro Eibraham Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaḡena da tokare na visarama Sera ei natunana, ²⁰ be tauna Mamaitua na saugama nam i noḡota bekubekuenta. Ibewa da na waisumaḡama yaḡoro yai rewapana kauana, baninama tauna Mamaitua ya kaikai suḡana.

²¹ Be Eibraham ya katai kauena da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare teneteneḡinama da e voiena. ²² Baninama Eibraham na waisumaḡedidima Mamaitua ḡarone ya boruna, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.

²³ Uma giudima, “Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawakawa didimanina nam taunaḡa aubainama ti girumina”, ²⁴ ibewa da tauda mate. Baninama Mamaitua dà badama Yesu, guriguridima nopodie, be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Deḡoda tai sumaḡena, tauda mate e kawa didimanidana.

²⁵ Yesu tauna dà gewagewama aubaidima ai gurina. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa da tauda e kawa didimanidana, Mamaitua ḡarone.

5

Mamaitua be tauda poude suba e kenakenana

¹ Yodi Bada Yesu Keriso dà waisumaḡe tauda ya kawa didimanidana, vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude suba e kenakenana. ² Dà waisumaḡama aubainama Yesu Kerisoe tè verau be inam raukiviverenama Mamaitua ḡarone tã paḡona. Be yodi ma mosarida tàwai rabana da Mamaitua nenēḡarinama e utedana.

³ Nam inam vutunaḡa, be mate tà nuaverena dà wainuatoitoie, baninama tè kataiena da wainuatoitoe e voie da tokare tauda tà kaiguratena. ⁴ Be kaigurata e voie da tokare tauda tà rewapana kauana. Be rewapana e voie da waisumaḡedidi e tubuḡana. ⁵ Be uma waisumaḡedidinama aubainama tokare nam tà nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma Arua Babaue nopode ya ḡini porena, baninama tauna Arua Babau ya utedana.

⁶ Raḡanine tauda yaḡoro gewagewae tè miamiana, tauda inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Be raḡan boruborune Keriso ya gurina aubaidama. ⁷ Banaga deḡoda tokare turanama tenaḡa verenama aubainama e gurina. ⁸ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ḡarode yai maḡatarina, inam tauda yaḡoro gewagewae be Yesu aubaidama ya gurina. ⁹ Tauna kosinine tauda ya kawa didimanidana Mamaitua ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua na medie Yesu tokare ei yawasanidana. ¹⁰ Raḡanine tauda yaḡoro Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be natunama Yesu na gurie ya voie da tauda Mamaitua mate yai rawateḡei munaḡedana. Be natunama Yesu na yawasanama e voie da tauda yawasanama dosinama tà paḡona, baninama yodi tauda Mamaitua na banagama aubainama. ¹¹ Be nam inam yabediḡa, be mate tà nuaverena Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua tèi turanena.

Adam be Keriso

¹² Gewagewa dobue ya verauna, inam banaga tenaḡa kana taiye be uma gewagewane guri dobue ya verauna. Uma kauine guri banaga matabudi ḡarodie ya verauna, baninama matabudi gewagewa a voiena. ¹³ Gewagewa dobue ya kenakena be muriḡa tarawatu ya dobina. Be Mamaitua gewagewa ya kita poredina, inam raḡandie tarawatu nam i kenakenana. ¹⁴ Be yaḡoro Adam na raḡanie be ya naḡo da Mousis na raḡanie guri banaga yawai badedina. Avedi da aitaḡa tarawatu nam ti kati kotovina, Adam tarawatu yai kati kotovina maika. Adam tauna banaga muriḡa e verauna yawai matairena. ¹⁵ Be taudi rabui adi yawasanama nam teḡenidi, baninama Mamaitua na puyoma nam maika Adam na gewagewama nama. Inam baneginama Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi a gurina. Be Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua na raukiviverēe noḡotaporaḡa ya verauḡena banaga toitoi ḡarodie. ¹⁶ Mamaitua na puyoma be Adam na gewagewama nam tai ruvaruva be teneteneḡina. Baninama Mamaitua na puyoe banaga toitoi ya kawa didimanidina, aveidi da taudi gewagewa toitoi a voidina. Be Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi ta gurigurina. ¹⁷ Uma baneginama tenaḡa Adam na gewagewae, guri banaga matabudi yai badedina. Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone noḡotaporaḡa puyonama dosinama tai anine be ta paḡona, taudi tokare Yesu Keriso mate yawasanama tai badedina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Adam gewagewa tenağa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi a gurina, be Yesu didimana tenağa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi Mamaitua ya kawa didimanidina da yawasana tà banavina. ¹⁹ Be kaurina teneğine Adam na rawağaiğaima aubainama, banaga matabudi gewagewa ya ragaudina, be Yesu na voteyatayama aubainama banaga toitoi Mamaitua e kawakawa didimanidina.

²⁰ Mamaitua tarawatu ya utedana, baninama dà gewagewama na morabama ei mağatarina. Be değoda gewagewa e morabana, naumeki da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba vavasağana. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama gewagewa gurie ewai badana, be teneğinama yodi Mamaitua na raukiviverema didimane ewai badana, be yawasana kenakena nonoğinama tà pağona Yesu Kerisoe, tauna dà badama.

6

Tauwai sumağa be gewagewa

¹ Be yodi nema tà voia bako? Gewagewa tà kaigurate be Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba, bo? ² Ibewa ğoma! Tauda gewagewae tè guri be yodi nemanama gewagewae tà mia bako? ³ Ko noğonoğoti bo ibewa da tauda aitağa Yesu Kerisoe tè babaitona, tauda yodi matabuda tè babaitona Yesu Keriso na gurima nopone. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama babaitoe tauda Yesu mate a dobodana. Be tauna gurie ya midisuğu munağana Mamaitua na rewapanama neneğarine. Be inam rewapaninama teneğine tauda mate, yawasana vaune tà mianana.

⁵ Tauna na gurie tauda tauna mate tenağa. Vutuna aubainama na kaba midisuğue tauda tauna mate tenağa. ⁶ Baninama tè kataiena da tubuğidama poranama Yesu mate a tuparatu tenağena. Vutuna aubainama tubuğidama gewagewa tauwai nuapağoenama yodi na rewapanama ya kovina, be tauda nam gewagewa ğarone tai yaraga munağa, ⁷ baninama aita da e gurina, gewagewa nam tauna e taukoni munağe. ⁸ Be tauda tè kataiena da tauda Keriso mate tè gurina aubainama, Keriso mate tokare tà miana. ⁹ Be mate tè kataie da Keriso ya midisuğu munağana, tokare nam e guri munağa, baninama guri nam na rewapanama Yesu ğarone ima kenakenana. ¹⁰ Be Yesu tauna rağan tenağa kava ya gurigurina, gewagewa na rewapanama yai kovina. Be yodi tauna na yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae e miamiana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko noğotimi da taumi gewagewae koya gurina, be Yesu Kerisoe ami yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanae ko miana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nam gewagewa koi anine da tubuğimima ei bade. Uma tubuğinama tokare e gurina. Nam gewagewa taumi e sorumi da taumi tubuğa na ğoanama gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. ¹³ Nam tunimima aiyabinama koi anine da gewagewa ta voiedi. Be ibewa da ko ute munağemina Mamaitua ğarone, baninama taumi gurie be koya nağona yawasanae. Vutuna aubainama yodi tunimima matabuna Mamaitua ko ute be koi anine da tunimima vutuna vere ta voiedina. ¹⁴ Naumeki da yodi gewagewa nam ei bademi, baninama taumi nam tarawatu na waibadae koma miamiana, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae ko miamiana.

Tauda yodi nam gewagewa ei yarageda

¹⁵ Be yodi aba tà voie? Tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae tà miamiana, be nam tarawatu na waibadae tama miamiana. Vutuna

aubainama yodi gewagewa tà voie, bo? Ibewa goma! ¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi aitu ko voteyeteyena taumi inam tauna na taunoyama? Vutuna aubainama degoda taumi gewagewa na taunoyama, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be degoda taumi Mamaitua ko voteyeteyena, taumi tokare Mamaitua na taunoyama be tauna ei yawasanimina. ¹⁷ Taumi rağan tenağa gewagewa yawai yaragemina, be Mamaitua tà kaiwena da yodi nuemima tabutabunama koya vitaredi be riukaua waikatakatainama yai katakaimi be taumi ko vovo teyetedina. ¹⁸ Taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemi da yodi riukaua na yarayaragama.

¹⁹ Taumi ami noğotama vovo gwağegwağedima aubainama, yau giuma teketekedie ya giugiuna da taumi ko kataiena. Boni tunimima koyai utaedi da mira be gewagewa dosidima ġarodie awai yaragana. Inam nama yodi tunimima koi utaedi da yaba didimanidima ġarodie tai yaragana yawasana babaunama aubainama.

²⁰ Taumi gewagewa ġarodie koyawai yaragana rağandie, taumi didimana nam ko noğonogotidina. ²¹ Inam yabedima koya voivoiedina yodi kowai kawa tunimayağedina, damodie aba koya banavi? Nam aiyaba da naumeki guri! ²² Be yodi taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemna da taumi yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi teneteneğinama da Mamaitua na goanama ko voiedina, yodibe taumi tokare koi rawa babau be damone taumi yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ko pağona. ²³ Baninama dà gewagewama na maesama inam guri, be Mamaitua na puyoma inam yawasana kenakena nonoğinama, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe.

7

Rağanine banaga e gurina tarawatu na rewapanama nam ġarone ima kenakenana

¹ Yau bana, tarawatu ko noğoti. Banaga e miamiana, inam rağanine tarawatu tauna banaga ewai badena. ² Inam maika waivi wainağinama. Rağanine tauğoma yawayawasaninama e miamiana, inam rağanine waivi nam teneteneğina da na tauğomama e gose. Be degoda na tauğomama e gurina, inam rağanine tauna wainaği tarawatunama e dobidobi porena. ³ Vutuna aubainama degoda na tauğomama yawayawasaninama e miamia be waivi tauğoma ġesaunama e nağina, tauna na badama debane mui e poreporena. Be degoda na tauğomama e guri be waivi tauğoma ġesaunama e nağina, inam naumeki.

⁴ Yau bana, uma kauinama teneğinama taumi mate ġaromie. Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenağana! Vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ġaromie nam ima kenakenana. Keriso gurie be ya midisuğ mu-nağana, be taumi yodi tauna ġaroğaronama, da taumi ko votana Mamaitua aubainama. ⁵ Rağanine tauda tubuğa yawai dokedana noğota gewegewed-ima dà yawasanae a noyanoyana. Uma noğotidima gewegewedima tarawatue a mağatarana. Vutuna aubainama tauda boni dà votavotama guri a tubutubuğana. ⁶ Baninama tauda Yesu mate tè gurina aubainama, tauda yodi tarawatu na rewapanae be Yesu ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi keda vaunama Arue tà noyana, be nam keda poranama tarawatu a girugirumina tà noye.

Tarawatu be gewagewa

⁷ Yodi aba tà giue? Tarawatu taunağa inam gewagewa, bo? Ibewa goma! Tauğ tokare nam sibo gewagewa e kataie, ibewa da tarawatu

ewai mağatarana. Baninama taugu tokare waikwina nam e kataie, değoda tarawatu nam sibo i riuna, “Nam kwai kwina!” ⁸ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatue ya banavi be ya voie da nopogue waikwina noğotidima ta tavatavana da tarawatu yàwai kati kotovina. Baninama değoda tarawatu nam sibo i kenakena, tokare gewagewa na rewapanama yai kavena maika banaga gurigurinama.

⁹ Rağanine taugu ġaubogue taugu tarawatu nam e kataiena, taugu ma nuaveregu yawasanae è miamiana. Be muriğa tarawatu è pağopağona rağanine, gewagewa ya nağo midisuğù be yau yawasanae ya sağana. ¹⁰ Dabudine è kataie da taugu è gurina. Tarawatu kabe yawasana i uteutegu da tauna guri ya uteguna. ¹¹ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatue ya banavina, vutuna aubainama ya kaiyovuegu be inam tarawatue yai guriguna. ¹² Be tarawatu taunağa inam babaunama. Be uma riuvasağinama, “Nam kwai kwina” tauna mate babaunama, didimana be vere.

¹³ Naumeki, değoda tarawatu inam yaba verenama, inam yabanama verenama ya voie da taugu e guri, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Gewagewa uma tarawatunama verenama ya pağo be tarawatune yai guriguna. Be tarawatue yodi tà kitakitana da gewagewa inam naumeki gewagewa vavasagìnama.

Gewagewa banaga ewai badedina

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona. Be tauda banaga tarawatu waimuriwatanenama tè gwağana aubainama, gewagewa tauda ewai badedana. ¹⁵ Be yaba barebaredima yà voivoiedina, taugu nam e kataiena da aba aubainama yà voivoiedi. Taugu yaba veredima è ġoègoedina sibo è voiedina, be yabedima nam ama voivoiedina. Be taugu yaba yau kaba tuagaiedima, vutudi taugu yà voivoiedina. ¹⁶ Be değoda yaba barebaredima nam ama ġoègoedina, be taugu yà voivoiedina, inam taugu yàwai aninana da tarawatu inam riukaua. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam taugu inam yabedima barebaredima ama voivoiedina, ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

¹⁸ Baninama è kataie da nopogue nam aba verenama ima kenakenana. Nopogue ġoana riukaua da e kenakenana da vere sibo è voiena, be nam rewapana ġarogue da yà voie. ¹⁹ Baninama yaba yà voivoiedina, taudi nam yau ġoana da sibo è voiedi. Be yaba voiedima nam yau kaba goedi, inam yabedima yağoro da yà voivoiedina. ²⁰ Be değoda yaba yà tuatuağaidina, be yağoro yà voivoiedina, inam kaidima tawai kataigu da nam taugu inam yabedima ama voivoiedina, be ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

²¹ Dobudine è kita da rağan matabuna inam umanama e tubutubuğana: Rağanine è raurubu da kabe vere è voivoie, da gewagewağa è voivoiena.

²² Naumeki nopogue Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà ġoègoe kauena, ²³ be Mamaitua na tarawatuma nopogue e kenakenana. Be taugu è banavi da tarawatu ġesaunama tunigue yai rewapana vavasaga be e panipaniguna, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma ewai ġaviena. ²⁴ O kapore, wainuatoitoiguma! Aitau e kaisagugu, be tubuğa uma gurigurinama yà gose pore? ²⁵ Baninama nopogue taugu Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà vovo teyeteyena, be tunigue taugu gewagewa na tarawatuma yà vovo teyeteyena. Be Mamaitua yài kaiwena, baninama taune dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ya kuvesiguna.

8

Yawasana vaunama Arua Babaue

¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi tokare nam kovoga ta banavi. ² Baninama tarawatu Arua Babaue vutuna yawasana Yesu Kerisoe ya uteguna da gewagewa be guri adi tarawatwa ya kuvesiguna. ³ Tarawatu nam teneteneḡina da sibo yai yawasanida, baninama tauda tarawatu waimuriwatanenama ḡarone tē gwaḡa kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoḡe be tubuḡa ya utena maika, tauda tubuḡidama gewagewa tauvoienama. Be Mamaitua Yesu tubuḡa ya utena, be inam tubuḡine tauda dā gewagewama kovoginama ya paḡona, be yodi ḡarode gewagewa na rewapanama ya kovina. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tauda Arua Babau na ḡoane tã miana, be nam tubuḡa na ḡoane, inam raḡanine tauda teneḡinama da Mamaitua na tarawatuma tã voteyeteyena.

⁵ Be taudi aitauga tubuḡa na ḡoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noḡotama matabuna tubuḡa na ḡoane e kenakenana. Be taudi aitauga Arua Babau na ḡoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noḡotama matabuna Arua Babau na ḡoane e kenakenana. ⁶ Deḡoda tubuḡa na ḡoanama tã noḡota guratena, damonama guri tã banavina. Be deḡoda Arua Babau na ḡoanama tã noḡota guratena, damonama yawasana be suba tã banavidina. ⁷ Nama ta tubutubuḡana, baninama tubuḡa na wainua noḡonoḡotama inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be deḡoda tauda tubuḡa na wainua noḡonoḡotama tã muriwatanena, tauda tokare Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam tã voteyeteye. Be nam tokare tã voie be teneḡina. ⁸ Taudi aitauga tubuḡa na ḡoane ta miamiana, taudi nam Mamaitua timawai nuaverena.

⁹ Be taumi nam tubuḡa na waibadae koma miamiana. Ibewa! Deḡoda Mamaitua Aruinama nopomie, naumeki da taumi Arua Babau na waibadae ko miana. Be deḡoda aita Keriso Aruinama nam tauna nopone e mia, naumeki da tauna nam Keriso ḡarona. ¹⁰ Be deḡoda Keriso nopomie, tubuḡimima ya gurina be Arua Babaue yawasana ko paḡona, baninama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanimina. ¹¹ Mamaitua Aruinama Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munageḡa. Deḡoda inam Aruinama nopomie e miana, naumeki da tokare tauna vutuna, taumi tubuḡimima guriguridima mate e kawa midisuḡudina. Baninama tauna Aruinama nopomie e miamiana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tubuḡa na ḡoanama nam na noyama aba ḡarode ima kenakenana. ¹³ Baninama deḡoda taumi tubuḡa na ḡoanama koi muriwatana nonoḡena, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be deḡoda Arua Babaue tubuḡa na ḡoanama gewegewedima koi guridina, taumi tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁴ Baninama taudi aitauga Mamaitua Aruinama ewai dokedina, taudi vutudi Mamaitua natunatunama.

¹⁵ Be Mamaitua Arua Babau ya utemina inam nam e voiemida taumi taunoya yababa da sibo ko nainaira. Ibewa! Be tauna Arua Babau ya utemina e voiemida taumi Mamaitua natunatunama. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi Mamaitua ḡarone ko riuna, "Mamai!"* ¹⁶ Mamaitua Aruinama tauda aruidama e riuriuena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua natunatunama. ¹⁷ Yodi tauda Mamaitua natunatunama, vutuna aubainama tauda tokare Keriso mate Mamaitua na buderima tã paḡona. Deḡoda tauna na wainuatoitoie tauda mate tã nuatoitoi saguna, tokare Mamaitua neneḡarine Keriso mate tã mia tenageḡa.

* 8:15: Aramaic bonane 'Abba' inam 'Mamai'.

Raġan muriġa na yawasanama

¹⁸ Taugu yà kitakitana da wainuatoitoti yodi tà banabanavidina taudi yawasana tokare e veraverauna ġarode e tavana, nam mate tà ruvaruva be teneteneġina, ibewa. ¹⁹ (-)

²⁰⁻²¹ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuġidina ta guriguri be ta bov-
 abova yababana, vutuna aubainama ma nuaboyedi ta miamiana. Be inam
 nam taudi adi ġoana, be tauwai tubuġidima na ġoane nama. Be yaġoro
 nopodima ewai noġotana da raġanine Mamaitua na damma neneġarine ta
 saġana, taudi mate neneġara ta paġo da guri be bova adi raġanima e kovina.
 (v 19) Vutuna aubainama, yaba matabuna Mamaitua yawai tubuġidina,
 taudi tawai raba be keda ta kitakitana da uma yawasaninama saġasaġa
 vavasaginama Mamaitua na sedama e utedina, dobue yaba matabuna
 matedie. ²² Tauda tè kataiena da pakane da yodi yaba matabuna ta
 yakeyakeina maika waivi raġanine ewai tikana tunimuyanama nama. ²³ Be
 nam yabedima taudiġa, be tauda mate, avedi da puyo Arua Babau tè
 paġona, be yaġoro tà yakeyakei be tàwai rabana da Bada ei kawa natuneda
 be tubuġidama ei yawasanidina. ²⁴ Raġanine Bada yai yawasanidana tauda
 tà noġonoġotina, da tokare tà naġona marae. Be tauda deġoda sibo kaite
 marae tè naġona, yodi nam tama noġonoġotina da sibo marae tè naġo.
 Baninama nam aitau yaba kaite ya paġo be yodi ima ġoeġoena e paġo
 munaġe. ²⁵ Be yodi yaġoro mara nam te kitana, vutuna aubainama tauda
 nuatauġa tàwai rabana da marae tà naġona.

²⁶ Be mate Arua Babau dà vogwaġaġwaġae e sagusagudana. Baninama
 tauda nam moiragi kaua te kataiena, vutuna aubainama Arua Babau
 Mamaitua ġarone aubaidama moiragie giu e vatovatodina, baninama
 tauda nam teneteneġina da tà vatodi. ²⁷ Arua Babau tauda aubaidama
 e moimoiragina Mamaitua na ġoanama ruvane. Be aba Arua Babau
 Mamaitua e riuena, tauna kaite ya kataiena, baninama Mamaitua banaga
 babaudama nopodama ya katai kauena. ²⁸ Tauda tè kataie da banaga
 aitauġa Mamaitua tawai nuapaġoena, taudi ġarodie yawasana matabudi
 veredima, be piripiri ta tubutubuġana inam vere taudi aubaidima. Uma
 banegidima taudi vutudi Mamaitua bonimai ya vinedina na ġoanama
 ruvane. ²⁹ Be banaga aitauġa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya voidina
 maika natuġominama Yesu, be Yesu tauna tautuauġa. ³⁰ Be aitauġa Mamaitua
 ya vinevinedina, taudi ya yokoedina da sibo a verauna tauna ġarone. Be
 aitauġa tauna ya yokoyokoedina, taudi ya kawa didimanidina. Be aitauġa
 tauna ya kawakawa didimanidina, taudi yawasana verenama marae ya
 utedina.

Mamaitua na wainuapaġoe nam aba tokare e dariġeda

³¹ Yodi aba tà giue? Deġoda Mamaitua tauda muride e midimidina, aitau
 tokare ei ġavieda? ³² Avedi da natuġominama be nam i rabe kwasena, be
 yaġoro yai utaena tauda matabuda aubaidama. Be teneġine nama tauna na
 raukiviveree yaba matabudi e uteutedana.

³³⁻³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam aitau teneteneġina da ei wavuda, baninama
 Mamaitua kaite ya kawa didimanidana. Be mate Yesu Keriso vutuna ya guri
 be ya midisuġu munaġana, tauna Mamaitua kasaune e mia be aubaidama
 e moimoiragina.

³⁵ Be yodi Keriso na wainuapaġoe nam aba tokare e dariġeda.
 Nam nuaboya, nam naira, nam raukivigewagewa, nam meigara, nam

waikaruwaḡawaḡa, nam iḡara. ³⁶ Girugiruminama porane ya girugirumina nama, “Tam kamtaie raḡan matabuna tauma raukivigewagewa ka banabanavidina, be ta vunuvunugimaina maika musara.”† ³⁷ Be avedi da nuaboya tà banabanavidina, be yaḡoro tà vaisuba vavasagedina Yesu Kerisoe, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

³⁸ Baninama taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe nam aba tokare e dariḡeda, nam guri, nam yawasana, nam anea, nam penama, nam yaba yodi ta tubutubugana bo tokare ta tubugana, nam aba rewapanidi, ³⁹ nam arua gunume bo dobue, nam aba Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, nam aba tokare Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe e dariḡeda, ibewa! Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna ewai nuapaḡoedana.

9

Mamaitua be Israel banegidima

¹ Taugu Yesu Keriso matane yà riuriu kauana, be nam ama kaikaiyovuna. Arua Babau nopogue nama e riuriueguna. ²⁻³ Israel banegidima nam adi waisumaḡa, vutuna aubainama taugu nopogue èi nuaboya da èi nuaboya kauana, be è noḡoti da Mamaitua taugu sibo ya raukivi gewegewegu be taudi sibo yai yawasanidina. ⁴ Baninama taudi Mamaitua ya vinedina da tauna natunatumama be taudi neneḡarinama a kita be na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. Taudi Mousis na tarawatuma a paḡo be tempol nopone ta tapataparorona, be Mamaitua ya riuedina da tokare ei yawasanidina. ⁵ Be taudi ḡarodie dede pakanama banegidima,* be inam damne Yesu Keriso ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Mamaitua, be raḡan matabuna ta kaikai suḡu nonoḡena! Inam riukaua.

Aitaḡa Mamaitua na damma nopone?

⁶ Taugu yà riuriuna da Mamaitua na saugama nam i kavena. Israel banegidima nam matabudi Mamaitua na dam. ⁷ Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatumama, yaḡoro nam matabudi Mamaitua na seda, ibewa. Mamaitua Eibraham umanama ya riuna, “Aisik na dame taugu tokare am sedama è sausaugemna yà utemna.” ⁸ Inam baninama umanama: Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatuḡominama, yaḡoro taudi nam Mamaitua natunatumama, be aitaḡa Mamaitua na saugama tauwai sumagenama, taudi inam riukaua Mamaitua natunatumama. ⁹ Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ḡarone inam umanama ya riuna, “Taugu yau raḡanima è boruborue taugu yà yovo munaḡana, yodibe Sera gomana tauḡominama tokare e tikana.”

¹⁰ Be teneginama nama Rebeka ḡarone. Rebeka na sedama tauḡomidima tamedima tenaḡa Aisik, tauda mate tamadama. ¹¹⁻¹² Be Rebeka muriḡa da seda raḡaraḡa e tikedì da yawasana veredi bo gewegewedima ta voidedina, be noḡone Mamaitua Rebeka umanama ya riuna: “Gomana tautuaḡa tokare tasinama ḡarone ei taunoyana.” Mamaitua nama ya riuna, inam tauda sibo tè kataie da Mamaitua na ḡoane banaga e vinevinedina, be nam adi noyama debane. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Jeikob nuaguma e paḡopaḡona be Iso è tuaḡaiena.”

† 8:36: Gurik bonane ya riuna ‘sipu’, be nam ‘musara’.

* 9:5: Dede pakanama banegidima

inam: Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob.

14 Be yodi nema tà riu bako? Mamaitua nam didimana banegina, bo?

15 Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuena,

“Taugu yau raunuatoima banaga yà ãoẽoena nama yà raunuatoiena,
be yau raukiviverema banaga yà ãoẽoena nama ãarone yà raukivi
verena.”

16 Vutuna aubainama banaga yawasana ta paõona, be nam adi goane bo adi
noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa, be Mamaitua taunaõa e goẽoena nama
e raukivi verena ãarodie.

17 Be guyau Pero ãarone ko kita. Mamaitua tauna ãarone ya riuna
umanama, “Taugu è voiem da guyau kuya tubuõana, inam taugu yau
rewapanama ãarome yai maõatari da dobu matabuna ta kita be isagama
ta kaisuguna.” 18 Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema banaga
e goẽoena, nama ãarone e raukiviverena. Be mate Mamaitua e goẽoena
nama, banaga noponama e kawa badona.

19 Be tokare banaga ãesaumima umanama ko riueguna, “Deõoda Ma-
maitua na yawasanama nama, aba aubainama tauna e riuriuna da tauma
gewagewa banagimai? Tauda nam teneteneõina da na goanama tà ãake.”

20 Tam am rewapanama aba da Mamaitua e giugiu be kwa riute
munaõe? “Gurewa nam tokare aita tauvoienama e riuena: Aba
aubainama umanama kitaguma kuya voiegu?” 21 Gurewa tauvoienama
doõa teneõinama e paõo be na goane nama gurewa verenama be kamai
guregurewa e voivoiedina. 22 Be inam kauinama teneõinama nama.
Mamaitua guyau Pero be Ijpt banegidima ya vinedi da ãarodie na medima
be na rewapanama ei maõatarina. Be avedi da Mamaitua ya vinedina
da taudi sibo a gurina, be tauna yaõoro mareõa ewai rauriedina. 23 Be
banaga ãesaudima ya vinedina da taudi neneõarinama maumaurinama
tokare a paõona. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na
rewapanama taudi ãarodie yai maõatarina. 24 Be inam banegidima inam
tauda, tauna Jius be eteni nopodie ya vinedana.

25 Maika Mamaitua peroveta Osea ya riuriuena nama,

“Taugu tokare eteni banegidima yà vinedi
be yà voiedi da taudi yau banagama.

Be taudi nuaguma ta paõona,
avedi da yodi nuaguma nam tima paõopaõona.”

26 Be mate Osea ya riuena,

“Deõo è riuedina, “Taumi nam taugu yau banaga’,
yodi tokare yà riuedina, “Taumi Mamaitua miamia nonoõinama natu-
natunama.’”

27 Be peroveta Aisaia Israel aubaina ya riuna umanama,

“Avedi da Israel banegidima sievidima maika gimori gerese,
be raubisaõa tokare ei yawasanidina.

28 Baninama Mamaitua na ogama ya tarataraõina nama,
tokare e voia makaie be e voia rovona.”

29 Inam maika Aisaia kaite ya vatona,

“Deõoda Bada wairewapana vavasãinama banaga raubisaõa sibo nam i
gosedi,
tauda tokare Sodom be Gomora banegidima tè ruvedi be tè guri
rovona.”†

† 9:29: Sodom be Gomora adi gututuma ko sievidina. (Genesis 19:1-29)

Israel banegidima nam waisumaḡa ḡarodie

³⁰ Be yodi tà kita da eteni banegidima avedi da didimana nam ti wanewanena, be yaḡoro Mamaitua adi waisumaḡe ya kawa didimanidina.

³¹ Be Israel banegidima taudi didimana nam ti banavina, baninama taudi didimana tarawatue a wanewanena aubainama. ³² Aba aubainama didimana nam ti banavi? Baninama taudi a noḡoti da adi noyama veredie kabe didimana ta banavi, be nam waisumaḡe. Taudi yeku[‡] adi kaba saḡaivitarema a saḡai vitarena. ³³ Ya girugirumina nama:

“Ko kitana, taugu Saionma yeku yà boruboruna,
be vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saḡai vitare be ta bekuna.
Be aitau uma yekunama ewai sumaḡena,
tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

10

¹ Yau bana, taugu nuaguma e ḡoēḡoē kaue be Mamaitua yàwai baḡana da tauna sibo Israel banegidima yai yawasanidina. ² Taugu è kataiena da taudi ta rarau rubu guratana da Mamaitua sibo a tainuaverena, be tauna anitai nuaverenama na kedama, nam ti katai kauena. ³ Taudi Mamaitua na didimana kedanama a riutuḡaḡie, be taudi adi noḡotama nama na ruvae didimana kedanama a wanewanena. ⁴ Be taudi nam ti kataiena da Keriso ya voie da tarawatu na raḡanima ya kovina. Be aitau da Keriso ewai sumaḡena, tauna tokare didimana e banavina.

⁵ Mousis didimana tarawatue umanama ya giuedina, “Aitauḡa uma kaudima yà giugiuuedina e voiedina, tauna tokare ḡarodie yawasana e banavina.” ⁶ Be didimana waisumaḡe inam umanama ya giuedina, “Nam nopomie ko riuna, ‘Aitau e saḡa e naḡo marae be Keriso e yovoḡe?’ ” ⁷ Bo “Aitau e yovo e naḡo guriguridima adi gabue be Keriso e saḡe?” Ibewa! ⁸ Inam kaudie nam tokare yawasana ko banavidi. Be you, didimana waisumaḡe umanama ya giuedina, “Yawasana riunama inam ḡaromie; mudumie be nopomie.” Inam riunama vutuna waisumaḡa riunama tauma ka rarau guguyena.

⁹ Inam giudima banidima umanama, Deḡoda tam mudume kwa riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada” be nopome kwai sumaḡa da Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, tam tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa banavina. ¹⁰ Baninama dà waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua e kawa didimanidana, be deḡoda mudude Yesu Keriso tà giuena, tauda tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, “Aitau tauna ḡarone ewai sumaḡana, tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.” ¹² Yodi uma giunama mayanama maika banaga matabuda, tauda Jius be eteni banegidima matabuda e riuriuedana, baninama Bada tauna tenaḡa, be banaga matabuna ewai badedina, be vere dosidima aitaḡa tauna ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena e uteutedina, ¹³ baninama girugiruminama nama ya riuna, “Aitauḡa Bada ḡarone yawasana tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.”

¹⁴ Be nema taudi sagu tai baḡe bake, deḡoda taudi Bada nam tai sumaḡe? Be nema Bada tai sumaḡa bake, deḡoda varinama nam ta vaie? Be nema vari verenama ta vaia bake, deḡoda nam aitau ḡarodie e rauguguya? ¹⁵ Be nema taudi ta rauguguya bako, deḡoda Keriso taurauguguya nam e riuporaḡa? Girugiruminama umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tawai nuavere

[‡] 9:32: ‘Yeku’ inam Yesu Keriso.

kauana raḡanine taurauguguya ta verau be vari verena be suba giunama ta rarau guguyena.”

¹⁶ Be nam Israel banegidima matabudi vari verenama ti paḡona. Inam maika peroveta Aisaia ya riuriuna nama: “Bada, nam banaga toitoi ama giuna ti sumaḡena.” ¹⁷ Be yaḡoro Keriso banaga ya riuporedina rauguguya aubainama be adi rauguguyae banaga ta vaie, be tai sumaḡana.

¹⁸ Be Jius banegidima nemanama? Taudi vari verenama nam ti vaie, bo? Ibewa da taudi kaite a vaiena. Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Taudi a rarau guguyana varinama dobu matabuna yai moḡavuna,
be dobu damodie mate.”

¹⁹ Bo agunai Jius banegidima a vaiena be baninama nam ti katai kaue, bo? Ibewa, taudi a kataiena. Uma kauinama vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna:

“Avedi da eteni banegidima buebuedima taudi nam Jius, be tokare ya vinedina.

Yodibe taumi tokare ko unuredi be ko mediedina.”

²⁰ Be Aisaia mate umanama ya riuna:

“Aitaḡa taudi nam ti wanewaneguna,
taudi ḡarodie è maḡatara be a banaviguna.”

²¹ Be Israel banegidima aubaidima umanama ya riuna:

“Raḡan daudaunama taugu aubaimima ewai rabana da sibo ḡarogue koya tavana,

be taumi nam ko tavana, baninama taumi banaga beapotepotemi be raraukosogaigaimima.”

11

Israel banegidima tautaugosedima

¹ Be yodi nemanama? Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡaiedi, bo? Ibewa! Taugu mate Israel banegiguma, Eibraham natunama, be Bendiman na damma nopone.

² Mamaitua na banagama boni ya vinevinedina nam i tuaḡaiedina, ibewa! Elaija na gututuma ko noḡoti, raḡanine tauna Mamaitua ḡarone ya riubona badobadona Israel banegidima kadi taiye. ³ Tauna umanama ya riuna: “Bada, taudi am perovetama matabudi ai guri rovodi be am oltama a katiweidina. Be yodi tauguḡa ya miamiana, be taudi ta ḡoēḡoē da taugu mate tai guriguna.”

⁴ Be Bada umanama ya paribeena: “Taugu banaga 7 tausand aubaiguma è taugosaḡana, baninama taudi nam kokoitau Bal ḡarone ti raudunena.”

⁵ Be yodi uma raḡanine kauinama teneginama nama. Mamaitua na raukiviveree banaga tautaugosedima ya vinedina. ⁶ Tauna na raukiviveree ya vinedina be nam adi noyama debane. Be deḡoda adi noyama debane i vinedina, agunai raukivivere nam baniboruboruna.

⁷ Be yodi ta kita, Israel taudi didimana a wanewane guratena be nam ti banavina. Be Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima taudiga didimana a banavina, be Israel banegidima ḡesaudima Mamaitua ya kawa nopobadodina

⁸ maika girugirumina porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Mamaitua arua gewagewanama ya utedi,
be uma aruinama taudi ya kawa debabuedi
be ya voiedi da matedie nam timawai kita

be beedie nam timawai beavaiana naumeki da yodi.”

⁹ Be Deivid umanama ya riuna:

“Taudi adi puyoma soidima sibo ya tikona munaḡedi,
be a saḡai vitaredina, baninama inam adi kovogama.

¹⁰ Taudi sibo arue matedima ai kupikupi da taudi nam sibo ai kita,
be raḡan matabuna sibo ḡayawa a kwarina.”

Eteni banegimima taumi nam ko rauguyaguyau

¹¹ Yodi yai taravira munaḡemina. Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡai vavasagedi, bo? Ibewa! Israel banegidima Mamaitua a mia tautauriena, aubainama Mamaitua eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina da Israel banegidima sibo a unurana eteni banegidima ḡarodie. ¹² Be uma ko noḡoti, Israel banegidima taudi Yesu Keriso a tuaḡaiena, aubainama eteni banegidima dobu matabuna yawasana a banavina, Israel banegidima matabudi Yesu tawai sumaḡena raḡanine, eteni banegidima tokare waiaiana dosinama ta paḡona.

¹³ Be taumi aitaḡa nam Jius, taumi yodi ya riuemina: Taugu ei nuaverena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna taumi eteni banegimima ḡaromie da vari verenama ya rauguguyena. ¹⁴ Be uma kauine Jius banegidima nuedima ei medi be taudi mate tai sumaḡana. ¹⁵ Be yodi ko kita da, raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuri tuaḡaiiedina, inam raḡanine dobu matabuna adi gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, be raḡanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ei anina munaḡedina, aba tokare e tubuḡa? Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu munaḡana. ¹⁶ Baninama deḡoda Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima yai aninedina, naumeki da taudi adi sedama mate Mamaitua tokare ei aninedina. Inam kauinama teneginama maika kai olip. Deḡoda kai olip waraminama yai aninena, naumeki da kai ragedima mate tokare ei aninedina.

¹⁷ Be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua uma kainama ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, be taumi avedi da doбира olipnama, be ya ragaumi da olip ragedima ya kotokotovidina kividie ya pani wairatumina. Be yodi taumi olip waraminama bodinama na rewapanae taumi ko gogogogona. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama olip ragedima midimididima noḡodie nam ko seḡara! Be ko noḡoti da warama nam na yasima taumi. Taumi ami yasima inam warama.

¹⁹ Be agunai taumi umanama ko riuna, “Mamaitua kai olip ragedima ḡesaudima ya kotovidina, kividie tauma e pani wairatumaina aubainama.”

²⁰ Inam riukaua, be ko noḡoti da taudi nam tiwai sumaḡana aubainama Mamaitua ya kotovidina, be taumi Keriso kowai sumaḡena aubainama Mamaitua taumi ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama nam noḡodie ko seḡara, avedi! Be taumi sibo koya nairana, ²¹ baninama deḡoda Mamaitua kai ragedima veredima i kotovidina, taumi mate tokare ya kotovimina, deḡoda taumi nam koi sumaḡana.

²² Be yodi tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na raukivigewagewama ta kitana. Tauna na raukivigewagewama taudi aitaḡa nam Mamaitua tima vovo teyetyena ḡarodie, be deḡoda raḡan matabuna koi sumaḡena, na raukiviverema taumi ḡaromie e kenana, be deḡoda ibewa, taumi mate e kotova poremina. ²³ Be deḡoda Jius banegidima waisumaḡa tai kare munaḡena, taudi tokare Mamaitua e pani wairatu munaḡedina, baninama na rewapanama e kenakenana da nama e voiana.

²⁴ Be avedi da taumi doбира olipnama, be yaḡoro Mamaitua ya paḡomi da olip verenama bogane ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama tauna

tokare teneteneḡinama da olip verenama ragedima ya kotokotova poredina, kividie e pani wairatu munaḡedina.

Mamaitua tokare Israel banegidima ei yawasanidina

²⁵ Yau bana, uma inam riukaua semosemonama yà riuriuemina da taumi ko kataie be nam ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi Israel banegidima noḡodie. Inam riukaua da Mamaitua Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ya kawa nopobadodi da nam ti sumaḡana. Inam kauinama nama Mamaitua ya voie da eteni banegidima sievinama ya noḡonogotina paratine nama ei yawasanidina, ²⁶ yodibe Israel banegidima mate ei yawasanidina maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai yawasana Jerusalemḡa e verau

be e voie da Jeikob na damma Mamaitua tai nuapaḡo munaḡena.

²⁷ Be taugu waianina yà uteutedina raḡanine, adi gewagewama yà noḡota poredina.”

²⁸ Yodi taudi vari verenama a tuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima yawasana ko paḡona, be Jius taudi Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Baninama Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ya vinedina, taudi kadi taiye Jius banegidima yaḡoro tauna na banagama, ²⁹ baninama Mamaitua na giu be na puyoma nam airaḡan nuanama e vitaredi be e kaiporaḡa munaḡedi. ³⁰ Taumi noḡone eteni banegimima, taumi Mamaitua koya rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena. Be yodi taumi Mamaitua na raunuatoima koya paḡona, baninama Jius banegidima Mamaitua a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama. ³¹ Be tokare taudi mate Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paḡona, avedi da taudi yodi ta rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena, baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima taumi ḡaromie aubainama. ³² Be yodi tà kita da banaga matabuna adi rawaḡaiḡaie Mamaitua ya panidina, inam kedane tokare matabudi Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paḡona.

Pol Mamaitua e kaikai suḡusuḡuna

³³ O kapore! Aba kam Mamaituama tam kuya vere ḡaḡa kè banavim. Am nuauyauyama be am kataima ya saḡa vavasaga be ya yovo guratana. Tauda nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na yawasana be na kovogaḡa tà kataiedi. ³⁴ “Aitau Mamaitua na noḡotama ya kataie? Be aitau teneteneḡina da Mamaitua e raukure?” ³⁵ Bo “Aitau aba Mamaitua ya ute da yodi Mamaitua tauna ei maesi munaḡe?” ³⁶ Yaba matabuna taune da ta tubutubuḡana, be tauna na rewapanae ta kenakenana. Tauna tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

12

Dà yawasanama sibo Mamaitua tè utena

¹ Yau bana, yodi Mamaitua na raunuatoie yà riuriu vavasagemina da tubuḡimima Mamaitua ko utena. Be raḡanine tubuḡimima Mamaitua ko uteutena, inam vutuna puyo babau yawayawasaninama. Dabudine Mamaitua ei nuaverena, baninama uma kauinama inam riukaua taparomonama, Arua Babau nama e ḡoegoena. ² Be nam dobu banegidima adi vaivaie ko mia, avedi! Be Mamaitua koi baḡa da ami noḡotama e vitaredi be taumi ami yawasanama e rawavaudina. Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na ḡoana be na verema ko kataiedina. Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam ya vere vavasagana.

³ Taugu Mamaitua na apasolma, vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasagemina: Nam ko noḡota munaḡemi da taumi koya saḡa guratana,

ibewa da Mamaitua taumi tenatenaḡaḡa ami waisumaḡama ya uteutemina, na ruvae nama ko noḡota munaḡemina. ⁴ Tauda tubuḡidama tenaḡa be ragaragadama toitoi, be raga tenaḡaḡa adi noyama tabu be tabu. ⁵ Be uma kauinama teneḡine tauda toitoi be tubuḡa tenaḡa Yesu Kerisoe, be taune tauda matabuda tēi rawa teḡeidana.

⁶ Be matabuda dā noyama tabu be tabu, Bada puyo tabu be tabu ya uteutedana na ruvae nama. Aitauḡa da tauwai peroveta, naumeki da tai perovetana adi waisumaḡama ruvane. ⁷ Aitauḡa da tauwai sagu, naumeki da tai saguna, be aitauḡa da tauwai katakatai, naumeki da tai katakataina, ⁸ be aitauḡa da taurauduḡu, naumeki da ta rauduḡuna, be aitauḡa da taupaipairu, naumeki da riukaue ta pairuna, be aitauḡa da tauwai bada, naumeki da nuedima tabutabune tai kedadoka kauana. Be aitauḡa da taurau nuatoi, naumeki da ma nuaveredi banaga ta sagudina.

Kuristen na yawasanama

⁹ Ami wainupaḡoma ami banagama ḡarodie nam kaiyovue. Yaba gewegewedima ko tuḡaḡiedi be yaba veredima ko kaidididina. ¹⁰ Nuemima tabutabune ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡo be koi kawa vivira munaḡa! ¹¹ Be nam airaḡan matemima e gayawa, be raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune Bada aubainama ko noya!

¹² Ko noḡoti da raḡan tenaḡa taumi tokare ko naḡona marae, vutuna aubainama koi nuavere! Be pipiripi raḡandie ko vataradidi be ko moiragi nonoḡa! ¹³ Mamaitua na banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagudi! Be deḡoda vaḡavaḡai be ya tavana, ko rabe kauena!

¹⁴ Aitauḡa da ta raraukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da taudi aubaidima ko moiragi be Bada ei aiainidi! Taumi banaga koi aiainidina be nam koi taratautauedi! ¹⁵ Deḡoda aitauḡa tawai nuaverena, naumeki da taumi mate koi nuaverena, be deḡoda aitauḡa ta ḡabaḡabana, naumeki da taumi taudi mate ko ḡabana. ¹⁶ Taumi subae ko mia be nam ko rauguyaguyau, be nam ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi! Kamai banabanaga mate koi turaturanana. Be nam ko noḡoti da taumi banaga katakataimi!

¹⁷ Gewagewa nam gewagewae koi maesi. Be ko kita kaua da banaga matabudi matedie taumi didimanae ko miana. ¹⁸ Ko raurubu da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. ¹⁹ Yau bana, nam biwa ko paḡo, be ko gose da Mamaitua taunaḡa e raubiwana, baninama girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Bada ya riuna, ‘Taugu taurau biwa be taugu tokare ami biwama ya paḡona’.

²⁰ Deḡoda am ḡaviama kani e karatina, naumeki da kani kwa utena be deḡoda nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da upa kwa ute!

Deḡoda am ḡaviama ḡarone nama kwa voiana, debane upa kwa ḡini pore be tauna e tunimayaḡana.”

²¹ Gewagewa nam tam e vaisubam, be tam veree gewagewa kwa vaisubana!

13

Gabeman ko voteyeteyedi

¹ Banaga matabuna sibo gabeman a voteyeteyena, baninama gabeman matabudi adi rewapanama inam Mamaitua ya utedina. ² Vutuna aubainama aitau gabeman ḡarodie e paripari viravirana, tauna Mamaitua ḡarone mate e paripari viravirana, tauna tokare kovoḡa e banavina. ³ Tam

değoda vere kwa voivoiena, inam rağanine tam tokare nam pirisiman kwa nairedina. Be değoda gewagewa kwa voiena, inam rağanine tam tokare pirisiman kwa nairedina. Vutuna aubainama tam değoda naira kwa tuağaiena, naumeki da vere kwa voie be taudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa sağena. ⁴ Baninama Mamaitua gabeman ya riuporedina da taudi tam ta sagumna aubainama, be değoda tam gewagewa kwa voiena, inam rağanine taudi kwa nairedina, baninama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi tam tokare ta kovogimna. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama gabeman aba ta riuriuena, naumeki da kwa voiena, inam rağanine am noğotama tokare verenama e kenana. Be mate tam tokare nam kovoğa kwa banavi.

⁶ Rağan matabuna gabeman ta noyanoyana Mamaitua aubainama, vutuna aubainama taumi teks koi maesidina. ⁷ Nama banaga matabudi adi kauama ko utedina. Değoda teks sibo koyai maesidina, naumeki da koi maesina, be aitauga sibo koya voteyeteyedina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina, be aitauga sibo koya viviredina, naumeki da ko viviredina.

Wainuapağo na riuvavasagāma

⁸ Nam aitu na maesama ko rabe kwase. Be rağan matabuna umanama koi nuapağo vivirana. Baninama değoda banaga ġesaudima koi nuapağodina, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetyena. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be inam rağanine tokare nam aba gewagewanama taudi ġarodie ko voie. Maika riuvavasagā e riuriuna nama, “Nam turamma debane mui kwa pore, be nam kwa rauvunuğa, nam na purapurama kwa danenedi, nam kwai kwina”. Be riu vavasagā ġesaudima mate, matabudi a rawateğeidina giu tenağa nopone, be giunama inam umanama: “Turamma turamma nuamma e pağona, maika tamğa kwawai nuapağo munagēmna nama” Vutuna aubainama değoda banaga ġesaudima ġarodie koi nuapağona, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetyena.

Yanae ko miana

¹¹ Naumeki da nama ko voiana, be yodi rağandima kitedima ko katai kauedina. Baninama Bada na rağanima kaiteka e tavatavana, nam maika boni rağandie tauda waisumağa tewa karee nama. Vutuna aubainama matemima e kaya. ¹² Kupi ġaubonağa e kovina, be rağan kaiteka e tomtomna. Vutuna aubainama kupi na voiana ta gosedi, be yana na madama ta ragaudina. ¹³ Tauda matabuda didimanae ta miana, maika banaga suare e miamiana nama. Tauda nam kaua gewegewedima soidima ta voidi, nam ta tego bua, nam tai soğa yabayababa, nam ta iğara yabayababa, bo ta unura. ¹⁴ Inam yabedima avedi, be Yesu Keriso na goane nama ko miana. Be nam gewagewa ko wanewanedi da tubuğimima na goanama kededima gewegewedima ko voidi, avedi!

14

Banaga adi waisumağama gwağegwağedi be wairewapanidima

¹ Aitauga da ami waisumağama wairewapanidima taumi ami banagama ġesaudima adi waisumağama vogwağegwağedima sibo koya kaisagudina. Be nam adi wainua noğonogotama debedie koi kawa riuriu! ² Banaga aitauga adi waisumağama wairewapanidima, taudi nam ai kani tima widiwidinena, ibewa da taudi kani matabuna ta kanikani yabayababedina. Be banaga ġesaudima aitauga adi waisumağama vogwağegwağedima, taudi

nam musara tima kanikanina.* ³ Vutuna aubainama aitau da kani kanikani yabayababinama, tauna banaga musara tautuağaienama, nam sibo ya kita tuağai. Be aitau da nam musara taukanina, tauna banaga kanikani yabayababinama nam sibo ya etare, baninama taudi adi waisumağama ruvane Bada yai aninedina. ⁴ Tam aitau da Bada na taunoyama kwa etaredi? Tam nam dobudi am noyama aba ima kenakenana. Taudi Bada na taunoyama aubainama taunağa ya kataiedina, da taudi a beku bo ibewa. Be taudi tokare nam ta beku, baninama taudi Bada na rewapanae ta midimidina.

⁵ Banaga adi waisumağama gwağegwağedima taudi rağan dosidima vinevinedima ta viviviviredina. Be banaga ġesaudima ta noğonoğotina da rağan dosidi be rağan ġoma matabudi teneteneğidima. Be banaga tenatenagağa nuane ei nuanonoğota da dego tauna ġarone ya vere. ⁶ Aitau da rağan dosidima vinevinedima e viviviviredina, naumeki da tauna nama e voiena, Bada isanama anikaisuğunama aubainama. Be aitau nam kani matabudi ima kanikanidina, bo aitau da kani matabudi e kanikanidina, naumeki da matabudi nama ta voiena Bada isanama anikaisuğunama aubainama, baninama noğone taudi ta moiragi be ta kanikanina aubainama. ⁷ Tauda nam aitau mabide tama miamia bo mabide tama gurigurina, ⁸ ibewa da tauda ta miamia bo ta gurigurina, inam matabuna Bada aubainama, baninama tauda inam tauna ġarogaronama. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama Keriso ya guri be ya midisuğunamağana, da banaga yayawasaniidi be guriguridima, matabudi ewai badedina.

¹⁰ Be yodi tam aba aubainama turamma kwa etare? Bo aba aubainama turamma kwa kitakita tuağai? Tauda matabuda tokare Mamaitua noğone ta midi, be taunağa tauda tenatenagağa e etaredana, ¹¹ maika girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu Mamaitua miamia nonoğiguma, be ya riuriu kauemina

da tokare banaga matabudi kağapakaque tuapikedima tai tutumidiridi da ta rauduneegu

be matabudi mududie tai mağatarigu be ta riuna: ‘Tam riukaua Mamaitua.’”

¹² Be yodi ta kita da tauda tenatenagağa tokare da kauama matabudi Mamaitua noğone tai mağataridina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam turamma turamma kwa etare, avedi! Be kwa kita da nam anibeku kaudie turamma kwa voie da na waisumağe e beku.

¹⁴ Bada Yesu ya riuegu be e katai kauena da nam aba kaninama Mamaitua matane i miramirana. Be değoda aitau e noğoti da aba kaninama ya miramirana, naumeki da tauna ġarone uma kaninama ya miramira kauana. ¹⁵ Be değoda am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwai nuaboyana, inam kauine tam nam turamma kumawai nuapağoena. Nam am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwa voie da na waisumağe e beku. Baninama Yesu ya gurina tauna mate aubainama. ¹⁶ Be rağanine am goanama nama uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina, kwa kita da am banagama nam tai giugiuem.

¹⁷ Mamaitua na waiguyaue kani be tego inam nam baniboruboruna. Ibewa da didimana, suba be mosari Arua Babaue, inam vutudi yaba

* **14:2:** Banaga aitau adi waisumağama vogwağegwağedima, taudi nam musara ti kanikanina, baninama taudi nam ti katai kauena değoda inam musara veredi bo boita a puyopuyodina museridi. Be aitağa adi waisumağama wairewapanidima, taudi musara a kanikani yabayababedina. Be uma kauinama teneğinama vers 5 nopone, dabudine nam musara be rağan vinevinedima.

dosidima. ¹⁸ Be deḡoda uma kaudie Keriso ḡarone koi taunoyana, inam vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninemina, be banaga ta viviremina. ¹⁹ Tauda vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da suba yabedima tà voidi be yaba ḡesaudima mate tà voidi da, dà waisumaḡama tà rewapanana.

²⁰ Nam kani kadi taiye Mamaitua na noyama ko kawa gewegewedi! Kani matabudi inam veredima be deḡoda yaba tenaḡa kuya kanikani be turamma kuya voie da na waisumaḡe ya bekuna, inam tam gewagewa kuya voiena. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam musara kuya kanikani bo bia[†] kuya tegotego, bo aiyaba ḡesaudima kuya voivoiedi, be inam yabedie turamma na waisumaḡama vogwaḡagwaḡanama kuya voie da ya bekuna, ya verena da uma kaidima nam kwa voidi. ²² Deḡoda uma kaudie am waisumaḡama ewai rewapanauana, naumeki da tam be Mamaitua taumiḡa ḡaromie e kena kwasana. Ya verena da uma kaudie tam nam kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama tam kuya kataiena da uma kaidima matabudi inam naumeki. ²³ Be tam deḡoda uma kaudie kwa noḡota bekubekuna, tokare Mamaitua e etaremna, baninama tam nam waisumaḡe uma yabedima kuma kanikanidina. Yaba matabuna nam waisumaḡe kwa voidi, inam taudi gewagewa.

15

¹ Tauda aitaḡa dà waisumaḡama wairewapaninama, naumeki da aitaḡa adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima sibo tè sagudina, be nam taudaḡa tà sagusagu munaḡeda. ² Be tauda tenatenagaḡa sibo dà banagama tè sagudi da adi waisumaḡe sibo ai rewapanana. ³ Baninama Keriso nam taunaḡa i sagu munaḡena, ibewa da girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tam a kunuremna be inam kunurinama taugu mate a kunureguna.” ⁴ Riuwai noḡota matabudi boni a girugirumidina, inam taudi waikatakataidama aubainama, da e duḡuda be waisumaḡe tà rewapanana da tokare tà naḡona marae.

⁵ Mamaitua, vutuna e duḡuduḡumi be e sagusagumina da ami waisumaḡe pipiri matabudi ko dami poredina, tauna ya voiemu da taumi nuemima tenaḡa Keriso koi muriwatanena. ⁶ Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua isanama ko kaisuḡusuḡu tenaḡena. Vutuna tauna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama.

⁷ Taumi ami banabanagama koi aninedina, maika Keriso taumi yai aninemina. Uma kauine nama taumi tokare Mamaitua isanama ko kaikai suḡusuḡuna. ⁸ Ko noḡoti da Yesu Keriso ya yovo be ewai maḡatarana da Mamaitua na saugama Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ḡarodie inam riukaua. Be inam kauine nama Jius banegidima e sagusagudina. ⁹ Be mate tauna ya yovona da eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina, da taudi sibo Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna na raukiviverema aubainama, maika girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna:

“Vutuna aubainama taugu eteni banegidima noḡodie isamma yà kaisuḡuna.

Be taugu yà sarena isamma anikaisuḡunama aubainama.”

¹⁰ Be mate ya riuna,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi

tauna na banagama mate ko mosari tenaḡana.”

¹¹ Be mate ya riu munaḡana,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi Bada isanama ko kaisuḡu,

[†] 14:21: Gurik bonane inam “waen”.

be matabumi isanama anikaisugunama saredima ko saredina.”

¹² Be peroveta Aisaia ya riuna,

“Guyau vaunama Jese na dame e tubugana, be tauna tokare banaga matabudi ei badedi,

be eteni banegidima matabudi tauna tai sumağena.”

¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima da taumi Bada koi sumağe, be Mamaitua tauna mosari be suba nopomima ei mogavuna. Be dabudine Arua Babau na rewapanama mate nopomima ei moğavuna. Be taumi ko kataie da tokare Mamaitua nenegarinama e utemina.

Pol uma letanama ya girugirumina, ya giuena

¹⁴ Yau bana, taugu è katai kauena da taumi banaga veremima be uma giudima koya katakatai kauedina be taumi teneteneğinama tokare ami banagama mate koi kawa raukuravivirana. ¹⁵ Taugu uma letanama ma raudebatoragu è girumina taumi ġaromie, da uma yabedima yà riuwainoğotimina aubainama. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ¹⁶ taugu Yesu Keriso na taunoyama. Taugu maika pirisi, baninama eteni banegidima ġarodie Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be taugu yà ġoeğoena da eteni banegidima yà verauğedina Mamaitua ġarone maika puyo, nama Mamaitua e ġoeğoena. Be Arua Babau e voidi da taudi Mamaitua na banagama ta tubugana. ¹⁷ Taugu Mamaitua na taunoyama, be nuaguma ya verena da Yesu Keriso ya riuporeguna, vari verenama yà rauguguyena aubainama. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Be yodi taugu nam yaba ġesaudima ama giugiuemina, be abağa Keriso ya voivoiedina, vutudiga yà giuedina: Arua na rewapanae taugu mataira be voia dosidima è voidedina, be inam kauine Bada Yesu rewapana ya uteguna da eteni banegidima yà katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua ta voteyeteyena. Be taugu Jerusalemma Keriso varinama rauguguyenama èi karena, naumeki da İlirikumma è tavana.

²⁰ Taugu rağan matabuna yà ġoeğoena da vari verenama yà rauguguyena banaga aitauga Yesu Keriso nam ti katakataiena ġarodie. Be aitauga Yesu Keriso varinama a vaivaiena, taudi ġarodie nam yà nağo, baninama taugu nam banaga na tuatuama yawai midiri dokena nonoğinama debane vada yà kerì. ²¹ Taugu yà voiena maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama, “Taudi aitauga rauguguya nam ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta vaie be ta kitana.

Be aitauga da nam varinama ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta kataiena.”

²² Vutuna noğotine rağan toitoi verau è raurubuena da sibo ġaromie è verauna, be nam teneteneğina.

Pol Rom nağonama e ġoeğoena

²³ Be yodi uma dobudine yau noyama ya kovina. Suara da suara taugu è ġoeğoena da taumi sibo è kitemina, ²⁴ vutuna aubainama yodi taugu yàwai ogana da yà kitemina Spein nağonama rağanine. Be rağanine taugu ġaromie yà tavana, dabudine taugu taumi mate tai nuavere be ta miana rağan ġaubonağa. Be muriğa taugu yà ġoeğoena taumi ko sagugu da Speinma yà nağona.

²⁵ Be yodi taugu yà nağonağona Jerusalemma, Mamaitua na banagama kaisagudima aubainama. ²⁶ Baninama Masedonia be Akaiama tauwai sumağa banegidima ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna da taugu Jerusalemma tauwai sumağa ġesaudima waikaruwağewağedima sibo è utedina. ²⁷ Taudi

riukaua, ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam naumeki nama a voiana, baninama eteni banegidima taudi varinama verenama Jius ḡarodie a paḡona, vutuna aubainama naumeki da tubuḡe sibo a sagudina. ²⁸ Be raḡanine Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mane ya utedi e kovikovina murine, taugu yau vaḡaima yài karena Spein aubainama. Be inam raḡanine taugu yà vakitemina. ²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine ḡaromie yà veraverauna, Keriso waiaiaina dosinama e uteguna taumi aubaimima.

³⁰ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso isane be Arua na wainuapaḡoe taugu yàwai baḡa vavasaḡemina da yau pirpirie ko sagugu da Mamaitua ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragina. ³¹ Ko moiragi da Mamaitua e midì ḡaḡarigu da Judia banegidima gewegewedima nam sibo a vunugigu. Be mate ko moiragi da yau noyama Jerusalem nopone tauwai suamaḡa sibo ai aninena. ³² Yodibe Mamaitua na ḡoane taugu ma nuaveregu yà tavana taumi ḡaromie da yà sipere, be taumi mate tòi nuavere tenaḡana. ³³ Mamaitua, suba tauvoienama taumi matabumi ḡaromie. Inam riukaua.

16

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu nuvudama Fibi ḡaromie yàwai maḡatarina. Tauna Senkiria ekalesia adi taunoyama waivinama. ² Be yàwai baḡemina da tauna ko rabe kauena, nema Bada na taunoyama ḡesaudima ko raberabe kuedina nama. Baninama tauna banaga toitoi e sagusagu kuedina be taugu mate.

³ Yau banagama Prisila be Akwila* ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma. ⁴ Be mate taudi adi yawasanama a tuaḡaiedi be ai uta munaḡedi da ai sasanana, saguguma aubainama. Be inam kauinama aubainama taugu yàwai kaiwa vavasaḡedina, nam tauguḡa be eteni nopodie ekalesia matabudi mate kawai kaiwedina uma kauinama aubainama. ⁵ Be ekalesia Prisila be Akwila adi vadae tawai rawateḡeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

Be tura yaḡaguma Epainetas mate ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna Eisia provinsnama nopone yai Kuristen dokana. ⁶ Meri ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna aubaimima ya noya guratana. ⁷ Andronikus be Junias ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina. Taudi rabui taugu yau damma nopone be dibure a biri tenaḡemaina. Apasol matabudi taudi rabui a vivivira kuedina, taudi Keriso ai sumaḡa dokena, muridie taugu èi sumaḡana. ⁸ Ampliatas ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, baninama Bada na wainuapaḡoe tauna turaguma. ⁹ Urbanus ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisagumaima. Be tura yaḡaguma Stakis mate, ko riuena yàwai kaiwena.

¹⁰ Apeles ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna na waisumaḡama Kerisoe a kita da yai rewapana kauana. Be Aristobulus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹¹ Herodion ko riuena yàwai kaiwena, tauna yau damma nopone. Be Nasisus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi matabudi Bada tauwai sumagenama. ¹² Tiripina be Tiriposa ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, inam waiwaividima rabui taudi Bada ḡarone ta noyanoya guratana. Be turaguma Parisi mate ko riuedina yàwai kaiwena, inam waivinama mate Bada ḡarone ya noya guratana.

* **16:3:** 'Prisila' tauna waivi, be na badama 'Akwila'.

¹³ Rupas ko riuenà yàwai kaiwena, tauna Bada ya vinena, be tinanama mate ko riuenà yàwai kaiwena, baninama tauna ya rabeguna maika kabe tināgomigu.

¹⁴ Asinkiritas, Pelegon, Hemes, Patorobas ko riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be Hemes na banagama ḡesaudima ḡarone, mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁵ Pilogolus, Julia, Nereus be nuvunama mate, be Olimpās be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi tauna ḡarone, ko riuedina da matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. ¹⁶ Be Keriso na ekalesiama matabudi adi waikaiwama taumi ḡaromie. Be wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana waisuruva mate.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹⁷ Yau bana, yà riuriu vavasāḡemina da ko kita kauana, banaga aitaḡa ekalesia taudariḡedima, nam koi turanedi. Baninama aba waikatakatainama koya paḡopaḡona, inam banegidima ami waisumaḡe tokare ta kawa gewegewemina. ¹⁸ Inam banegidima taudi nam Yesu Keriso na noyama tima voivoiena, be taudiḡa ta sagusagu munaḡedina. Adi giu yaḡayaḡae be adi gwayae taudi banaga adi noḡotama vogwaḡegwaḡedima tawai kedadoka waigewedina. ¹⁹ Banaga matabudi a vaiemi da taumi matabumi Bada ko vovo teyetyena. Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere kauana. Be taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da taumi raḡan matabuna vere adi kedama ko katai kauedina. Be gewagewa kedane nam ko naḡo. ²⁰ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa Mamaitua suba tauvoienama tauna e voiemu da Seitan kaḡemie e vapisana. Be dā Badama Yesu na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

²¹ Timoti Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma, tauna ewai kaiwemina. Be yau damma banegidima Lusias, Jeson be Sosipata, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²² Taugu Tertius, vutuna Pol aba e giugiuena yà girugirumina, Bada isane yàwai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Gaiyas mate ewai kaiwemina, tauna na vadae taugu be ekalesia kawai rawateḡeimaina. Be Erastas tauna uma meagaine mane tau-rabenama, be turadama Kwatius, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua!†

Bada isanama tà kaisuḡuna

²⁵ Taugu yodi vari verenama ḡaromie è rauguguyena, aubainama Mamaitua nimane yà biribirimina, da tauna vutuna e rabe kauemi be e voiemu da ami waisumaḡe koi rewapanana Bada isane. Inam Mamaitua na ogama taumi eteni ḡaromie da yawasana ko paḡona. Pakane boni uma kaininama semosemonama. ²⁶ Be yodi Mamaitua ya riu vavasāḡana da inam varinama verenama dobu matabuna tà rauguguyena da banaga matabudi Keriso tai sumaḡe be ta votetyeyena. Peroveta nama a girumina. ²⁷ Mamaitua taunaḡa nuauyauya baneginama. Tauna Yesu Keriso e yaba matabudi ya voiedina. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

† 16:24: Gurik baibol ḡesaudine uma versnama 24 nam ima kenakenana.

Korint 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol, Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Sostenes ² mate uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie. Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa dobu matabuna ya vinedina, taudi vutudi Keriso isane tawai sumaġa be ta moimoiragina. Be taumi mate Yesu Keriso ya kawa babaumi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġaroġaronama. Tauna taudi be tauda matabuda dā Badama.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie.

⁴⁻⁵ Raġan matabuna taugu Mamaitua yāwai kaiwena taumi aubaimima, baninama tauna Yesu Kerisoe puyo toitoi ya utemina. Tauna yai guyauemi da taurauguguya veredima ya utemina, be taumi ami kataima ya morabana. ⁶ Koya kita, boni è riuemina da Keriso uma yabedima aubaimima e voidina. ⁷ Tauna Arua puyonama matabudi ya utemina, be yodi taumi nuatauġa koi rabana naumeki da Yesu Keriso dā Badama e verau munāġana. ⁸ Tauna e kawa rewapanimi da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be na raġanie tokare nam aitau tenetenēġina da ei wavumi. ⁹ Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be ya vinemi da taumi natunama dā Badama Yesu Keriso mate koi rawateġeimina.

Dariġa ekalesia nopone

¹⁰ Yau bana, dā Badama Yesu isane yā riuriu vavasāġemina da nam taumiġa koi kawa riuriu. Taumi sibo koyai anina tenāġa da nuenuemima be ami noġotama sibo koyai tenaġedina, be nam sibo koya dariġa munāġemi. ¹¹ Banaga ġesaudima Kloī na vadae miemienidima ai variguna da taumi kowai kawa riuriuna. ¹² Taugu aba yā riuriuemina inam uma: Ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Taugu Pol yāwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Apolos yāwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Pita* yāwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Keriso yāwai muriwatanena”. Taumi inam aba kowai tubuġi? ¹³ Keriso nama ya dariġa munāġe, bo? Pol tauna vutuna aubaimima a tuparatu, bo? Taumi Pol isane koya babataito, bo? ¹⁴ Taugu èi nuavere da nam aitau ei babataitona, be Gaiyas da Krisipas taudiġa èi babataitodina, ¹⁵ be nam aitau tenāġa dobudi kwa riuna da taugu isague kuya babataito. ¹⁶ O riukaua, taugu yodi è noġotina da Stepen be na vadama banegidima mate èi babataitodina. Be uma taudi muridie nam aitau e noġotina da èi babataitona, ibewa.

Korosi varinama

¹⁷ Keriso nam waibabataito aubainama i riuporeguna, ibewa da vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be taugu nam nuauyauya banegidima maika yau rauguguye yā gwayemi. Ibewa, nam i vere da taugu banaga

* **1:12:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Kepas

yà gwayedi be tai sumaḡegu, ibewa be taudi korosi varinama verenama vutuna sibo ai sumaḡena, baninama vari verenama inam yai rewapana vavasaḡana. ¹⁸ Be katai banegidima ḡarodie korosi varinama kitama maika kabe giu yabayababa. Be tauda Mamaitua yai yawasanidana, tauda tè kataiena da uma varinama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama ewai maḡatarina. ¹⁹ Be girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare banaga adi nuauyuyama yà kawa gewegewedi, be adi kataima mate taugu yà vayaḡotidina be tai kavena.”

²⁰ Ko kita, raḡan matabuna katai be nuauyauya banegidima Mamaitua na kedama tauwanenama, taudi yodi deḡo? Mamaitua ya voie da taudi adi nuauyuyama ya kawa buedina, ²¹ vutuna aubainama taudi adi nuauyuyae nam Mamaitua ti banavina. Avedi da vari verenama kitanama maika wainua buabuanama, Mamaitua ya voie da banaga vari verenama a rauguguyena, be dobudine aitaḡa awai sumaḡana, taudi yawasana a banavina. ²² Jius banegidima taudi mataira kitanama ta ḡoeḡoena, be eteni banegidima nuauyauya ta wanewanena, ²³ be tauda Keriso tupatuparatunama tà rarau guguyena. Vutuna aubainama Jius taudi nuedima tawai medina, be eteni banegidima ta noḡonoḡotina da tauda kabe tè buabua. ²⁴ Be tauda Jius be eteni banegidama aitaḡa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoedana tauda Kerisoe, Mamaitua na rewapana be na nuauyuyama tè kataiena. Baninama Kerisoe tauda Mamaitua tè banavina. ²⁵ Mamaitua na kedama kitedima maika kabe wainua buebuedi, be yaḡoro tauda ḡarode na kataima ya saḡa vavasaḡana. Be aveidi da Mamaitua na rewapanama kitanama kabe vogwaḡegwaḡedi, be yaḡoro tauna yai rewapana vavasaḡana, nam banaga adi rewapanama maika.

Mamaitua nema banaga e vinevinedi

²⁶ Yau bana, ko kita munaḡemi, taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua ya yokoyokoemina. Banaga matedie taumi nopomie nam banaga toitoi katakataidi, bo banaga dosidi, bo aitaḡa waiguyae tubutubugina. ²⁷ Mamaitua banaga buebuedima ya vinedina da katai banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina, be kamai banabanaga ya vinedina da waibada dosidima banegidima ei tunimayaḡidina. ²⁸ Be kitatuaḡai banegidima Mamaitua ya vinedina da banaga dosidima e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁹ Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama tauna noḡone nam aitaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡena.

³⁰ Mamaitua ya voiemi da taumi Yesu Kerisoe ko miamiana. Taune nuauyauya tè banavina, baninama taune Mamaitua ya kawa didimanida, ya kawa babauda be yai yawasanidana. ³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama e riuriuna, nama tà voiana:

“Nam aitaḡa taunaḡa e kawa saḡe munaḡe,
ibewa be Bada tauna e kawa saḡena yaba matabuna aubainama.”

2

Keriso tupatuparatunama varinama

¹ Yau bana, raḡanine taugu ḡaromie è tavana, taugu nam gwaya giudima be nuauyuyedima e raḡaudi be ḡaromie Mamaitua varinama e rauguguyena. ² Ibewa, be yau ogama è taraḡina da Keriso tupatuparatunama, taunaḡa sibo è rauguguyena. ³ Be raḡanine taugu taumi ḡaromie mate, taugu ma nairigu be ma gusugusugu. ⁴ Be vari è rarau guguyena, nam nuauyauya banegidima maika è rarau guguyana da sibo è gwayemi. Ibewa da taugu

Arua Babau na rewapanama ġaromie èi maġatarina. ⁵ Baninama taugu yà goeġoena da ami waisumaġama Mamaitua na rewapanae e tubuġana, be nam taugu yau nuauyauyae.

Arua na nuauyauyama

⁶ Tauwai sumaġa aitaugā adi noġotama bagibaginama taudi a kataiena da yau giuma nopone inam Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ya moġavuna, be nam uma dobnama na nuauyauyae, bo dobu babadidima adi nuauyauyae, ibewa. Taudi tokare matabudi ta nuayaġotana. ⁷ Mamaitua na nuauyauyama taugu yà rauguguyena. Muriġa da Mamaitua dobu ya voiena, tauna na ogama ya taraġina da tokare tauna na waiguyauma e dariġedana. Be uma oganama bonideġo be semosemoe ya kenakenana. ⁸ Dobu babadidima matabudi Mamaitua na nuauyauyama nam ti kataiena, be deġoda ti kataiena, tokare nam sibo nenegara Badanama a tuparatu. ⁹ Be taudi nam ti kataiena, baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama, “Mamaitua yaba veredima ya vokaukuedina, taudi aitaugā tauna tauwai nuapaġoenama aubaidima. Be uma yabedima nam airaġan aitu i kita bo i vaiena.

Be nam aitu yabanama i nuanoġonogotena.”

¹⁰ Be tauda ġarode uma yabedima Arue Mamaitua yai maġataridina, baninama Arua Babau tauna Mamaitua na noġotama semosemodima matabudi ya kataiedina. ¹¹ Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga. Nam aitu banaga noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da banaga na aruama taunaġa. Be inam kauinama tenegine nama Mamaitua. Nam aitu Mamaitua noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da Aruinama taunaġa. ¹² Be tauda aba Mamaitua e ututedana tokare tã kataiedina, baninama tauna Aruinama ya utedana aubainama be nam dobu aruine. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam banaga adi nuauyauyae kama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua Aruinama aba ewai kataiemaina, nama Arua na riukauama ka rarau guguyena. ¹⁴ Banaga aitaugā ġarodie nam Arua Babau, taudi yaba Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone be ta yovoyovona, taudi nam timawai aninedina, baninama taudi ġarodie anikitanama kabe yaba wainua buebuedi, vutuna aubainama nam tima katakataiedina. Mamaitua na kauama matabudi Arue sibo tē kita wairuvedina. ¹⁵ Banaga aitu nopone Arua Babau e miamiana, tauna tokare banaga be yaba matabudi e kita wairuvedina, be nam ai banaga teneteneġina da tauna ta kita wairuva. ¹⁶ “Aitu Bada na noġotama ya kataie da tauna sibo Bada ya raukure?” Be Keriso na noġotama Arue tauda tē paġona.

3

Tauwai sumaġa adi noġotama yaġoro nam i porana

¹ Yau bana, taugu noġone è tavana, taugu nam e giuemina maika Arua banegidima ġarodie è giugiuna nama, ibewa da yau giuma maika dobu banegidima ġarodie, baninama Kerisoe taumi yaġoro wawaimima. ² Vutuna aubainama susu* è utemina, be nam kani badobadonama e utemina, baninama taumi nam teneteneġimi. Be yodi taumi yaġoro ami noġotama nam teneteneġina. ³ Taumi yaġoro dobu banegidima maika, baninama taumi yaġoro nopomima unura be waikawa riuri ya moġavuna. Taumi ko miamiana kitemima maika kabe banaga ġoma. ⁴ Deġoda waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Pol yāwai muriwatanena”, be waria kwa riuna, “Taugu

* 3:2: ‘Susu’ be ‘kani badobadonama’ inam waikatakatai.

Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”, inam kauine taumi ko voivoiana maika kabe banaga yabayababa.

⁵ Naumeki da yodi Apolos tauna aitau? Be Pol tauna aitau? Tauma taunoya gōma. Tauma kè kaisagumi da taumi kowai sumaḡana. Tauma tenatenagaḡa ama noyama aba Bada ya riuriuemaina nama ka voivoiedina.

⁶ Taugu pesi è kumana, be Apolos tauna pesi yai kutuvina, be Mamaitua yai gogona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da taukuma be tauwai kutuva, taudi inam nam aiyaba, be Mamaitua tauna pesi tauwai gogonama, tauna vutuna inam kaua dosinama. ⁸ Taukuma be tauwai kutuva taudi ta noya tenaḡana da adi noyama votanama e tubuḡana, be tokare adi noyama na ruvae nama adi maesama ta paḡona. ⁹ Naumeki da tauma yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be taumi Mamaitua na sipi, be you na vadama.

¹⁰ Mamaitua na raukiviveree kamda noyanama ya uteuteguna da taugu Mamaitua na tuatuama yeku èi midiridina, be banaga ḡesaudima uma yekunama debane vada a keridina. Be tauda matabuda sibo tè kita kaue da nema sibo vada tè keru bakedina. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua na yekuma inam Yesu Keriso. Vutuna aubainama nam aitau teneteneḡina da yeku ḡesaudima ei midiridi ekalesia kerinama aubainama. ¹² Be yodi tauwai sumaḡa tabu be tabu uma yekunama debane Mamaitua na vadama a kerina. ḡesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepureidima inam gold, siruva be yeku waimatakanikanidima. Be ḡesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepureidima inam kai, mui pokidima be reḡi. ¹³ Be Bada na raḡanie tokare uma noyedima adi verema tà kitedina. Dobudine Mamaitua adi noyama kai karakaratine e raurubudina, be banaga tenatenagaḡa adi noyama na verema e kitedina. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda aitau na vadama kai nam e kara goru, tauna tokare na maesama e paḡona. ¹⁵ Be aitau na vadama kai e kara goruna, naumeki da na noyama matabuna ya kovina. Tauna kabe kai menane be i tavatava, taunaḡa tokare e yawasanana be na noyama matabuna kai e kara goruna.

¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na vadama, be Aruinama taumi nopomie e miamiana? ¹⁷ Be aitau da Mamaitua na vadanama e kawa gewagewana, Mamaitua tauna mate e kawa gewagewana. Baninama Mamaitua na vadama inam babaunama, be inam vadanama vutuna taumi.

Mara nuauyauyana be dobu nuauyauyana†

¹⁸ Nam koi kaikaiyovu nunaḡemi! Deḡoda tam aitau kwa noḡonoḡotina da banaga matedie tam nuauyauyana banegimma. Naumeki da tam sibo banaga matedie kuya voia munagaḡem da tam kabe buabuam, yodibe Mamaitua matane tam tokare nuauyauyana banegimma kwa tubuḡana. ¹⁹ Baninama Mamaitua matane banaga adi nuauyauyana inam ya bua kauana. Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama,

“Mamaitua taudi adi nuauyauyae ya tikonidi be a bekuna”;

²⁰ be,

“Bada banaga adi noḡotama ya kataiedina da taudi a bua kauana.”

²¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga ami nuauyauyana aubainama nam ko seḡara munaḡemi, avedi! Yaba matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima. ²² Avedi da Pol bo Apolos bo Pita bo dobu bo yawasana bo guri bo yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana

† 3:17: Vers 18-23 nopone 'dibu nuauyauyana' inam banaga aitaḡa dobu na ḡoanama kaudidima tauvoiedina. Maika soi, bo maika boita taurauduneedima, bo maika vaivai tauwai tarapiriedima, be nama dobu kaudidima ḡesaudima mate.

bo tokare ta tubuḡana, matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima, ²³ be taumi inam Keriso ḡarogaronama, be Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama.

4

Bada taunaḡa apasol e kitakita wairuvedina

¹ Taumi sibo koya kitamaina maika Keriso na taunoyama. Tauna ya birimai da Mamaitua na riukauama semosemodima taurabedima. ² Tauma tauwai rabaraba. Vutuna aubainama sibo kèi patutu kauana. ³ Be deḡoda taumi ko etaregu bo banaga ḡesaudima ta etaetareguna, inam nam ama siesievina. Be taugu mate nam ama etaetara munagēguna. ⁴ Be avedi da yau noḡotama didimaninama, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua e kita wairuvaguna da taugu naumeki bo ibewa.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama nam ko etara dokadoka, be koi raba da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavana. Raḡanine Bada e dobina, tauna yaba matabudi waikupikupie kenekenedima e rawyanedi be banaga matabudi ta kitana, da banaga tenatenagaḡa nuanama noponama nema maika kitana. Yodibe banaga matabuna ta kataie da aba aubainama tauda Bada na noyama tè voivoie. Dobudine Mamaitua tauda tenatenagaḡa dà noyama na ruvae nama e kawa saḡedana.

⁶ Yau bana, taugu yà ḡoēgoena da ami noḡote yà sagumina. Vutuna aubainama taugu inam giunama Apolos be taugu tunimaie è boruna da taumi tauma rabui ko noḡotimai, be buka aba e riuriuena, nama ko muriwatanena. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam banaga tenaḡa isanama ko kawa saḡe be ḡesaunama isanama ko boru waiyovoḡe. ⁷ Yau bana, nemanama? Tam aita yau voiem da banaga dosimma kabe ku miamia? Tam yaba matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone kuya paḡona. Be aba aubainama yodi kwa voivoiena da kabe tam mabime ku paḡopaḡo?

⁸ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da Arua na puyoma matabudi kabe kaite koya ragaudi? Taumiḡa agunai Mamaitua matane koyai guyauna, be tauma ibewa. Taugu yà ḡoēgoena da taumi sibo koyai rawaguyau, yodibe tauma mate sibo kèi rawaguyauna. ⁹ Anikitanama taugu ḡarogue, tauma apasol Mamaitua ya voiemaina da tauma kabe kamaɪ banabanaga. Anea be banaga matabudi ta kitamai be ta riuriuemaina da tauma gurigurimaima.

¹⁰ Taumiḡa banaga nuanuauyuyemima be Keriso kana taiye tauma banaga buabuamaima. Taumi ami waisumaḡama agunai yai rewapana kauana, be tauma ama waisumaḡama ya gwaḡana, bo? Banaga taumi ta viviviremina be tauma ta kitakita tuagaɪemaina. ¹¹ Raḡan toitoi tauma kani e karakarataimai, nuamaima e ḡasaḡasara, ama garama ta gewagewa, banaga ta riḡariḡa vireviremaina. Nam ama kaba miama deḡo, ¹² be raḡan matabuna nimamaie ka noyanoya gurata da aba ka banabanavina. Raḡanine banaga ta kunukunuremaina, tauma waiaiaina ka uteutedina, be raḡanine banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemaina, tauma giu ka kenakena porenna. ¹³ Raḡanine banaga tawai menemaina, tauma giu veredie taudi mate ka giugiuna. Tauma maika uma dobunama na yoḡiyogima, be banaga matedie tauma maika mui.

¹⁴ Taugu uma yabedima yà girugirumidina nam sibo yà voiemida ko tunimayaḡa, ibewa! Taugu yà girugirumana taumi nuemima yà boruna, baninama taumi taugu yau seda yaḡama aubainama. ¹⁵ Avedi da taumi taurabemima 10 tausand nama, be tametamemima nam ti toina. Be taugu raḡanine vari verenama ḡaromie è rarau guguyena, inam raḡanine Yesu

Kerisoe taugu taumi tamemima è tubuḡana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu vavasaḡemina da taumi taugu koi tupotupogaḡaneguna.

¹⁷ Inam vutudi aubaidima taugu natuguma Timoti, nuaguma tau-paḡonama, è riuporena ḡaromie. Tauna patutu baneginama Bada ḡarone be tauna taugu yau yawasana matabuna Yesu Kerisoe ei kataimina, inam vutuna ekalesia matabudi nopodie è rarau guguyedina.

¹⁸ Taumi ḡesaumima ko rarau guyaguyau be ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu nam kabe ḡaromie yà tava. ¹⁹ Ibewa, deḡoda Bada e ḡoena nama, taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taumi ḡaromie yà tavana. Yodibe taugu rauguyaguyau banegidima yà kitedina da taudi ḡarodie rewapana mate bo ta giugiu yabayababa. ²⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nam giu taunaḡa. Ibewa da rewapana mate. ²¹ Yodi taumi aba ko ḡoeḡoe? Taugu yà verau be yà kovoḡimi, bo wainuapaḡo be voyaḡota mate yà verau?

5

Waikawa badara ekalesia nopone

¹ Taugu varimima è vaiena da taumi nopomie banaga tenaḡa e ḡeraḡerana. Tauḡoma tenaḡa na kavarama mate tawai kawa badarana. Inam kauinama ya gewagewa vavasaḡana, eteni banegidima nam nama tima voivoiana. ² Be taumi yaḡoro ko rarau guyaguyau, bo? Taumi inam kauinama aubainama sibo koyai nuaboya kaua, be inam tauḡominama sibo ekalesiae be koya boru dobiḡena.

³ Avedi da taugu nam tubuḡe ḡaromie be Arue taugu taumi mate be kaite uma tauḡominama è etarena. ⁴ Raḡanine taumi dà Badama Yesu isane kowai rawateḡeie, taugu Arue taumi mate be dà Badama Yesu na rewapanama mate poude, ⁵ dobudine inam tauḡominama Seitan nimane ko boru da Seitan tauna tubuḡinama e kawa gewagewana. Be Bada na raḡanie Mamaitua inam tauḡominama aruinama tokare agunai ei yawasanina.

⁶ Inam kauinama aubainama nam i verena da taumi sibo koya rau-guyaguyau. Koya kataie bo ibewa da yist ḡaubonama tokare buredi matabuna e sasanana? ⁷ Vutuna aubainama yist ko kaipore da taumi maika buredi ḡoma ko miana, be nam yist mate. Ko noḡoti da Keriso tauna Naḡopore puyonama, be tauna taumi ḡaromie ya gurina da yodi taumi inam maika buredi ḡoma, nam yist mate. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama yist matabuna ko kaiporena, inam vutuna gewagewa be mira. Be ko miana waipatutu be riukaua banegidima maika.

⁹ Taugu è girumana taumi ḡaromie da ḡera banegidima nam sibo mate koyai popo. ¹⁰ Taugu yodi nam eteni banegidima ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Avedi da taudi ta ḡeraḡera, tawai gogo, ta danedanene bo kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Deḡoda nama sibo è riuemina, taumi tokare uma dobunama sibo koya dobi porena. ¹¹ Ibewa, be aitaḡa ta riuriu munaḡedina da taudi Keriso tauwai sumagenama, be yaḡoro taudi ta ḡeraḡera, tawai gogo, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, tawai mena, ta tegotego bua bo ta danedanenena, taudi vutudi nam taumi mate sibo koyai popo bo nam mate koya kani gogona.

¹² Tauda eteni banegidima nam sibo tè kita wairuvedi, be ekalesia banegidima taudi sibo tè kita wairuvedina. ¹³ Mamaitua taunaḡa eteni banegidima e etaredina. Be inam tauḡominama ḡeraḡeranama inam taumi ami noyama da ko etare be ko boru dobiḡena.

6

Tauwai sumağa nam sibo adi banagama ġesaudima a etaredi

¹ Değoda taumi aitauga turamma turamma ġarone piripiri e kenakenana, taumi sibo tauwai sumağa ġesaudima ġarodie koya nağo da taudi ai tara piriemina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapirienama nam waiwaisumegina ġarone nam ko nağo da ei tarapiriemi. ² Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma tokare dobu matabuna ko etarena? Be yodi taumi nam teneteneğina da piripiri ġauğaubodima sibo ġaromie koyai tarapiriedi, bo? ³ Ko noğoti da tauda tokare anea tà etaredina! Vutuna aubainama taumi mate piripiri ġauğaubodima ġaromie, sibo koya kawa didimanidina. ⁴ Be yodi değoda turamma turamma ġarone piripiri e kenakenana, aba aubainama banaga nam waiwaisumegima ko vinevinedina da taudi sibo a etaremina? Inam kauinama nam i verena, baninama taudi nam ekalesiae tima miamiana. ⁵ Uma kauinama aubainama taumi sibo koya tunimayağana, baninama taumi nopomie nam aitau tenağa teneteneğina, da tauna tokare tauwai sumağa ei tara piriedi. ⁶ Aba aubainama taumi tauwai sumağa taumiğa ko etaetara munağemi? Be aba aubainama uma kauinama eteni banegidima noğodie ko voivoiedi? Inam kauinama ya gewagewa kauana.

⁷ Taumi ko etaetara munağemina, uma kauinama ewai mağatara da ami waisumağe kaite koya bekuna. Rağanine banaga gewagewa ta voivoiena ġaromie, taumi tokare nam koya dami pore? Bo değoda banaga ta kaikaiyovuemina, taumi tokare nam koya vaia pore? ⁸ Be avedi da taumi tauwai sumağa, be taumi yağoro ko kawakawa gewegewemi, be kowai kaikaiyovu munağemina.

⁹ Ko noğoti da banaga gewagewa tauvoienama taudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta sağa. Nam koi kaikaiyovu munağemi! Değoda banaga ta badabadara, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, ta ġerağeri, bo değoda tautauğoma taudiğa tawai kawa soğa, bo waiwaiwi taudiğa tawai kawa soğa, ¹⁰ bo taudanedanene, tauwai gogo, tautegotegobua, tauwai mena bo tauwai kaikaiyovu, uma banegidima matabudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta sağa. ¹¹ Be noğone ġesaumima uma kaidima nama koya voivoiedina. Be yodi taumi Yesu Keriso kosinine ya koğemina, be Arua Babau nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi yai aninemina.

Tubuğidama inam Arua Babau na vadama

¹² Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna umanama: “Yaba matabuna Bada nam imawai ġakedina, taugu ġarogue teneteneğinama da aiyaba ya voiena.” Inam riukaua, be nam yaba matabudi tokare ta sagumi da ko mia kaua. Taugu teneteneğinama da uma yabedima matabudi ya voidedina, be taugu nam ama goeğoena da uma yabedima tai badegu. ¹³ “Kani inam kapo aubainama, be kapo inam kani aubainama”. Inam riukaua, be Mamaitua inam taudi tokare e kawa gewegewedina. Be badara inam kaua gesau. Tubuğidama inam nam badara aubaina, ibewa! Tubuğidama inam Bada na noyama aubainama, be Bada tubuğidama ewai badena. ¹⁴ Mamaitua na rewapanae tauna Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena, aubainama tauna tokare tauda mate e kawa midisuğu munağedana. ¹⁵ Ko noğoti da tubuğimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. Vutuna aubainama nam airağan taubadabadara mate koi rawateğei, baninama tubuğimima inam Keriso ragaraganama. ¹⁶ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da banaga

aitau tubuḡinama taubadabadara mate tai rawateḡeidina, inam yodi tubuḡe taudi tenaḡa. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama e riuriuna, “Taudi rabuidi tokare tubuḡe tenaḡa.” ¹⁷ Be aitaḡa Bada mate ta rawateḡeidina, taudi tokare Arue tenaḡa.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama badara, naumeki da ko gose pore! Gewagewa ḡidoidima taudi ḡavoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro gewagewa. Be badara inam tubuḡimie e kenakenana, aubainama tubuḡimima ko kawakawa mira vavasagena. ¹⁹ Tubuḡimima inam Arua Babau na vadama. Mamaitua tauna Arua ya utemina, be yodi inam Aruinama nopomie e miamiana. Taumi nam mabimie komawai bademina. ²⁰ Taumi maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡimie Mamaitua ko vivirena.

7

Naḡi na kauama

¹ Taumi letae aba koya riuriueguna, vutuna yodi ya paribeemina:

Inam ya verena deḡoda banaga nam tai naḡi. ² Be baninama badara yabayababa kana taiye, naumeki da tauḡoma sibo mabine na waivima ya naḡina, be waivi sibo mabine na tauḡomama ya naḡina.

³ Be tauḡoma sibo naḡi na yawasanae na waivima ḡarone ya miana, be waivi sibo naḡi na yawasanae na tauḡomama sibo ḡarone ya miana. ⁴ Waivi tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da tauḡoma ewai badena. Be teneḡinama nama tauḡoma, tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da waivi ewai badena. ⁵ Nam tamḡa kwa taudidi munaḡem! Be deḡoda koi anina munaḡemina, naumeki da dobudine raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko taumiana, moiragi aubainama. Be murine koi rawateḡei munaḡemina da Seitan ami gwaḡae nam e raurubumi, be taumi tokare nam badare ko beku.

⁶ Uma kauinama nama ya riuriuemina, inam sagumima aubainama. Be inam nam Bada na riuvvasaḡa, ibewa. ⁷ Tauḡu ya noḡonogotina da banaga matabudi sibo maika tauḡu, be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua ya utedina.

⁸ Be aitaḡa da kaiyababa bo nam wainagidi, taudi inam ya verena da nam sibo ai naḡi, be taudi sibo a mia ḡomana maika tauḡu. ⁹ Be aitaḡa da adi noḡotama e vovo gwaḡaḡwagaḡa, naumeki da tai naḡina. Baninama ya verena da taudi tai naḡina be nam badara nuedima e raupotipotie.

¹⁰ Be naḡi banegidima aubaidima inam Bada na riuvvasaḡama ya riuriuedina: Waivi na badama nam sibo ya gose. ¹¹ Be deḡoda tauna na tauḡomama kaite ya gosena, naumeki da nama sibo ya miana, be nam sibo tauḡoma ḡidoi ya naḡi munaḡe. Be ya verena da na tauḡomama mate sibo ai nuavere munaḡa be a mia tenaḡana. Be teneḡinama nama tauḡoma na waivima nam sibo ya gose.

¹² Be avedi da Bada uma kauinama nam i giuena, be yaḡoro ḡesaumima tauḡu yodi ya riuemina umanama: Deḡoda aitau tauwai sumaḡa na waivima nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoegoena da na badama mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da tauḡoma na waivima mate nam tai gosaga. ¹³ Be deḡoda aitau tauwai sumaḡa waivinama na tauḡomama nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoegoena da na waivima mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da waivi na tauḡomama mate nam tai gosaga. ¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauḡoma nam waisumeḡina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na visarama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda waivi nam waisumeḡina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na

tauḡomama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda uma kauinama nama ibewa, ami sedama Mamaitua matane a miramirana, be yodi taudi seda babaudima. ¹⁵ Be degoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama waigosaga e ḡoena, naumeki da e naḡo. Deḡoda uma kauinama nama e tubuḡana, dobudine tauwai sumaḡa tauna nam sibo yai kaikaididi. Mamaitua e ḡoegoena da tauda subae ta mianana. ¹⁶ Baninama tam waivi nam ku kataiena da am badama kwai yawasani bo ibewa. Be mate tam tauḡoma nam ku kataiena da am visarama kwai yawasani bo ibewa.

Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, ruvane nama ko miana

¹⁷ Tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya riuriuemi, be ami puyoma ya uteutemina, nama ruvane ko miana. Banaga matabuna ekalesia nopodie ya riuriuedina da umanama sibo a voiana. ¹⁸ Aitau da kopitom ya paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. Be aitau da kopitom nam i paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. ¹⁹ Mamaitua matane kopitom inam nam aba, vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga kopitom ya paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aba. Be Mamaitua na riuvavasagaḡa sibo te voteyeteyedina, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

²⁰ Taumi tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana. ²¹ Deḡoda Mamaitua ya vinem da tam taunoya yababa, inam naumeki, nam kwai nuaboya. Be deḡoda tam keda kwa wanewanena da tam waitau noyayababa sibo kuya gosena, naumeki da nama kwa voiana. ²² Raḡanine banaga taunoya yabayababa, be Bada ya vinedi da taudi tauna na banagama, inam raḡanine Mamaitua matane taudi nam banaga adi taunoya yababa, ibewa da taudi yodi Keriso na taunoyama. Be teneginama nama, aitauga nam banaga adi taunoya, be tauna yaḡoro Keriso na taunoyama. ²³ Maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo banaga aubaidima koyai taunoya yabayababa. ²⁴ Yau bana, vutuna aubainama taumi tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.

Yarayaraga be guguini adi giuma

²⁵ Yarayaraga be guguini aubaidima Bada na waigaḡakama nam ḡarogue ima kenakenana da ya riuedi. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna ya sagugu da taugu banaga waipatutuguma. Vutuna aubainama umanama ya raukuremina: ²⁶ Baninama yodi raḡan piripiridima aubainama, ya verena da taumi sibo nam koyai naḡi. ²⁷ Deḡoda kaite kuyai naḡina, nam am waivima kwa gose. Be deḡoda nam kui naḡina, naumeki da nam waivi kwa wane. ²⁸ Be deḡoda tam yaraga be kwai naḡina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be teneginama tam guguini be kwai naḡina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be deḡoda taumi koi naḡina, tokare taumi piripiri ko banavidina. Be taugu ya ḡoegoē da uma kaudie ya duḡumina, da uma piripiridima tokare nam ko banavidi.

²⁹ Yau bana, yau giuma baninama umanama: Raḡan kaite e tupotupona. Vutuna aubainama aitauga kowai naḡina, ko kita kaua da naḡi nam ei bademi. ³⁰ Be aitauga kowai nuaboyana, ko kita kaua da nuaboya nam ei bademi. Be aitauga kowai nuaverena, ko kita kaua da nam nuavere ei bademi. Be aitauga yaba ko gimagimarana, ko kita kaua da inam yabedima nam tai bademi. ³¹ Be aitauga dobu na ḡoanama ko voivoiedina, ko kita kaua da inam kaudima nam tai bademi. Baninama uma dobnama tokare e samoana. ³² Taugu ya ḡoegoena da nam ko kawa nuaraḡerageḡemi. Yaraga tauna Bada na ḡoanama e noḡonoḡotina da nema Bada e noya bake be ya

kawa nuaverena. ³³ Be deḡoda tauna ei naḡina, tauna dobu na ḡoanama e noḡonoḡotidina, da nema sibo na visarama e noya bake da na visarama ei nuavere. ³⁴ Be inam raḡanine tokare na noḡotama rabui ta tubuḡana. Be teneginama nama guguini, tauna e noḡonoḡotina da nema sibo Bada ya noya bake da Bada ya kawa nuaverena, baninama tauna na yawasanama matabuna Bada ya utena. Be deḡoda tauna ei naḡina, tauna dobu na ḡoanama e noḡonoḡotidina da nema sibo na tauḡomama ya noya bake da na tauḡomama yai nuaverena.

³⁵ Inam kaudie sagumima aubainama yà riuriuemina, be nam ama waigakemina. Taugu yà ḡoeḡoena da taumi yawasanana didimanine ko miana, be nam ko noḡota raburabui. ³⁶ Be aitaḡoma na ḡoapaparama ḡarone nuanama e rarau potipoti da sibo ya naḡina, inam naumeki da tai naḡina be inam nam gewagewa. ³⁷ Be aitaḡoma noponama batuturinama be na ḡoapaparama ḡarone nuanama nam ima raupotipotina da sibo ya naḡi, naumeki da na ogama e taraḡi da tauna tokare nam ei naḡi. Ya verena da taudi nam tai naḡi. ³⁸ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga tai naḡina, inam ya verena, be aitaḡo da nam ei naḡi, o, inam ya vere kauana.

³⁹ Tauḡoma tauna na waivima e panipanina. Be deḡoda tauḡoma e gurina, yodibe kaiyababa tauna na ḡoanama nama tauḡominama ei naḡi. Be tauna sibo tauḡoma waisumeḡinama ya naḡina. ⁴⁰ Be taugu è noḡotina da kaiyababa nama sibo ya mia yababana, tauna tokare yai nuavere kauana. Be taugu mate yà noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua Aruinama nama ya riueguna.

8

Boita kanidima tà kanidi bo ibewa?

¹ Yodi musara kokoitauuteutenama, vutuna na kauama yà paribeemina: Matabuda tè kataiena da kokoitau nam ti rewapanana. Be uma katinama ya voiemina da taumi ko rarau guyaguyauna. Be rauguyaguyau tokare nam e sagumi, ibewa! Be ami banagama sibo koyai nuapaḡoedina, inam wainuapaḡone tokare ekalesia banegidima ko sagudina. ² Banaga aitaḡo e noḡonoḡotina da tauna yaba matabuna ya kataiedina, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua matane na kaitaima nam tenetenegina. ³ Deḡoda banaga Mamaitua nuanama e paḡona, inam baneginama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

⁴ Be yodi nemanama? Inam naumeki bo ibewa da kokoitau museridima tà kanidi? Tauda tè kataiena da dobu kokoitaudima taudi nam Mamaitua, baninama Mamaitua tauna tenaḡa, be tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama. ⁵ Taugu è kataiena da gunume be doḡue arua gewegewedima ta riuriu munagedina da taudi kabe mamaitua. Be avedi da uma mamaituedi bo babadidima toitoi doḡue ta miamiana, ⁶ be tauda yaḡoro tè kataiena da Mamaitua riuriukauinama tauna tenaḡa, tauna vutuna tàwai sumaḡe be tàwai muriwatanena. Be tauna vutuna Tamadama, be pakane yaba matabudi taune da a tubuḡana, be taune da tauda yodi tà miamiana. Be dà Badama tenaḡa e miamiana, tauna Yesu Keriso. Be tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ya voidi be tauna dà yawasanama ewai badena.

⁷ Be uma kaudima banaga ḡesaudima nam ti kataiena. Taudi boni kokoitau awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi deḡoda taudi kokoitau museridima ta kanikanidi be ta noḡonoḡota bekubeku, be noḡotabekubeku e voidi da adi noḡotama e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua matane a mirana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua nam kani

kana taiye imawai aninedana. Vutuna aubainama degoda tauda kokoitau museridima tà kanidi bo ibewa, inam kaudidima nam timawai badana da tauda banaga vereda bo ibewa.

⁹ Be kwa kita kaua da nam am waisumağama kana taiye anibeku kededie turamma kwa voie da na waisumağe e beku. ¹⁰ Baninama degoda turamma aitau na noğotama vovogwağagwağanama, be ya kitam da tam kokoitau museridima kwa kanikanidina, agunai tauna tokare mate kokoitau museridima e kanidina, ¹¹ be dabudine tauna tokare e noğota bekubekuna. Baninama tam am waisumağama wairewapaninama aubainama, tam tauna na waisumağama kuya kawa gewagewana. Be kwa noğoti da tauna mate aubainama Keriso ya gurina. ¹² Degoda tam turamma nama nuanama kwa kawa miramira be na noğotama kwa kawa gewagewana, tam Keriso ġarone mate gewagewa kwa voivoiena. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama degoda aba kaninama taugu è kanikani be turaguma è voie da na waisumağe ya bekuna, naumeki da inam muserinama nam ya kani munage. Inam rağanine turaguma na waisumağe nam e beku.

9

Pol na noyama aubainama maesa nam i ġoena

¹ Taugu riukaua apasol, be nam aitau dobie imawai badeguna! Taugu dà Badama Yesu matağomigue è kitana. Be taugu yau noyama na banima inam yodi taumi Bada kowai sumağena. ² Be avedi da banaga ġesaudima ġarodie taugu nam apasol, be taumi ġaromie inam taugu apasol, baninama taumi taugu yau matamatama.

³ Aitauga yau noyama ta paripari virevirena, taudi ġarodie umanama ya riuriuna: ⁴ Tauma nam ka kani be ka tego, bo? ⁵ Tauma ama vağaie nam waisumağa waivinama ka naği be mate ka nağo, maika apasol ġesaudima nama, bo? Bada tasitasinama be Pita nama a voiana. ⁶ Taumi apasol ġesaudima ko sagusagudina, be taugu be Banabas taumağa yodi ama yawasanama aubainama ka noya munagemai, bo? ⁷ Ko noğoti da nam airağan tauğara taunağa na manee iğara purepuredima i gimarana. Be nam aitau sipi e kuma be kaninama tokare e tuağaie. Be nam aitau musara e yosidi be kanidima tokare e tuağaiedi. ⁸⁻⁹ Be uma kaudidima matabudi nam ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama, “Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena rağanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.” Ko noğoti da Mamaitu kau yai nuaboyedi be nama ya riu, bo? ¹⁰ Ibewa da tauda banaga e giuguedana. Aitau na sipima ya kumana tauna e noğonogotina da tokare kani e kanina.

¹¹ Be tauma pesi Arue nopomie kè kumana da taumi yodi tauwai sumağa. Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo tauma yodi gara be kani sibo koya sagumaina. ¹² Taumi banaga ġesaudima ġaromie a rarau guguyana ko sagusagudina, be aba aubainama tauma nam koma sagusagumai? Taumi sibo tauma koya sagusagu kauemaina, baninama tauma ami ekalesiama pakanama kèi karena. Be tauma nam airağan kamawai bağemina da taumi sibo koya sagumai. Ibewa da rağan matabuna tauma ama ġoanama kè dami poredina, baninama nam kama goeğoena da Keriso varinama kedanama sibo kè kawa barabara.

¹³ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da aitauga tempol nopone ta noyanoyana, taudi adi kanima tempol nopone ta pağopağodina. Be pirisi aitauga olta debane ta puyopuyona, taudi olta puyonama nevanama ta pağona.

¹⁴ Be inam kauinama tenegine nama Bada ya riu vavasağa da aitağa vari verenama ta rauguguye be banaga tawai sumağana, naumeki da tauwai sumağa sibo taurauguguya a sagudina. ¹⁵ Be taugu nam airağan uma yabedima aubaidima ei bağa rubuemina. Be mate taugu nam uma yabedima ama girugirumidina da taumi sibo taugu ko sagugu, ibewa. Be nuaguma ya verena da nam airağan ġaromie aba ei bağena. Agunai da taugu noğone yà guri, be muriğa da aiyaba ġaromie yài bağena. ¹⁶ Nam vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama ama rarau guyaguyauna. Inam taugu yau noyama. Be vari verenama rauguguyenama yà tuağaiena, taugu tokare gewagewa yà banavina.

¹⁷ Degoda taugğa yau ġoane e rarau guguyana, naumeki da maesa sibo è pağona. Be taugu nam yau ġoane ama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua ya vineguna da noyanama sibo è voiena. ¹⁸ Yodi yau maesama inam aiyaba? Taugu yau maesama inam vutuna vari verenama yà rarau guguyena, be nam tokare mane yà pağo.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aitau imawai badegu. Be yağoro taugu banaga matabudi adi taunoyama da toitoi sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone. ²⁰ Jius banegidima ġarodie taugu è voiegu da maika Jius banegiguma. Be aitağa Mousis na tarawatuma tawai muriwatanena taudi ġarodie, taugu è voiegu da kabe taugu mate Mousis na tarawatuma ewai muriwatane, avedi da taugu nam inam tarawatunama tauwai muriwatanena. Be nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone. ²¹ Be eteni banegidima ġarodie, taugu avedi da nam eteni banegigu, be è voia munağegu da taugu kabe eteni banegigu, avedi da taugu tauwai sumağa, be Keriso na tarawatuma tauwai muriwatanena. Inam nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone.

²² Be aitau adi waisumağama gwağagwağanama, taudi ġarodie taugu è voia munağegu da maika kabe yau waisumağama gwağagwağana da sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone. Banaga matabudi ġarodie taugu è voivoia munağeguna maika kabe taudi da sibo toitoi è verauğedina Keriso ġarone. ²³ Vari verenama kana taiye taugu uma yabedima matabudi è voivoiedina, be banaga Bada Yesu tawai sumağena rağanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana.

Reisis ekalesiae wainasinama

²⁴ Ko kataie da reisis nopone tauwai reisis ta manimaninina, be banaga tenağa e tava dokana, tauna tokare maesa e pağona. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko manini gurata da tokare maesa ko pağona. ²⁵ Tauwai reisis matabudi taudi yaba ġesaudima ġarodie ta widiwidinedina be tawai prektas guratana da tokare maesa sibo a pağona, be inam maesinama tokare e nuayağotana. Be tauda dà maesama marae inam kenakena nonoğinama. ²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ama manimanini yabayababana, be nam amawai paipaidena. ²⁷ Ibewa, be taugu kopiguma yà rigariğa be yàwai badena, baninama nam ama ġoegoena da taugu banaga ġesaudima ġarodie yà rarau guguya be tokare yà beku. Inam tokare Mamaitua yau maesama banaga ġesauinama e utena.

10

Ko kita kaua da nam raurubu na rağanie ko beku Israel banegidima maika

¹ Yau bana, bonideğo dobu kavakavane aba dà dosima ġarodie ya tubu-tubuğana, nam airağan nuemima e koa. Mamaitua giyou ya riupore da uma

banegidima yai dokedina. Be taudi egasi noponağa yai doka nawedina. ² Rağanine taudi giyou ai muriwatane be egasi noponağa a nağonağona, inam rağanine taudi Mousis isane a babataitona. Uma babataitonama ewai mağatarana da taudi inam Mousis na damma. ³ Be Mamaitua mara kaninama ya utedi be matabudi a kanina. ⁴ Be mate Mamaitua yekue mara upanama ya utedi be matabudi a tegona. Be uma yekunama inam Keriso, tauna vutuna mate a nağonağona. ⁵ Be taudi yağoro Mamaitua a kawa nuamedimedina, vutuna aubainama taudi dobu kavakavane Mamaitua matabudi yai guri yaraidina.

⁶ Uma kaidima a tubuğana, inam mataira ewai mağatarina tauda ġarode. Be ewai kataidana da tauda nam sibo gewagewa voidedima tòi nuanoğonoğotedi maika taudi a voivoiana nama. ⁷ Nam kokoitau ko rauduneedi maika taudi. Girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, “Banaga a mia, a kanikani be a tegotegona, be a midisuğu da kokoitau a bigabiga kwavivirona.” ⁸ Be nam tòi kawa badara maika taudi. Be uma kauine rağan tenağa nopone banaga matabudi 23 tausand a gurina. ⁹ Nam sibo Bada raurubue tòi boru taudi a voiana maika, be mota Israel banegidima toitoi ai guridina. ¹⁰ Be nam ko momodu taudi maika, be tauwai guri aneanama yai guridina. ¹¹ Uma kaidima Israel banegidima ġarodie a tubuğana a girumidina, tauda nuadama aniborunama aubainama, da tauda nam uma kaidima yodi rağan damodie sibo tòi voidedi.

¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi değo da ko noğonoğotina ami waisumağe ko vava taradidina, naumeki da ko kita kava da nam ko beku. ¹³ Raurubu matabudi ko banabanavidina inam raurubu ġoma. Inam raurubudima banaga ġesaudima mate ta banabanavidina. Tokare agunai raurubu ġesaudima ko banavidina. Be nam ko naira, baninama Mamaitua patupatunama e kitakita watanimina da ami rewapanama na ruvae raurubu ko banavidina. Be mate raurubu rağanine tauna keda ei kataimi da raurubu ko vaisubana, be nam sibo raurubue koya beku.

Kokoitau adi soima be Bada na soima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, kokoitau ko gose poredi be nam airağan ko rauduneedi. ¹⁵ Taumi noğota banegimima, aubainama yau ġuma aba ya ġiuemina mayanama ko pağo. ¹⁶ Keyaka ko noğoti. Uma keyekinama Yesu na soie tòi tegotegoe be Mamaitua tòi kaiwena. Be rağanine keyaka tòi rarau tegoena, tauda Keriso kosinine tòi rawateğidana. Be buredi tòi givana. Be rağanine tòi kanikanina tauda Keriso tubuğine tòi rawateğidana. ¹⁷ Avedi da tauda toitoi, be buredi tenağa tòi kanikanina, vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda tubuğa tenağa. ¹⁸ Tauda Israel adi kauama tòi noğoti. Taudi musara olta debane a gabudi be a kanikanidina, inam rağanine taudi inam oltanama mamaituanama mate awai rawateğidana.

¹⁹ Taugu nam ama riuriuna da kokoitau bo adi puyoma inam yaba dosina. ²⁰ Ibewa, be ko noğoti da aiyaba eteni banegidima ta rarau puyodina, inam vutuna taudi penama ġarodie ta puyopuyona, be nam Mamaitua ġarone. Be taugu nam ama ġoğoena da taumi penama mate koi rawateğeimi. ²¹ Nam Mamaitua na keyake be penama adi keyake ko rautego tenağana. Be mate nam Mamaitua na kani be Seitan na kanima taumi ko kani tenağedi. Avedi! Uma kaidima Mamaitua nam ima ġoğoedina. ²² Tauda Bada tòi rarau rubuna da ġarode sibo ya medi, bo? Tauda dòi rewapanama tauna na rewapanama e sağa pore, bo?

Nam taudaḡa sagudama tà noḡoti, be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noḡotina

²³ Yaba matabudi teneteneginama da tà voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta saguda. Be mate yaba matabudi teneteneginama da tà voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta voida be dà waisumage tai rewapana. ²⁴ Nam taudaḡa sagu munagedama tà noḡoti, avedi. Be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noḡotidina.

²⁵ Musara anikune nopone ta gimagimaredina inam ko kanidina, be nam koi taravira be ko riuna, “Uma kokoitau muserina, bo ibewa?”. ²⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Dobu be nopone yaba matabuna inam Bada ḡaronama.”

²⁷ Deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama kani aubainama e kokonem, be aba kaninama e uteutemna, inam naumeki da kwa kani yababedina be nam kwai taraviravira. ²⁸ Be deḡoda inam baneginama sibo umanama i riuemna, “Uma muserinama inam kokoitau museridima.” Naumeki da tam uma baneginama ya riuriuemna tauna kana taiye tam musara nam kwa kanidi. ²⁹ Nam i verena da tauna e noḡonoḡotina da tam kabe gewagewa ku voivoie.

Be yodi aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo yai badem?

³⁰ Be tam yodi agunai umanama kwawai noḡotana, “Deḡoda taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe be yà kanikanina, naumeki da aba aubainama banaga ḡesaunama na noḡotama sibo èi bade, be nam sibo è kani?” ³¹ Naumeki da am noḡotama, baninama yodi yà utemna. Inam baninama yaba matabudi tam kwa voivoiedina, kwa kanikani bo kwa tegotegona, inam Mamaitua isanama anikaisugunama aubainama. ³² Vutuna aubainama tam nam turamma kwa voie da na noḡote e beku, avedi da tauna Jiu, eteni bo Kuristen baneginama. ³³ Taugu mate nama yà voivoiena. Yà rarau rubu gurata da banaga matabudi yàwai nuaveredina. Taugu nam tauguḡa ama sagusagu munagegana, be banaga ḡesaudima mate yà sagusagudina da banaga toitoi tokare Bada Yesu ei yawasanidina.

11

1 Taugu aba Keriso ya voivoiena yàwai muriwatanena, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo taugu yà voivoiana, nama sibo koyai muriwataneguna.

*Tautauḡoma be waiwaivi adi vaivaima taparoro nopone**

2 Taugu isemima yà kaikai suḡuna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko noḡonoḡotigu, be yaba matabuna èwai katakataimina taumi kowai muriwatanedina aubainama. ³ Be yodi yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Waivi debanama inam taugoma, be taugoma debanama inam Keriso, be Keriso debanama inam Mamaitua.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda taugoma ma debasumana e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giuguena, tauna Keriso ewai dibogina. ⁵ Be waivi deḡoda nam ma debasumana be e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giuguena, tauna na taugomama ewai dibogina, baninama tauna e voivoiana maika kabe taugoma. Tauna e voivoiana kabe waiwaivi badabadaridima debedima makumaku poredima maika. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda waivi nam debanama e suma, naumeki da tauna sibo deba

* 11:1: Debasuma inam Gurik banegidima adi vaivaima.

vuvuginama a maku pore be tauna sibo ya tunimayağana. Be değoda waivi debanama makuporenama e tunimayağena, naumeki da tauna sibo debanama ya sumana. ⁷ Be tauğoma tauna nam sibo debanama ya suma, baninama tauna kitanama maika Mamaitua. Be tauğoma tauna Mamaitua na waibadama ewai mağatarina. Be waivi tauna tauğoma na waibadama ewai mağatarina. ⁸ Baninama tauğomae da Mamaitua waivi yai tubuğina, be Mamaitua nam waivie tauğoma i tubuğina. ⁹ Be tauğoma nam waivi sagunama aubainama i tubuğana, ibewa. Be waivi tauna tauğoma sagunama aubainama ya tubuğana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama waivi debanama sibo ya sumana. Inam na matairama da tauna na tauğomama na waibadae e vivivivirena. Uma kauinama anea ta kitakita watanena.

¹¹ Be Keriso matane waivi be tauğoma taudi matabudi teneğidima, be taudi sibo ai kawa sagu vivirana, ¹² baninama avedi da pakane tauğomae da waivi ya tubuğana, be yodi waivie da tautauğoma ta tubutubuğana. Be taudi matabudi Mamaitua yai tubuğidina.

¹³ Taumiğa mayemima ko pağo munağena, waivi debanama nam i suma be e moimoiragina, inam ya vere bo ibewa? ¹⁴ Ami vaivaima ko noğoti. Değoda tauğoma deba vuvuginama e dau kauana, inam nam i verena, be kitanama yai tunimayamayağana. ¹⁵ Be değoda waivi deba vuvuginama e dau kauana, inam ya vere kauana, baninama deba vuvuginama inam maika na debasumama. ¹⁶ Be değoda aitu uma kauinama aubainama e riuriu viravirana ġarogue, naumeki da taugu ya riuriuna da tauma be ekalesia ġesaudima mate ama vaivaima inam nama, be nam aba vaivai ġesaurama ġaromaie ima kenakenana.

Turiya na kauama

¹⁷ Be yodi kaua ġesaurama ġaromie ya giuena. Mamaitua matane taumi gewagewa ko voivoiena, rağanine taumi taparoroe kowai rawateğeimina. ¹⁸ Baninama taugu e vaiena da taparoroe koi rawateğeimina rağanine, ko daridariga munağemina. Be taugu ya noğonogotina da inam riukaua. ¹⁹ Naumeki da uma dariginama ei mağatarara da aitauga didimana banegidima ta kitedina.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateğeimina rağanine, taumi kani kowai paparanena, be ami banagama nam koma raberabedina. Vutuna aubainama ġesaurama ko kanikani gurata be ko tegotego buana, be ġesaurama ma kanigurimi ko nağonağona. Inam nam nama turiya na kaua! ²² Uma kauinama nemanama? Taugu isemima ya kaisuğ, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Taumi sibo ami vadae inam nama kaninama koya kanikani be koya tegotegona. Taumi sibo Mamaitua na damma koya viviviviredina, be ami banagama wainuatoitoidima kowai tunimayağidina, inam nam i verena.

²³ Taugu turiya na kauama Bada yawai kataiguna, vutuna taumi e kataimina. Inam umanama: Rağanine Judas Bada Yesu ya boruboru dobigena, inam kupinama teneğine Bada buredi ya pağo, ²⁴ Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya giva be ya riuna, "Uma inam taugu tubuğiguma taumi aubaimina. Rağanine uma ko kanikanina, taugu aninoğotiguma aubainama. ²⁵ Be kani murine tauna keyaka ya pağo be ya riuna, "Uma inam Mamaitua na waianinama vaunama, kosiniguma e rauginina aubainama. Rağanine ko tegotegona taugu aninoğotiguma aubainama. ²⁶ Be rağanine taumi uma buredinama ko kanikani be uma keyekinama ko tegotegona, taumi Bada na gurima ko rauguguyena naumeki da tauna na kaba yovo munağama rağanine.

²⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da uma buredinama kwa kanikani yababe be uma keyekinama kwa tegotego yababena, inam Bada na gurima be kosininama ya darorona tam mate wavunama kwa kirogina. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, muriḡa da buredi ko kani be keyake ko tegona. ²⁹ Baninama deḡoda taumi Bada tubuḡinama ko kanikani be kosininama ko tegotego be nam koma noḡonoḡota kauena da inam Bada tubuḡinama be kosininama, naumeki da taumiḡa ko kovokovoḡa munagemina. ³⁰ Vutuna aubainama nopomie banaga toitoi ta sidasida, tubuḡidima ta vovo gwaḡagwaḡa, be ḡesaudima ta gurigurina. Turiya inam nam maika waikanikani ḡoma.

³¹ Be deḡoda tauda ta kita wairuva munaḡeda be ta turiyana, tauda tokare nam kovoḡa ta banavi. ³² Be deḡoda Bada e kovoḡidana, inam waikatakatai e uteutedana da tokare tauda nam gienae ta naḡo dobu banegidima mate. ³³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ami banagama ko rabedi be nam taumi kani koi paparane. ³⁴ Be aitaḡa da kani e karatimina, taumi ami vadae sibo koya kani nonoḡana, muriḡa da sibo koyai rawateḡeimina. Inam tokare Bada nam e kovoḡimi.

Taugu ya tavana ḡaromie raḡanine, yaba ḡesaudima mate ya kawa didimanidina.

12

Arua Babau na puyoma

¹ Be yodi yau bana, puyo Arua Babaue na kauama ya riuemina, inam kauinama sibo koya kataiena aubainama. ² Ko noḡoti da taumi nam kowai sumaḡana raḡanine, taumi kokoitau awai bademina, be uma kokoitaudima taudi nam giugiudi be taudi awai keda doka waigewemina. ³ Be yodi deḡoda banaga ko banabanavidina aitaḡa Mamaitua na kauama ta giugiuna, taumi nema ko katai bake da uma banegidima ta riuriu kaua bo ta kaikaiyovu? Naumeki da umanama tokare ko kataiena: Deḡoda ai banaga Arue e giugiuna, tauna tokare nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone e giue. Be teneginama nama aitau da Arua Babau ḡarone, tauna tokare e riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada.”

⁴ Arua Babau tenaḡa, be puyo tabu be tabu banaga e uteutedana. ⁵ Be noya inam tabu be tabu, be Bada tenaḡa aubainama ta noyanoyana. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tenaḡa, be noya tabu be tabu banaga nopode e voivoiedina. ⁷ Uma kaidima Arua tauwai sumaḡa e uteutedana da ekalesia anisudima aubainama.

⁸ Arua tauwai sumaḡa tenatenagaḡa uma puyodima e uteutedina:

Waria nuauyauya taugiuedima,
waria katai taugiuedima,

⁹ waria tauwai sumaḡa,
waria Tauwai yawasana,

¹⁰ waria mataira tauvoiedima,
waria tauwai peroveta,
waria arua tabu be tabu adi yawasanama taुकатаiedima,
waria bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima,
waria bona tabudima tauvitaredima.

¹¹ Arua Babau tauna tenaḡa, be uma kaidima matabudi na ḡoane nama tauwai sumaḡa tenatenagaḡa e uteutedina.

Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi

12 Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi. Be avedi da ragaraganama toitoi, tubuḡa yaḡoro inam tenaḡa. Be kauinama teneginama nama Keriso ḡarone, 13 baninama Arua Babau tenaḡa. Be inam Arua babaune tauda matabuda tē babataitona da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa, avedi da noḡone tauda Jiu, bo Gurik banegidama, bo taunoya yababa bo deḡo da nam taunoya. Matabuda Arua teneginama tē paḡona.

14 Tauda tē kataie da tubuḡa nam raganama tenaḡa, ibewa da ragaranama toitoi. 15 Deḡoda yodi sibo kaḡa ya riuna, “Taugu nam nima, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuḡa ḡarona.” Be inam nam nama. Kaḡa yaḡoro tubuḡa ḡaronama. 16 Be deḡoda yodi sibo bea ya riuna, “Taugu nam mata, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuḡa ḡarona.” Be inam nam nama. Bea yaḡoro tubuḡa ḡaronama. 17 Be yodi ko noḡoti, deḡoda tubuḡa matabuna i rawamatana, nema tokare kuyai beavaia bako? Be deḡoda tubuḡa matabuna i rawabeana, nema tokare pana bo ḡabu kuya vaia bakedi?

18 Be Mamaitua tubuḡa ya voiena be na ḡoane nama rageragedima tabu be tabu ya biridina. 19 Deḡoda rageragedima matabudi sibo raga tenaḡa, tubuḡa tokare deḡo? 20 Vutuna aubainama raga toitoi, be inam yaḡoro tubuḡa tenaḡa. 21 Mata nam teneteneḡina da nima sibo ya riuna, “Taugu è tuḡaieamna.” Be deba nam teneteneḡina da kaḡa sibo ya riuna, “Taugu è tuḡaieamna.”

22 Ibewa, be tubuḡa raganama anikitanama maika kabe nam aiyaba, ibewa da adi noyama yaḡoro ta kenakenana. 23 Be deḡo ragedima tã noḡonoḡoti da nam aniviviviredi, taudi tã vivira kauedina. Be deḡo ragedima waitunimamayamaḡidima, tãwai gara kauedina, 24 be deḡo ragedima nam waitunimamayamaḡidi, tauda nam tamawai gara kauedina. Be teneginama nama Mamaitua tubuḡa rageragedima yai rawateḡeidi da taudi tubuḡa tenaḡa, be raga ḡesaudima kamai ragaraga ya voiedi da banaga ta viviviviredina. 25 Mamaitua nama ya voiena, baninama nam sibo tubuḡa ya daberara be raga matabuna sibo turanama turanama mate ai rabaraba vivirana. 26 Vutuna aubainama deḡoda raga tenaḡa ei nuatoitoina, naumeki da raga ḡesaudima mate tai nuatoitoi saguna. Be deḡoda raga tenaḡa isanama banaga ta kaisuḡuna, naumeki da raga ḡesaudima mate tai nuaverena.

27 Be yodi yã riuemi da taumi matabumi inam Keriso tubuḡinama, be taumi tenatenaḡaḡa inam raganama. 28 Be ekalesia nopone Mamaitua noya tabu be tabu tauwai sumaḡa ya utedina:

Noḡone apasol noyanama,
 murine waiperoveta noyanama,
 murine tauwai katakatai noyanama,
 da mataira tauvoiedima,
 da Tauwai yawasana,
 da tauwai sagu,
 da waibada noyanama,
 da bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima.

29 Be yodi banaga matabudi inam apasol, bo? Bo matabudi tauwai peroveta? Bo matabudi tauwai katakatai? Bo matabudi mataira ta voivoiedi? 30 Bo matabudi Tauwai yawasana? Bo matabudi bona tabu be tabu taugiuedi? Bo matabudi bona tabudima tauvitaredi? Ibewa! 31 Ko raurubu gurata da puyo dosidima ko ragaudina.

Be yodi keda vere vavasaginama yai kataimina da nema sibo inam puyodima koya noya bakedina.

13

Wainuapaḡo

¹ Deḡoda taugu banaga bo anea adi bonae sibo è giugiuna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, taugu inam maika toutou yababa bo maika boigatu ya gugugugura yabayababana. ² Bo deḡoda taugu waiperoveta puyonama ḡarogue be Mamaitua na kauama moimoisiridima matabudi sibo è kataiedina, be deḡoda katai ḡesaudima mate sibo è kataiena, be deḡoda yau waisumaḡama dosi vavasaginama da taugu sibo oya è riue be ya tauriana, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu inam nam aiyaba be Mamaitua ya kita tuagaieguna. ³ Bo deḡoda yau purapurama matabuna banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya utedina, bo deḡoda vari verenama kana taiye tubuḡiguma sibo a gabu goruna, be deḡoda taugu wainuapaḡo nam ḡarogue, inam tokare nam yau maesa.

⁴⁻⁶ Wainuapaḡo baneginama tauna banaga ḡarodie ewai nuabagibagi be e raraukivi verena.

Tauna nam ima unuunura.

Tauna nam ima seḡaseḡara.

Tauna nam ima rarau guyaguyau.

Tauna nam kivinama gewagewana.

Tauna nam taunaḡa ima noḡonoḡota munaḡe.

Tauna nam meditulo banegina.

Tauna nam gewagewa nuapikanama nopone ima noḡonoḡotina.

Tauna nam gewagewa kaidima ima ḡoḡoedina, be tauna riukaua e goḡoḡe kauena.

⁷ Tauna raḡan matabuna ḡarone piripiri ewai dami poredina.

Be raḡan matabuna na banagama ewai sumaḡedina, be e noḡonoḡoti da tokare yaba matabuna naumeki.

Be raḡan matabuna piripiri nopodie tauna e kaikai guratena.

⁸ Baninama wainuapaḡo tauna kenakena nonoḡinama. Be waiperoveta tokare e kovina, be bona tabu be tabu giuename tokare e kovina, be waikatakatai giunama tokare e kovina. ⁹ Baninama yodi tauda aba te kataiena inam ḡaubo ḡominama, be aba tawai perovetena inam ḡaubo ḡominama. ¹⁰ Be tokare Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, aba ḡaubo ḡominama te kataie be tawai perovetana, tokare e kovina.

¹¹ Raḡanine taugu ḡaubogue taugu yau giuna inam gomana maika. Be yau noḡotama gomana maika, be taugu yaba matabuna è kitakita wairuvedina gomana na noḡote. Be taugu è moramorabana raḡanine, taugu seda adi kauena è gose poredina. ¹² Be teneḡinama nama yodi tauda Mamaitua na kauama, nam tama kitakita kauena maika garasi gapugapunama nama. Be tokare taugu Bada noḡonama mataḡomique ya kitana. Yodi ḡaubo ḡominama è kataiena be tokare yaba matabudi ya katai kauedina, maika yodi Mamaitua nopoguma ya katai kauena nama.

¹³ Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yodi uma yabedima rabuiteḡa ta kenakenana: Waisumaḡa, noḡota bagibaginama be wainuapaḡo. Be nopodie wainuapaḡo inam ya saḡa guratana.

14

Waiperoveta be bona tabu be tabu puyonama

¹ Vutuna aubainama wainupaḡo sibo koya wane guratena, yodibe Arua Babau puyonama ko wanena. Be ko raurubu da waiperoveta puyonama ko paḡona. ² Baninama taumi aitauga bona tabu tabu ko giugiuna, taumi nam banaga ḡarodie koma giugiuna be Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama aba ko giugiuna banaga nam ti kataiena. Be taumi Arue giu moimoisiridima ko giugiuna. ³ Be deḡoda banaga aitauga tawai perovetana, taudi inam banaga ḡarodie ta giugiuna, da arue sibo ai rewapana, a duḡodi be a riu wainuasubesubedina. ⁴ Aitauga bona tabu be tabu ta giugiuna, taudiḡa ta sagusagu munaḡedina, be aitauga tawai perovetana, taudi ekalesia ta sagusagudina.

⁵ Bona tabu be tabu giuedima inam matabuna naumeki, be taugu ya ḡoeḡoe guratena da taumi matabumi sibo koyai perovetana. Tauwai peroveta tauna banaga dosinama, nam maika bona tabu tabu taugiunama nama. Be deḡoda bona tauvitarena mate, inam naumeki, baninama ekalesia tokare sagu ta banavina.

⁶ Naumeki yau bana, deḡoda ḡaromie ya verau be bona tabu ya giuemina, taumi tokare nam sagu ko banavi. Ibewa da taugu waimaḡatara giuna, bo Mamaitua na giuma, bo waiperoveta, bo waikatakatai giunama, nama sibo è riuemina, tokare sagu koya banavina. ⁷ Turai bo gita ko noḡotidi, taudi nam banaga maika tima yavuyavutuna, be yaḡoro ta gugugurana. Be deḡoda banaga turai bo gita digirienama nam i katai kauena, tokare nema bonanama ḡaroronama kwa vaia bake? Be deḡoda waidigirienama e kataie be e paḡo vitavitaredina, tokare bonedima ḡaroronama kwa vaiena. ⁸ Be mate bogigi deḡoda nam ta suve yaḡe, tokare nema banaga ta rawateḡei bako? ⁹ Be teneḡinama nama ḡaromie. Deḡoda ami giuma matabudi neḡo, tokare banaga nema ta katai bake da taumi aba ko giugiue? Taumi inam ko giugiu yababana.

¹⁰ Be yaḡoro è kataiena da dobu matabuna nopone bona matabudi banidima mate. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga e giugiu be taugu na giuma baninama nam ya kataie, naumeki da taugu wari dobu banagiguma, be tauna wari dobu banaginama. ¹² Be teneḡinama nama taumi ḡaromie. Deḡoda puyo Arue ko ḡoedina, naumeki ko kita da inam puyodima ekalesia sibo ya sagudina.

¹³ Naumeki da banaga aitauna bona tabu e giugiuna, tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baḡa da rewapana ya ute, da uma giudima ya vitaredi be ya kawa negenegedina. ¹⁴ Taumi uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Deḡoda taugu bona tabune è moiragina, inam taugu yau aruama e moimoiragina, be taugu nam aba ama noḡonoḡotina, ibewa.

¹⁵ Naumeki da yodi aba ya voie? Taugu arue ya moimoiragi be yau noḡote mate ya moimoiragina. Taugu arue ya saresare be yau noḡote mate ya saresarena. ¹⁶ Be deḡoda tam Mamaitua isanama arue kwa kaikai suḡuna, tokare banaga ḡesaunama “Inam riukaua” nema e vato bake? Baninama tam aba kwa giugiuna tauna nam i kataiena.

¹⁷ Tam agunai moiragi verene kwa moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, be you, uma moiraginama banaga ḡesaudima nam ima sagusagudina.

¹⁸ Taugu Mamaitua yaì kaiwe da taugu bona tabudima toitoi ya giugiuedina, nam maika taumi. ¹⁹ Be taparoro nopone è noḡoti da ya vere kauana

da taugu giu raubisağa negenedima yà vatodi da banaga ta kataiedina, be nam giu toitoi da banaga tokare nam ta kataiedi.

²⁰ Yau bana uma kaudie nam seda maika kowai noğota, ibewa da banaga batuturidima adi noğote koi noğotana. Be gewagewa noğotidima ta tavatavana rağandie, naumeki da taumi seda wawaidima maika sibo koya miana. ²¹ Girugiruminama porane Bada umanama ya riuna, “Tokare taugu wari dobu banegidima yà riuporedina Israel banegidima ġarodie.

Be uma banegidima wari bonae ta giuna Israel banegidima ġarodie, taudi yağoro tokare nam tai beavaiegu.”

²² Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da bona ġesaudie giugiunama, inam mataira eteni banegidima aubaidima, be nam banaga e sagudi da tai sumağa. Be waiperoveta giunama inam vutuna banaga e sagudi da adi waisumağama ei rewapanana. ²³ Değoda taumi taparoroe ami wairawategeima rağanine, be matabumi bona tabudie tabudie ko giugiu be eteni baneginama i sağa nopomie be i vaiemina, tauna agunai tokare ya riuwai buebuemina. ²⁴ Be değoda matabumi Mamaitua varinama ko giugiu be eteni baneginama nopomie i sağa be i vaiena, dabudine ami giuna tokare noponama ya tiremi be ya kataie munağe da tauna gewagewa baneginama. ²⁵ Be na noğotama semosemodima matabudi ta mağatara be tauna tuapikane e raupari be Mamaitua isanama e kaisuğusuğu be e riuna, “Riukaua da Mamaitua nopomie e miamiana.”

Taparoroe yaba matabudi na didimanae sibo a voidina

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, uma yabedima yà giugiuwedina, matabudi tà rawatupetupedina. Be ami wairawategeima rağanine banaga ġesaudima tausaresare, be ġesaudima tauwai katakatai bo Mamaitua aba ewai kataidina taugiuwedima, be ġesaudima bona tabu be tabu taugiuwedima, be ġesaudima bona tabudima tauwai toropetaenama. Be yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina inam ekalesia anisagunama aubainama. ²⁷ Değoda banaga bona tabu be tabu taugiuwedima, naumeki da banaga rabui bo rabuiteğa, be nam ġesaudima mate. Dabudine waria sibo ya giu ya kovi da waria. Be nam matabudi ta giugiu tenağa. Be waria sibo adi giuna yai toropeta da banaga sibo a kataiena. ²⁸ Be taparoro nopone değoda toropeta ibewa, naumeki da matabudi sibo nam a giu. Be aitu e goena, naumeki da taunağa nuane Mamaitua mate sibo ai giuna.

²⁹ Be tauwai peroveta rabui bo rabuiteğa sibo a giuna, be banaga ġesaudima taudi adi giuna sibo a kita wairuva yağedi da adi giuna inam naumeki bo ibewa. ³⁰ Be değoda aitu baneginama miemieninama Mamaitua noğota e utena, inam naumeki da tauna e giuna, be turanama giugiunama sibo yai nuatuğuna. ³¹ Inam kauine tauwai peroveta matabudi tokare ta giuna, wari peroveta e giu e kovi be wari peroveta e giugiuna. Inam nama banaga matabudi tai katakataidi be ta sagudina. ³² Be uma kaulinama ko noğoti: Değoda banaga aitu Mamaitua noğota ya utena, naumeki da tauna rewapana ġarone e kenakenana da ei nuabagibagi be ei rabana, naumeki da na giu rağaninama e tavana, yodibe e giuna. ³³ Inam baninama Mamaitua tauna suba baneginama, be tauna nam ima goeğoenana da yaba tà voia yabayabedi, aveli.

Ekalesia matabudi adi vaivaima inam ³⁴ rağanine adi waitaparoroma nopone waiwaivi nam sibo a giugiu yabayababa, be waivi na taugomama na waibadama dibune sibo ya miana maika tarawatu e riuriuna nama.

³⁵ Değoda taudi aba waitaraviranama ġarodie e kenana, naumeki da taudi sibo a naġo vadae be adi tautauġomama sibo ai taraviredina. Baninama inam yai tunimayamayaġana da waiwaivi adi wainua noġonoġotama ta giuedina taparoro nopone.

³⁶ Naumeki da uma giudima ko katai kauedina, baninama Mamaitua na giuma nam taumi ġaromie i tubuġana, be nam taumi koma waibadena, be na giuma nam taumiġa aubaimi. ³⁷ Değoda taumi aitauga ko noġonoġotina da taumi Mamaitua na perovetama bo puyo Arue koya paġona, naumeki da taumi taugu aba ġaromie è girugirumina sibo koya katai kauena da inam Mamaitua na riuvasaġama. ³⁸ Be deġoda aita u ma giudima e riuwai kaikaiyovuedina, naumeki da tauna mate ko riuwai kaikaiyovuna.

³⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, Bada koi baġa da ami taparoroe taumi sibo Bada na giuma koyai perovetaena. Be nam bona tabu be tabu giuenama ko riutuatuagaie, ⁴⁰ be yaba matabudi adi didimanae sibo koya voia yaġedina.

15

Keriso na midisuġu munaġama

¹ Yau bana, pakane vari verenama è rarau guguyena, taumi yodi koyai aninena be debane ko midimidina, vutuna yodi ya riuwai noġotimina.

² Değoda uma varinama ko kaiguratena, taumi yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko banavi, deġoda ibewa, naumeki da ami waisumaġama inam kavakavanama.

³ Taugu aba da Mamaitua ġarone è paġopaġona inam kava dosinama, vutuna taumi è utemina. Be inam varinama inam umanama: Yesu Keriso da gewagewama aubainama ya gurina, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, ⁴ da taudi a dobo be raġan aniwai rabuiteġane Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama. ⁵ Be murine Bada Yesu Pita ġarone ya maġatarana, da apasol 12 ġarodie mate tauna ya maġatarana. ⁶ Be murine tauna raġan tenaġa tauwai sumaġa 500 be ġesaudima mate ġarodie ya maġatarana. Be banegidima ġesaudima yaġoro ta miamiana, be ġesaudima a kovina. ⁷ Be muriġa tauna Jeims ġarone ya maġatarana, da murine apasol matabudi ġarodie ya maġatarana. ⁸ Be matabudi muridie, avedi da taugu muriġa ġoma Arue è tubuġana, be yaġoro Bada Yesu taugu ġarogue ya maġatarana, ⁹ baninama taugu apasol nopodie è yovo guratana aubainama, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be taugu nam veregu da sibo ai isaguna apasol, baninama taugu boni Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina aubainama.

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree taugu yodi apasol. Be na raukiviverema nam i ute yababeguna, ibewa da taugu è noya guratana, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be uma noyanama nam tauguġa yau rewapanae e voivoiedina, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverree. ¹¹ Be avedi deġoda apasol ġesaudima ta noyanoya gurata bo taugu ya noyanoya guratana, be matabumai inam vari teneġinama ka rarau guguyena, inam vutuna taumi kowai sumaġena.

Tauda da kaba midisuġuma

¹² Tauma Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana varinama kè rarau guguyena, be taumi uma varinama koyai sumaġena. Be yodi ġesaumima nemanama da ko riuriuna da banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu

munağa? ¹³ Değoda inam riunama riukaua, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuğu munağa. ¹⁴ Be değoda Keriso nam i midisuğu munaga, naumeki da tauma ama rauguguyama be ami waisumağama inam nam banibiribiridi. ¹⁵ Be değoda inam nama, tauma tokare Mamaitua na matamatama kaikaiyovumaima. Baninama tauma noğone kè riuemina da Mamaitua tauna Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Be değoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuğu munağa, naumeki da vari kè rarau guguyena inam kaiyovu. ¹⁶ Baninama değoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuğu munaga, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuğu munağa. ¹⁷ Be değoda Keriso nam i midisuğu munağa, naumeki da ami waisumağama inam kavakavanama, be taumi yodi yağoro sibo gewagewae koya miamiana. ¹⁸ Be mate taudi aitağa Keriso tauwai sumağenama banegidima a gurigurina, taudi tokare nam yawasanana ta banavina. ¹⁹ Değoda tauda dobuğa na yawasanama aubainama Kerisoe tòi sumağana, o kapore wainuatoitoidama, tunidağa tà kwapukwapu yababena.

²⁰ Be Mamaitua riukaua da Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağena. Tauna banaga guriguridima nopodie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuğu dokena. ²¹ Banaga tenağa kana taiye guri ya tubuğana, tauna vutuna Adam. Be kauinama teneginama nama banaga tenağa kana taiye midisuğu munaga ya tubuğana, tauna vutuna Keriso. ²² Vutuna aubainama Adam kana taiye matabuda tà gurigurina. Be Keriso kana taiye matabuda tà yawasanana. ²³ Be tauda dà rağanima boruborune nama tà midisuğu munağana. Noğone Keriso ya midisuğu dokana, be murine na kaba verau munağama rağanine, Keriso na banagama ta midisuğu munağana, ²⁴ yodibe rağan damonama e tavana. Inam rağanine Seitan be banaga adi rewapana be adi waibadama matabudi Keriso e kawa gewegewedina. Be murine tauna na waiguyauma Tamanama e utena. ²⁵ Be Yesu Keriso ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua Keriso na ġaviama Yesu kağanama dibune e biridina. ²⁶ Be na ġaviama damonama inam guri vutuna e kawa gewagewana. ²⁷ “Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kağanama dibune ya biridina.” Be tà katai kau e da yaba matabudi Keriso kağanama dibune ya biridina, be nam tauname mate. ²⁸ Rağanine Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kağanama dibune e biribiridina, murine Keriso tauna mate Tamanama na waibadama dibune e miana. Yodibe Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ei badedina.

²⁹ Be değoda banaga guriguridima nam ta midisuğu munağa, naumeki da taudi aitağa adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a bababataitona, tokare nema ta voia bako? Bo aba aubainama taudi adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babataito? ³⁰ Be tauma nemanama? Banaga toitoi uma noyanama ka voivoiena debane ta ġasigasiemaina, be rağan matabuna ta ġoëgoena da sibo ai gurimaina. Değoda banaga gurie nam ta midisuğu munağa, naumeki da tauma aba aubainama uma varinama sibo kè nağo be banaga ġarodie kè rauguguya nawe? ³¹ Yau bana, riukaua ya riuriuemina da tauma rağan matabuna guri ka kitakita sağena. Be tauma Bada Yesu Kerisoe ka rarau guyaguyauemina. ³² Değoda gurie midisuğu munaga ibewa, naumeki da taugu Epeses nopone nam sibo guri e kita sağesağe. Değoda inam nama, naumeki da

“Tauda yodi tà kani, tà tego,
be pomai ta gurina.”

³³ Ko kita kaua da nam aitau ei kedadoka waigewemi. Değoda gewagewa banegidima koi turanedina, taumi mate tokare ko gewagewana. ³⁴ Noğota viravira ko pağo be bua giudima ko gose poredi. Be gewagewa mate ko gosedi! Taumi ġesaumima Mamaitua nam ko kataiena, uma riunama ya riuriuemina da taumi sibo koya tunimayağana.

Midisuğtu munağa murine tubuğa nema maika kitana?

³⁵ Yodi ġesaumima agunai ko riuriuna, “Guri taudi nam tubuğa ġarodie be nema ta midisuğtu munağa bako?” ³⁶ Taumi buebuemi, bo? Pesi koya kumana tokare nam e gogo, ibewa da nogone e guri dokana, muriğa da e gogona. ³⁷ Be pesi kuya kumakumana tubuğinama inam semoe pesi nopone e kenakenana. Be pesi kwa kumakumana rağanine, nam pesi tubuğinama kuma kumakumana, ibewa da pesiğa kwa kumakumana, yağoda bo pesi ġesaudima maika. ³⁸ Be Mamaitua uma pesidima tokare na ġoane nama pesi tubuğidima e utedina. Be nama pesi ġesaudima mate adi tubuğe adi tubuğe e utedina. ³⁹ Be uma kauinama teneginama nama tauda ġarode. Tubuğa matabudi inam nam tenegidi. Banaga tubuğidima natabu, musara natabu, kiu natabu be iyana natabu.

⁴⁰ Be tubuğa marae be tubuğa dobie mate ta kenakenana. Be mara na tubuğama kitanama tabu be dobu na tubuğama kitanama tabu. ⁴¹ Suara kitanama natabu, nawaravi natabu be kipora kitanama natabu. Be kipora tabu be tabu kitedima tabu be tabu.

⁴² Be inam kauinama teneginama nama rağanine tauda gurie be ta midimidisuğtu munaga rağanine, tubuğa doğa nopone boruborunama tokare e bovana. Be tubuğa midimidisuğtu muneğinama tauna tokare nam e bova, ibewa be kenakena nonoğinama. ⁴³ Tubuğa doğa nopone ta boruboruna, kitedima nam ti verena. Be tubuğa e midimidisuğtu munağana, tauna kitanama ya vere vavasagana. Tubuğa doğa nopone ta boruboruna, inam ya gwağagwağana, be tubuğa e midimidisuğtu munağana, tauna yai rewapana kauana. ⁴⁴ Tubuğa doğa nopone ta boruboruna, inam dobu na tubuğama, be tubuğa e midimidisuğtu munağana, inam tubuğa arue. Değoda dobu na tubuğama e miana, naumeki da tubuğa arue mate e miamiana.

⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, “Banaga pakanama inam Adam, tauna dobu yawasaninama ya pağona.” Be Adam wairabuinama muriğa ya tubutubuğana, tauna vutuna yawasana arue tauwai utaenama. ⁴⁶ Arua baneginama nam i dokana, ibewa da dobu baneginama. Muriğa da arua baneginama e tavana. ⁴⁷ Pakane Adamnama tauna doğa popokaune ya tubuğana, be Adam wairabuinama tauna marae be ya yovona. ⁴⁸ Tauda matabuda dobu banegidama. Vutuna aubainama tubuğidama inam Adam tubuğinama maika. Be değoda tauda Kerisoe mara banegidama te tubuğana, naumeki da tauda tokare tubuğidama Keriso tubuğinama maika. ⁴⁹ Yodi tauda kitadama dobu baneginama maika, be tokare kitadama mara baneginama maika.

⁵⁰ Yau bana, ya riuriu kauemina da dobu na tubuğe, tauda tokare nam ta nağo marae be Mamaitua na waiguyauma taì buderie. Uma tubuğinama tokare e bovana be nam e kena nonoğa. ⁵¹ Be yodi koi beavaie be taugu giu semosemonama ya riuemina: Tauda nam tokare matabuda ta guri, ibewa da ta tubuğa vitarana. ⁵² Uma kauinama bogigi damodamone e riuriuna rağanine, ei rağantenağe da e tubuğana, mata tautaugabanama maika. Bogigi e riuriuna rağanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuğtu nonoğana be

nam ta bova munağa. Be yawayawasanidama tauda tà tubuğa vitarana. ⁵³ Tubuğidama poranama tokare e guri be e bovana, be tubuğa vaunama tokare nam e guri be e bova.

⁵⁴ Be tubuğa vaunama tà pağona rağanine, dabudine peroveta na giuma e tubuğana. Na giuma inam umanama:

“Vaisuba guri ya tonogina.”

⁵⁵ “Guri, am vaisubama değo?”

Guri yodi am rewapanama değo?”

⁵⁶ Gewagewae guri na rewapanama e pağopağona. Be tarawatue gewagewa e mağamağatarana. ⁵⁷ Be Mamaitua tòi kaiwe da Yesu Kerisoe anivai suba ya utedana.

⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ami waisumağe ko midì da bagibaginağa, be nam aba e kawa dagudagumi. Rağan matabuna Bada aubainama ko noya guratana, be ko kataie da ami noyama Bada ġarone inam nam kavakavana.

16

Mane taminama Mamaitua na damma Jerusalemma aubaidima

¹ Naumeki be yodi mane taminama Mamaitua na damma aubaidima yà riuemina: Galesia banegidima è riuedi be nema a voivoia bakona, nama taumi sibo koya voiana. ² Sande patapatanama taumi tenatenagağa wiki nopone ami maesama ko pağopağona na ruvae, rauğaubonağa sibo koya boruboruna. Uma manenama koya boruboruna sibo koya vokaukaue be koya boru yağe da ya kenana. Be taugu yà tavana rağanine nam mane yà tama. ³ Be mane kawakawa nonoginama yà pağo be taumi banaga ko vinedi da ami manema yà utedi be yà riupore nawedina Jerusalemma, leta mate. ⁴ Be değoda nağo ġarogue e verena, naumeki da matabumai ka nağo tenağana. Pol na vağaima yai ogaena.

⁵ Taugu Masedonia provinsnağa yà verauna, be muriğa da taumi ġaromie yà došina. ⁶ Agunai taumi ġaromie rağan bisanama yà rautapa miana. Bo değoda bodubodu rağanine taumi mate tà mia, be murine taumi yau vağaiie ko saguguna. ⁷ Taugu nam yà tava ġaromie be yà nağo ġoma, ibewa da yà ġoeğoenama taumi mate tà rautapa mia guratana, değoda Bada ei anineguna nama. ⁸ Be yodi taugu Epesema yà miana naumeki da Pentekost rağaninama e tavana, ⁹ avedi da banaga toitoi tawai ġavieguna be yau noyama kedanama verenama ya nuaporagana aubainama, taugu yağoro uma dabudine yà miana.

¹⁰ Değoda Timoti ġaromie e tavana, naumeki da ko rabe kauena, tauna nam ma nuaboyana ġaromie sibo ya mia, baninama tauna Bada na noyama e voivoiena maika taugu. ¹¹ Be nam aita e riutuatuagaie, be ma nuasubana ko riupore verağe da ġarogue e tavana. Taugu Timoti na banagama mate yà raberabedina.

¹² Be turaguma Apolos taugu è riu vavasagena da tauna na banagama mate sibo a verauna ġaromie, be tauna ya tuağaina. Be tauna na ġoane nama tokare e verauna ġaromie.

¹³ Koi kita kauana banaga kaikaiyovudima ġarodie. Ami waisumağe ko midì da bagibaginağa. Debemima e tora be koi rewapanana. ¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voiedina wainuapagoe.

¹⁵ Akaiya provins nopone Stepanas be na vadama nopone banegidima taudi Bada Yesu ai sumağa dokena. Be taudime ai uta munağedi da

raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa aubaidima a noyanoya guratana. Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ¹⁶ taumi inam nama banegidima, aitaugā ekalesia nopone a noyanoya guratana aubaimima, taudi vutudi ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁷ Taumi nam ḡarogue ko tavana, aubainama taugu è tauwai nuaboyana. Be ami banagama Stepanas, Fotunatas be Akaikas ḡarogue a tavatavana raḡanine, taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi, taumi be taugu a duḡuda be taugu nuaguma ya verena. Inam nama banegidima, taudi vutudi ko viviredina.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹⁹ Mamaitua na damma matabudi Eisia provins nopone tawai kaiwemina. Be Akwila be Prisila mate Bada isane tawai kaiwa vavasagemina, be aitaugā adi vadae awai rawateḡeidina taparoro aubainama, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. ²⁰ Be tauwai sumaḡa uma dobudine, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. Be wainupaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

²¹ Uma waikaiwa giunama inam taugu Pol nimague è girumina. ²² Aitau da Bada nam ei nuapaḡoe, Bada tauna tokare ei tara tautauena.

O Bada, kwa yovo!

²³ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

²⁴ Be Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi yàwai nuapaḡoemina.

Korint 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima.

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoeugu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Timoti mate uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie, be mate tauwai sumaġa Akaiia nopone miemienidima ġarodie. Taugu be Timoti kawai kaiwemina.

² Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie.

Riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama

³ Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, tauna vutuna isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna raunuatoì be riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama. ⁴ Tauma ama piripirie tauna e riuriuwai nuasubasubamaina da tauma uma riuwai nuasubasubanama tenegine tokare banaga ġesaudima adi piripirie tauma mate taudi ka riuwai nuasubesubedina. ⁵ Tauma Kerisoe wainuatoitoi, toitoi ka banabanavidina, be raġan matabuna Kerisoe e riuri wainuasubasubamaina. ⁶ Tauma piripiri ka banabanavidina, taumi anisagumima da yawasana ko banavina aubainama. Be deġoda tauma Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama ka banabanavidina, inam mate taumi aniriuwai nuasubesubemima aubainama da taumi tokare tenegina da piripiri ko damiporedina, maika tauma. ⁷ Tauma kè kataiena da taumi tokare ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, baninama taumi piripiri ko banabanavidina adi ruvae Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama tokare ko banavidina.

⁸ Tauma ka ġoeġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da tauma Eisia provins nopone piripiri dosi vavasagidima kè banavidina. Be tauma nam teneteneġina da piripiridima sibo kè damiporedi, be ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina. ⁹ Tauma kè noġotina da yodi ama gurima raġaninama ya tavana. Uma kauinama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua yai kataiemaina da tauma nam sibo ama rewapanama kèi sumaġe, ibewa be Mamaitua na rewapanae sibo kèi sumaġana, baninama tauna vutuna tokare banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuġu munaġedina. ¹⁰ Tauma ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina, be tauna yai yawasanimaina. Be uma kauinama tenegine tauma ka noġonogota guratena da tauna tokare ei yawasana munaġemaina. ¹¹ Be taumi mate ami moiragie ko sagumaina. Be Mamaitua tauna banaga toitoi adi moiragima e vaiedi, yodibe tauma e sagumaina, be banaga toitoi ta kita be matabudi Mamaitua tai kaiwena yaba matabudi ya voidina sagumaima aubainama.

Pol na vaġaima oganama ya vitaredina

¹² Tauma kawai nuaverena yaba tenaġa ġarone, be ama noġotama e riuriuemaina da inam riukaua. Tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua na ġoane be na raukivivere be riukaua ka miamiana. Be tauma taumi mate ta miamiana raġanine, tauma nam ama nuauyuyae kama miamiana, be nam airaġan kama kaikaiyovuemina. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi ka

girugiruma wainegenegedina ġaromie da taumi ko sievidi be ko kataiedina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da tokare yau ġiuma banidima debemie ta saġana. ¹⁴ Yodibe dà Badama Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine taumi koi nuaverena tauma ġaromaie, maika taudi ġesaudima nama. Be tauma kai nuavere taumi ġaromie.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uma kauinama aubainama taugu è ġoena da Masedonia naġonama aubainama taumi sibo è vakitemina, be mate yau kaba verau munaġama raġanine sibo è vakita munaġemina da taumi waiaiaina rabui sibo koya ragaudina. Yodibe taumi sibo koya kaisagu naweguna Judiana.

¹⁷ Taumi koyai noġotana taugu uma vaġainama èwai ogena taumi kaiy-ovuemima aubaina, bo? Bo taugu dobu banegidima maika yàwai kaikaiy-ovuemi, bo? Taugu nuaguma tuaġaine be yaba yawai anina yababedi, bo? ¹⁸ Ibewa ġoma! Mamaitua ya kataiena da taugu yà riuriu kauana. Taugu nam nuaguma tuaġaine yài anina yababa be muriġa tokare nam e tubuġa. Taugu aba èi aninena, inam e tubuġana. ¹⁹ Timoti, Saelas be taugu Yesu Keriso Mamaitua Natunama kè rauguguyena ġaromie. Be tauna nam nuanama tuaġaine ei anina yababa be muriġa tokare nam e tubuġa, ibewa. Aba tauna ya riuena, tokare e tubuġana. ²⁰ Mamaitua na saugama matabudi Yesu Kerisoe a tubuġana tauda aubaidama. Be tauma banaga matabudi kè riuedina da tauna riukaua patupatutunama, vutuna aubainama isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna. ²¹ Mamaitua taumi be tauma ya voiedana da dà waisumaġama Yesu Kerisoe ei rewapanana. ²² Mamaitua Arua ya utedana inam ya pusidana. Mamaitua ġarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriġa tokare yaba matabudi e utedana.

²³ Taugu sibo ġaromie è tavana, be nam e tavana baninama nam e ġoena da sibo è tainuaboya munaġemi. Uma kauine Mamaitua yau matamatama. ²⁴ Taumi kaite ami waisumaġe naumeki ko midimidina, be deġoda muriġa yà verauna, nam yài badabada ġaromie, ibewa. Be taugu yà voiemu da taumi koi nuaverena.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama èi oga da nam sibo ġaromie è verau munaġa, be è voiemu da sibo koyai nuaboyana. ² Baninama deġoda taugu yà tainuaboyemina, aittau tokare e tainuavereġu? Nam aittau da taumi. ³ Vutuna aubainama ġaromie è girumana da taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya kawa didimanidina, yodibe sibo ġaromie è tavana. Deġoda ġaromie yà tavana, nam ama ġoegoena da anitai nuavereguma banegidima, be ta voieġu da ta tainuaboyagu. Taugu è kataiena taumi taugu mate tokare tòi nuavere tenaġana. ⁴ Taugu maiġone leta ġaromie è girumina, inam ġarogue ya piripiri kauana, taugu ma nuaboyagu be ma matasurugu. Be nam tai nuaboyemima aubainama è girumana, ibewa da sagumima aubainama, baninama taumi sibo koya kataie kauena da taumi taugu nuaguma koya paġopaġo kauena.

Aittau na gewagewama ewai maġataridina, naumeki da tauda tà noġota poredina

⁵ Taugu inam taugoma aittau gewagewa tauvoienama na voiama è girugirumina ko noġotina. Tauna nam tauguġa i nuaboyaguna, be matabumi mate. Ibewa, be nam matabumi, agunai bisaġa. ⁶ Be taumi aitauga kovoga tauna koya uteutena, yodi agunai naumeki. ⁷ Be na gewagewama ko noġota poredi, ko riuwai nuasubasuba be koi anina munaġena, be nam ko voie da

na nuaboyama koi moraba vavasaḡe. ⁸ Be yàwai baḡa guratemi da taumi patara matedie sibo koyai anina munage, be tauna e katai munage da taumi yaḡoro tauna kowai nuapaḡoena.

⁹ Taugu èi nuavere da yau letae aba è girugirumina taumi koya voteyet-eye, be inam baneginama kovoḡa koya utena. Yodi è katai kauena da taumi yau waibadama yaḡoro kowai aninena. ¹⁰ Inam baneginama tauna nam ḡarogue gewagewa i voiena. Be deḡoda taumi na gewagewama ko noḡota porena, naumeki da taumi kami taiye taugu mate Keriso matane yà noḡota porena, ¹¹ uma kauine Seitan nam ei yapayapateda. Baninama tauda Seitan na waikaikaiyovuma tè kataiena.

¹² Raḡanine taugu è naḡona Troasma Keriso yau kedama ya kaiporena vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. ¹³ Be baninama turaguma Taitos nam e banavina aubainama, taugu nam ei nuavere kauana. Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga èi kaiwedi be è naḡona Masedoniamana.

Keriso tauvai suba

¹⁴ Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, baninama raḡan matabuna tauna Keriso na vaisubae ewai dokedana. Deḡo deḡo tà naḡonaḡona, Mamaitua na kataima tàwai daberarina piupiu ḡabunama maika. ¹⁵ Tauda Keriso mayanama* tàwai daberarina. Be banaga matabudi mate inam mayanama ta damidamina, avedi da taudi tokare yawayawasanidi bo guriguridi. ¹⁶ Banaga aitauga da nam timawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam guriguridima. Be banaga aitauga da tawai sumaḡana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam yawayawasanidima. Be aitaug yodi teneteneḡina da uma noyanama dosinama e voie? ¹⁷ Tauma nam maika taudi aitauga ta naḡo babara be Mamaitua riunama ta rauguguye be mane ta paḡopaḡona nama, ibewa. Tauma Keriso na taunoyama be Mamaitua ya riuporemaina da tauna matane tauma riukaue ka rarau guguyana.

3

¹ Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavaitemaina. Be tauma ama noyama aubainama nam reprens pepedima ḡaromie kama ḡoēḡoena banaga ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Be mate tauma reprens pepedima banaga ḡarodie nam ke ḡoedina taumi aubaimima, ibewa. ² Taumi vutuna tauma ama reprens pepama, be nopomaie ka noḡonoḡota watanimina. Be banaga matabudi ta kitekitemina da taumi ami yawasanama koya vitaredina. ³ Tauma ama noyama votanama inam taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam maika Keriso na reprens pepama, baninama Mamaitua yawayawasaninama riunama nam pepae ke girumina, ibewa da Arua na rewapanae taumi nopomie kè girumina.

⁴ Tauma unanama ka giugiuna, baninama Kerisoe Mamaitua ya voiemaina da uma noyedima ka voiedina. Be tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua tauna e sagusagumaina da tauma na noyama ka voia kaudina. ⁵ Taumaḡa tokare nam uma noyedima ke voiedi, ibewa da Mamaitua na rewapanae ka voivoiedina. ⁶ Tauna vutuna ya voiemaina da tauma banaga nema ei yawasana bakedina kedanama vaunama sibo kè riuedina. Deḡoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa. Be Arua Babaue tokare yawasana ta banavina. Yawasana kedanama porane banaga a raurubu da riuvavasaḡa 10 a voteyeteyedina, be matabudi guri a banavina. Be yawasana kedanama vaunama inam

* 2:15: Pol na bonae ya riuna 'ḡobu'. Inam taudi adi giuma na ruvae be tauda inam 'maya'.

banaga Keriso tawai muriwatanena taudi tokare Keriso na Arue yawasana ta banavina.

Yawasana kedanama vaunama inam ya vere kauana, nam poranama maika

⁷ Uma ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga tarawatu ya utedina. Avedi da Mamaitua ma borumina uma tarawatudima yeku bogedie ya girumidina, be yaḡoro uma tarawatudima ta voie da banaga ta gurigurina. Uma boruminama aubainama Mosis noḡonama ya yana vavasagana, be Israel banegidima taudi nam teneteneḡina da Mosis noḡonama sibo a kitadidi. Be inam yaninama ya nuayaḡotana. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Be Arua Babau tauna yawasana kedanama vaunama yai kataiedana, inam kedane banaga didimana be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama na borumama ya saḡa da ya saḡa vavasagana, nam tarawatu boruminama maika, baninama tarawatue banaga guri ta banabanavina. ¹¹ Yawasana kedanama poranama ya nuayaḡotana vutuna aubainama na borumama mate ya nuayaḡotana. Be Yawasana kedanama vaunama kenakena nonoḡinama aubainama, na borumama dosinama.

¹² Inam kaudima kè katai kauedina aubainama, tauma ma raudebatoramai ka rarau guguyana. ¹³ Mosis tauna noḡonama ya rupuna, baninama Israel banegidima nam ti ḡoena da neneḡara boruminama Mosis noḡone ya nuanua yaḡotana sibo a kita. Be tauma ama borumama nam maika Mosis. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Be Israel banegidima nopodima ya badona naumeke da yodi. Raḡanine Mosis na tarawatuma ta siesievina taudi nuedima yaḡoro rupurupunama, vutuna aubainama aba ta siesievina, baninama nam tima paḡopaḡo kauena. Be aitu Bada ewai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine rupu e nuaporaga be tauna Mamaitua riunama ta siesievina, baninama e paḡopaḡona. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna Arua Babau. Be deḡoda Bada Aruinama nopode e miamiana, taune tokare tarawatu na rewapanama ḡarode e kovi be kuvesa ta banavina. ¹⁸ Be tauda tauwai sumaḡa noḡode nam rupu ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda Bada na borumama ta kitakitana, be Arua Babau e rawarawa vaudana da kitadama tauna maika.

4

Pol riukaue e rarau guguyana

¹ Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna rauguguya noyanama ya utemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma nam kama tunitunituagaina. ² Be tauma kaua semosemodi be waitunimayamayagidima kè gosagana. Be banaga nam kama kaikaiyovuedina, be Mamaitua na giuma nam kaiyovie kama giugiu yabayabedina, ibewa. Da raḡan matabuna tauma Mamaitua matane riukaua ka rarau guguyena da banaga matabudi sibo a kataiemai da tauma riukaua banegimaima.

³ Tauma vari verenama ka rarau guguye be aitauga da guri kedanama ta watawatanina, taudi uma varinama nam tima paḡopaḡona, ⁴ baninama dobu mamaituanama kaikaiyovunama taudi nopodima ya kawa kupikupina, da taudi vari verenama na yanama nam tima katakataiena. Baninama Mamaitua boruminama matabuna natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarone e rawarawa maḡatarina, be taudi uma kauinama nam ti katai kauena. ⁵ Baninama tauma nam taumaḡa kama rarau guguya munaḡemaina, ibewa. Yesu Keriso tauna Bada, vutuna tauma ka rarau guguyena. Be Yesu kana taiye tauma taumi ami taunoyama. ⁶ Mamaitua ya riuna, “Yana waikupikupie sibo ya yana.” Be inam Mamaituanama tauna

vutuna nopomaima yai yanana, be yodi tauma Mamaitua na borumama Kerisoe ka kitakitana.

Tauma maika gurewa

⁷ Be tauma tubuġimaima maika gurewa be yaġoro Mamaitua varinama verenama tauma nopomaie e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo a kataie da vari verenama na rewapanama dosi vavasāġinama inam nam tauma ġaromai, ibewa da Mamaitua ġaronama.

⁸ Gegawegwae a ġakiġakimaina be nam ke nuagoruna, a kawa nuaraġaraġa kauemaina, be yaġoro keda kè banavidina. ⁹ Banaga a raraukivi gegewegewemaina be Mamaitua nam airaġan i gosemaina. Be awai mia bakokomaina be tauma kè midimidisuġu munaġana. ¹⁰ Tauma raġan matabuna ma kaba babare tubuġimaie guri ka kitakita saġena, teneginama maika Yesu. Be mate Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuġimaie ewai maġataridina.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauma banaga yawayawasanaima be Yesu kana taiye tauma raġan matabuna guri ka kitakita saġena, da Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubuġimaie ewai maġataridina. ¹² Taumi ami yawasanama kana taiye tauma raġan matabuna gegawegwa be guri ka banabanavidina.

¹³ Tauma ma raudebatoramai aba kawai sumaġena nama ka rarau guguyena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna umanama, “Taugu yàwai sumaġana aubainama yà ġiugiuna.” ¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawakawa midisugu munaġena, tauna vutuna tauma mate e kawa midisugumaina, be tokare tauma taumi mate e nawe tenaġedana tauna ġarone. ¹⁵ Uma kauidima matabudi inam taumi anisagumima aubainama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e daberrana banaga toitoi ġarodie. Be tokare taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwa kauena be isanama ta kaisugusuguna.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauma nuamaima nam e beku. Be avedi da tubuġimaima e vovo gwaġagwaġa be nopomaima raġan patapatanama e rawarawa vauna. ¹⁷ Be tauda dà piripirima uma dabudine a tupotupo be a tekatekana, be uma piripiridima ta voie da tauda tokare maesa saġasaġa vavasāġinama tà paġona, gegawegwa mate nam tai tarapate be teneteneġina. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama yaba kitekitedima ġarodie nam tai kita, ibewa, be yaba nam anikitakita ġarodie tai kitana. Baninama yaba anikitakita taudi tokare tai kavena, be yaba nam anikitakita taudi tokare ta kena nonoġana.

5

Dà vada ġomama marae

¹ Tauda tè kataiena da uma dobnama kapene yodi mate tà miamiana tokare e gegawewana. Be Mamaitua vada ġesaunama tauda e utedana. Inam vadanama* marae kenakena nonoġinama be nam banaga nimedia ti kerina. ² Yodi tauda tà noġonoġota guratena da tauda tokare marae dà vadama tà paġona, ³ be raġanine tà gurina aruidama nam sibo ya mia yababa, tauna naumeki da na vadae sibo ya miana. ⁴ Yodi raġanine dobu tubuġine tà mia be tà yakeyakeina, baninama tauda piripiri toitoi tà banabanavidina aubainama. Be tauda nam tama ġoegoena da sibo tè guri, baninama raġanine tà gurina aruidama inam maika kabe iwai

* **5:1:** Uma dobnama kapenama inam tauda tubuġidama vovogwaġagwaġanama yodi tà miamiana. Be vada ġesaunama inam tubuġa vaunama tokare marae tà paġona. Inam yai rewapanau kauan.

kovakova. Vutuna aubainama tauda tà gōeḡoe guratena da nam sibo tè guri be mara tubuḡinama vaunama sibo tè paḡona. Inam kedane yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tauna yawasana samosamoinama tokare e tonoḡina. ⁵ Mamaitua tauna vutuna tauda ya voiedana uma kaudidima aubaidima. Be tauna ḡarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriḡa tokare tubuḡidama vaunama e utedana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda raḡan matabuna tawai nuaverena, baninama tè kaitaiena da tokare tubuḡa vaunama tà paḡona. Be tauda uma dobunama tubuḡine tà miamiana raḡanine, tauda inam nam Bada diane tama miamiana. ⁷ Avedi da tauda uma yabedima nam tama kitekitedina, be waisumaḡe tà katakataiedina. ⁸ Deḡoda tauda tà gurina inam naumeki, baninama tubuḡa poranama tà gosena raḡanine, tauda tokare Bada mate tà mia kauana. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama aveidi da tauda tubuḡa porane bo tubuḡa vaune, be raḡan matabuna tà rarau rubu da Bada tàwai nuaverena. ¹⁰ Baninama tokare tauda tenatenāḡaḡa Keriso noḡone tà midi be yaba veredi bo gewegewedima uma dobune tè voivoiedina adi ruvae tauna tokare e etareda be ei maesidana.

Mamaitua Kerisoe suba ya utedana

¹¹ Tauda sibo Bada tè nairena, vutuna aubainama tauma banaga toitoi kè giu yaḡeyaḡedina da sibo Bada ai muriwatanena. Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma riukaua banegimaima be tauma ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi mate nama ko noḡonoḡotimaina. ¹² Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavatavaite munaḡemaina, ibewa. Be tauma ama noyama verenama aubainama taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyauemaina. Yodibe taumi banaga aitauga yaba matae kitekitedima ta rarau guyaguyauedina sibo koya kawa didimanidina, baninama taudi nam didimana banegidi. ¹³ Deḡoda riukaua banaga ta riuna, tauma ama voia be ama giuna bua maika, inam naumeki. Tauma Mamaitua na noyama ka voivoie. Be deḡoda tauma ama noḡotama e didimanana inam naumeki, taumi anisagumima aubainama. ¹⁴ Bada na wainuapaḡoe ewai dokedana, baninama tauma kè kataiena da tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda dà yawasanama poredie Keriso mate tè guri tenaḡana. ¹⁵ Be tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam taudame dà goane tama miamiana, ibewa da tauna na ḡoane sibo tè miana. Baninama tauda kada taiye tauna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana aubaidama.

¹⁶ Noḡone tauma Keriso na yawasanama tubuḡe kè kitakita wairuvana, be yodi inam ibewa. Yodi tauma nam airaḡan banaga adi yawasanama tubuḡe kama kitakita wairuvedina, dobu banegidima maika. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da Keriso ḡarone e miamiana, tauna inam tubuḡa vaunama. Yawasana poranama ya naḡona be yawasana vaunama ya tavana.

¹⁸ Inam yabedima matabudi Mamaituae ta tubutubuḡana. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yai taurana munaḡedana. Be tauma ya riuporemaina da banaga ḡesaudima mate ka verauga munaḡedina tauna ḡarone. ¹⁹ Mamaitua banaga matabudi Yesu Kerisoe yai turana munaḡedina, be tauna banaga adi gewagewama nam i sievidina. Be tauna ya riuemaina da inam waitureninama banaga ḡarodie sibo kè rauguyeyena. ²⁰ Tauma Keriso epaiyanama be Mamaitua taumaie taumi ḡaromie e giugiuna. Vutuna aubainama tauma Keriso kè raupepaye be ka riuriuemina umanama, “Mamaitua koi turanena.” ²¹ Keriso gewagewa nam i voiedina, be dobu banegidama

kada taiye Mamaitua dà gewagewama Yesu Keriso na korosima debane ya biridina da Mamaitua tauda sibo ya kawa didimanidana.

6

¹ Tauma Mamaitua na taunoyama be ka riu vavasagemina: Taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya paƓona, be nam inam raukiviverenama ko voia yababena. ² Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “TauguƓa taumi ami raƓanima è boruna da yai yawasanimina.

Be inam raƓanine taugu ami Ɠabama è vaie be è sagumina.” Koya vaie, inam raƓaninama yodi ya tavana da Mamaitua vere e voiena Ɠarode.

Pol na pipirima ya giuedina

³ Tauma nam aiyaba gewegewedima kama voivoiedina da banaga tauma ama noyama ta riutuatuagaie, ibewa, ⁴ be yaba matabudi ka voivoiedina sibo banaga a kitamai be ai kawa riukauemai da tauma naumeki Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be raƓan matabuna tauma pipiripi be gewagewa matabudi ka damidami poredina. ⁵ Banaga a riƓariƓamai, dibure a birimai, patara a Ɠasiemai, kè bagibagi gurata, nam kena kaua, kani kè gurina. Inam yabedima matabudi kè dami poredina. ⁶ Tauma raƓan matabuna nam aba gewagewanama banaga Ɠarodie ke voiena, ibewa. Be tauma raƓan matabuna Arua Babaue banaga kèi nuapaƓoedi be nuatauƓa raukiviveree kè noyanoyana. ⁷ Tauma raƓan matabuna Mamaitua na rewapanae riukaua kè rarau guguyena. Didimana vutuna tauma ama tuniƓaƓara be ama madama. ⁸ Banaga Ɠesaudima ta viviviviremaina, be Ɠesaudima nam tima viviviviremaina, ta kunukunuremaina be Ɠesaudima isamaima ta kaikai suƓusuƓuna. Ɠesaudima ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuemaima, be yaƓoro tauma riukaue ka giugiuna. ⁹ Uma dobonama inam e nuanuababaƓemaima be Mamaitua e katakataiemaima. RaƓan matabuna guri ka kitakita saƓesaƓena, be yaƓoro ka miamiana. Banaga ta riƓariƓamaima be nam timawai gurimaima. ¹⁰ Banaga tawai nuaboyamaima be raƓan matabuna tauma kawai nuaverena. Tauma waikaruwaƓawaƓamaima, be banaga toitoi ka sagudi da tawai guyauna. Tauma nam waipurapuramaima be yaƓoro yaba matabudi inam tauma Ɠaromaima.

¹¹ Taumi yau banagama Korint, taugu nam Ɠaromie giu ei daƓasiena, ibewa da yau giuna didimanidie è giuemina. Taugu nopoguma è raƓa porenata taumi Ɠaromie. ¹² Taugu nuaguma nam taumi Ɠaromie ama guduguduna, be taumi taugu Ɠarogue nuemima ko guduguduna. ¹³ Taumi yau sedama aubainama, yaƓwai baƓemina da taumi mate sibo nopomima koya kaiporena Ɠarogue.

Banaga nam waisumegidi nam mate koi rawategeimi

¹⁴ WaisumaƓa banegimima nam kupi banegidima mate koi rawategeimi. Baninama vere nam gewagewa mate tai rawategeidi be tenetenegina. Be yana nam kupi mate tai rawategeidi be tenetenegina. ¹⁵ Be Keriso nam Seitan mate tai rawategeidi be tenetenegina. WaisumaƓa banegidima nema kupi banegidima mate tai rawategei bakedi? ¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na vadama kokoitau mate nema tai rawategei bakedi? Be tauda Mamaitua yawayawaninama na vadama, baninama tauna umanama ya riuna: “Taugu taumi mate ta mia be ta babarana.

Taugu taumi ami Mamaituama
be taumi taugu yau banagama.”

17 “Vutuna aubainama taumi kupi banegidima ko gosedi
be ġavoe ko mia.

Nam kaula miremiredima ko rabedi,
inam raġanine taugu tokare yaì aninemina.”

18 “Taugu taumi Tamemima
be taumi taugu yau sedama.

Nama Bada wairewapana vavasaginama ya riuna.”

7

1 Yau bana, yodi uma saugidima ġarode Bada ya voiedina, aubainama yaba gewegewedima matabudi tauda tubuġidama be aruidama ta kawakawa miremiredina sibo tē gosagana. Be Mamaitua anivivirenama aubainama tauda raġan matabuna tē raurubu da veree sibo tē miana.

Korint banegidima Pol ai turana munagena aubainama, nuanama ya verena

2 Yau bana, nopomima ko kaiporena ġarogue. Tauma nam aitalu ġarome aba ke kawa gewagewana. Be nam aitalu kei kedadoka waigewamna. Be nam aitalu ke kaikaiyovuemna. 3 Taugu nam uma yabedima taumi waiwawumima aubainama ama giuguedina, ibewa. Taugu noġone è riuemina da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona. Be avedi da tã mia tenaġa bo tã guri tenaġana, yaġoro nuaguma ko paġopaġona. 4 Taugu yãwai sumaġa guratemi be yãwai guyaguyauemina Taitos ya duġumina aubainama. Vutuna aubainama yau piripirie taugu raġan matabuna yãwai nuavere guratana.

5 Be tauma Masedoniama kē tavana raġanine piripiri ya moraba kauana, be nam deġo suba ke banavina. Tauma banaga a riu vireviremai be naira nopomaima ya moġavuna. 6 Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna banaga wainuatoitoidima ewai nuasubedina, tauna tauma yaì nuasubamaina Taitos na kaba veraue. 7 Be taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana, aubainama tauma kēi nuaverena. Taitos ya riueguna da taumi ko ġoġoġe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna. Be ami ġiuma gewegewedima ġarogue koya riuriueguna, aubaidima yodi kowai nuaboyana. Be mate taumi taugu koya midì ġaġariguna. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi èi nuavere da èi nuavere vavasagana.

8 Deġoda yau letama ima kawakawa nuaboyemi inam naumeki, taugu nam ama siesievimina. Noġone è siesievimina, baninama yau letama raġan ġaubonaġa ya kawa nuaboyemina aubainama, be yodi 9 taugu èi nuaverena. Nam ami wainuaboyama aubainama èi nuaverena, ibewa. Be taugu èi nuaverena, baninama ami wainuaboyama ya voiemi da taumi ami noġotama koya vitarena. Vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua na ġoane naumeki da koyai nuaboyana. Be tauma nam aba gewagewanama ġaromie ke voiena, ibewa. 10 Deġoda Mamaitua na ġoane nuaboya ta tubutubuġana, inam ya verena, baninama inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga adi noġotama ta vitaredi be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo ai nuaverena, deġoda uma nuaboyedima ta banabanavidina raġanine. Be deġoda dobu na ġoane nuaboya ta tubutubuġana, inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga guri ta banabanavina.

11 Taumi ami nuaboyama Mamaitua na ġoane tubutubuġinama yodi na verema e voiena ko kitana: Taumi ami gewagewama koya kawa

didimanidina, taumi taugu koya midì ḡaḡariguna, taumi banaga gewagewanama kana taiye nuemima yai medina, be taumi taugu ko nainaireguna. Taumi ko ḡoḡoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna, be taumi banaga gewagewanama na kovoḡama koya ute makaiena. Inam yabedie taumi yodi kowai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi gewagewae be yodi koya kawa vere munaḡemina. ¹² Taugu ami letama è girugirumina raḡanine nam tauḡoma gewagewa tauvoienama na kauama aubainama è girumina, bo nam gewagewa ḡarogue a tubutubuḡana aubainama è girumima, ibewa. Taugu è girumana da taumi Mamaitua matane sibo koyai maḡatara munaḡemina da taumi taugu yaḡoro murigue ko midimidina. ¹³ Uma kaudima a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana.

Be kaua wairabuina inam taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ma nuaverena ḡaromaie ya tava munaḡana, be tauma kèi nuavere kauana. ¹⁴ Noḡone taugu ami kauama be ami voiama veredima matabudi Taitos è riue be isemima mate è kawa saḡena. Uma giudima matabudi Taitos ḡarone a tubuḡana aubainama taugu nam e tunimayaḡana. Aba da taumi kè giugiuemina, inam matabuna riukaua. Be tenegina nama, aba da tauma Taitos kè riuriuena, inam matabuna riukaua. ¹⁵ Taumi Taitos na giuma koya voteyete, be koya raurubu guratana da nema sibo tauna koyai nuavere bakena, vutuna Taitos yaḡoro e noḡonogotimi be ewai nuapaḡo vavasagemina. ¹⁶ Be taugu ei nuavere kauana, baninama yodi è kaitai kauena da taumi taugu murigue ko midimidina.

8

Uta na kauama

¹⁻² Be yodi yau bana, ekalesia Masedoniama koi nuanogonogotedi. Taudi adi piripirima a moraba kauana be ai karuwaḡawaḡa guratana. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverema aubainama taudi banaga paipairudima. Vutuna aubainama mane toitoi ma nuaveredi ai utana. ³ Taugu matague è kita kauedina da taudi adi waiutama na ruvama ya kenana, be debane a boru munaḡe be awai utana. Tauma nam ke riuedina da taudi nama sibo a voia, ibewa da taudiga adi ḡoane nama a voivoiana. ⁴ Taudi a ḡasakriemaina da adi manema sibo kè paḡo nawena Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa anisagudima aubainama. ⁵ Taudi nam tauma aba ke noḡonogotina na ruvae nama ti voiana. Ibewa da Mamaitua na ḡoane nama noḡone taudime ai uta munaḡedina Bada ḡarone, yodibe taudi tauma ai aninimai, be a voteyetemaina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Taitos ei baḡa guratena da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya tavana, da Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama* Taitos noḡone yawai karena ḡaromie, vutuna sibo ya kaiḡavutina be manenama koya vovo kaukauena sibo ya paḡona. ⁷ Taumi yaba matabudi ḡarodie ko moramoraba guratana. Ami waisumaḡama, ami giuma, ami kataima, ami noḡotama veredima be ami wainuapaḡoma ḡaromaie. Vutuna aubainama ami waiutama mate sibo ya moraba guratana. ⁸ Taugu nam ama riuriu vavasaḡemina, ibewa da ami wainuapaḡoma Masedonia banegidima mate yaḡwai ruvaruvana da taumi ami wainuapaḡoma ya kitana, riukaua bo kaiyovu.

⁹ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko noḡoti. Tauna na raunuatoima ya moraba guratana. Tauna guyau, be taumi kami taiye tauna ya voia munaḡe da

* **8:6:** 'Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama' inam mane borunama Bada na noyama aubainama.

yai karuwaḡawaḡana. Tauna na waikaruwaḡawaḡae taumi yodi kowai guyauna.

¹⁰ Be yodi yà riuemi da nema sibo koya voia bakona. Maigo modine taumi noḡone uma noyanama koyai kare doke da mane borunama koyai karena. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama waiuta noyanama noḡone ma nuaveremi koyawai ogena, naumeki da yodi ma nuaveremi ko kaigavutina. Taumi ami ruvae, nama koi utana. ¹² Deḡoda waiuta ko ḡoena, naumeki da am maesama na ruvae nama rauḡaubonaḡa kwai utana, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua am waiutama ei aninena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Taugu nam banaga sagudima aubainama taumi ḡaromie sibo yaba matabudi è ragaudina. Ibewa da yodi taumi ḡaromie toitoi aubainama, naumeki da taumi taudi ko sagudina, be raḡanine taudi ḡarodie e toina, naumeki da taumi ta sagumina. Uma kauine matabumi ko voie da teneteneginama. ¹⁵ Maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Aitau da toitoi ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti toi kauana. Be aitau da raubisaḡa ya ragauna, tauna ḡarone nam ti raubisaḡa kauana.”

Jerusalem adi puyoma taunawenama

¹⁶ Taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena da taugu taumi nema yà noḡonoḡota bakemina, noḡotinama teneḡinama nama Taitos taumi e noḡonoḡotimina. ¹⁷ Taitos èi baḡana da taumi sibo ya vakitemina. Be tauna mate ḡaromie veraunama ya ḡoeḡoena, be raḡanine taugu èwai baḡana naumeki da tauna ya kayo waianinana. ¹⁸ Be tauma taugoma tenaḡa mate ka riuriuporedina. Tauna vutuna vari verenama taurauguguyena, be ekalesia dobu matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Uma baneginama tauna vutuna ekalesia a vinena da tauna tauma mate puyo ka kiroḡa nawena Jerusalem da nam aitau tauma tai karakara kutuema be tai wawumai, baninama puyo dosinama aubainama. Uma kauine tauma Mamaitua isanama ka kawa saḡena. Be banaga matabudi ta kataiema da tauma riukaua banaga wainuatoitoidima sagudima ka ḡoeḡoena. ²¹ Tauma ka ḡoeḡoena da yaba matabuna didimanidie ka voidina, nam Mamaitua taunaḡa matane, be banaga mate matedie.

²² Be taugoma ḡesaunama mate ka riuriuporena ḡaromie. Tauna mate tauwai sumaḡa verenama. Tauma raḡan toitoi kè raurubu be kè kita da tauna noya taupaḡodidinama baneginama. Taugu tauna è riuena da taumi puyo kaite koya vokaukauena, vutuna aubainama tauna naḡo ya ḡoe kauena. ²³ Be Taitos tauna taugu turaguma be matabumai taumi aubaimima ka noyanoyana. Be tautaugoma ḡesaudima rabui taudi ekalesia ta rarau epaiyedina, be taudi adi yawasanae Bada isanama ta kaikai sugusuguna banaga matedie. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabudi veredima uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voidi da ami wainupaḡoma taudi ḡarodie koi maḡataridina. Yodibe ekalesia matabudi ta kitemi be ta kataie da aba aubainama tauma taumi ḡaromie kawai nuaverena.

9

¹ Taugu nam Mamaitua na damma sagudima aubainama sibo è giruma be è riuemina, ² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi waisagu ko ḡoeḡoena. Be raḡan matabuna taugu taumi isemima Masedonia banegidima ḡarodie è kawa saḡemi be umanama è riuedina, “Maigo modine Akaia banegidima* ”

* 9:2: Korint meagainama inam Akaia provinsnama nopone.

taudi a vokaukua wainonoĝana waiuta aubainama.” Be raĝanine Masedonia banegidima uma giunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya karati be a ĝoĝoena da taudi mate sibo ai utana. ³ Vutuna aubainama uma banegidima yà riuriupore verauĝedina ĝaromie da taudi ta kitemi da taumi naumeki riukaua koya vokaukauana. Taugu uma kauinama yà voivoiena, baninama yà ĝoĝoena da Masedonia banegidima ĝarodie aba è giugiuena nama e tubuĝana, be nam ei kave. ⁴ Be deĝoda Masedonia banegidima ĝesaudima mate tokare ĝaromie ka tavana, be ta kita da taumi nam waiuta aubainama ko vokaukauana, inam raĝanine tauma be taumi mate tunimayaĝa e kawa guridana, baninama noĝone tauma uma kauinama aubainama taumi isemima kè kawa saĝe yababena. ⁵ Maĝo modine koya saugana da ami pairue puyo dosinama ko voiena. Vutuna aubainama taugu yau banagama yà riuriupore dokedina da ta vakitemi be ta sagumi da ami puyoma ko kaĝavugavutidina. Yodibe ami puyoma tokare kawakawa nonoĝinama ko raupuyoena. Be banaga matabudi ta kita da taumi riukaua nuemima tabutabune kowai utana. Be deĝoda taumi nam ko vokaukua wainonoĝa, banaga tokare tai noĝotana da taumi nam nuemima tabutabune uta koma ĝoĝoena.

Kuristen banegidima nema sibo ai uta bakona

⁶ Yau bana, uma kauinama ko noĝoti: Aitau da sipi ĝaubonama ya kumana, tauna na maurama ĝaubonama e banavina. Be aitau da sipi dosinama ya kumana, tauna na maurama dosinama e banavina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama banaga tenatenagaĝa sibo nuane yai nuanoĝonoĝota da na ĝoane nama sibo mane ya boruna. Be nam banaga ĝesaudima adi ĝoane a suvedidi be sibo ya boru, baninama Mamaitua ya ĝoĝoena da banaga nuane ma nuaverena ei utana. ⁸ Be Mamaitua tauna teneteneĝinama da raĝan matabuna ami ĝoanama yabedima matabudi be yaba ĝesaudima mate e utemina. Be taumi tokare teneteneĝinama ami banagama ĝesaudima mate ko sagudina, ⁹ maika girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai sumaĝa baneginama na pairuma dosine banaga waikaruwaĝewaĝedima e paipairuedina.

Vutuna aubainama na verema banaga ta noĝonoĝota watanena raĝan matabuna.

Be na maesama marae Mamaitua e utena.”

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua tauna pesi ya utemina kumanama aubainama, be kani ya utemina inam kaninama aubainama. Be tauna pesi yaĝoro e uteutemina da ami noyama veredima ta maurana.

¹¹ Mamaitua raĝan matabuna yaba toitoi e utemi da taumi raĝan matabuna ko pairu nonoĝana. Be yodi tauma ami puyoma ka nawena Jerusalemma ekalesia waikaruwaĝewaĝedima ĝarodie. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwe, be isanama ta kaisuĝuna ami raupuyoma aubainama.

¹² Uma noyane yaba veredima rabui tokare ta tubuĝana. Tenaĝa inam: Taumi banaga waikaruwaĝewaĝedima ko sagusagudina. Be wairabuinama inam: Banaga aitauga ko sagusagudina, taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwa vavasaĝena. ¹³ Be taudi Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuĝuna, baninama taumi kowai maĝatara munagemina da taumi Keriso riunama nam koma rarau guguya yababena, ibewa da yaba ko giugiuedina nama ta tubu-tubuĝana. Be mate taudi tokare nuedima e verena, baninama ami waisaguma taudi be banaga ĝesaudima mate ĝarodie aubainama. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Jerusalem banegidima nuedima tabutabune ta moimoiragina

taumi aubaimima, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema taumie da taudi ġarodie e maġamaġatarana.

¹⁵ Uma puyonama Mamaitua ya uteutedana inam ya moraba vavasagana, be tauda tokare nam tà giue be tenetenegina. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua tai kaiwena uma puyonama aubainama.

10

Banaga Pol na noyama waibekunama a goeġoena, be taunaġa ya giu raukosogaiġaina

¹ Yodi taugu yau kauama Kerisoe nuatauġa ya giuemina. Taumi ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Pol raġanine madanie tauna debanama torane e giugiuna, be raġanine uma dabudine e tavatavana tauna tauda matade giu e mogimogigina.” ² Ya riuriuemina da raġanine taugu ġaromie ya tavana, nam ko voiegu da taugu ya raudebatora. Be taudi aitauga taugu tai giugiuegu be umanama ta riuriuna, “Pol raġan matabuna e voivoiana maika kabe tauna waisumaġa banegina, be yaġoro tauna dobu na ġoane e miamiana.” Taugu inam banegidima mate waigiunama, nam ama nainairedina. ³ Inam riukaua da taugu dobie ya miamiana, be taugu nam dobu banegidima maika ama iġaiġarana. ⁴ Taugu Mamaitua na madae ya iġaiġarana, be nam dobu banegidima adi madae. Be Mamaitua na madama taudi ai rewapana vavasagana da tokare kupi adi rewapanama matabudi e kawa gewegewedina. ⁵ Be mate giu be waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima è kawa gewegewedi be yaba gewegewedima ġesaudima Mamaitua na kedama ta gudugududina ya vamutudina. Be noġota matabudi ya boinidi da Keriso ta voteyeteyena. ⁶ Be taumi Keriso ko vovo teyeteyena raġanine, taugu banaga rawarawa ġaiġaidima ya kovogidina.

⁷ Taumi tubuġiguma ġavoe ko kitakitana, be nopogue nam koma kitakitana. Be tam aita u kua noġonoġotimna da tam Keriso ġaronama, tam sibo kuya kataie da taugu mate Keriso ġarone. ⁸ Taugu yau waibadama Bada ya uteguna, aubainama agunai tauguġa ġaubonaġa ya kawakawa saġe munaġeguna. Be taumi sibo koya noġoti da yau waibadama inam sagumima aubainama, be nam kawa gewegewemima aubaina, ibewa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aiyaba tokare ya tunimayaġe.

⁹ Taugu nam ama goeġoena da banaga tai noġotana da taugu kabe yau letae yawai nainairimi. ¹⁰ Taumi ġesaumima ko riuriuna da taugu yau letama nopone yau giuna anikitedima maika a bagibagi be ai rewapana kauana. Be mate matabudi kabe waigiugi yababa, be yau rauguguyama mate ġarodie a gewagewa kauana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama yodi raġanine ġaromie ya tavana taudi aitauga a riuriueguna ġarodie bonaguma bagibagine ya riuedina, maika nema letae bonaguma bagibagine è giugiuedina nama.

¹² Ya riuriu kauemina da taugu nam inam banegidima taudi aitauga ta kawakawa saġe munaġedi, be isedima ta kaikai suġu munaġedina maika. Taudi a bua kauana, baninama taudi adi ġoanama ruvane nama tawai ruvaruvana, be adi yawasanama adi banagama adi banagama mate tawai ruvaruva munaġedina.

¹³ Deġoda taugu yaba nam e voiena, naumeki da nam inam yabanama aubainama ya kawa saġe munaġegu. Be taugu yau noyama Mamaitua ya utegu da vari verenama ġaromie è verauġena, uma noyanama aubainama taugu ya kawakawa saġe munaġeguna. ¹⁴ Taugu ya kawakawa saġe

munaḡeguna, baninama yàwai bademina aubainama. Be inam naumeki baninama taugu noḡone Keriso varinama è verauḡena ḡaromie aubainama. Degoda taugu nam ei doka nawemi Keriso ḡarone, naumeki da taugu nam taumi sibo ḡaromie èi badabada. ¹⁵ Baninama banaga ḡesaunama na noyae taugu nam yài badabada yababa be yà kawa saḡe munaḡegu, ibewa. Be taugu yà noḡonogotina da taumi ami waisumaḡama ei rewapana be taugu yau noyama ḡaromie e morabana, ¹⁶ be tokare dobu ḡesaudima murimie mate Keriso varinama yà rauguguya nawena deḡo nam aitau noḡonama i boruboruna. Inam raḡanine nam aitau tokare teneteneḡina da e riuna, taugu kabe banaga ḡesaunama na noyae yà kawakawa saḡe munaḡegu. Taugu banaga ḡesaudima adi noyae nam yà kawa saḡe munaḡegu, vutuna yà tuatuagaiena.

¹⁷ “Aitau da kawa saḡe munaḡenama e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna sibo aba Bada ya voivoiena, vutuna sibo ya kawa saḡena.”

¹⁸ Baninama Bada aitau e riuriuena da tauna taunoya verenama, naumeki da tauna vutuna verenama, be nam aitau taunaḡa e riu munaḡe be e riuna, “Taugu taunoya vereguma.”

11

Pol apasol kaikaiyovudima e riutuagaidina

¹ Yau bana, yàwai baḡemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taugu bua banegidima maika sibo yau giue è kawa saḡe munaḡeguna. ² Taugu èi nuapaḡo guratemina maika Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoemina nama. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda taumi gewagewae koma naḡo. Be taugu vutuna èi ririvuemina Keriso ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama yà ḡoḡoena da yodi taumi matatapu yà verauḡemina Keriso ḡarone. ³ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda taumi Keriso waimuriwatanenama ko gose be gewagewae koma naḡo, nema mota Ivi ya gwaya be yai kedadoka waigewana maika. ⁴ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama taugu Yesu Keriso è rarau guguyena inam natabu. Be waria e tava be Yesu ḡesaudima e rarau guguyedina taumi inam Yesudina kowai aninedina. Arua Babau noḡone koya paḡona. Be raḡanine arua ḡesaudima ta tavatavana taumi inam aruidima kowai aninedina. Noḡone vari verenama è rauguguyena ḡaromie da yawasana sibo koya banavina. Be raḡanine apasol kaikaiyovudima vari ḡesaudima ta rarau guguyedina ḡaromie, taumi inam varidima kowai aninedina. ⁵ Taugu nam ama noḡonogota kauena da uma “apasoldima dosidima” adi verema maika taugu. ⁶ Agunai taugu yau giuma nam diniboruboruna, be è kataiena aiyaba yà giugiuedina. Be taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu vari verenama è katai kauena. Baninama raḡan toitoi taumi èi kataimina.

⁷ Taugu vari verenama ḡaromie è rauguguyena raḡanine, taugu nam ami manema e paḡona. Taugu nama è voiena sagumima aubainama. Inam kauinama gewagewa, bo? ⁸ Taugu ekalesia ḡesaudima mane a sagugu be taumi ḡaromie è noyanoyana. ⁹ Be taugu raḡanine taumi mate, taugu nam aba ḡaromie e ḡoena. Be taugu nam aitau airaḡan ḡaromie aiyaba e kigienna, ibewa. Be yau ḡoanama matabudi è ḡoḡoedina, inam Masedonia banegidima taudiḡa a sagusaguguna. Be taugu nam airaḡan taumi aiyaba ei baḡa rubumina da sibo koya utegu, be nam airaḡan nama yà voia. ¹⁰ Be

taugu Yesu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauemina da taugu èi nuavere kaua da nam airağan taumi ġaromie mane e paġona. Be Akaiia provins nopone nam aitanu uma riunama aubainama kwai ġakegu, aba aubainama? ¹¹ Nuaguma nam koma paġopaġo, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua ya kataiena da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona.

¹² Be taugu nam airağan ami manema yà paġo. Nama rağan matabuna yà voiana, baninama taugu nam ama ġoġoena da inam “apasoldima kaikaiyovudima” maika yà voia, be ta riuemina da taudi kabe taugu maika. ¹³ Inam banegidima taudi matabudi apasol kaikaiyovudima, be taudi adi gwayae banaga tawai kedadoka waigewedina. Taudi ta voivoiana maika kabe Keriso na taunoyama. ¹⁴ Be taugu uma kaidima nam yà basedi, baninama Seitan nama e voivoiana. Tauna e voivoiana maika kabe Mamaitua na anea, ¹⁵ vutuna aubainama Seitan na taunoyama ta voivoiana maika kabe Bada Yesu na taunoya. Be na damone tokare adi noyama na ruvae adi kovogama ta banavina.

Pol raukivigewagewa ya banavidina vari verenama aubainama

¹⁶ Yà riuriu munaġemina: Nam aitanu ko noġotigu da taugu banaga buabuagu. Be deġoda tam aitanu nama kwa noġotiguna, naumeki da yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da rağan ġaubonaġa taugu sibo yau ġue è kawa saġe munaġeguna. ¹⁷ Bada nam i riueguna da umanama sibo è voia. Be taugu yodi yà ġiuna banaga buebuedima maika. ¹⁸ Banaga toitoi ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina dobu banegidima maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi mate nama yà voiana. ¹⁹ Taumi ko noġonoġotina da taumi kabe nuauyauya banegimi, be yaġoro taumi uma banegidima buebuedima adi ġiuna ko vaiedi be kowai aninedina. ²⁰ Avedi da aitauga ġaromie tawai badabadana, ta kwayekwayemina, ta gwayegwayemina, bo ta kitakitatuġaieimina, be ta riġerigemina. Taumi matabumi ma nuaveremi uma banegidima kowai aininedina. ²¹ Agunai taugu mate sibo uma kaidima è voiedina, be inam riukaua uma kaidima gewegewedima aubaidima taugu ġiu è moġigina.

Be deġoda uma banegidima ti kawa saġe munaġedina, naumeki da taugu mate tokare banaga buebuedima maika yà kawa saġe munaġeguna. ²² Taudi deġoda Hibru? Taugu mate Hibru! Taudi deġoda Israel banegidima? Taugu mate Israel banegiguma. Taudi deġoda Eibraham na sedama? Taugu mate Eibraham natunama. ²³ Yodi riukaua taugu yà ġiuna banaga buebuedima maika. Taudi Keriso na taunoyama? Taugu mate Keriso na taunoyama, be taugu è vere vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu è noya vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu rağan toitoi dibure è naġona, be taudi ibewa. Rağan toitoi banaga a kwapukwapuguna. Be rağan matabuna ġuriġa yà kitakita saġesagena. ²⁴ Jius banegidima adi kovogama a uteguna, inam kwapue a riġa gurateguna rağan matabudi 39. Uma kaurinama ġarogue ya tubuġana rağan matabudi 5. ²⁵ Be rağan matabudi 3 banaga boreboree a kwapu gurateguna. Be rağan tenaġa a rauekuguna. Be rağan matabudi 3 wagae è monuna, be rağan tenaġa nopone taugu kupi da suara egasi poune è tenamna. ²⁶ Rağan matabuna taugu vaġaġa yà voivoiena, be deġo deġo yà naġonaġona yaba wainua nainairidima nopodiġa yà naġonaġona, deġoda taugu timai ġurigu. Kabaita è banabanavidi, banaga danedanenedima è banabanavidi, yau banaga ġomama Jius banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, eteni banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, meagai bo dobira banegidima matabudi a

raraukivi gewegeweguna, tauwai sumağa kaikaiyovudima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, be mate egasie taugu ġaubonağa sibo è gurina. ²⁷ Taugu è noya da è noya guratana, be rağan toitoi taugu nam e kanikanina, nam e kenakenana, be kani ya karakaraguna, nuaguma ya raukasakasana, è turutururu kauana be nam yau rupu da sibo èi rupugu.

²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi yàwai nuaboyedina, be mate rağan patapatanama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama ekalesia dobu matabuna nam sibo adi waisumaġe a beku. ²⁹ Deġoda taudi adi waisumaġama e gwaġana, naumeki da taugu tokare nuaguma ei poyana taudi ġarodie. Be aittau deġo gewagewa e voiena, taugu tokare nuaguma ei meidina.

³⁰ Deġoda taugu kawa saġe munaġeguma yà ġoena, naumeki da taugu yau vogwaġagwaġae sibo è kawa saġeguna. ³¹ Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, taugu isanama yà kaisuġusuġuna. Tauna ya kataieguna da taugu nam ama kaikaiyovuna. ³² Raġanine taugu Damaskas meagaina, be dabudine guyau Aretas ya miamiana. Be primia na tauġarama banegidima matakeda e bodabodamana vunuġiguma aubainama. ³³ Be yau banagama siriga nopone a borugu be garigari bogane gaure ai dawwe dobiġeguna. Be inam kedane taugu è yawasanana.

12

Pol mara ya kitana

¹ Taugu yaġoro agunai yà kawa saġe munaġeguna, avedi da taugu yau kawasagema nam banibiribiridi. Taugu yodi Mamaitua na matairama rauboni maika e maġamaġatarana, vutuna yà riuemina. ² Taugu Kuristen baneginama tenaġa è kataiena, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena mara wairabuiteġane be ya yovoġa munaġena.* Be inam kauinama ya tubuġana, yodi modi matabudi 14 a kovina. Inam baneginama tauna tubuġe ya naġo bo arue ya naġo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ³ Be taugu è kataiena da inam baneginama riukaua ya naġona paradisie. Tauna tubuġe ya naġo bo arue ya naġo taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena. ⁴ Be dabudine tauna yaba ya vaivaiedina tauna nam teneteneġina da sibo ya ġiu waibatedi. Be mate Mamaitua nam tauna i aninena da sibo ya ġiuedi. ⁵ Baninama inam baneginama aubainama, taugu tokare yà kawa saġe munaġeguna. Be taugu nam yau verema aubainama yà kawa saġe munaġeguna, ibewa da taugu yau vogwaġagwaġama aubainama yà kawa saġe munaġeguna. ⁶ Deġoda taugu yà kawa saġeguna, taugu nam banaga buebuedima maika, baninama taugu aba da yà ġiugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Be yaġoro taugu kawa saġe munaġeguma nam ama ġoeġoena. Baninama taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da banaga tai noġotana kabe taugu banaga dosigu. Banaga ġarogue aba matedie a kitakitana, be beedie a vaivaiera, nama sibo a noġota wairuvaguna. ⁷ Mamaitua mara yabedima revereredima toitoi yai kataiguna. Be tauna nam ima ġoeġoena da taugu inam yabedima yà kitedi, yà rauguyaguyauedi, be yà kawa saġe munaġegu. Vutuna aubainama tauna yaba gewagewanama ya uteguna maika kabe kea tunigie i midimidi. Uma yabanama inam Seitan na aneama, be tauna rağan matabuna taugu e kawakawa piripiriguna. Inam aneama e voivoieguna da taugu nam teneteneġigu da yà kawa saġe munaġegu.

* **12:2:** Pol taunaġa e ġiugiu munaġena.

⁸ Taugu Bada raġan rabuiteġa èi giriena da uma kauinama gewagewanama sibo ġarogue ya kaiporena. ⁹ Be tauna ya paribeegu be umanama ya riuna, "Ibewa, yau raukiviverema tam aubaimma, inam naumeki. Baninama banaga adi wairewapanae ta noyanoyana aubainama, taugu yau wairewapanama ta semosemona, inam vutuna taugu nam ama ġoegoena. Be deġoda taudi nam adi wairewapanae ta noya, naumeki da taugu yau wairewapanama e maġatarana." Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu yau vogwaġagwaġama aubainama yà kawa saġeguna. Baninama inam kauine Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e maġamaġatarana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana yau vogwaġagwaġama raġanine. Maika kunura, piripiri raġandie, wainuatoitoi be raukivigewagewa ġesaudima raġandie. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama taugu yau vogwaġagwaġama raġanine taugu yàwai rewapanana.

Pol na wainuapaġoma Korint banegidima ġarodie

¹¹ Taugu è giugiuna bua maika. Taumi koya vaiegu da nama è giuna. Taumi vutuna taugu koya kawa saġeguna sibo, be nam taugu. Avedi da taugu nam banaga dosigu, be inam apasoldima kaikaiyovudima adi verema nam taugu yau verema maika. ¹² Taugu taumi mate raġanine, taugu nuatauġa mataira toitoi dosidima è voiedina da taumi sibo koya kitedi be koya kataie da taugu riukaua apasol. ¹³ Be yaba tenaġa dobu ġesaudie ekalesia ġarodie è voiena, be taumi ġaromie nam e voiena. Inam nam ami manema bo ami waiyabama e paġona. Ebom, yau gewagewama uma ko noġota porena.

¹⁴ Be taugu yodi è vokaukauana da raġan aniwai rabuiteġanama yà vakitemina. Taugu nam mane bo aiyaba paġonama aubainama ġaromie ama veraverauna. Ibewa da taugu taumi aubaimima yà verauna. Taumi yau sedama. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo aiyaba koya utegu, be taugu sibo aiyaba taumi è utemina, baninama Kerisoe taugu tamemima aubainama. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu ma nuaveregu yà sagu mu-naġeguna. Be mate ami ġoane yà sagumina. Deġoda taugu nama yà voiana, taumi tokare ko tuaġaiegu bo ibewa? ¹⁶ Taumi yodi koya kataiena da taugu nam aba ġaromie e paġona. Be ġesaumima koyai wavuguna da taugu kabe semoe mane è ragaragaudi. ¹⁷ Inam nemanama sibo è voia bake? Bo banaga è riuriuporedina ġaromie, taudi ami manema a ragaudi, bo? ¹⁸ Taugu Taitos èi baġana da tauna ġaromie sibo ya verauna turamaima tenaġa mate. Be inam raġanine Taitos mane ġaromie ya paġo, bo? Ibewa, baninama tauma matabumai Arua Babau ġaromaie, be keda teneġine ka naġonaġona.

¹⁹ Taumi agunai kowai noġotana da taugu matemie kabe yà gudugudu taraġa munāgegu. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua matane taugu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauana. Yaba matabudi ġaromie è voivoiedina inam taumi sagumima aubainama da ami waisumāge sibo koya midì baġibagina. ²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama raġanine taugu ġaromie yà verauna, taugu nam yau ġoanama yabedima ġaromie yà kitedi be teneġine, taumi nam ami ġoanama yabedima ġarogue ko kitedi. Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda taumi nopomie yaba gewegewedima ama banavidi, maika waikawa riuriu, unura, medi, kanitoku, ġasi, waikarakakutu, rauguyaguyau be tai nuabababaġa. ²¹ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deġoda ġaromie yà verauna nam ama ġoegoena Mamaitua e voiegu da yà tunimayaġa be yà ġaba, baninama taumi aitauġa noġone mira,

badara be yaba ġesaudima waitunimayamayaġidima koya voivoiedina, inam gewegewedima nam ko noġota poredina.

13

Pol na riuwainoġotama damonama

¹ Yodi yau raġanima aniwai rabuiteġanama yà vakitemina. Be raġanine ġaromie yà tavana, inam gewegewedima matabudi kadi matamatama rabui bo rabuiteġa mate, da tà kawa didimanidina. ² Taugu maigone yau verauma aniwai rabuine, dabudine banaga aitauga noġone gewagewa a voivoiedina è riuedina da nam sibo gewagewa a voia munaġedi. Yodi taugu madanie be yaġoro yà riuriu munaġedina. Be raġanine taugu dabudine yà tavana, tokare taudi be banaga ġesaudima aitauga gewagewa a voivoiedina mate nam yà kaiyawasidi, tokare yà kovoġa tenaġedina.

³ Inam kauine taugu yài kataimi be ko kataie da Keriso taugue taumi ġaromie e giugiuna. Be Keriso tauna kawa didimanimima tokare nam e gwaġe, ibewa. Tauna tokare na rewapanama dosine e kawa didimanimina. ⁴ Keriso tubuġinama vogwaġagwaġanama korosie a tuparatuna. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na rewapanae e miamiana. Be inam kauinama tenēġinama, nama taugu. Taugu tubuġiguma vogwaġagwaġanama be yodi Mamaitua na rewapanae taugu yà mia, be yà noyana taumi aubaimima.

⁵ Taumi mayemima ko paġo munaġemi da taumi naumeki tauwai sumaġa bo ibewa. Taumi Yesu Keriso mayanama ko paġopaġo bo kowai kaikaiy-ovu? ⁶⁻⁷ Taumi ġesaumima agunai ko noġonoġotina da taugu gewagewa è voiedina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da taumi koya kataieġuna da taugu yau raurubue nam e bekuna, be taugu riukaua Keriso ġaronama. Vutuna aubainama yà moimoiragina da taumi nam sibo aba gewegewedima koya voia munaġedi. Inam nam taugu yau verema aubainama ama moimoiragina, ibewa da taumi ami verema aubainama. ⁸ Taugu yau noyae riukaua nam ama tuatuaġaiena, ibewa da raġan matabuna riukaua aubainama yà noyanoyana. ⁹ Taugu tokare yài nuavere kauana be nam yà riu bona badobadoemi, deġoda taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapanana. Be tauma ka moimoiragina da taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapana, be e didimana kauana. ¹⁰ Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie da raġanine taugu ġaromie yà tavana, taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da yà ġasiemi bo yà kovoġimi. Bada rewapana ya uteuteguna, inam nam taumi kovogimima aubainama i uteguna, ibewa da sagumima aubainama ya uteguna.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yau bana, yau giuma damonama inam umanama: Koi nuaverena, ko raurubu da ko mia kauana, aba è riuemina nama ko voidi be ma nuasubemi ko miana. Yodibe wainupaġo be suba Mamaituanama ġaromie e miana.

¹² Taumi wainupaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana. ¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma dabudine taumi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema, Mamaitua na wainupaġoma be Arua Babau na saguma matabumi ġaromie ta kenana.

Galesia adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu apasol Pol, uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie. Taugu nam banaga ti vineguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso be Tamanama Mamaitua taudi taugu a vineguna. Tauna vutuna natunama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munāgena.

² Be dā banagama aitauga ġarogue mate, tauma matabumai taumi ekalesia Galesia provins nopone matabumi kawai kaiwemina.

³ Tamadama Mamaitua be dā Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. ⁴ Yesu tauna vutuna tubuġinama yai uta munāge be dā gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Tauna nama ya voiana da kupi dobune ei yawasanidana, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua nama na ġoanama. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda isanama sibo tē kaisuġusuġu nonoġena, Inam riukaua!

Vari verenama tenaġa kavakava Kerisoe

⁶ Taugu è base kauemina da taumi waigapa Mamaitua koya gose pore be waikatakatai tabudima kowai muriwatanedina. Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi na damma. Be yodi taumi ko miamia tautauriena. ⁷ Be waikatakatai tabudima matabudi kaiyovu. Be banaga ġesaudima Keriso varinama ta vitavitaredi be ta tatai nauaġeraġemina.

⁸ Be deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone è riuriuemina nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae. ⁹ Yodi yà riu munāgemina: Deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone koya paġopaġona nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae.

¹⁰ Taumi uma riudima nema ko noġonogota bakedi? Taugu banaga nuedima anisorudima aubainama nama è giu? Bo Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama nama è giu? Taugu banaga yà gwayegwayemi, bo? Ibewa, taugu deġoda banaga è gwayedina, naumeki da taugu tokare nam Keriso na taunoya.

Bada Pol ya vinena da tauna na apasolma

¹¹ Yau bana, taumi vari verenama yà rarau guguyena sibo koya katai kauena da inam nam banaga nuedie ti tubuġina. ¹² Bo nam aitau ġarone e paġo bo i kataiguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna ġarogue ya maġatara be yai kataiguna.

¹³ Taumi noġone koya vaiegu da taugu Jius muridie è midì be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedi be è rarau rubuna da sibo èi guri rovodina. ¹⁴ Taugu yatayataguma Jius adi tarawatuma matabudi è kitakita yaġedi, be èwai muriwatana kauedina, nam yau kintama banegidima ġesaudima maika.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na ġoane natunama ġarogue yai maġatarina raġanine, taugu yau yawasanama è vitarena. Baninama muriġa da è tubuġana, Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya vineguna da taugu tauna riunama eteni

ġarodie yà rauguguyena. Be rauguguya aubainama taugu nam aitau èi baġana. ¹⁷ Be mate taugu nam e naġo Jerusalemma be apasol dokedima èi baġedina rauguguya aubainama. Ibewa da taugu didimaninama è naġo ġomana Areibia provinsne. Muriġa da è munaġana Damaskasma. ¹⁸ Be modi rabuiteġa muridie è saġa è naġona Jerusalemma Pita kitanama aubainama da tauna sibo ya kataieġu be taugu tauna è kataiena. Be dabudine kè miana raġan matabudi 15. ¹⁹ Inam dabudine nam aba apasolnama e banavina, be apasol Jeims taunaġa è banavina, tauna vutuna Bada tasinama. ²⁰ Taugu Mamaitua matane aba yà riuriuemina, inam nam kaiyovu. ²¹ Muriġa è naġona Siriana be Silisiana. ²² Judia nopone Keriso na ekalesiana taudi taugu nam ti kataieġuna. ²³ Be taudi varigugā a vaie be a riuna, “Taugōma boni yai ġavieda be ya raraukivi gewegewedana, tauna yodi waisumaġa e rarau guguyena.” ²⁴ Inam vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

2

Apasol ġesaudima Pol ai aninena

¹ Be modi 14 a kovikovina muridie taugu è saġa è munaġana Jerusalemma. Inam raġanine Banabas be Taitos mate èi dokedina. ² Mamaitua ya riueġuna, vutuna aubainama dabudi è naġona. Dabudine taugu babada taudiġa mate kèi boru da aba eteni banegidima ġarodie è rarau guguyedina, vutudi èi maġataridina da babada sibo a kitana deġoda inam naumeki bo ibewa. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama yau noyama nam sibo ya kavakava. ³ Be raġanine taugu be yau varoroma Taitos mate tauma dabudine, be avedi da tauna nam Jius baneginama, be babada nam kopitom aubainama aba ti ġiuen a Taitos ġarone.

⁴ Inam kaurinama ya tubuġana, baninama Kuristen banegidima kaikaiy-ovudima a saġa da ta kitana be tauma tarawatu nam kewai muriwatanena, baninama Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae, be ya kuvesimaina. Vutuna aubainama taudi babada a suramuduedi be a riuna da Taitos sibo kopitom ya paġona, baninama taudi a ġoena da tarawatu sibo yai badedana. ⁵ Be tauma taudi adi ġiuma nam kei anina rubuedina, baninama tauma nam ka tainuaraġeraġemi. Be taumi koya kataiena da waisumaġe tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana, be nam tarawatue.

⁶ Be taugu aba ġaromie è rarau guguyena, apasol dosidima ai aninena, be nam aba ġesauana ti vatona. Be taugu nam ama siesievina taudi babada dosidi bo nam dosidi. Baninama Mamaitua matane tauda matabuda teneteneġidama. Tauna nam tubuġe ima kitakita wairuvana, ibewa da nopoe. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama apasol taudi nam aba ġesauana ti vatona, baninama taudi yodi a kataiena da Mamaitua ya riuporeġuna eteni ġarodie yà rauguguyana aubainama, maika Pita ya riuporena da Jius ġarodie vari verenama e rarau guguyena. ⁸ Be Mamaitua Pita rewapana ya ute da Jius ġarodie e rarau guguyana, be nama Mamaitua taugu rewapana ya utegu da eteni ġarodie yà rarau guguyana. ⁹ Be ekalesia babadidima Jeims, Pita be Jon taudi a kita da Mamaitua na waiaianama ġarogue ya yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai kaiwemai be ai anina da taugu be Banabas sibo kè rauguguya naġona eteni ġarodie, be taudi sibo Jius ġarodiġa a rauguguya naġona. ¹⁰ Taudi yaba tenaġa a riuemaina da nam sibo nuamaima ya koa. Inam ekalesia waikaruwaġewaġedima Jerusalemma sibo kè sagudina. Be taugu inam yabanama raġan matabuna yau kaba voiema.

Pol Pita ya riumataiena

¹¹ Pita Antiokma vakitaguma aubainama ya tavana. Dabudine taugu è riumatai gomena, baninama tauna ya voia waigewana aubainama. ¹² Muriğa da Jeims na banagama a tavana Antiokma, dabudine Pita tarawatu nam i muriwatanena, be rağan matabuna eteni banegidima mate a mia gogona be a kanikanina. Be Jeims banegidima a tavatavana rağanine, Pita ya naira be eteni ya gosedi da gavoë ya mia be ya kanikanina Jius tarawatunama e riuriuna ruvane. Umanama ya voiena, baninama Pita kopitom banegidima ya nairedina. ¹³ Pita na voia waigewama aubainama tauwai sumağa gesaudima mate ai kaikaiyovu be Pita awai muriwatanena, be Banabas mate taudi yai muriwatanedina.

¹⁴ Taugu ya kitana be taudi vari verenama nam tiwai muriwatana kauena, dabudine taugu patara matedie Pita è riumatai be è riuenā, “Tam Jius banegimma be eteni adi yawasanae kwa miamiana. Be yodi aba aubaina eteni banegidima kwa riuriuedi da taudi Jius adi tarawatuma tai muriwatanedi?” ¹⁵ Tauda tè tubuğana Jius banegidama, be nam eteni, gewagewa tauvoiedima. ¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataiena da banaga tarawatue taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa da waisumağa Yesu Kerisoe tokare yawasana tà banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauda mate Keriso tàwai sumağena da taune tauda yawasana tà banavina, be nam tarawatue. Baninama tarawatue tauda tokare nam yawasana tà banavi.

¹⁷ Değoda tauda tarawatu tà gose be Kerisoe yawasana tà wanena, inam Jius banegidima matedie anikitanama kabe maika Kerisoe gewagewa tè voivoie. Yodi nemanama? Keriso gewagewa ewai anine, bo? Ibewa da ibewa goma! ¹⁸ Tauda tarawatue nam yawasana te banavina, vutuna aubainama tauda tarawatu tè gose be Keriso taunağa tàwai muriwatanena. Be değoda yodi tarawatu tà muriwatana munağena, inam vutuna gewagewa tà voivoiena. ¹⁹ Be tarawatu ya voiegu da taugu è gurina. Be yodi taugu tarawatu è guri porena, vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama garogue nam ima kenakenana. Be yodi taugu Mamaitua na goane ya miana. ²⁰ Baninama yau yawasanama poranama Keriso mate korosie a tuparatuna. Vutuna aubainama taugu è gurina, be yodi Keriso nopogue è miamiana. Yodi yaba matabudi uma dobune taugu ya voivoiedina, inam yabedima matabudi waisumağe. Taugu Mamaitua Natunama yàwai sumağena, baninama tauna yai nuapağoeugu be na yawasanama yai utaena taugu saguguma aubainama. ²¹ Taugu Keriso na gurima nam ya voie da kitanama maika kabe guri yababa. Baninama değoda tauda tarawatue didimana sibo tè banavina, naumeki da Keriso na gurima inam nam baniboruboruna.

3

Nema tà mia bako, tarawatue bo waisumağe?

¹ Taumi Galesia banegimima buebuemima! Aba aubainama waisumağa koya gose pore? Banaga a giribemi, bo? Taugu è riu kauemina da Yesu Keriso taumi kami taiye a tuparatuna. ² Yodi koi beavaia be yaba tenağa ya riuemina: Taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena, aubainama Arua Babau koya pağo? Bo waisumağa giunama koya vaivaie be koya pağo? ³ Taumi agunai koya bua kauana. Taumi ami yawasanama Arua Babau na rewapanae koyai karena, be yodi taumiğa ami rewapanae ko rarau damoena. ⁴ Taumi vari verenama kana taiye raukivi gewagewa toitoi

koya banavidina. Uma raukivi gewegewedima koya banava yababedi, bo? Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da nam ko banava yababedina.

⁵ Aba aubainama Mamaitua tauna Arua Babau ya utemi? Be aba aubainama Mamaitua mataira dosidima ḡaromie e voivoiedi, taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena aubaina, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama taumi Keriso koyawai sumaḡena aubainama.

⁶ Eibraham ko noḡoti. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yai anine be ya riuna da Eibraham tauna yodi naumeki.” ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya kataie da aitauga tawai sumaḡana, taudi inam Eibraham natunatunama.

⁸ Girugiruminama porane ewai kataidana da Mamaitua eteni banegidima tokare adi waisumaḡe e kawa didimanidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya riuna: “Tame banaga matabudi ḡarodie tokare vere yà voiedina.” ⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare ḡarodie Mamaitua vere e voiedina, maika tauwai sumaḡa Eibraham.

¹⁰ Aitauga tarawatu ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare gewagewa dosinama ta banavina. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga tarawatu tawai muriwatane be nam matabudi tima raberabe kauedina, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina.” ¹¹ Aitauga tarawatu ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi Mamaitua tokare nam e kawa didimanidi, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Didimana banegidima taudi tokare waisumaḡe ta yawasanana.” ¹² Tarawatu nam waisumaḡe ima midimidina, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga tarawatu matabuna ta vovo teyetyedina, taudi tokare yawasanana ta banavina, be nam aita u tokare tarawatu matabuna e voteyete ye be teneteneḡina.” ¹³ Be Keriso tauda ya midi ḡaḡaridana da tauda tarawatu nam tà guri. Baninama tauna vutuna tauda ya rauepaiyada, be ya gurina. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aita u kaie e dawena, tauna gewagewa kovoḡinama vutuna ya banavina.” ¹⁴ Tauda gewagewae be Yesu kosinine ya gimeridana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waiaininama Eibraham ḡarone, be yodi Yesu Keriso e be e naḡonaḡona eteni ḡarodie. Be yodi tauda waisumaḡe Arua tà paḡona.

Sauga yai rewapana vavasaḡana, nam maika tarawatu

¹⁵ Yau bana, yau giuma sauga ḡarone yà boru be ko kitana. Deḡoda banaga ya saugana, tokare nam aita u teneteneḡina da e vitare bo aba ḡesau e vato. Be Eibraham ḡarone inam kauinama teneginama. ¹⁶ Mamaitua Eibraham natunama mate ya saugedina da tokare vere e aiainidina. Girugiruminama porane nam i riuna: “Eibraham natunatuna” ibewa, inam giunama baninama seda toitoi. Be tauna umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham natunama” inam giunama baninama gomana tenaḡa Eibraham na damma nopone. Be tauna vutuna Keriso. ¹⁷ Aba yà giugiuena inam umanama: Mamaitua sauga Eibraham ḡarone ya voiena, be modi 430 a kovina murine, Mamaitua tarawatu Mouis ya utena. Be na saugama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruboruna yaḡoro e kenakenana. Be tarawatu na rewapanama nam ima kenakenana da inam sauginama e kawa koakoa. ¹⁸ Be deḡoda tarawatu sibo tè yawasanana, naumeki da sauga tokare nam baniboruboruna. Be

Mamaitua na raukiviveree waiaiaina Eibraham ya utena, baninama tauna ya saugana aubainama.

¹⁹ Be yodi tarawatu na noyama aba? Mamaitua tarawatu ya riuporena banaga adi gewagewama sibo a gosedina. Baninama tarawatu banaga ei kataidi da dego tauna gewagewa be dego tauna vere. Be tarawatunama ya kenana naumeki da Tauwai yawasana ya dobina. Baninama Mamaitua Eibraham ya sausaugena nama. Mamaitua be banaga poudie taumidinama inam Mousis. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na aneama tarawatu Mousis a utena, be tauna banaga ya utedina. ²⁰ Be raġanine Mamaitua Eibraham sauga utenama aubainama, inam taunaġa ya voiena, nam poune taumidi aita, anea bo Mousis i riuedi be ti voiena, ibewa.

²¹ Be yodi nemanama? Tarawatu Mamaitua na saugama e riuriutuauaġaie, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Be deġoda Mamaitua i ġoe be tarawatu sibo i yawasanidana, inam naumeki nama e voiena. Be yaġoro tauna nam nama i voiana. Vutuna aubainama tarawatu nam tenetenegina da ei yawasanida. ²² Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da banaga matabuda tauda gewagewa ya panidana. Vutuna aubainama aitaġa Yesu Keriso tawai sumagena, taudiġa tokare yawasana ta banavina, Mamaitua nama ya saugana.

²³ Muriġa da waisumaġa ya tavana, tauda tarawatu ya panida be tē miana, naumeki da waisumaġa riunama ya maġatarana.

Mamaitua natunatunama

²⁴ Mamaitua tarawatu ya biridi da taudi a rabadana naumeki da Keriso ya tavana, be yodi tauda dā waisumaġe Yesu tokare e kawa didimanidana. ²⁵ Be waisumaġa ya tavana aubainama, tauda yodi nam tarawatu na rewapanae tama miamiana. ²⁶ Ibewa da waisumaġa Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua natunatunama. ²⁷ Baninama matabumi aitaġa Yesu Kerisoe koya babataitona, taumi inam Keriso koya kotena gara maika. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi matabuda tenetenegidama. Avedi da tam Jius bo eteni, avedi da tam taunoya bo banaga dosim, avedi da tam tauġoma bo waivi, tauda matabuda tenaġa Yesu Kerisoe. ²⁹ Taumi yodi Keriso ġarogaronama, vutuna aubainama taumi riukaua Eibraham natunatunama, be Mamaitua aba Eibraham ya sausaugena, taumi mate tokare e utemina.

4

¹ Uma ko noġoti. Deġoda tamanama ya guri be buderi taupaġonama yaġoro ġaubonama, inam raġanine tauna kitanama maika banaga ġoma, avedi da buderi matabuna tauna ġaronama. ² Tauwai rabaraba yaġoro gomana be na purapurama e raberabedina, naumeki da na raġaninama boruborune e tavana, yodibe na buderima e raġaudina.

³ Be inam kaurinama tenegina tauda nama. Tauda raġanine nam waisumaġe te miamiana, inam raġanine tauda gomana ġaubonama maika, be dobu adi rewapanama* awai badedana. ⁴ Be raġankaua ya tavatavana raġanine, Mamaitua Natunama ya riuporena. Tauna waivie ya tubuġana, be tauna Jius adi tarawatu ya miana. ⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiana da tauna banaga tarawatu ya panipanidina ya kuvesidina. Be tauda yodi tauna natunatunama tē tubuġana. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama Aruinama ya riupore yovoġena nopomie e miana. Yodi tauda Arue tokare “Mamai” tā vatona. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi nam panipani

* 4:3: Deġoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanedina, dobu kaudima ġarodie tawai taunoyana.

banegimi, ibewa da taumi yodi Mamaitua Natunatumama aubainama, taumi tokare na buderima ko paḡona.

Pol na nuaraḡaraḡama Galesia ḡarodie

⁸ Boni taumi Mamaitua nam ko kataiena raḡanine, taumi boita be arua gewegewedima a panipanimina. Taudi inam nam Mamaitua. ⁹ Be yodi taumi Mamaitua koya kataiena, be tauna ya kataiemina. Be aba aubainama taumi ko munaga be ami kauama gewegewedima poredima kowai muriwatanedi? Inam kaudima taudi nam wairewapanidi, be nam banibiribiridi. Taumi ko ḡoḡoena inam kaudima ta pani munagemi, bo? ¹⁰ Taumi aba aubainama taparoro raḡandie, tarawatu tabu tabu banaga a voivoiedina kowai muriwatanedi? Be mate nawaravi, modi be iri tabu be tabu adi tarawatuma kowai muriwatanedi! Baninama aba? Inam nam i verena! ¹¹ Taumi kowai nuaboyaguna, be nuagama e rovorovona, deḡoda yau noyama è voivoiedina ḡaromie matabuna kavakavanama teika.

¹² Yau bana, dokane taugu inam taumi maika, be yodi taugu tarawatu è gosagaḡana. Vutuna aubainama yaḡwai baḡemina da taumi yodi sibo taugu maika koya tubuḡa, be tarawatu sibo koya gosagaḡana.

Taugu boni ḡaromie è tavana raḡanine ko noḡoti. Taumi nam ko kawa nuaboyaguna, ¹³ avedi da taugu ma sidagu ḡaromie è tava be è rarau guguyana raḡanine, taumi taugu nam ko tuaḡaieḡuna. ¹⁴ Yau sidama ya raurubumina, be taumi nam ko sigabueḡuna, ibewa be taumi koyai anineḡu be koya rabe kaueḡuna maika taugu kabe anea marae bo Yesu Keriso ḡominama maika. ¹⁵ Noḡone taumi koyawai nuavere kauana. Be inam wainuaverenama yodi deḡo ya naḡo? Taugu è katai kauena inam raḡandie deḡoda ko ḡoena, taumi aḡunai tokare matemima koya kaiporaḡa be matague sibo koya biridina. ¹⁶ Be yodi nemanama? Vari riuriukauinama ya riuriuemina, aubainama taugu yodi ami ḡavia, bo?

¹⁷ Be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima inam ta rarau rubu guratana da ta soru nawemina taudi ḡarodie. Be taudi nam tokare taumi ta sagumi, ibewa! Taudi aba ta ḡoḡoena inam ta dariḡeda be taudi muridiḡa ko naḡo be adi ḡoanama ko voiedina. ¹⁸ Deḡoda banaga ḡaromie vere ta voivoiena inam naumeki, avedi da taugu nam dabudine, taudi yaḡoro vere sibo na didimanae a voiena ḡaromie. Be nam gewagewa aubainama sibo a gwayemi. ¹⁹ O kapore yau sedama, taugu yau nuaboyama ḡaromie ya moraba kauana nema waivi ewai natunana muyanama maika. Uma nuaboyanama e kenakenana, be raḡanine Keriso mayanama nopomie ei rewapana ya kitana, yodibe yau nuaboyama e kovina. ²⁰ Taugu è ḡoe guratana da yodi sibo taumi ḡaromie mate, be bonaguma bigayaḡane sibo è riuemina. Be taugu yodi è nuababaḡana be nam e kataiena aba sibo ḡaromie è voie.

Heiga be Sera

²¹ Taumi aitauga tarawatu kowai muriwatanena, taugu yodi aba ya riuemina. Taumi tarawatu aba e riuriuena ko katakataie, bo ibewa? ²² Girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Eibraham natunatumama tau-taḡomidima rabui. Gomana tenaḡa Heiga ya tikana, tauna panipani waivinama. Be gomana ḡesaunama Sera ya tikana, tauna Eibraham na visara ḡomama. ²³ Gomana panipani waivinama ya tikitikana, tauna ya tubuḡa ḡomama maika banaga tawai tika ḡomana nama. Be Eibraham na visara ḡomama ya tikitikana, tauna Mamaitua na saugama ruvane ya tubuḡana.

24-25 Inam gututunama inam Mamaitua na kedama rabui, banaga anis-agudima ewai nasiena. Keda tenağa inam na tarawatuma oya Sainai debane ya utedina da sibo ai muriwatanena. Be oya Sainai inam Arabia dobonama nopone, be tauna vutuna Heiga ewai gabu raupunana. Heiga tauna panipani waivinama isane. Be Heiga Jerusalem ewai gabu raupunana, baninama Jerusalem inam tarawatu meagainama. Vutuna aubainama jius banegidima matabudi taudi panipanie ta miamiana. 26 Be keda wairabuinama inam Jerusalem ġesaunama marae. Inam dobudine tarawatu nam ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama inam Jerusalemnama, vutuna tauda tinadama. 27 Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Tam waivi waikakaipokimma, nam seda ku tikedina,

kwai nuaverena!

Kwa taukaina,

avedi da tam nam airağan wainatuna tunimuyanama ku damina, baninama tam waivi gosegose poremma, tam tokare am sedama toitoi, nam maika waivi ġesaunama ma tauġomina.”

28 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi Arue koya tubuġana Mamaitua na saugama aubainama, Aisik maika. 29 Eibraham na raġanie gomana tubutubuġa ġominama, tauna tasinama Mamaitua na saugama ruvane Arue tubutubuġinama, ya raukivi gewegewena. Be yodi raġandie inam kauinama teneġinama.

30 Be inam kauinama debane girugiruminama porane nema ya riu bako? Ya riuna umanama: “Panipani waivinama natunama mate kwa tavu poredi! Baninama taugu natuguma na buderima nam airağan tauna natunama mate tai buderie.” 31 Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi koya kita da tauda nam panipani waivinama natunatuna, ibewa da tauda Eibraham na visara ġomama natunatunama, baninama tauna nam panipani waivina.

5

Keriso ya kuvesidana

1 Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae be ya kuvesidana! Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ġavoe nama ko miana, be nam tarawatu koi muriwatana munaġe. Bo nam tarawatue ko pani munaġemi. 2 Yà riuriu kauemina, deġoda tarawatu koi muriwatana munaġe be kopitom ko voiena, tokare Keriso nam e sagumi. 3 Yà riuriu munaġemina, deġoda taumi kopitom ko voiena, naumeki da tarawatu matabudi ko voia rovodina. 4 Taumi aitauġa ko rarau rubu da tarawatue kabe didimana ko banavi. Inam kauine taumi Kerisoe ko daridariġa munaġemi be Mamaitua na raukiviverema ko dobidobi porenna.

5 Be tauda dà waisumaġe tàwai rabana da Mamaitua Arue e kawa didimanidana. Nama dà noġotama e riuriuedana. 6 Deġoda tauda Keriso tàwai sumaġena, avedi da tauda kopitom tè paġo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Be dà waisumaġe dà banagama sibo nuadama a paġona, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

7 Maiġone taumi koya naġonaġo kauana. Be aitu yodi ya kawa barebaremi, be keda verenama koya gose pore? 8 Inam nam Mamaitua i kawa barebaremina ibewa, Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da keda verene sibo koya naġona. 9 Yaba kerebunama isanama yist parawa nopone ta boru be e sasasanana. Inam kauinama teneġinama nama banaga kaikaiyovunama poumie e midisuġu be taumi matabumi ewai kedadoka waigewemina.

¹⁰ Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da Mamaitua taumi e sagumi da taugu yau waisumaḡama maika nama taumi koi sumaḡana. Be banaga aita da e kawakawa barebaremina, tauna tokare Mamaitua e kovogina, avedi da tauna nema maika kitanama.

¹¹ Yau bana, taugu waisumaḡa Yesu Kerisoe vutuna yà rarau guguyena, be nam kopitom. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Baninama taudi korosi varinama vaienama ta tuatuḡai kauena.

¹² Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam banegidima taudime sibo a kaivai munaḡedina.

¹³ Yau bana, Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam ko noḡoti da tauna ya kuvesimina aubainama yodi gewagewa ḡesaudima ko voidi, avedi! Taumi sibo wainuapaḡoe koyai sagu vivirana. ¹⁴ Tarawatu matabudi riuvavasaga tenaḡa ḡarone ya rawateḡeidina, inam umanama: “Turamma nuanamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoḡoḡe munaḡemina nama.”

¹⁵ Nam koi kawa suramudu be koi kawa ḡasiḡasi daḡadaḡasi maika! Ko kita kau deḡoda taumiḡa ami yawasanae koma kawa gewagewa munaḡemi.

Arua Babau ami yawasanae ei dokemina

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriuemina da Arua Babau ami yawasanae sibo yai dokemina. Deḡoda taumi nama ko voiana, naumeki da taumi tokare nam tubuḡa na ḡoane ko naḡo. ¹⁷ Baninama tubuḡa na ḡoanama inam nam Arua na ḡoanama maika. Be Arua na ḡoanama inam nam tubuḡa na ḡoanama maika, baninama Arua be tubuḡa taudi tawai ḡinanana aubainama. Be Arua nam imawai dokemina, vutuna aubainama, yaba ami kaba tuagaiedima, taumi yodi ko voivoiedina. ¹⁸ Be deḡoda Arua sibo i dokemina, naumeki da tarawatu nam yai bademi.

¹⁹ Dà yawasanama poranama na gewagewama matabuda tè kataiena, taudi inam: badara, kau miremiredima, ḡera, ²⁰ kokoitau raudunedima, ḡasi, yabune bo barau, waisuramudu, unura, medi, kanitoku, waikawa ḡasiḡasi, waikawa dariḡa munaḡa, ²¹ waikwina, tegobua, soi genogeno, be yaba ḡesaudima nama kitedima ya toi rereḡena. Taugu boni è riuwai nonoḡimina, deḡoda uma yawasanidima ko voidina, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na buderima ko paḡo.

²² Be Arua na votavotama inam: wainuapaḡo, wainuavere, suba, nam medi makai, raukivivere, vere, waipatutu, ²³ voyaḡota be wainuabagibagi. Tarawatu uma yabedima nam imawai ḡakedina. ²⁴ Be aitaḡa da Yesu Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, taudi adi yawasanama poredima be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama gewegewedima matabudi korosie a tuparatudina. ²⁵ Yodi tauda Arua na rewapanae tà miamiana, aubainama tauda Arua na ḡoane nama sibo tè naḡona. ²⁶ Be nam sibo tè rauguyaguyau bo dà banagama dà banagama tè tainuamedimedidi, bo tè unuredi.

6

Waikai sagu vivira

¹ Yau bana, deḡoda aitaḡa nopomie gewagewa e voiena, naumeki da taumi aitaḡa Arue ko midimidina, inam baneginama nuataḡa sibo koya kai saguna, be gewagewae koya kawa didimanina. Be ko kita kau da nam taumi mate ko beku. ² Ami banagama ami banagama mate ami nuaboya raḡanine koi kawa kaisagu vivirana. Inam kauine taumi Keriso

na tarawatuma ko vovo teyetejena. ³ Değoda aita u taunağa e kawakawa sađe yababena, inam baneginama tauname e kaikaiyovu munağena.

⁴ Banaga tenatenağaga taunağa na yawasanama e kaivira munağena. Nam turamma na yawasanama tam am yawasanama mate kwawai ruvaruva. Be değoda am yawasanama Mamaitua matane e verena, vutuna kwai nuavereena. ⁵ Banaga tenatenağaga tamğa sibo am yawasanama kuya kita watanina.

⁶ Be aita u da Bada na giuma e rarau guguyena, tauna aba na goanama, naumeki da taumi ko kaisaguna.

Dà yawasanae pesi verenama sibo tè kumana

⁷ Abağa è giruma be è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noğota kauedina, baninama tauda nam Mamaitua tai kaikaiyovue be teneteneğina, ibewa. Değoda tauda aba pesinama dà yawasanama tè kumakumana, vutuna tokare votanama tà banavina. ⁸ Aita u da tubuğa na goane gewagewa pesinama e kumakumana, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina. Be aita u da Arua na goane vere pesinama e kumakumana, Arua tokare yawasanama kenakena nonoğinama tauna e utena. ⁹ Rağan patapatanama vere sibo tè kaiwatanina, be nam tunidama ya tuğai, baninama rağan e veraverauna tauda tokare vere tà banavina, değoda tà kaiguratena. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama değoda aba rağandima veredima sibo tè banabana-vidina, naumeki da tauda vere banaga ġarodie sibo tè voivoiedina. Be vere dosinama dà banagama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie sibo tè voidina.

Pol na giuma damonama be na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yodi ko kita, yau girumama dosidie ami letama ya girugirumina nimague.

¹² Koya vaie! Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ta riuriu raukosogaigaina da taumi sibo kopitom koya pağona. Taudi nama ta voivoiana, baninama taudi ta goeğoena da banaga kabe taudi isedima ta kawa sağedi. Taudi ta naira be umanama tawai noğotana, “Nam i verena da Jius banegidima ta riuna da tauda kabe Keriso na korosima tewa sumage. Inam kauine tauda tokare ta raukivi gewegewedana.” ¹³ Be inam banegidima avedi da taudi kopitom a pağona, be taudi nam tarawatu timawai muriwatanena. Be yağoro taudi ta goeğoena da taumi sibo kopitom koya pağona, taudi inam kabe adi waibadae ta seğara munağedi, aubainama nama ta riuriuna.

¹⁴ Be taugu nam rauguyaguyau munağeguma ama goeğoena. Ibewa, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso korosie ya guri, be yau gewagewama ya noğota poredina, vutunağa ya rarau guyaguyauena. Yesu na gurie dobu yawasanidima nopogue mate a gurina, vutuna aubainama taugu inam yawasanidima nam ama goeğoedina. Be Yesu na gurie, inam maika kabe taugu mate è guriguri, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi dobu yawasanidima nam teneteneğina da yaì muriwatanedi. ¹⁵ Değoda kopitom tè pağo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Tauda yodi Keriso tè tubuğa vitarana, inam vutuna yaba dosinama. ¹⁶ Taumi aitauga uma giunama kowai aninena, taumi inam riukaua Jius banegimima, Mamaitua na damma. Be taugu aubaimima ya moimoiragina da Mamaitua suba e utemi be mate na raunuaotoima ġaromie e kena.

¹⁷ Be yodi yau bana, nam aita u piripiri kwa utegu bo kwa kawa nuaboya munağegu. Baninama taugu pire toitoi tunigue ta kenakenana. Inam piredima tawai mağatarana da taugu riukaua Bada Yesu na taunoyama.

¹⁸ Yau bana, dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua.

Epeses adi letama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol Mamaitua na ġoane da Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Taugu uma letanama ya girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaġa aitauga Epesesma ko miamiana ġaromie. Taugu è kataie da taumi patupatutumima Yesu Kerisoe.

² Taugu aubaimima ya moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso suba ta utemi be mate adi raunuatoima ġaromie e kenana.

Mamaitua waiaiana Kerisoe e uteutedana

³ Tauda Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġuna. Vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama. Tauda naumeki da isanama tà kaisuġuna, baninama Mamaitua Arue mara waiaianinama matabudi e uteutedana, baninama tauda Kerisoe aubainama. Nama tauna e voivoiana, baninama aruidama anisagunama aubainama. ⁴ Boni muriġa da Mamaitua dobu matabuna ya voiena, wainuapaġoe ya vine dokedana da tauda sibo Mamaitua matane banaga viviviredama be nam aba wavunama te kiroġi. ⁵ Tauna boni ya vineda be tauna na ogama ya taraġina da Yesu Kerisoe tokare ei kawa natuneda be natunatumama tà tubuġana. Inam vutuna tauna na wainuaverema be na ġoanama dosinama.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna na raukiviverema tauda ġarode aubainama. Baninama Mamaitua Natunama Yesu nuanama taupaġonama, be tauda Yesu ġarogaronama. ⁷ Be Yesu ya girugirina, kosinine tauda ya kuvesidana be dà gewagewama ya noġota porecina. Baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema ya moraba kauana aubainama. ⁸ Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna nuauyauya be waikatakatai ya ġini pore vavasageña tauda ġarode da tauda sibo tè kataie da tauna aba ġarode e voivoiena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua na noġotama semosemonama yai maġataridina tauda ġarode, baninama nama tauna na ġoanama. Be na noġotama semosemonama inam umanama: Raġankaua e tavana raġanine, tauna tokare yaba matabuna marae be dobue Keriso na waibadama dibune e rawa-teġeidina. ¹¹ Tauna bonideġo na ogama ya taraġi be ya vinedana, da tauda Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua na banagama. Nama tauna na ġoanama. ¹² Vutuna aubainama tauda aitauga Keriso tewaui sumaġa dokena, tauda sibo isanama tè kaisuġusuġuna, na borumama matabuna aubainama. ¹³ Be yodi taumi riukaua varinama koya vaiena da Mamaitua tokare taumi ei yawasanimina. Be taumi Keriso koyawai sumaġena raġanine, tauna Arua Babau boni ya sausaugena ya utemina, inam na ġipima. ¹⁴ Be uma Arua Babaune tauda ya borutawadana da tokare na buderima tà paġona. Be yodi tauda tai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare e nawedana marae, be dabudine tauna mate tà mia nonoġana. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna.

Pol ya moiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Taugu è vaiemi da taumi Bada Yesu kowai sumaġe be Mamaitua na damma kowai nuapaġoedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu raġan patapatanama Mamaitua yawai kaiwena, be ya moimoiragina taumi aubaimima.

¹⁷ Be taugu yağoro yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua nuauyauya be katai sibo ya utemi da taumi Mamaitua sibo koya katai kauena. Tauna vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso na Mamaituama be Tamanama boruboruminama. ¹⁸ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi nopomima Mamaitua sibo ya rawayanana. Yodibe taumi sibo koya katai kauena da aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi tokare yawasana vere vavasaginama ta banavina. Be mate taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Mamaitua na buderima boruboruminama, inam yaba dosi vavasaginama. Inam vutuna tauna na banagama tokare e utedina.

¹⁹ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi na rewapanama dosinama sibo koya katai kauena. Inam vutuna tauda tauwai sumaga ya utedana. ²⁰ Uma rewapanine Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya kawa midisuğu munage, be marae Mamaitua na kaba miane kasaunama yauwanine yai mienina. ²¹ Be tauna yodi guyanguyau isa nağonagodima be waibabada dosidima adi rewapanama, be rewapana ġesaudima dobie be gunume, matabudi ya sağa poredina, yodi rağandie be rağan ta veraverauna ta tavana. ²² Be Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso na waibadama dibune ya biridi be ya voie da Yesu ekalesia matabuna ewai badedina. ²³ Baninama ekalesia matabuna inam Keriso tubuğinama, vutuna aubainama Keriso tauna gunuma, dobu, ekalesia, be yaba matabudi nopodima ya moğavuna.

2

Tauda Kerisoe tà yawayawasanana

¹ Boni taumi ami rawağaiğai be ami gewagewama aubainama taumi arue koya gurina. ² Inam rağandie taumi dobu aruidima gewegewedima adi badama Seitan koyawai muriwatanena. Inam aruinama teneginama yodi banaga rawarawağaiğaidima ewai badedina. Be tauna vutuna wairewapaninama gunuma be dobu nopodiğa e babababarana nam tama kitakitana. ³ Noğone tauda matabuda nama Seitan tawai muriwatane, be dà wainua noğonogotama tē voivoiedi, be tubuğidama adi goane tē miamiana. Tauda boni gewagewa nopone tē tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na medie tē miamiana. Inam kauinama teneginama nama, yodi banaga rawarawağaiğaidima Mamaitua na medie ta miamiana.

⁴ Be Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama aubainama tauna yai nua-pağoedana. ⁵ Tauda dà rawağaiğai be dà gewagewama aubaidima tauda arue tē gurina. Be Mamaitua Keriso mate yai yawasana tenağedana. Tauna ya kuvesidana na raukiviverema dosinama aubainama. ⁶ Tauda Yesu Keriso nopone. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauda Keriso mate ya kawa midisuğu tenağeda be yodi tauda marae na kaba mianama boruborumine Keriso mate tē miamiana. ⁷ Mamaitua Yesu Kerisoe ewai nuapağoedana. Vutuna aubainama uma kauine tauna na raunuatoie yaba veredima tauda ġarode e voivoiedina. Baninama tauna e ġoegoena da tokare banaga matabudi tauna na raukiviverema dosima ta kitana.

⁸⁻⁹ Rağanine taumi waisumağa koyawai karena, Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawasanimina. Uma kauinama nam taumi ami noyama debane ko pağona, ibewa. Inam Mamaitua na puyoma taumi aubaimima. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam ko seğara yababa. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauda ya voidedina. Tauda Yesu Kerisoe yai tubuğidana da sibo noya veredima tē voidedina. Inam noyedima veredima Mamaitua ya vokaukaua wainonoğidina tauda aubaidama, da sibo tē voidedina.

Kerisoe tauda matabuda tenaḡa

¹¹ Taumi eteni banegimima uma ko noḡoti. Taumi boni Jius banegidima awai isemina “Nam kopitom banegimi”, be taudi awai isa munaḡedina “Kopitom banegidama”. Taudi kopitom a seḡaseḡara yababena. Be nopodima kavakavanama. ¹² Ko noḡoti da inam raḡandie taumi madanie, nam Keriso diane. Taumi nam Mamaitua na damma Israel nopodie, ibewa, be mate taumi Mamaitua na saugama nam ko kataiedina. Taumi dobue nam Mamaitua ko kataiena, koya miamia nuababaḡana. ¹³ Boni taumi madanie, nam Mamaitua diane. Be yodi Keriso kosinine, taumi ya verauḡemina Mamaitua diane.

¹⁴ Keriso ya voie da nopodama yai subana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi dà banagama mate tà miamia kauana. Noḡone tauma Jius banegimaima, be taumi eteni banegimima, tauda tèwai miataurina. Uma waimiataurinama inam maika gana. Inam gananama dam rabui ya daridarigedana. Be Keriso tubuḡine inam gananama ya katiweina. Inam kauine tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateḡedana da tauda inam dam tenaḡa. ¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi tarawatu toitoi ḡarodie, be Keriso na gurie uma tarawatudima adi waibadama yodi yai kovidina. Inam kauine boni tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateḡeida be tauda dam tenaḡa, na subae tà miamiana. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso korosie ya gurigurina raḡanine, tauda dam rabui tèwai miataurina ya kawa veredana. Tauna ya rawateḡeida da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Boni tauda Mamaitua na ḡaviana, be yodi Keriso ya voie da tauda Mamaitua na banagama. ¹⁷ Keriso suba varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, taumi eteni banegimima ḡavoe miemienimima ḡaromie, be tauma Jius Mamaitua diane miemienimaima ḡaromaie. ¹⁸ Be yodi tauda matabuda Arua Babau tenēḡe tokare tà verauna Tamadama ḡarone, baninama aba Yesu Keriso aubaidama ya voiena aubainama.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama eteni banegimima taumi yodi nam wari banaga, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma, mara banegimima. ²⁰ Taumi Mamaitua na tempolma, be Mamaitua apasol be peroveta adi noyama debedie ya keridana. Taudi tuatua maika. Be Yesu Keriso inam maika yeku, tuatua pakanama Mamaitua e ramaramana. ²¹ Taune tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ya rawateḡei yaḡedana da Mamaitua na tempolma ya tubuḡana. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima mate yodi nopomie Mamaitua na kaba miamia, be Arue tauna taumi nopomie e miamiana.

3

Pol tauna Mamaitua na ogama yawai maḡataridina

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena ḡaromie aubainama dibure a boruguna. ² Taumi agunai koya kataiena da Mamaitua na rauki-vivere taugu uma noyanama ya uteguna taumi sagumima aubainama. ³ Taugu uma letanama nopone kaite è riuwai nonoḡimina da Mamaitua na noḡotama semosemodima ḡarogue yai maḡataridina. ⁴ Deḡoda uma letanama ko sievina, taumi tokare ko kataie da riukaua taugu Keriso na noyama semosemonama è kataiena. ⁵ Uma kauinama boni kimta poredima nam ti kataiena, be yodi raḡandie Mamaitua Arue yai maḡatarina, na apasolma babaudima be na perovetama ḡarodie.

⁶ Keriso na noyama semosemonama inam unanama: Deḡoda banaga vari verenama tai sumaḡena, avedi da taudi Jius banegidi bo eteni banegidi, taudi tokare Mamaitua na buderima ta paḡona. Jius be eteni banegidima

taudi noḡone dam rabui be yodi taudi Kerisoe tubuḡa tenaḡa be Mamaitua na waiaianama ta paḡona. ⁷ Mamaitua na raukiviveree, na rewapanama ya uteguna da taugu vari verenama ya rarau guguyena. ⁸ Taugu avedi da banaga yababa Mamaitua na damma nopodie, be tauna ya vineguna da eteni banegidima ḡarodie ya rauguguyana da taudi tokare Kerisoe, waiguyau ya moraba vavasagana ta paḡona. ⁹ Uma kauinama boni Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama. Be yodi tauna ya vineguna da banaga matabudi ḡarodie Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ya giu waibatedina. Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabuna tauvoiedima.

¹⁰ Mamaitua e ḡoḡoena da Jius be eteni banegidima e rawateḡeidi, be ekalesia tenaḡa e tubuḡana. Yodibe guyaguyau be babada dosidima marae Mamaitua na nuauyuyama ta kita be ta kataiena. ¹¹ Uma inam tauna na ogama boni nama kenakenanama. Be yodi Mamaitua na ogama banidima, da Badama Yesu Kerisoe ta tubutubugana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi Keriso tawai sumaḡena aubainama, tauda yodi teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua ḡarone ma raudebatorada ta naḡona, be nam na nairida. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo koyai nuaboyegu yau wainuatoitoima aubainama. Ibewa da taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, baninama taugu taumi aubaimima yaḡawai nuatoitoina.

Pol e moimoiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡan matabuna tuapikague e raupari be e moimoiragina Tamadama ḡarone, ¹⁵ tauna vutuna yaba matabuna marae be dobue ḡarone yawasana ta paḡopaḡona. ¹⁶ Tamadama ḡarone yaba veredima toitoi. Vutuna aubainama taugu ya moiragi be Tamadama yaḡawai baḡana da tauna Aruine e voiemida koi rewapanana. ¹⁷ Be yaḡawai baḡana da Keriso ami waisumaḡe nopomie e miana, dabudine ami waisumaḡama ei rewapanana. Be mate yaḡawai baḡana da ami wainuapaḡoma e moraba gurata, be waraminima wainuapaḡoe e yovo guratana maika kai waraminama doḡa nopone e yovoyovona nama. ¹⁸ Be mate yaḡawai baḡana da taumi be Mamaitua na damma, matabumi Yesu na wainuapaḡoma sibo koya katai kauena. Inam wainuapaḡonama na morabama, be na dauma, be na saḡa guratama, be na yovo guratama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹⁹ Tauda banaga tokare nam teneteneḡina da Keriso na wainuapaḡoma na morabama matabuna ta katai rovodi. Be taugu ya moimoiragina da taumi Keriso na wainuapaḡoma ko katai kaue, be mayanama ko dami kauena. Yodibe taumi nopomima Mamaitua na yawasanama be na rewapanama ei moḡavuna.

²⁰ Mamaitua na rewapanama nopode e noyanoyana. Vutuna aubainama aba da tai nuanogonogotena bo tai baḡena, tauna tokare teneteneḡinama e utedana. Be deḡoda i goena, tauna tokare dosi yababinama ya utedana. ²¹ Yesu Kerisoe tauda tauwai sumaḡa, Mamaitua isanama ta kaisugusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua!

4

Wairawateḡei Keriso tubuḡine

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama e rarau guguyena aubainama dibure ya mi-
amiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi ya riuriu vavasagemina da koi beavaiegu. Ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemina aubainama, tauna na ḡoane ko miana. ² Taumi ko voyaḡota be ko mia nuetau. Be nam ami banagama ko nuamedida makaiedi, be wainuapaḡoe

nuemima ko taibagina. ³ Rağan matabuna Arue koi rawategeimi be subae ko mia tenağana.

⁴ Baninama tauda matabuda inam tubuğa tenağa. Be Arua tenağa matabuda nopode e miamiana. Be dà gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noğota poredina aubainama, matabuda dà noğotama tenağa, da inam rağanine tokare marae tà nağona. ⁵ Bada inam tenağa, be waisumağa inam tenağa, be babataito inam tenağa. ⁶ Be mate inam Mamaitua tenağa, matabuda Tamadama. Tauna vutuna matabuda ewai badedana, tauna vutuna matabuda nopode, be taude tauna na noyama e voivoiedina. ⁷ Be tauda tenatenagağa Keriso na goanama ruvane Mamaitua Arua puyonama ya utedana. ⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna:

“Tauna note ya sağa ya nağo guratana.

Be panipani banegidima toitoi mate yai doka nawedina.

Be na banagama puyo ya utedina.”

⁹ Ko noğoti da noğone ya riuna, “Tauna note ya sağa ya nağona”. Uma riunama ewai kataidana da tauna noğone note be ya yovona dobie, dego tauda yodi tà miamiana. ¹⁰ Tauna vutuna ya yovoyovona, teneğinama ya sağa ya nağo guratana mara matabudi muridie, be tauna yodi mara be dobu yai moğavudina.

¹¹ Tauna vutuna ekalesia nopodie puyo tenatenagağa ya ute nawedina. Ğesaudima apasol, Ğesaudima peroveta, Ğesaudima taurauguguya, Ğesaudima ekalesia taurabedima be Ğesaudima tauwai katakatai. ¹² Uma banegidima taudi adi noyama da tauwai sumağa ta sagudi, be tauwai sumağa Mamaitua na noyama ta voiedina. Be inam kauine Keriso na ekalesiama, vutuna tauna tubuğinama, ei rewapana be e morabana, ¹³ naumeki da tauda dà waisumağe tà rawategeida be Mamaitua Natunama tà katai kauena. Yodibe tauda tokare Kerisoe nuadama e pora be tauda dà yawasanama, Yesu na yawasanama maika ta tubuğana.

¹⁴ Yodibe tauda dà waisumağe tà midi bagibagina, nam seda Ğauğaubodima maika. Be banaga kaikaiyovudima nam ta kaiyovueda be dà waisumağe ta kawa barabarada, waga rabama e rawarawa tagetagerina maika. ¹⁵ Ibewa da Mamaitua na riukauama wainuapağoe tà muriwatanena. Dabudine tauda tokare Keriso tà miaratuna, tauna vutuna ekalesia debanama. Ekalesia inam Keriso tubuğinama. ¹⁶ Yesu Keriso na waibadae tubuğinama raganinama e rawategei yagedina. Be raga tenatenagağa adi noyama ya utedina da ta voiena. Inam kauine raga tenatenagağa adi banagama mate tai kawa kaisagu be ta gogogogona. Be inam kauine Keriso tubuğinama tokare wainuapağoe e yawasanana.

Yanae ko miana

¹⁷ Bada isane taugu ya riuriuemina da nam eteni banegidima adi miane, ko mia. Taudi adi noğotama barebaredima aubainama ¹⁸ nopodima tadiwanawana ya moğavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na yawasanama diane, ibewa, be taudi a bua be a kawa nopobadobadodina. ¹⁹ Taudi nam vere bo gewagewa tima siesievina. Taudi gewagewa adi yawasanama matabudi ewai badedina. Taudi adi yawasanae badara dobidobi ta goeğoenana.

²⁰ Be taumi waisumağa koyawai karena rağanine, taumi koya kataiena da Keriso inam yabedima gewegewedima nam ima goeğodina. ²¹ Taumi koya vaiena da Yesu varinama matabuna inam riukaua. ²² Vutuna aubainama taumi ami yawasanama poredima gewegewedima matabudi

koya gosagana. Inam yawasanidima a gewagewa vavasagana, vutuna aubainama a kawakawa gewegewemina. ²³ Nopomima be ami nogotama sibo Arue koya rawavaudina. ²⁴ Taumi sibo yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Uma yawasaninama e voiemida taumi riukaua babau be didimana banegimima ko tubugana, maika Mamaitua.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama waikaikaiyovu ko gosaga be riukaue ami banagama ko riuedina, baninama Yesu Keriso tubugine, tauda matabuda tenaga. ²⁶ Nam ami medima e voiemida gewagewa ko voie. Be ami medima nam nopomie e kena gurata da ravi e tava. ²⁷ Nam Seitan na kaitetema ko boru.

²⁸ Taumi aitauga taudanedanene, danene ko gose pore be nimemie ko noya gurata be yaba veredima ko voiedi da banaga waikaruwagewagedima ko sagudina. ²⁹ Nam gasi bo waisabona mudumie e dobi. Ibewa da ami banagama anitai nuaveredima aubainama, taumi sibo mudumie giu verediga a dobidobina.

³⁰ Be nam Arua Babau ko voie da ei nuaboya. Baninama inam tauna Bada Yesu na gipima ya boruna, da na kaba verauma raganine, taumi tokare ei yawasanimina.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama uma kaidima sibo koya gose poredina: nuağorağora, keamedia, meditupo, kunura, waimena be waimiatauri.

³² Ami banagama garodie kivimima sibo ya verena, be nopomie raunuatoi sibo ya kenana, be ami banagama adi gewagewama sibo koya noğota poredina. Maika nema Mamaitua ami gewagewama Yesu Kerisoe ya noğota poredina nama.

5

¹ Taumi Mamaitua na sedama ewai nuapagoemina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tauna maika sibo koya tubugana. ² Be wainuapagoesibo koya miana maika Keriso yai nuapagoeda, be da gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Be Keriso ya gurigurina, inam tipa verenama Mamaitua garone ya voiena, tauda aubaidama.

³ Ko kita kaua da nam banaga badabadaridima, bo gewagewa banegidi, bo waigogo banegidima nopomie ta mia. Inam kaidima gewegewedima Mamaitua na damma garodie nam sibo a kena. ⁴ Be taumi nam sibo uma yabedima koya voiedi: waisabona, bua giudima, bo tarakori gewegewedie koya tarakori. Inam yabedima sibo avedi, be taumi sibo ragan matabuna Mamaitua koyawai kaiwena. ⁵ Taumi uma kauinama ko katai kauena: banaga aitauga badabadaridima, bo yawasana miremiredima tauvoiedima, bo waigogo banegidima, inam nama baneginama nam na gabuma Keriso be Mamaitua adi waiguyauma nopone ima kenakenana. Waigogo banegidima inam kokoitau taurauduneedima, baninama taudi uma dobunama purepuredima ta rarau dunedina. ⁶ Ko kita kaua da nam aitau giu kaikaiyovudie e boru waidegemi, baninama inam kaidie tokare Mamaitua na medima dosinama e yovona banaga rawarawağaiğaidima garodie. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama inam kaidie taudi mate nam koi popo.

⁸ Baninama taumi boni tadiwanawanae koya miamiana, be yodi taumi Bada na yanae ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taumi naumeki da yana banegidima adi yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁹ Be yana na votama inam vere, didimana be riukaua.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya raurubu gurata da Bada na goanama yawasanidima sibo koya katai kauedina. ¹¹ Be tadiwanawana na kauama nam sibo koya voiedi. Inam yabedima nam banibiribiridi, be

taumi sibo banaga koyai kataidi da inam yabedima, taudi yaba gewegewed-ima. ¹² Inam yabedima banaga rawarawaḡaiḡaidima semoe ta voivoiedina, be giuedima yai tunimayamayaḡa kauana. ¹³ Be raḡanine inam yabedima yanae ta maḡatarana, tokare banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta kataiedi da inam yabedima matabudi gewagewa. ¹⁴ Be raḡanine voia gewegewedima yanae ta maḡatarana, inam raḡanine inam voiedima gewegewedima tokare tai kavena. Vutuna aubainama banaga umanama a riuna:

“Tam gurie kenakenamma
kwa midisuḡu
be Keriso ei yanam.”

Arua na rewapanae ko miana

¹⁵ Be ami yawasanae ko kita kauemi da nema ko miamia bako. Nam banaga buebuedima maika ko mia, ibewa da nuauyauya banegidima adi miane ko miana. ¹⁶ Uma raḡaninama e kenakenana da Mamaitua na noyama ko voiena. Be yodi gewagewa raḡandima, vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, da inam raḡandima veredima nam koi yakaredi. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam koi taukoakoa, avedi, be Bada na ḡoanama ko kataiena. ¹⁸ Nam ko tego bua be tegobuanama e voiemida da ami yawasanama e kawa gewagewa. Ibewa da Arua Babau sibo nopomima ya moḡavuna, ¹⁹ be Bada riune be sare mate koi kawa duḡu vivira. Be mate sibo koyai gita be Arua saredima sibo nuemima nopone koya riḡeriḡedina Bada ḡarone. ²⁰ Raḡan matabuna Tamadama Mamaitua sibo koyai kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama da Badama Yesu Keriso isane.

Tautauḡoma be adi waiwaivima

²¹ Keriso vivirenama aubainama ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa vivira be ko voteyeteyedina. ²² Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, Bada Yesu ko vovo teyeteyena maika. ²³ Baninama tauḡoma tauna vutuna waivi debanama. Uma kauinama teneḡinama nama Keriso tauna ekalesia debanama. Be ekalesia tauna vutuna Keriso tubuḡinama. Be Keriso tauna vutuna ekalesia tauwai yawasaninama. ²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi, be ko voteyeteyedina, maika ekalesia Bada Yesu ta vovo teyeteyena nama.

²⁵ Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, maika Keriso ekalesia yai nuapaḡoedi be, tauname na yawasanama yai uta munaḡena. ²⁶ Mamaitua riune Yesu upae* ekalesia ya koḡedi, be ya voiedi da tauna na banagama a tubuḡana. ²⁷ Tauna nama ya voiana da ekalesia kitanama e vere vavasagana aubainama, nam mira, bo nam pire, bo nam aba gewagewa ḡesau ḡarodie e kena. Ibewa da taudi babau. ²⁸ Inam kauinama teneḡine taumi tautauḡoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuenuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Bani-nama deḡoda am waivima kwai nuapaḡoena, inam tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna. ²⁹ Nam aitau tenaḡa taunaḡa tubuḡinama ima tuatuaḡaena. Ibewa da tauna tubuḡinama ewai kani baḡibagi be e raberabe kauena, maika Keriso ekalesia ḡarone nama e voivoiana, ³⁰ baninama tauda ekalesia inam Keriso tubuḡinama.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai

* 5:26: Uma upanama baninama inam waibabataito.

rawategeidi da taudi rabui inam tubuḡa tenaḡa.” ³² Inam giunama baninama ya moraba kauana. Baninama uma giunama ewai kataidana da tauda ekalesia be Keriso inam tubuḡa tenaḡa. ³³ Vutuna aubainama yà riuriu munaḡemina: Taumi tautaugoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaḡoedina, maika nema taumi tubuḡimima nuemima e paḡopaḡona nama. Be waiwaivi taumi sibo ami tautaugomama koya viviredina.

6

Seda be adi dosima

¹ Seda taumi Keriso ḡaroḡaronama aubainama, ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Inam kua verenama. ² Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!” Inam riuvavasagine, Mamaitua sauga mate ya boru dokena. ³ Be sauga inam umanama, “Tam tokare uma dobune yaba matabuna ḡarone am yawasanae e verena, be niura kai daudaunama kwa raukaisaḡana.”

⁴ Be taumi tametamedima ami sedama nam ko voiedi da ko kawa nuaboyedi bo ko kawa nuamedimedidi. Ibewa da taumi kua veredima ko voidina Mamaitua matane be koi katakatai yaḡedi be Bada riune koi giunidina.

Taunoya adi babadama sibo a viviredina

⁵ Taumi taunoya ami babadama uma dobune ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, nuemima tabutabune maika nema Keriso ko vovo teteyeyena nama. ⁶ Taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be taumi raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune ko noyana, Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ⁷ Raḡan matabuna ma nuaverem noya ko voiena, baninama inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoya, ibewa da inam Bada matane tauna aubainama ko noyanoya. ⁸ Be ko noḡoti da Bada tokare banaga tenatenaḡaḡa na noyama ruvane maesa e utena, avedi da tam taunoya bo taunoya na badama.

⁹ Be mate taumi babada ami taunoyama ko rabe kauedina, be nam ko riuwai nainairidi. Baninama taumi be taunoya, taumi matabumi ami Badama tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. Be tauna matane taumi matabumi inam tenegimima.

Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina ko kotedina

¹⁰ Yodi yau giuma damonama inam, Bada na rewapanama dosine taumi koi rewapanana. ¹¹ Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina matabudi ko kotedi, be ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, yodibe Seitan na kaiyovuma gewegewedima koi ḡaviedina. ¹² Tauda uma dobune nam banaga ḡoma tamawai ḡaviedina, ibewa. Tauda arua be penama gewegewedima miamia moisiridima, vutudi tawai ḡaviedina. Taudi vutudi adi babadama, be rewapana ḡesaudima mate uma dobunama waikupikupinama tawai badena, aubainama tawai ḡaviedina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina, matabudi ko ragaudi da tunimie ta saḡa rovona, yodibe gewagewa e tavatavana raḡanine, taumi Seitan koi ḡaviena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko beku, be yaḡoro ko midina. ¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama ko midi da bagibaginaḡa be riukaua ko paḡo be bogemie koi boretaiena, be Mamaitua na didimanama ko paḡo da nuakademima koi rauḡaḡarina. ¹⁵ Raḡan matabuna

ko vokaukauana vari verenema rauguguyenama aubainama. Be banaga sibo koya riuedi da Mamaitua na subae a miana. Uma vokaukauinama inam maika ami kaḡasumama ko vovo kaukauedina, naḡo aubainama. ¹⁶ Be mate waisumaḡa ko paḡo da ami guduma, aniwai rauḡaḡarimima aubainama. Inam gudune taumi tokare Seitan na keama menarageraḡetina e veraverauna ko kati gabana. ¹⁷ Be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboe. Be Mamaitua riunama ko paḡona, inam vutuna Arua Babau na iḡarama kwatikwatinama. ¹⁸ Be raḡan matabuna Arua Babaue ko moiragina, be ami ḡoanama na ruvae Mamaitua ḡarone sagu koi baḡena. Raḡan matabuna koi nenegaḡana ami moiragie, tauwai sumaḡa matabudi aubaidima.

¹⁹ Be taugu mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da ma raudebatoragu vari verenama waimoisirinama ya rauguguyena. ²⁰ Taugu yodi a panigu da dibure ya miamiana, be ko moiragina aubaiguma da taugu yaḡoro ma raudebatoragu vari verenama ya rauguguyena. Inam taugu yau noyama.

Pol na waikaiwama

²¹ Taugu Taikikas e riuporena ḡaromie. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate nuaguma taupaḡonama. Taugu nema ya miamia bakona, tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei varimina. ²² Vutuna aubainama taugu e riuporena ḡaromie da nema ya miamia bakona sibo yai varimi da koya kataiena, be mate tauna e duḡumina.

²³ Taugu Tamadama Mamaitua be da Badama Yesu Keriso yaḡwai baḡedina da suba, wainupaḡo be waisumaḡa sibo a utemina. ²⁴ Be mate adi raukiviverema taumi aitaḡa Yesu Keriso kowai nuapaḡo nonoḡena sibo a utemina. Uma yau giurma damonama.

Tauwai sumağa Pilipi meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol be Timoti, tauma Yesu Keriso na taunoyama uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga tauwai sumağa Pilipi meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Be mate uma letanama Mamaitua na damma babadidima be dikon mate aubaidima. ² Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Pilipi banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama

³ Taugu yà noğonogotimina rağanine, yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwa kauena, ⁴ be ma nuaveregu yà moimoiragina taumi aubaimima. ⁵ Baninama taumi koya kaisagugu be vari verenama tòi daberarina, rağanine waisumağa koyawai karena, naumeki da yodi. ⁶ Be taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua noya verenama nopomie yawai karena tokare nam e gose, naumeki da Yesu Keriso na kaba verau munağama rağanie.

⁷ Taugu è kataie da aba yà riuriuemina inam riukaua, baninama taumi taugu nuanuague ko miamiana. Avedi da taugu dibure bo değo yà miamiana, yağoro vari verenama aubainama yà giugiu raukosogağaina da riunama ei rewapanana. Be tauda matabuda Mamaitua na raukiviverema tà kitakitana. ⁸ Mamaitua ya kataie da taugu nopoguma e ġoëğoe kaue da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapağoma ġaromie, teneginama nama Yesu Keriso taumi ewai nuapağoemina. ⁹ Taugu yau moiragima na banima inam uma: Taugu yà moimoiragi da taumi ami wainuapağoma sibo ya moraba da ya moraba guratana. Inam kedane taumi tokare ami kataima be ami nuauyuyama e morabana, ¹⁰ yodibe tokare vere be gewagewa kitedima ko kataie da değo tauna yawasana verena, be değo tauna yawasana gewagewana. Be yawasana miramiranama tokare nam mate ko babara, be Yesu na kaba verauma rağanine, taumi tokare nam e etaremi. ¹¹ Be mate Yesu Kerisoe didimana votavotanama nopomima koi moğavudina. Inam rağanine banaga tokare ta kitedi be Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuğusuğuna.

Pol dibure a boruna aubainama vari verenama e dabledaberarana

¹² Yau banagama matabumi, taugu yà ġoëğoenana da taumi yodi sibo koya kataie da aba ġarogue e tubutubuğana, vutuna aubainama vari verenama ya daberarana. ¹³ Baninama banaga matabudi uma dibure be guyau na tauğarama mate a kataie da taugu yàwai nuatoitoina Keriso aubainama. ¹⁴ Rağanine tauwai sumağa a kitagu da taugu dibure a boruboruguna murine, tauwai sumağa toitoi ma raudebatoređi vari verenama a rarau guguyena, be nam ti nairana.

¹⁵ Be yağoro è kataie da banaga ġesaudima nopodima unura mate ta rarau guguyana, be ġesaudima riukaue ta rarau guguyana. ¹⁶ Be ġesaudima nam unura mate, taudi wainuapağo nopodima ya moğavu be ta rarau guguyana, baninama taudi a kataiena da taugu dibure yà miamiana, baninama taugu vari verenama è giugiu raukosogağaiena aubainama. ¹⁷ Be unura banegidima taudi Keriso ta rarau guguyena, baninama ta ġoëğoenana da

taudime isedima ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina. Be mate adi rauguguye taudi ta rarau rubuna, da kabe yau piripirima dibure ta kawa morebi, ¹⁸ be inam nam aba. Avedi da taudi kaiyovue bo riukaue ta rarau guguyana, be yaḡoro Keriso varinama tawai daberarina, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuaverena. Be yaḡoro da yài nuavere watanana, ¹⁹ baninama è kataiena da taugu tokare Mamaitua ei yawasaniguna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko moimoiragina aubaiguma. Be yaḡoro Yesu Keriso Aruinama inam taugu mate.

²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e riuriuna da dibure nam piripiri ei gwaḡagu da yau waisumaḡe yà beku. Ibewa da Bada Yesu isanama ma raudebatoragu sibo patare è kawa saḡesaḡena, aveidi da tai gurigu bo ibewa, yaḡoro Bada yà kaisuḡuna. ²¹ Baninama deḡoda yawayawasaniguma yà miana, inam ḡarogue naumeki, taugu Keriso na ḡoanama voienama aubainama yà miana. Be deḡoda yà gurina, taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama inam raḡanine taugu yà naḡo marae be Bada mate ka miana. ²² Be deḡoda yà miana, taugu yà noya gurata da banaga Keriso ḡarone yà verauḡedi da tai sumaḡana. Be taugu nam e kataiena da taugu aba kedanama yà vine, yawasana bo guri. ²³ Yau noḡotama tawai taisoruna. Noḡota ḡesau e ḡoeḡoe da taugu sibo è guri be è naḡo Keriso mate kè mia tenaḡana, inam vutuna ya vere vavasāḡana. ²⁴ Be you, taumi kami taiye inam ya vere vavasāḡana da taugu yà miana.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è katai kauena da tokare yà miana, taumi kaisagumima aubainama. Be ami waisumaḡama yai morebidi be koi nuaverena. ²⁶ Yodibe raḡanine yà verau munaḡana ḡaromie, taumi tokare Yesu Kerisoe ko mosari guratana taugu yau noyama aubainama.

Piripiri nopodie waisumaḡe ko midi bagibagina

²⁷ Be kawa dosinama inam uma: Ko rabe kauemi da Keriso varinama verenama e riuriuna ruvane, nama ko naḡona. Yodibe yà verau yà kitemi bo deḡoda yà mia kwasana taugu varimiḡa yà vaie be yà kataie da taumi kaite koya vadidi be ko midimidina. Be ami noḡotama koyai tenaḡe da vari verenama aubainama kowai ḡaviana da banaga sibo ai sumaḡena da nam waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima sibo ai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be aitaḡa tawai ḡaviemina, nam ko nairedi. Dabudine taudi tokare ta kataie da Keriso taudi e mutu rovodina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanimina. ²⁹ Baninama taumi Keriso ya vinemina da tauna kowai sumaḡena, be mate ya vinemi da piripiri ko banabanavidina Keriso kana taiye, be nam waisumaḡa taunaḡa. ³⁰ Be taumi ami piripirima inam teneḡinama, maika taugu piripiri noḡone è banabanavidina nama. Be yodi yaḡoro e naḡonaḡona da inam vutuna letanama yodi ko siesievina.

2

Keriso maika sibo koya miana

¹ Uma kaudima veredima ḡaromie ta kenakenana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuaverena. Taumi Kerisoe ami banagama mate kowai kawa duḡu vivira, be taumi wainuapaḡoe ami banagama mate kowai riu nuasubasubana, be taumi Arua Babaue kowai turaturana vivira, be taumi raunatoḡi ḡaromie e kenakenana. ² Be you, yaḡoro yài nuavere kauana deḡo da taumi kowai debatenāḡana nuapaḡoe, be nam waikawa dariḡa ḡaromie ima tubutubūḡana.

³ Be mate nam koi gogo bo ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi, ibewa da ko ḡaubo munaḡa be ami banagama ḡesaudima ko kawa saḡedina, be nam taumi. ⁴ Nam taumiḡa sagu munaḡemima ko noḡonoḡotidi, ibewa da banaga gesaudima mate ko noḡotidi.

⁵ Taumi ami noḡota be ami voiama sibo Yesu Keriso na noḡota be na voiama maika. Tauna na noḡota be na voiama inam umanama: ⁶ Tauna avedi da Mamaitua be tauna nam Mamaitua maika i miana. Be yaḡoro mara ya gose porenā, Mamaitua ya ḡoḡoena nama, ⁷ be yai rawabanaga ḡomana, maika tauda. Be ya voia munaḡe da kitanama banaga yababa ya tubuḡana. ⁸ Inam kedane tauna ya ḡaubo munaḡa da kitanama banaga ḡoma maika, be Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da ya gurina, be mate korosie na gurima raḡanine ya voteyateyana. ⁹ Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saḡe vavasage be isanama dosinama ya utena. Be yodi tauna isanama, banaga, anea be arua matabudi ya saḡa poredina. ¹⁰ Tauda matabuda dobue, Anea marae be arua doḡa dibune miemienidima, matabuda Yesu noḡone tuapikadama doḡae t̄i tutumidiridi, ¹¹ be t̄a riuna, “Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna Bada.” Be inam kauine Mamaitua Tamadama isanama t̄a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Kipora maika ko yanana

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da taugu taumi mate bo ibewa, be taumi raḡan matabuna Bada riunama è giugiuena ko vovo teyetejena maika noḡone koya voivoiana. Be yodi ȳa riuriuemina da yawasaninama ḡaromie kenakena noḡinama ko kaigurate, be Mamaitua vivirenama be nairenama mate nopomie e kenana. ¹³ Baninama Mamaitua vutuna taumi nopomie e noyanoyana. Be tauna e voiemi da na ḡoanama kaididima ko ḡoḡoedina, be mate e sagumi da na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi be tauna kowai nuaverena.

¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voivoiedina, nam waisuramudu bo riuviravira mate ko voiedi, ¹⁵ inam raḡanine taumi tokare Mamaitua na sedama didimanimima be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. Be dobu banegidima barebaredi be godabaridima nopodie taumi tokare ko yanana maika kipora. ¹⁶ Be taumi yawasana riunama ko kaididi! Yodibe Bada Yesu banaga matabudi e etaredina raḡanine, taugu ȳa nuavere kauana yawasana riunama koya kaididina aubainama, taugu è kataie da yau bagibagima nam ei yakarena. ¹⁷ Be Taumi ami waisumaḡama Bada Yesu ḡarone, inam vutuna taumi Mamaitua ḡarone ami puyoma. Be taugu yodi tokare kosiniguma e rauḡinina taumi ami puyoma e taidin yaḡena. Be avedi da kosiniguma e rauḡinina, be yaḡoro ȳawai nuaverena. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi taugu mate t̄a nuavere tenaḡana.

Pol na tausaguma Timoti be Eaprodaitas

¹⁹ Deḡoda Bada Yesu ima ḡoe, taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa agunai Timoti ȳa riupore verauḡena ḡaromie, yodibe taumi nema ko miamia bakona, vutuna taugu èi variguna aniwai nuavereguma aubainama. ²⁰ Timoti tauna yau varoro kauama, baninama tauna na yawasanama nam maika aitau. Tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana taumi aubaimima. ²¹ Be gesaudima taudiḡa ta noḡonoḡota munaḡedina, be Yesu Keriso na kauama nam tima noḡonoḡotidina. ²² Raḡanine Timoti taugu mate vari verenama k̄e rarau guguyena, dabudine banaga a kita da tauna banaga kaua. Tauna taugu mate k̄e noyana kabe gomana tamaḡominama mate ti noyanoya. ²³ Be raḡanine dibura taurabedima aba giunama tima riuegu, deḡoda dibure ȳa

mia kwasa bo yà dobi, taugu waiḡapa tauna yà riupore verauḡe ḡaromie be nuemima e boruna. ²⁴ Be yà noḡonoḡotina da taugu ḡomiguma yà verau makai be yà vakitemina.

²⁵ Taumi ami puyoma Epaprodaitas nimane koya sivudi be ya verauḡedina ḡarogue. Tauna taugu mate kè noya tenaḡa be kèi ḡavia tenaḡana. Be yodi yà noḡonoḡoti da turaguma yà riupore munaḡena ḡaromie, ²⁶ baninama tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana da e kita munaḡemina. Be mate yai nuaboyana, baninama taumi riunama koya vaiena, da tauna ya sidana. ²⁷ Inam riukaua da tauna ya sidana, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawasanina aubainama, raukiviverenama tenegine taugu yau nuaboyama nam i morebina.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu waiḡapa yà riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da ko kita be nuemima e verena, be taugu mate nuaguma e subana. ²⁹ Bada isane ma nuaveremi koi kaiwena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi yawasanama maika Epaprodaitas ko vivira kauedina, ³⁰ baninama Epaprodaitas ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina Keriso na noyanama kana taiye. Be tauna nam guri i nairena, be na yawasanama yai uta munaḡe da taumi ya raupeaiyemi be taugu ya saguguna, baninama taumi madanie aubainama.

3

Vaivai kitekitedima nam tai muriwatanedi

¹ Yau bana, Bada ḡarone koi nuavere! Avedi da yau giuma noḡone letae è riuemina, be yodi yà riuriu munaḡemina, be nam debaguma ima subasubana. Yà riuriuemina da ami waisumaḡe ko vadidi kauana.

² Taumi inam banegidima adi voima daḡadaḡasi maika ko kita kauedina. Taudi kopitom ta ḡoḡoe kauena, agunai taugu è noḡoti da taudime sibo a tom munaḡedina. ³ Be tauda aitaḡa Mamaitua Aruinama nopode be tà rarau duneena, tauda vutuna riukaua Mamaitua na dam ḡomama. Baninama tauda nam dà vaivaima tà noyenoyedi be marae tà tava, ibewa da Bada Yesu tàì sumaga be isanama tà kawakawa saḡena, inam raḡanine Mamaitua ei aninedana.

⁴ Taugu boni inam vaivaidima tenegidima ḡarogue. Banaga ḡesaudima ta noḡonoḡotina da Jius adi vaivaima tai sumaḡedi be kabe marae ta tava. Be taugu vaivai ewai muriwatanedina, nam taudi maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi yà giu munaḡa be ko kita. ⁵ Taugu è tubuḡana murine raḡan aniwai 8-ne kopitom è paḡona, taugu vutuna Israel banegiguma, Benjiman na damma nopone. Taugu vutuna Hibru banegidima e tikaguna. Be taugu vutuna Parisi banagiguma, tarawatu èi muriwatana guratena. ⁶ Be taugu tarawatu taupaḡodidinama, be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina, taudi tarawatu a gose be Yesu Keriso awai muriwatanena aubainama. Be tarawatu na babae taugu nam ai tarawatu ei kati kotovi rubuna.

⁷ Inam kauidima boni è kitekitedi da kabe ta sagugu, be yodi Kerisoe taugu yà kitakita tuaḡaiedina. ⁸ Taugu nam inam vaivaidima kopitom taudiḡa ama kitakita tuaḡaiedina, ibewa da yaba matabuna ḡesaudima mate taugu è kita tuaḡaiedina da Yesu Keriso yau Badama sibo è katai kauena. Taugu yabedima matabudi è kaiporaḡa be yodi yà kitekitedina taudi maika megu. Nama è voia da Keriso mate kèi rawateḡeimai ⁹ be kè mia tenaḡana. Be nam tauguḡa sibo yau kedama è wane be didimana è banavi. Ibewa da waisumaḡa Kerisoe vutuna e kawa didimaniguna Mamaitua matane.

¹⁰ Taugu yà ãoeãoe da Keriso yà katai kauena. Tauna vutuna kokoagae be Mamaitua na rewapanae ya kawa midisuãu munaãena. Be yà ãoeãoe da midisuãu munaãa na rewapanama vutuna taugu mate yà katai kauena. Be mate yà ãoeãoe da Keriso wainuatoitoi ya paãopaãona taugu yà paão sagu be tauna ya guri be ya midisuãu munaãana, taugu nama, nemanama da sibo è guri, ¹¹ be kokoagae è midisuãu munaãana.

Parata aubainama tà maninina

¹²⁻¹³ Taugu inam kauidima nam ãarodie e tavana, ibewa. Taugu yau piripirima yaãoro ta kenakenana, be yà rarau rubu gurata be yà manimaninina da parate sibo è tavana. Inam vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso yai yawasaniguna.

Be yau bana, taugu nam yodi ama riuriuna, da inam paratine è tavana, ibewa. Be aba yà voiena, inam yaba matabuna murigue yà gose be noãogue yà naão da inam paratine yà tavana. ¹⁴ Yesu Keriso ya vinegu, da Mamaitua maesa tokare marae e uteguna. Vutuna aubainama yà manimaninina da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁵ Taugu è noãoti da taumi aitaũa Arue noãota bagibaginama ãaromie, taumi uma kauidima ko kita yaãedina, maika taugu. Be deãoda ibewa, Mamaitua tokare ei kataimi da ko kitana. ¹⁶ Be aba kaite dà waisumaãe tè paãona, nam tà raukai gose, be naumeki da tà kaididina.

¹⁷ Yau bana, taugu koi tupotupoãanegu be mate aitaũa da taugu yau voiama didimanidima tawai tupotupoãanena, taudi mate ko kitedi be nama ko voiana. ¹⁸ Baninama taugu boni raãan patapatanama è riuriu nonoãemina, be yodi ma matasurugu yà riuriu munaãemina da banaga ya ribana adi yawasanama ewai maãatara da taudi korosi na ãaviama ta tubu-tubuãana. ¹⁹ Taudi adi damonama tokare gienae ta naão rovona, be taudi adi mamaituama inam kani be tego. Be yaba waitunimayamayaãidima ta rarau guyagyau yababedina. Be taudi dobu na yawasanama ta noãonoãota guratedina. ²⁰ Be tauda dà wadubogomama inam marae, deão Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso e miamiae dobudi. Be tauda vutuna na kaba verauma tàwai rabena. ²¹ Inam raãanine tauna tokare tubuãidama gwaãegwaãedima e boru vitaredi be e rawavaudina, tauna tubuãinama ma nenegarina e miamiana maika. Be inam tokare na rewapanama dosine nama e voidina, be yaba matabuna na waibadama dibune e verauãedina.

4

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu nopoguma e ãoeãoe kauena da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapagoma ãaromie. Taumi aubaimima yàwai nuavere kauana. Be taugu yau noyama votavotanama inam vutuna taumi. Be taumi Bada ãarone sibo koya vadidi be koya midina.

Raukura na rauduãuma

² Be ãaromie inam waiwaiui rabui isedima Yuodia be Sintike, taudi Yesu tauwai muriwanenama. Be yà riuriu vavasãedi da taudi awai miataurina yodi sibo ai nuavere munaãana. ³ Be mate tura kaukauiguma tam yàwai baãamna da uma waiwaiuidima rabui sibo am raukurae kuya sagudina. Baninama boni taugu, Klement be yau tausaguma ãesaudima, isedima marae yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, vari verenama kè rarau guguyena. Be inam waiwaiuidima rabui mate a sagumai be kè rauguguyana.

⁴ Raġan matabuna koi nuaverena Bada ġarone! Be yà riuriu munaġemina: Koi nuavere! ⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taumi voyaġota banagimima. Bada ġaubonaġa e verau munaġana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama nam nuaboya ġesaudima nopomima ta kawa nuaraġeraġedi! Be yaba matabuna aubainama ko moiragi be ami ġoanama kaudima matabuna Mamaitua koi baġana. Be mate koi kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama. ⁷ Yodibe Mamaitua na subama nopomima ei subana, deġoda Yesu Keriso nopone tà miana. Be inam subanama ya saġa guratana, nam maika suba tauda tè katakataiena nama.

⁸ Be ami wainua noġonoġote uma yabedima koi nuanonoġotedina. Riukaua, vivira, didimana, nam yawasan miremiredi, kua wainua-paġopaġodima, didimana ġiudima, voiakaua, be aba banaga matedie verena, vutudi koi nuanonoġotedina. ⁹ Yaba matabuna èi katakataimi be ġarogue koya kitakita bo koya vaivaiena, nama ko voidina. Be Mamaitua suba Badanama, tokare taumi mate ko mia tenaġana.

Pol yai kaiwana adi waisaguma aubainama

¹⁰ Taugu Mamaitua ġarone èi nuavere guratana, baninama taugu noġotiguma ya moraba kauana taumi ġaromie, aubainama waisagu koyai kare munaġena. Vutuna aubainama Bada isanama yà kaisuġusuġuna. Taugu è kataiena da saguguma koya ġoeġoena, be nam keda ġesau i kenana da sibo koya sagu. ¹¹⁻¹² Uma ġiunama yà ġiugiuna, ibewa. Deġoda kaniguri bo nam kaniguri, bo aba ya maruabiena, inam naumeki. Be deġoda ġarogue teneteneġina bo nam teneteneġina, inam matabuna naumeki. Taugu inam yawasanidima matabudi è maraġamedina. ¹³ Taugu teneteneġinama da uma yawasanidima nopodie yà miana, baninama Yesu Keriso na rewapanama e uteuteguna. ¹⁴ Be yaġoro ya vere kauana da ami puyoma koya riuporena, saguguma aubainama.

¹⁵ Be boni ko noġoti, raġanine Masedonia è gosena murine, taugu vari verenama è rauguguya dokena ġaromie. Inam raġandie Mamaitua na damma ġesaudima nam ti saguguna, be taumi Pilipi banagimima, taumiġa mane koya uteguna. ¹⁶ Be mate raġanine taugu Tesalonaikama, be yaġoro yau puyoma tenaġa be rabui raġan toitoi koya riuriu poraġana, baninama aba è marumaruabiena aubainama. ¹⁷ Be nam ko noġoti da ami manema ama ġoeġoena, ibewa da aba yà ġoeġoena inam ami waitutama na damone sibo votanama koya kitana. Yodibe maesa tokare sibo koya paġona.

¹⁸ Epaprodaitas tauna ami puyoma matabuna ya uteguna. Be taugu aba è ġoeġoena, vutuna koya saguguna, be you, taumi ya moraba vavasagana koya voiena. Ami puyoma matabudi inam Mamaitua koyai nuavere kauena, be inam puyonama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena. ¹⁹ Be yau Mamaituama na waiguyauma nopone tauna yai maura kauana. Be aba ko marumaruabiena, tokare teneginama e utemina Yesu Keriso, be ġaromie e maurana. ²⁰ Mamaitua Tamadama neneġari be kaisuġusuġu ġarone e kena be e kena nonoġa. Inam riukaua!

Waikaiwa damodima

²¹ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be mate uma yau banagama ġesaudima ġarogue tawai kaiwemina. ²² Be tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma tawai kaiwemina, be aitaġa guyau Sisa na vadae ta noyanoyana, mate tawai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema naumeki da nopomie e kenana.

Tauwai sumağa Kolosa meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu Yesu Keriso na apasolma, be turaguma Timoti mate, ² tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitağa Keriso tauwai sumağa babaumima be patupatumima Kolosa meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Tamadama Mamaitua na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Kolosa banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama

³ Tauma rağanine ka moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, rağan matabuna Bada Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua kawai kaiwa kauena. ⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaie da taumi Yesu Keriso kowai sumağena, be tauwai sumağa matabudi mate kowai nuapağodina. ⁵ Baninama taumi noğota marae koya boruna da tokare yawasanana verenama ko pağona. Be uma riukauinama taumi kaiteka koya vaiena, rağanine vari verenama a verauğe be a rarau guguyena rağanine. ⁶ Uma varinama ġaromie ya tavatavana, vutuna dobu matabuna e dadedaberarana, be banaga toitoi adi yawasanama e vitavitaredina. Be kauinama teneginama nama taumi boni ġaromie ya tavatavana, taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya katai kaue be ami yawasanama ya vitaredina.

⁷ Vari verena be Mamaitua na raukiviverema boni taumi koya kataiena, baninama Epapras ġaromie ya rarau guguyana. Epapras tauna Keriso na taunoyama patupatutunama nuamaima e pağopağona. Tauna vutuna ya rauepaiyemi be yodi e sagusagumaina. ⁸ Be tauna yai varimai da Arua wainuapağo taumi ya utemina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama rağanine tauma nama kè vaivaiena, tauma aubaimima moiragi nam ke gosena. Be Mamaitua kèi bağa da na ġoanama sibo taumi yai katakataimi be Arua na nuauyayama nopomie sibo ya boruna. ¹⁰ Yodibe taumi koya katai kava, da ami yawasanana nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua sibo yai aninemi be yai nuaverena taumi ġaromie. Be noya veredima sibo koya voiedi be votedima koyai mağataridina. Inam rağanine taumi tokare Mamaitua ko katai da ko katai kauena.

¹¹ Be mate ka moimoiragi da Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine e kawa rewapanimi da nuemima sibo koya taibagina, be aba ġaromie ta tubuğana sibo koya damiporedina. ¹² Be ma nuaveremi rağan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena. Tauna vutuna ya voiemida da taumi tokare na buderie ami sikerema ko pağona, tauwai sumağa ġesaudima na yanae ta miamiana mate. ¹³ Baninama boni tauda tadiwanawana na rewapanana tē miamiana, be Mamaitua ya kuvesida be natunama nuanama taupağonama Yesu na waibadama nopone ya biridana. ¹⁴ Tauna vutuna kosinine ya gimerida be dā gewagewama ya noğota poredina.

Keriso taunağa ya sağa vavasagana

¹⁵ Mamaitua tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tauna vutuna na yawasanama teneginama maika Mamaitua be tauna e mağatarana. Be Yesu tauna kaevou be yaba matabudi tauna ewai badedina, baninama tauna ya voiedina. ¹⁶ Avedi da marae bo dobu, aveidi da yaba anikitakita bo nam

anikitakita, avedi da anea bo penama wairewapanidima, bo guyaguyau, waibabada dosidima, yaba matabuna Yesu taunama aubainama ya voidi da yodi ewai badedina. ¹⁷ Tauna boni noḡone nama miemieninama, be muriḡa yaba matabudi ya voidi be na rewapanae ta kenakena.

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua na damma inam Keriso tubuḡinama, be Yesu tauna vutuna inam dam debanama. Be tauna vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa yai karena guriguridima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Keriso taunaḡa ya saḡa vavasagana. ¹⁹ Yesu noponama Mamaitua gominama ya moḡavu ²⁰ be Kerisoe, yaba matabudi be tauda, Mamaitua ya verau munaḡeda be tauna ḡarone ya rawateḡeidana, avedi da marae miemiendi bo dobie miemienidama. Tauna vutuna kosininama korosie ya daroro be suba ya voiena. ²¹ Be taumi mate boni madanie koya miamiana raḡanine, taumi Mamaitua na ḡaviama, baninama ami noḡotama miremiredi be ami gewagewama aubaidima. ²² Be yodi Keriso ya verauḡa munaḡemina Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama tauna tubuḡa ḡominama korosie ya gurina aubainama, yodi ya voiemi da taumi Mamaitua na sedama babaumi be didimanimima tauna matane, be wavu nam ḡaromie e kena. ²³ Be taumi sibo koya kaigurate da uma riukauine koya vadidina, be nam ami waisumaḡama koya gose. Taumi vari verenama koya vaie da ami noḡotama marae koya boruna, da tokare yawasana verenama ko paḡona. Be nam nuemima e votuatuḡai da ami waisumaḡe ko beku. Taugu Pol uma varinama verenama na taunoyama, be inam varinama vutuna banaga ḡesaudima mate dobu matabuna a rarau guguya naḡona.

Pol Mamaitua na damma adi taunoyama

²⁴ Taugu nuaveree tubuḡiguma ewai nuatoitoina taumi aubaimima, baninama yau wainuatoitoie, Keriso tubuḡinama yodi ewai nuatoitoina anikai ḡavutinama aubainama ya sagusaguna. Be Keriso tubuḡinama inam vutuna Mamaitua na damma. ²⁵ Be Mamaitua yau noyama ya uteguna da taugu riunama ya rauguguya yaḡedi be ya kawa maḡataridina, be inam kedane ya sagumina. ²⁶ Baninama uma giunama boni da yodi semoe ya kenakenana, be banaga nam ti katakataiena. Be yodi yai maḡatarina tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie. ²⁷ Be uma giunama taumi sibo koya katai kaue da giunama vutuna tokare banaga matabuda e sagudana. Be uma giunama semosemonama, inam vutuna yodi Keriso nopomie e miamiana, avedi da taumi eteni banegimima, vutuna aubainama taumi tokare marae Bada Yesu mate ko miana. ²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma dobu matabuna ka naḡo be Keriso ka rarau guguyena. Be Mamaitua na nuauyuyae banaga ka riuriu vavasagedi be kawai katakataidina da sibo Kerisoe banaga didimanidima a tubuḡana, Mamaitua matane. ²⁹ Inam vutuna taugu yau bagibagima be ya noyanoya guratana, baninama Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e noyanoyana aubainama.

2

¹ Taugu ya ḡoḡoḡe da taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu sagumima aubainama ya noyanoya guratana. Be Laodisia banegidi be aitaḡa taugu nam ti kitagu be ti kataieguna mate aubaidima ya noyanoya guratana. ² Taugu aba ya ḡoḡoḡena inam taumi sibo wainuapaḡoḡe koyai rawateḡeimi be koyai kawa duḡu vivirana, be Mamaitua sibo koya katai kaue da ami waisumaḡama sibo yai rewapanana. Be mate ya ḡoḡoḡe da taumi Mamaitua riunama semosemonama sibo koya katai kauena. Be riunama semosemonama, inam vutuna Keriso, ³ tauna ḡarone nuauyuya be katai

matabudi ta kenakenana. ⁴ Uma kaudima yà riuriuemina da tokare nam aitu adi giu ġaroroe sibo a boru waideġemi. ⁵ Avedi da taugu nam taumi mate, be arue yaġoro taugu taumi mate. Be yàwai nuavere kauana da ami waisumaġama Keriso ġarone koya boru be tauna na sague ko midimidi baġibagina. Inam nama raġan matabuna ko miana.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

⁶ Taumi kaite Yesu Keriso koya paġo da tauna Bada nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama taumi raġan patapatanama Keriso na yawasanae nama sibo koya miana. ⁷ Be waramimima tauna nopone e yovo da ei yasi kaididi, be ko kaigurate da ami waisumaġe koi rewapanana, maika boni awai katakatakaimina nama. Be Mamaitua waikaiwenama nam ko gose.

⁸ Ko kita kaua da nam aitu adi giu ġarogororoe ta gwayemi be ta boru waideġemi. Baninama taudi adi waikatakakaima inam nam Kerisoe tima veraverauna, ibewa. Inam waikatakakaidima matabudi dobu adi waikatakakaima, be arua gewegewedima banaga adi noġote ta saġa be uma banegidima adi banagama tawai katakatakaidina. ⁹ Be Keriso noponama Mamaitua ya mogavuna, be Mamaitua gominama tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tubuġine Mamaitua ewai maġatarina. ¹⁰ Be teneġinama nama Kerisoe taumi mate Mamaitua na yawasanae nopomima ya mogavuna. Be Keriso yaba matabuna wairewapanidima be Seitān be babada dosidima matabudi debedie, Keriso tauna vutuna ewai badana. ¹¹ Raġanine taumi Keriso koyawai sumaġena, dobudine taumi kopitom arue koya paġona, be nam kopitom ġoma tubuġimima ta tomtomna nama, ibewa da Yesu ami gewagewama ya tom porena, ¹² baninama ami babataitoe, inam taumi Keriso mate a dobo tenaġemina. Be mate Mamaitua na rewapanae gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġemina ami waisumaġama aubainama. Teneġinama nama Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

¹³ Boni taumi ami gewagewama aubainama koya gurina, baninama ami gewagewama yaġoro nam tomtom porena. Be mate babataitoe Mamaitua taumi Keriso mate yai yawasana tenaġemina, be ami gewagewama ya noġota poredina. ¹⁴ Baninama dā gewagewama pepanama e riuri da tauda Yesu na etare sibo tē midina, be Mamaitua inam pepanama ya kaipore be korosi bogane ya tuparatuna. ¹⁵ Mamaitua inam kedane Seitān be penama wairewapanidima matabudi nimedia ġavia purepureidima ya rawadaberaridina, be patara matedie korosie Seitān be penama yai tunimayaġidina.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama aba ko kanikani bo ko tegotegona, nam aitu e riutuaġaiemi, bo taparoro raġandima dosidima bo Sabat raġandima degoda nam koi muriwatanedi, bo nawaravi soidima nam koi muriwatanedi, dobudine nam aitu sibo ya riutuaġaiemi. ¹⁷ Uma kaudima matabudi inam yawasana muriġa da e verauna, be keyau kavanaġa taudi awai muriwatanedina. Be Keriso tauna vutuna yodi yaba bani gominama. ¹⁸ Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudime ta voiedi da kabe voyaġota banegidi, be raubonie anea ta kitekitedi be ta riuri vavasagemina da taumi sibo anea koya rarau duneedina. Ko kita kaua da uma banegidima nam ta boru waideġemi, baninama adi noġotama miremiredima ya voiedi da taudi moraba nopodima ya mogavuna. ¹⁹ Taudi Keriso a raukaigosena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na damma debanama. Be Keriso ya voie da Mamaitua na goane na damma ya moraba be yai rewapanana. Maika nama debadama tauna tubuġidama e raberabena nama. Be mate waro tubuġidama matabuna e kaikaididi tenaġena.

²⁰ Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaġana, be tauna uma dobune arua gewegewedima adi rewapanae be ya kuvesimina. Be aba aubainama taumi yaġoro uma dobunama tarawatudima kowai muriwatanedi. ²¹ Maika: “Uma nam ko voiedi!” bo “Nam ko kanidi!” bo “Nam ko taukonidi!”. ²² Uma yabedima matabudi banaga ġoma adi tarawatu be adi waikatakataima. Inam yabedima raġan ġaubonaġa t̄ai muriwatenedina, be tokare t̄ai kave munaġedina. ²³ Inam tarawatudima anikitedima maika kabe yaba veredi, raudune aubainama, uma banegidima taudime tubuġidima ta kovokovoġa munaġedi, be uma kauddie ta voivoia munaġedi da taudi kabe voyaġota banegidi. Be uma yabedima matabudi kaikaiyovudima, taumi a voiemida nopomima ai moġavuna. Be uma yabedima tokare nam ta saguda da tubuġa ġoendima t̄a vaisubedi.

3

Nema Keriso sibo t̄ei muriwatana bake?

¹ Be taumi Kerisoe gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġemina. Vutuna aubainama yodi marae, deġo Keriso e miamiae, Mamaitua kasaune, dabudi taumi nuenuemima sibo a kenakenana. ² Be mate ami noġotama nam yaba dobue koi nuanoġonoġotedi, ibewa da yaba marae koi nuanoġonoġotedinna. ³ Baninama taumi koya gurina, be ami yawasanama yodi Keriso mate Mamaitua nopone ya moisirina. ⁴ Keriso vutuna ami yawasanama ġarone e kenakena. Raġanine tauna na kaba verau munaġe, taumi tokare tauna mate neneġarine ko yana tenaġana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama dobu adi yawasanama gewegewedima ġaromie ko tom poreporedina. Uma yabedima inam: Waisoġa yabayababa, yawasanamiremiredina, badara, ġoana gewegewedima. Be waigogo mate, inam kauine taragaie Mamaitua na gabuna kowai gabu raupunana. Be taragai tawai rawakokoitauna. ⁶ Banaga aitauġa inam yabedima ta voivoiedina, tokare Mamaitua na medima ġarodie e tubuġana. ⁷ Boni taumi nam kowai sumaġana raġanine, taumi mate inam yawasanidima koya voivoiedina. ⁸ Be yodi nuagaoraġora, medi, nopopikapika, waitupadeġa be giu waibeawarewardima, matabudi ko gose poredi. ⁹ Be nam ami banagama ami banagama ġarodiġa koi tupadeġa naġo, baninama taumi ami yawasanaporanama na voiam kaite koya gosena, ¹⁰ be yawasanavaunama koya kotena. Inam vutuna Keriso raġan patapatanama e rawarawa vaudana. Inam kedane d̄a yawasanama tokare tenegina maika yawasanatauwai tubuġinama na yawasanama e ruvana maika. ¹¹ Inam yawasaninama vaunama nopone tauda banaga matabuda namaġa. Avedi da tauda eteni bo Jius, bo kopitom banegida bo nam kopitom banegida, aveidi da tauda banaga nam katakataida bo taunoya yababa, bo taunoya adibabadama. Tauda matabuda Mamaitua matane inam teneteneġinaġa, baninama Keriso tauna matabuda nopode e miamiana.

¹² Be mate ko noġoti da taumi nuagama taupaġonama be Mamaitua ya vinemi da yodi taumi banaga babaumima. Vutuna aubainama uma yabedie sibo koyai garemina: Raunuatoi, raukivivere, ġaubomunaġa, voyaġota be damporaġa. ¹³ Be taumi sibo ami banagama mate koyai kawa voyaġota vivira, be noġotaporaġa ġaromie sibo ya kenana ami banagama ami banagama mate, nema Bada ami gewegewama ya noġota poredina nama. ¹⁴ Be waigesanama yaba matabuna ya saġa poredina inam wainupaġo. Inam vutuna yaba matabuna e soru gogonidi be wainupaġo ewai rawateġedina.

¹⁵ Bada Keriso na subama nopomie e kena be ei bademina, baninama taumi matabumi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya vinimi da taumi na subae ko miana. Be Mamaitua koi kaiwena.

¹⁶ Be Keriso riunama nopomie e moraba be e maura! Yodibe nuauyauyae banaga koi katakataidi be ko raukuredina. Be ma waikaiwimi Mamaitua ḡarone ko sarena, sare Salamo nopodie, kaisuḡu saredi be aba Arua e riuriuemina, nama ko sarena. ¹⁷ Be abaḡa ko giugiuedi bo ko voivoiedina, matabuna sibo Bada Yesu isane koya voiedina. Be tauna isane Mamaitua Tamadama koi kaiwena.

Bada isane koi bada kauana

¹⁸ Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune ko mia! Uma kauinama nama Bada matane inam ya vere kauana. ¹⁹ Taumi tau-tauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapagoedina, be nam ko riu badobadoedi. ²⁰ Taumi seda ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Baninama Bada e ḡoḡoḡe da nama sibo koya miana. ²¹ Taumi dosi ami sedama nam ko kawa nuaboyedi da taudi ta sirawa.

²² Taumi taunoya yaba matabuna ḡarone ami babadama ko voteyeteyedina. Be taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be nuemima tabutabune ko voteyeteyedina Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama. ²³ Raḡan matabuna aba ko voivoiedina, nuemima tabutabune ko voiedina. Inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada aubainama ko noyanoyana. ²⁴ Be ko noḡoti da ami noyama maesinama Bada tokare na buderima e utemina. Taumi vutuna Bada Keriso ḡominama ko noyenoyena. ²⁵ Be deḡoda yawasanama barabaranama ko voiena, tokare maesinama kovoḡa ko paḡona be nam buderi. Aba gewagewanama koya voivoiena, tokare Mamaitua ruvane e utemina, avedi da taumi banaga dosimi bo nam dosimi, tokare teneḡinama ko paḡona.

4

¹ Babada, ami taunoyama ko kita yaḡedi be yaba na didimanae ami taunoyama ḡarodie ko voiena. Be ko noḡoti da matabumi ami Badama marae e mia be matabumi e rawarawa tetemina.

Bada na ḡoane ko miana

² Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, be ko kita kaua da Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi nonoḡama waikaiwa mate. ³ Be mate tauma aubaimaima ko moiragi da Mamaitua keda e kaipore be tauma Keriso na giuma ka rauguguyena. Uma giunama boni semoe ya kenakenana, be yodi ya maḡatarana. Be banaga uma giunama vaienama nam ti ḡoena aubainama, taugu dibure a boruguna. ⁴ Be mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu vari verenama sibo è rauguguya yaḡena. ⁵ Banaga nam waisumegidima ḡarodie koi kita kaua da ami yawasanama didimanidiḡa taudi matedie ko voiedina. Inam raḡandima vutudi nam koi yakaredi, taumi sibo Keriso na yawasanama inam banegidima nam waisumegidi sibo koya waikataidina. ⁶ Raḡan matabuna ami giuma verediḡa ko giu da banaga matabudi beedie vaienama e verena. Ami giuma sibo raḡan matabuna dini boruborunama, maika buta kani e tatai dinina nama. Yodibe taumi tokare banegidima aba ta kaikai nuababaḡena ko giu waibatedina.

Waikaiwa damodamodima

⁷ Taikikas tauna vutuna yodi nema ya miamia bakona, tokare ei varimina. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate taukai

saguguma be nuaguma taupaḡonama. ⁸ Taugu yà riuriuporena ḡaromie da tauna nema yà miamia bakona sibo yai varimina, be mate tauna e duḡumina. ⁹ Be Onesmas tauna tauwai sumaḡa patupatutunama, be nuaguma taupaḡonama, tauna Taikikas mate ta veraverauna ḡaromie. Be taudi uma dabudine aba ta tubutubuḡana tokare tai varimina.

¹⁰ Be Mak tauna e waikaiwemina. Be turaguma Aristakas uma dibure mate ewai kaiwemina. Mak tauna vutuna Banabas tasinama, * be raḡanine ḡaromie e tavana, ko riue da ḡaromie e miana. ¹¹ Be Josua tawai isana “Jastas” tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauwai sumaḡa Jius nopodie inam banegidiḡa taugu ta sagusaguguna Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama. Taudi vutudi taugu dibure be a riuriu sagusaguguna. ¹² Be Epapras taumi ḡaro ḡomimima mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauna Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama, be raḡan matabuna e moimoiragi guratana aubaimima da taumi sibo ami waisumaḡe koya vadidi da koya midi be Mamaitua na ḡoanama sibo koya katai kauena. ¹³ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Epapras tauna e moimoiragi be e noyanoya guratana, taumi Laodisia be Hirapolis† banegimima aubaimima. ¹⁴ Be turamaima Luk tauna dogeta, be Demas, taudi matabudi tawai kaiwemina. ¹⁵ Be yau banagama tauwai sumaḡa Laodisia nopone ko riuedi da yàwai kaiwedina. Be Nimpa na vadae Mamaitua na damma tawai rawateḡeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

¹⁶ Raḡanine uma letanama ko siasiava rovona murine, ko riupore nawena Mamaitua na damma Laodisiana ḡarodie be taudi ta sievina. Yodibe taudi adi letama è girugirumina, ta riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da taumi ko sievina.

¹⁷ Be Arikipas umanama ko riuen, “Noya Bada ḡarone kuya paḡopaḡona kwa kaigurate da kwa raudamoena, be nam poune kwa gose pore.”

¹⁸ Uma letanama nopone waikaiwa, inam taugu Pol nima ḡomigue è girumidina. Ko noḡotigu da taugu dibure yà miamiana, be nam ko noḡota poregu. Be Bada na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

* **4:10:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Cousin’. † **4:13:** ‘Laodisia’ be ‘Hirapolis’ inam meagai isedima.

Tesalonaika 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana ġaromie. Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi ġarogaronama. Taudi adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kena nonoġana.

Pol Mamaitua ewai kaiwena, Tesalonaika banegidima adi waisumaġama aubainama

² Tauma raġan matabuna ama moiragie isemima ka vato be Mamaitua ka waikaiwa kauena, ³ baninama waisumaġa e voiemi da ko noyanoyana, be wainuapaġo e voiemi da yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina. Be ami noġotama Bada Yesu Keriso ġarone koya boru be kowai raba nuetauna Bada na kaba verau munaġama aubainama.

⁴ Yau bana, tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġarogaronama. ⁵ Baninama tauma vari verenama ġaromie kè rarau guguyena nam ġuġa, ibewa da rewapana mate, be nuemima nopone Arua Babau ya riuemi da inam matabuna riukaua. Be tauma taumi mate nema tè mia bakona ama yawasanama, taumi koya kataiena, ⁶ be tauma be Bada ama yawasanama taumi koya ruvedi be nama kivimaġa ko naġonaġona. Avedi da ami pipirima dosinama, be yaġoro Arua Babau ya voiemi da vari verenama ma nuaveremi koyai aninena. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaġa Masedoniamama be Akaiia nopone mataira veredima ġaromie a kitedi, be nama ta naġonaġona. ⁸ Be yodi Mamaitua na riuma taumie e dadedaberarana banaga matabudi ġarodie be dobu ġesaudie mate ta vaivaiena. Be deġo deġo ka naġonaġona, taumi ami waisumaġama Mamaitua ġarone, taudi ta ġiuemai be ka vaivaiena. Be tauma nam aba taumi varimima taudi kama riuriuedina. ⁹ Taudiġa taumi ami yawasanama ta ġiugiuna da taumi nema tauma koyai aninemaina, be nema kokoitau rauduneedima koya gosedi, be Mamaitua riuriukauina be miamia nonoġinama yodi kowai muriwatane be aubainama ko noyanoyana. ¹⁰ Be mate taudi ta ġiugiuna da taumi kowai raba nuetauna da Mamaitua Natunama marae be e verau munaġana. Tauna vutuna Yesu, gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Mamaitua na medima e veraverauna sibo ya kovogidana, be Yesu tauna vutuna ewai yawasanidana.

2

Pol Tesalonaika nopone ya noyana

¹ Yau bana, taumi koya kataiena da raġanine tauma taumi mate tè miamiana, inam nam miana kavakavana, ibewa da ama mianama banibiribiridima. ² Muriġa da vari verenama ġaromie kè rauguguyena, tauma pipiripi be wainuatoitoi dosinama Pilipi meagaina kè banavidina. Be aveli da banaga toitoi patara noġodie, matamaie a raukani dawbe be a kunukunuremaina, be yaġoro Mamaitua ya sagumai be vari verenama kè rauguguyena ġaromie. ³ Tauma kè rarau guguyana raġanine, tauma

nam kaiyovu ke giue bo nam aiyaba ke voia waigewa be kei kedadoka waigewemina.

⁴ Ibewa da tauma Mamaitua yai aninimai be ya vinemai da vari verenama ka rarau guguyena. Be tauma nam banaga noḡonairidie ke rauguguya gagabana. Ibewa da Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama kè rarau guguyana, baninama tauna vutuna nopo taukitanama. ⁵ Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma nam airaḡan ke gwayemi bo ke giugiu reḡareḡauna da mane sibo koya utemai. ⁶ Be mate tauma nam kawasage kedanama ke wanewanena da taumi be banaga ḡesaudima mate sibo koya kawa saḡemai, ibewa. ⁷ Tauma Keriso na apasolma. Vutuna aubainama tokare teneteneḡinama aba ḡaromie sibo kè paḡona, be tauma nam nama ke voiana, tauma inam maika tina, natunatunama e raberabedi be nam aiyaba na sedama ḡarodie ima paḡopaḡona. ⁸ Taumi nuamaima koya paḡona aubainama, tauma nam Mamaitua riunaḡa ke giuena ḡaromie, ibewa da tauma kèi uta munageḡemai be aubaimima ka noyanoyana.

⁹ Yau bana, ko noḡoti da tauma kupi da suara Mamaitua riunama verenama rauguguyenama aubainama, be tauma tunimaima kè kwapu guratena, be nam kewai vadasaḡana da sibo kè tainuaboyemi. ¹⁰ Taumi matemie be Mamaitua matane tauma banaga babaumai, didimanimai be nam aiyaba ke voia waigewana da taumi tauwai sumaḡa sibo koyai wavumai. ¹¹ Be ko noḡoti da tauma tenatenagaḡa kè rabemina, maika tauḡoma na sedama e raberabedina nama. ¹² Tauma kè rarau kuremi, kè riuwai nuasubsubemi be kè riu vavasageḡina da taumi Mamaitua na sedama be na ḡoane nama ko miana, baninama tauna ya vinemina da taumi tokare na waiguyauma neneḡarine ko miana.

¹³ Be tauma yaḡoro Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumi Mamaitua riunama ḡaromaie koya paḡo be koyai aninena. Taumi koya kataiena da inam nam banaga ḡoma adi giu, ibewa da inam Mamaitua na giuma. Be yodi inam giunama taumi aitauga tauwai sumaḡa, nopomie e noyanoyana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone koya ruvedina, baninama taumi piripiri ami banaga ḡomama ḡarodie koya banabanavidina, teneneḡinama nama Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone taudi piripiri Jius ḡarodie a banavidina.

¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi vutudi peroveta be Bada Yesu ai guridina, be tauma mate a raukivi gewegewemaina. Taudi Mamaitua ta tatai tuaḡai, be banaga matabudi tawai ḡaviedina. ¹⁶ Be raḡan matabuna taudi ta riuriu tuaḡaiemaina da tauma nam sibo vari verenama eteni ḡarodie kè rarau guguye da sibo a yawasana. Inam kedane taudi adi gewegewama ta tatai potopotodina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya medi be adi kovoḡama ya utedina.

Pol Tesalonaika banegidima vakitedima ya ḡoena

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau bana, tubuḡe taumi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa kè taugosemina. Be ama noḡote yaḡoro tauma taumi mate, be kè ḡoe kaue be kè rarau rubu guratana da sibo kè verauna ḡaromie. Be mate taugu Pol è rarau rubu gurata da sibo è vakitemina be Seitan ama kedama ya miditomna. ¹⁹ Yesu Keriso na kaba verauma raḡanine aiyaba Bada kai katai da tauma taunoya veremai? Tauma tokare taumi ami waisumagaḡa vutuna tauna kai kataiena. ²⁰ Baninama taumi inam ama noyama votanama, be taumie tauma tokare ka kawa saḡemaina.

3

¹ Tauma varimima vaienama kèi raba rerega da garomaie nam tenetenegina, vutuna aubainama ama ogama kè taragi da taumağa Atenisma kè miana ² be Timoti kè riu porenaga garomie. Timoti tauna turamaima, Mamaitua na taunoyama. Tauna Keriso varinama tauwai daberarinama, be kè riuporena garomie da ami waisumage e dugumi be koi rewapanana, ³ be ami waisumağa e sagumi da nam aitou raurubue bo pipiririe kwa beku. Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda tokare pipiriri tà banavidina. ⁴ Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana rağanine, tauma rağan patapatanama kè riuriuemina da tokare pipiriri tà banavidina. Be yodi aba ta tubutubugana taumi kaite koya kataiena.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è mia rerega be garogue nam tenetenegina, vutuna aubainama Timoti è riuporena garomie da ami waisumagama sibo ya kitana. Taugu nuaguma ya rovona, degoda tauraurubu ima raurubumi be ami waisumage koma bekubeku. Degoda nama i tubugana, naumeki da tauma ama noyama inam kèi yakarena, be inam noya kavakavanama.

Timoti Tesalonaika varidima ya verauğena

⁶ Be Timoti yodi garomaie ya tava munağa be yai varimaina da ami waisumağa be ami wainupağoma yağoro e kenakena be ewai rewapanana. Tauna yai varimaina da taumi dokane kè vava kitemina yağoro ma nuaveremi ko noğonogotina, be yodi ko noğonogota guratemaina da sibo kè vakita munağemina. Be tauma mate ka noğonogota guratemina da sibo kè vakita munağemina. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da tauma nuaboya be pipiriri toitoi nopodie, be rağanine Timoti ami waisumagama yai varimai be kè vaivaena, tauma nuamaima ya subana. ⁸ Yodi aniki-tanama rewapanana kè pağona, baninama taumi ami waisumagama Bada garone koya boru be ko midimidi bagibagina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauma yodi Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumie tauma Mamaitua matane kawai nuaverena. ¹⁰ Kupi da suara tauma ka moimoiragi guratana da taumi agunai ka kita munağemina, be ami waisumage aba da ko marumarubiena ka sagumina.

¹¹ Tauma ka moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu keda sibo a vokaukaue be tauma kè verauna garomie. ¹² Be mate Bada Yesu ami wainupağoma sibo yai morebi be ya daberarana banaga gesaudima mate garodie, maika nema tauma kawai nuapağoemina nama. ¹³ Be mate tauna nopomima sibo ya voiedi da ai rewapanana be taumi banaga babaumima sibo koya tubugana. Be Bada Yesu na banagama babaudima mate adi kaba verau munağama rağanine, taumi nam wavu sibo garomie ya kena Tamadama Mamaitua matane.

4

Mamaitua na goane ko miana

¹ Yau bana, tauma ka riuriuemina da nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua koyai nuaverena. Tauma kaite kè kataiena da taumi nama ko miamiana, be yağoro Bada Yesu isane kawai bağemina da inam yawasaninama ko kaiguratena. ² Abağa Bada Yesu isane kawai katakataimina, vutudi ko noğotidina!

³ Mamaitua na goanama inam umanama: Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya tubugana. Nam koi soğa yabayababa ⁴ be mabimime ami waiwaivima

ko naḡidi be Mamaitua matane ami waiwaivima taudiḡa ḡarodie sibo koya mia kauana. ⁵ Be nam ko badara yabayababa eteni banegidima maika, taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena aubainama nama ta voivoiana.

⁶ Be turamma nam debane mui kwa pore, bo turamma na waivima aikedae taunaḡa kuya banavina, nam noḡota gewagewa kwa kote. Banaga aitaḡa inam nama ta voivoiana, tokare Mamaitua e kovogidina. Uma kaudima maigone kè giuemi be nuemima kè boruna. ⁷ Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda banaga babaudama sibo tē miana, be nam sibo yawasana miremiredie tē miamia, avedi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa da uma tarawatudima e riutuatuagaidina, tauna nam banaga ima riuriu tuagaiena, ibewa da Mamaitua e riuriu tuatuagaiena, tauna vutuna Arua Babau e uteutemina.

⁹ Be wainuapaḡo aubainama tauma nam aba ke girumina, baninama Mamaitua kaite yaba matabuna yai kataimi ¹⁰ be taumi tauwai sumaḡa Masedoniana kowai nuapaḡoedina. Be ka riuriu vavasagēmima da inam kauinama ko kaiguratena. ¹¹ Be taumi sibo koya mia genuana be koya rabe munagēmima. Be nimemima sibo yai dagudaguna anisagumima aubainama, maika boni kè riuriu vavasagēmima nama. ¹² Inam kauine banaga nam waiwaisumegidi taudi ta kitemi be ta viviremina, be nam banagaḡa nimeidima ko raberabe da ko tainuaraḡeraḡedina.

Bada na kaba verauma

¹³ Yau bana, tauma ka ḡoḡoena da taumi banaga guriguridima adi riukauama sibo koya kataiena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koyai nuaboya be koya ḡaba gurata, banaga nam waisumegidi adi voiana maika, baninama taudi tokare nam marae ta naḡo. ¹⁴ Tauda tawai sumaḡana da Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisugu munagana. Be mate tawai sumaḡana da aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe a gurigurina taudi tokare Yesu mate, Mamaitua e verauḡa tenaḡedina.

¹⁵ Bada na waikatakataie umanama ya riuna: Na kaba verauma raḡanine tauda yawayawasanidama nam banaga guriguridima tã doka sasaridi. ¹⁶ Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, Mamaitua bonanama dosine e riuna, be anea adi badama dosinama e yokona, da Mamaitua na bogigima e riuna. Inam raḡanine Bada mara e gose be e yovona. Inam raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa guriguridima ta midisugu dokana, ¹⁷ yodibe tauda yawayawasanidama mate gunume tã rawateḡeida be Bada tã verau bodena. Dabudine tauda Bada mate tã rawateḡeida be tã mia nonoḡana. ¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama uma giudie ami banagama ko riuwai nuasubesubedina.

5

¹ Yau bana, tauma nam tokare ḡaromie ka giruma be ka riuemi da aba raḡandie uma kaudima ta tubuḡa. ² Ibewa da taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Bada na kaba verauma inam banaga danedanenenama kupie e tavatavana maika. ³ Yaba matabuna e kenakena nuetauna raḡanine, banaga ta riuna, “Yodi suba tē banavina, be yaba matabuna inam naumeki.” Inam raḡanine ei raḡantenaḡe da gewagewa tabu be tabu dobu matabuna ei verautatena. Maika waiwi bogaboganama kana tauma e surusuruna nama. Inam raḡanine nam deḡo aniwai moisiri ima kenakenana.

⁴ Be yau bana, taumi nam tadiwanawanae koma miamiana da uma raḡaninama sibo ya tainuababaḡimi, taudanedanene maika. ⁵ Taumi

matabumi yana natunatumama, be tauda nam kupi bo tadiwanawana natunatumama. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nam sibo banaga kenekenedima tē ruvedi, ibewa da tauda sibo matadama a kaya be nogota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. ⁷ Be aitauga da kenekenedima taudi kupie ta kenakenana, be taudi aitauga tegotego buedima taudi kupie ta tegotego buana. ⁸ Be tauda yana garogaronama aubainama, tauda sibo nogota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. Vutuna aubainama waisumauga be wainuapago tai kade, be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboena. ⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda nam na medie kovoiga sibo tē banavi, ibewa da dā Badama Yesu Kerisoe yawasan sibo tē pagona. ¹⁰ Tauna aubaidama ya gurina aubainama. Na kaba verauma raganine, avedi da tauda gurigurida bo yawayawasanida, tauda matabuda tauna mate tē mia nonogana. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama Bada riune koi kawa dugu vivira be koi rewapanana, maika yodi ko voivoiena nama.

Pol na raukurama damonama

¹² Yau bana, aitauga Bada na noyae tawai badana, taudi ko viviredina, baninama taudi garomie ta noyanoya guratana, be ta rarau kuremina. ¹³ Koi nuapago guratedi be ko vivira kauedina, baninama ta noyanoya guratana aubainama. Be ko kita da ami banagama mate subae sibo koya mia kauana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, ka riuriu guratemina da aitauga matagayagayawidima ko riuwai nogotidina, be aitauga mogimogigidima ko riu sagusagudina, be aitauga adi waisumaage ta vovo gwaagwagana ko sagudina. Be ami banagama mate ko voyagota vivirana.

¹⁵ Be ko kita da nam aitaugewagewa, gewagewae ei maesi. Raḡan matabuna ko raurubu da verega ami banagama ami banagama garodie ko voidina, be banaga gesaudima garodie mate.

¹⁶ Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena! ¹⁷ Ko moiragi nonogana raḡan matabuna! ¹⁸ Abaga garomie ta tubutubuḡana, raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena! Inam vutuna Mamaitua na goanama taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama garomie.

¹⁹ Arua Babau kai maika e karakaratina, nam koi tiriri gaba! ²⁰ Aitauga tawai perovetana, nam ko riutuatuagaiedi, ²¹ be adi giuma matabuna ko raurubudi da ko kitana, inam riukaua bo ibewa. Veredima da ko ragaudina, ²² be gewegewedima da ko gosagana.

Pol na waikaiwa damonama

²³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna suba Badanama, tauma kawai baḡana da tauna sibo ya kawa babaumina. Be mate kawai baḡana da aruimima, nopomima be tubuḡimima nam wavu e pago, naumeki da Yesu Keriso dā Badama na kaba yovo munagama raganinama e tavana. ²⁴ Tauna patupatutunama ya vinemina da tokare nama e voiena.

²⁵ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragina.

²⁶ Wainuapagoe ami banagama koi kaiwedina.

²⁷ Bada isane ya riuriu vavasaḡemina da uma letanama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi garodie ko sievina.

²⁸ Dā Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema garomie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie. Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama. ² Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Etara Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine

³ Yau bana, tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua kawai kaiwena taumi aubaimima. Be inam nama ya verena, baninama ami waisumaġama e moramoraba be ami wainuapaġoma ami banagama garodie mate e moramorabana. ⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na damma dobu ġesaudima garodie, tauma ka rarau guyaguyauemina. Baninama taumi garomie piripiri be nuaboya a moraba kauana, be yaġoro taumi koya damiporedi be ami waisumaġe yaġoro ko kaikai guratena. ⁵ Mamaitua na waiguyauma kana taiye, taumi nuaboya be piripiri ko banabanavidina. Be uma nuaboyedie be piripiridie tauda yodi ta kita da Mamaitua na etarama, inam vutuna didimana. Baninama inam kedane e vovo kaukauemina, na waiguyauma aubainama, da tokare na waiguyauma nopone ko saġana. ⁶ Mamaitua banaga adi kovoga tokare e utedina, vutuna aubainama aitauga taumi ta raraukivi gewegewemina, taudi tokare e kovogidina. ⁷ Be Bada gunume e maġatara be e yovoyovona raġanine, taumi aitauga yodi piripiri be nuaboya ko banabanavidina, tokare suba be sipere Mamaitua e utemina. Be teneginama nama tauma e utemaina raġanine, Bada e maġatara be e yovona kai menamenanama maika, na aneama wairewapanidima mate. ⁸ Be taudi aitauga Mamaitua nam ti kataie be da Badama Yesu na giuma nam tima vovo teyetyena, taudi tokare e kovogidina. ⁹ Taudi Bada na rewapanama be na yanama ta dobi pore ġavoe be kovoga kenakena nonoginama ta paġona. ¹⁰ Be tauwai sumaġa babaudima matabudi inam raġanine tai nuaverena, be isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna. Be taumi mate, baninama ama rauguguyama koya vaie be koyai sumaġana.

¹¹ Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi tauna natunatunama. Vutuna aubainama ka moimoiragina da raġan matabuna Mamaitua matane, taumi sibo na goane nama koya mia kauana. Be mate ka moimoiragina da Mamaitua rewapanama e utemi da ami waisumaġe aba veredima ko noġonoġotidina, vutudi sibo koya voivoiedina. ¹² Inam raġanine taumie da banaga matabudi tokare Bada Yesu isanama ta kaisuġusuġu, be taumi ta viviremina nama Yesu ta vivirena. Inam kauidima Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema aubainama nama ta tubutubuġana.

2

*Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama**

¹ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso na verauma, be nema tauda mate ta rawateġei bakona, vutudi ya riuemina. ² Nam aitau e riuwai ġusumi bo e

* 2:: 'Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama' Gurik bonane ya riuna: Tarawatu tautuaġienama. Uma baneginama tauna noġone e naġonaġona, be tarawatu matabuna tauriutuatuġienama.

tainuaboyemi be umanama e riu, “Bada na raḡanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Avedi da taudi rauboni kaikaiyovudie adi giuma kabe ti paḡopaḡo, bo tauma kabe leta kè girumi be umanama kè riuriuedi, “Bada na raḡanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu. ³ Nam aitou ei buemi be koi sumage.

Bada na raḡanima nam tokare e tava makai. Noḡone banaga toitoi adi waisumaḡama ta gosedi be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana. Tauna vutuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. ⁴ Tauname e kawa saḡe munaḡe, be Mamaitua be yaba matabudi banaga ta rarau duneedina e riutuatuagaiedina, be Mamaitua na tempolma nopone e saḡa da e mia, be tauname e riu munaḡe be e riuna, “Taugu vutuna Mamaitua.” ⁵ Ko noḡoti da taugu taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, uma yabedima matabudi è riuwai nonoḡimina. ⁶ Be Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama yodi sibo ya verauna, be aba inam baneginama e kaididi be e raberabena, taumi koya kataiena.

⁷ Mamaitua taumia tautaurienama na rewapanama kaiteka mareḡa waimoisirie e noyanoyana, be aitou da taukaididinama ya kaididi be e raberabena, naumeki da na raḡanima boruborune, e raukai gose be e variana. ⁸ (v8a) Yodibe inam baneginama Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana. ⁹ Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama tauna tokare Seitan na rewapanae e maḡatara da Seitan na noyama e voidedina. Be Seitan rewapana e ute da inam baneginama voia be mataira dosidima e voidedi da banaga sibo ya kaiyovuedina. ¹⁰ Be yaba toitoi e voidedi be banaga kwakokwakodima e boru waideḡedina, baninama taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a tuagaie, be nam ti sumaḡena da yawasana sibo a banavi. ¹¹ Inam kaidima aubainama Mamaitua banaga e voidedi da taudi kaiyovu tai sumageḡe be tai muriwatanedina. ¹² Yodibe matabudi adi kovogama dosinama ta paḡona, baninama riukaua nam ti sumaḡena, be taudi gewagewa awai nuapaḡo guratena aubainama. (v8b) Be Bada Yesu na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, yavutune Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e kawe waibakoko, be Yesu neneḡarine e kawa gewagewa be e kawa koakoana.

Ko mididi da bagibaginaḡa

¹³ Yau bana, Bada ewai nuapaḡoemina aubainama, tauma raḡan matabuna sibo Mamaitua kèi kaiwena, baninama tauna noḡone ya vine dokemina da na yawasanama ko paḡona. Uma yawasaninama koya paḡopaḡona maika, Arua ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima, be mate taumi Mamaitua na riukauama koyai sumaḡena. ¹⁴ Inam baninama tauma ama rauguguyama aubainama, taumi ya vinemina da tokare Bada Yesu Keriso neneḡarine ko miana.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ko mididi da bagibaginaḡa, be aba mudumaie bo letae kawai katakataimina, vutudi ko kaidididina.

¹⁶ Tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso, be Tamadama Mamaitua isedima tauma ka kaisuḡusuḡuna, baninama taudi ai nuapaḡoeda be adi raunuoitoie a duḡudana da tauda tokare marae tà mia nonoḡana. ¹⁷ Be mate tauma ka moimoiragina da tauna yaḡoro e duḡumina, be rewapana e utemi da taumi ami giuma verediḡa be ami voiama verediḡa ko voidedina.

3

Pol moiragi yai baḡena

¹ Yau bana, yodi inam kawai baḡana da aubaimaima ko moiragi da Bada varinama sibo ya daberara makai be banaga sibo a vivirena, maika taumi

ġaromie. ² Be mate ko moiragi da banaga gewegewedima nimedie be sibo Mamaitua yai yawasanima. Baninama nam banaga tabutabunama i sumaġana, be ³ Mamaitua tauna wutuna patupatutunama, tauna tokare rewapana e utemina, be mate Mamaitua tokare tauraukivigewagewa na rewapanae be e midì ġaġarimina. ⁴ Tauma Bada isane ka noġonogotina da taumi aba ġaromie kè riuriu vavasaġemina nama ko voivoiedina, be yaġoro da ko voiedina. ⁵ Be ka moimoiragi da Bada nopomima sibo yai keda dokena Mamaitua na wainuapaġoe, be Kerisoe sibo koya midì da bagibaginaġa.

Nam ko matagayawa!

⁶ Be yau bana, yodi Bada Yesu Keriso isane ka riuriu vavasaġemina da raġan matabuna tauwai sumaġa matagayagayawidima ko voredina, baninama taudi nam ama waikatakataima ruvane tima miamiana. ⁷ Taumi ama voiama koya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya ruvamai, be nama koya miana. Tauma taumi mate tē miamiana raġanine, tauma nam ke matamatagayawana, ⁸ ibewa, tauma kupi da suara kè noyanoya guratana be nam ami kanima ke kanikani yababena. Ibewa da tauma ama noyae kani kè paġo be kè kanikanina, be nam aitau ke tainuaboyamna. ⁹ Tauma ama didimanama e kenakenana da taumi sibo tauma koyai kani bagibagimaina. Be tauma nam nama ke voiana, baninama tauma kè goeġoenā da mataira verenama sibo kè voie be koya kitana. ¹⁰ Be tauma taumi mate tē miamiana raġanine, tauma umanama kè riu vavasaġemina, deġoda aitau nam ima noyanoyana, naumeki da tauna nam e kani.

¹¹ Be tauma kè vaiena da banaga ġesaudima ġaromie matagayagayawidima ta miamiana. Taudi nam tima mia genuana, be tubuġidima anisa-gunama noyanama tima voivoiena, ibewa da taudi tai vadasaġa be tawai karakarakutu naġona. Taudi inam tunidiġa ta kwapukwapu yababena.

¹² Tauma Bada Yesu Keriso isane inam nama banegidima kawai baġedi bo ka riuriu vavasaġedina da taudi sibo a mia genuanana, be mabidie a noya da sibo adi kanima a banavina. ¹³ Be taumi yau banagama, raġan matabuna sibo vere koya voivoiedina be nam tunimima ya tuaġai.

¹⁴ Deġoda aitau riumaima uma letanama nopone nam ei muriwatane, naumeki da inam baneginama ko kita porenā, be nam tauna mate koi rawateġeimi. Inam kauine tauna tokare e tunimayaġa be ¹⁵ deġoda tokare na nogotama e vitarena. Be nam ko voie da ami ġaviama e tubuġa, ibewa da ko raukurena, baninama inam taumi turemima.

Waikaiwa damodima

¹⁶ Yau bana, suba Badanama raġan patapatanama suba sibo ya utemina, yaba matabuna ġarone. Bada taumi ġaromie e miana.

¹⁷ Taugu Pol, uma waikaiwinama taugu nimaġomique è girumina. Yodi taumi ko kataie da uma letanama riukaua taugu nimakiviguma. Uma inam taugu yau girumama.*

¹⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

* **3:17:** Leta tabutabunama Pol na taugirumama ya girumina. Be vers 17 da 18 taudiġa inam Pol taunaġa nimane ya girumidina.

Timoti 1 na letama pakanama

Pol na waikawaiwama

¹ Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama be Yesu Keriso, taudi a vinegu be a riu vavasagegu da taugu Pol apasol è tubugana. Be Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tà raberabena da tokare tà kitana.

² Tam Timoti garome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma.

Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoma be adi subama garome ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima kwai ḡakedina

³ Raḡanine taugu Masedonia provinsnama naḡonama aubainama, taugu è riu vavasageḡma da tam Epeses meagainama nopone kwa mia be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima matabudi kwai ḡakedi da nam kaiyovue banaga tai katakataidi. ⁴ Be mate taudi nam giu poredima kaikaiyovudie* bo kimta poredima ḡarodie sibo yawasana a kerikeri wanedi. Inam kauddie taudi adi raḡanima tawai yakaredina. Taudi nam sibo inam yabedima ai tarapiriedi be a kawa nuaraḡeḡedi, baninama inam kauddie waikawa saḡasaḡa ta tubutubugana. Inam kaudima tokare nam dà waisumaḡe ta saguda, be Mamaitua tà muriwatane, ibewa. ⁵ Yau riuvasasageḡma yà riuriuemna tokare na damonama inam wainuapago. Be inam wainuapagonama inam nopodima vereverene be adi noḡotama vereverene tai nuapagona. Yodibe adi waisumaḡama tokare ei rewapana, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam tai muriwatanedi.

⁶ Be banaga ḡesaudima inam yabedima veredima kaiteka a gosedi, be giu kavekavedima tawai tarapiriedina. ⁷ Taudi ta noḡonogota munageḡina da taudi kabe tarawatu tauwai katakataidima veredi, be ibewa. Be avedi da adi giu ma vaiedima ai rewapana kauana, be yaḡoro taudi aba ta giuguedina, banidima nam ti kataiedina. ⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam yaba verenama, deḡoda tarawatu banaga tà giu waibatedina. ⁹ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiena nam banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima aubaidima,

- taudi aitauga tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima,
- aitauga tarawatu taurawaḡaiḡaiedima,
- aitauga Mamaitua tauriutuatuagaienama,
- aitauga gewagewa tauwai nuapagoenama,
- aitauga nopo miremiredima,
- aitauga Mamaitua tauwai diboginama,
- aitauga tametamedi, tinetinedima be banaga ḡesaudima mate tauwai guridima.
- Bo aitauga ¹⁰ tauwai soḡa yabayababa,
- aitauga monamonageḡedima ta gosedi be ta naḡo waiwaivi adi banagama waiwaivi mate be tautaugoma adi banaga tautaugoma mate tawai kawa soḡana,
- taudi aitauga banaga ta danenedi be ta rarau gimaredina,
- taudi aitauga tawai kaikaiyovu be etare tawai bovivovina,

* **1:4:** Giu poredima maika wamba kumakuma, be ḡesaudima mate.

- be taudi aitauga yaba toitoi gewegewedima ta voivoiedina, be inam yabedima Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nopodie nam tima kenakena.

Inam nama banegidima aubaidima Mamaitua tarawatu ya voidiedina. ¹¹ Be waikatakatai riuriukauinama inam vari verenama nopone e kenakenana. Inam varinama vutuna Mamaitua ya utegu be ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna boruboruminama, be ya vere vavasašana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena na raunuatoima aubainama

¹² Taugu èi nuavere kauana, baninama dà Badama Yesu Keriso rewapana ya utegu be ya noḡoti da taugu patupatutuguma, vutuna aubainama ya vinegu da taugu na noyama ya voivoiena, ¹³ avedi da taugu boni sorukeakea banegiguma, Keriso ewai dibogi, be tauwai sumagenama è raraukivi gewegewedina. Be Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna, baninama inam raḡanine taugu nam e kataiena aba è voivoie. Inam raḡanine taugu yaḡoro nam ewai sumašana. ¹⁴ Be dà Badama na raunuatoima ḡarogue ya yovo be ya voiegu da tauna èi sumaḡe, be wainuapaḡo nopoguma ya moḡavuna. Deḡoda tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate tà mia tenašana, inam kaidima nama tokare ḡarode ta tubušana.

¹⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taugu aba ya giuena inam giu riuriukauinama be taudi sibo ai aninena: Yesu Keriso dobue ya yovona, banaga gewegewedima ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be matabudi nopodie taugu naumeki è gewagewa vavasašana, ¹⁶ vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna da tokare banaga matabudi ḡarogue ta kita be ta kataie da tauna ewai raba nuetauna da gewagewa banegidima tokare yawasanana kenakena nonoḡinama e utedina, deḡoda taudi Keriso tai sumašana raḡanine. ¹⁷ Mamaitua tauna guyau miamia nonoḡinama. Tauna miamia moisirinama be guri nam i kataiena, tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, be banaga matabuda sibo tauna isanama tè kawa saḡe be tè kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

Pol Timoti nuanama ya boruna

¹⁸ Timoti natuguma, uma giudima taugu ya riuemna: Aba noḡone awai perovetaena ḡarome ta tubušana, vutudi kwa noḡotidina. Tam inam riudima kwa ragaudi be vari verenama aubainama kwai ḡavia kauana. ¹⁹ Be am waisumaḡama kwa kaididi da badonaḡa, be noḡota didimanidima aba nuama e riuriemna nama kwa voidiedina, inam kedane tokare kwai ḡavia kauana. Banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡota didimanidima aba nuedima ya riuriuena nama nam ti voidiedina, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama adi waisumaḡama ya kovina, maika waga kabe kira debane i raukaisaḡa be i monumonu. ²⁰ Tautauḡoma rabui isedima Himeneas be Alexandra taudi mate inam banegidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Seitan nimane è biridina, dabudine taudi sibo a kataie be nam Mamaitua sibo ai diboga munaḡe.

2

Pol Timoti ya riuena da nema sibo ai taparoro bakona

¹ Taumi aba sibo koya voia dokena inam umanama: Noḡone taumi banaga be Mamaitua poudie ko midì be banaga aubaidima ko moiragi be Mamaitua koi baḡa da e sagudina. Be mate Mamaitua koi kaiwena banaga matabudi aubaidima. ² Inam kauinama teneḡine nama ko moiragina guyaguyau be waibabada aubaidima, da tauda tokare subae tà mia

genuana be Mamaitua tà voteyeteye be tàì kawa vivirana. ³Uma inam kua verenama Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama, inam kauine ewai nuaverena. ⁴Baninama tauna e goegoena da banaga matabudi yawasana kenakena nonoginama sibo a banavi be riukaua waikatakatainama sibo a kataiena. ⁵Baninama Mamaitua inam tenağa, be banaga tenağa Mamaitua be banaga poude e midimidina, inam Yesu Keriso, ⁶tauna vutuna banaga matabuda taumidiğagaridama, baninama Mamaitua rağan ya boruborue Yesu Keriso na yawasanama yai utaena banaga matabudi aubaidima, be yodi Mamaitua nuanama ya subana. ⁷Taugu ya riuriu kauana be nam ama kaikaiyovuna, inam kauinama aubainama Bada ya vinegu da taugu apasol be vari verenama ya rauguguyena. Be taugu riukaua waikatakatainama eteni banegidima yaì kataidi be tai sumağana.

Tautauğoma be waiwaivi adi giuma

⁸Taugu ya goegoena taumi dego dego ami kaba wairawategeima rağanine, tautauğoma nimedima ta kaisugu be ta moimoiragina rağanine, taudi sibo nopodima vereverene a moimoiragina, be nam medi bo ġasi mate. ⁹Be mate ya goegoena da waiwaivi sibo ai gara kua be tubuğidima sibo a semo kauedina. Be nam yaba waimataveraveraudie debedima a waisiedi, be nam anibasa yabedima sibo a kotedi maika gara waimataveraveraudima, bo waisia ġesaudima tabutabu maika posaru bo komakoma, inam avedi. ¹⁰Değoda taudi Mamaitua tawai sumağena, naumeki da taudi voia veredie nopodima sibo ai siana, inam nama waisianama Mamaitua matane ya verena.

¹¹Taparoro babadidima tawai katakataka rağanine, waiwaivi sibo a voyağota, a kayokoa be ai beavaia ġomana, be tautauğoma adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. ¹²Be taugu nam waiwaivi amawai aninedina da taudi tautauğoma sibo ai katakataidi, ibewa da taudi sibo ai nuatuğutuğu, be nam sibo tautauğoma adi gabuma a pağo be ai bada. ¹³Baninama Mamaitua noğone Adam ya voia dokena, be muriğa Ivi. ¹⁴Be Seitan Ivi ya kaiyovue da ya beku be gewagewa ya voiena, be nam Adam. ¹⁵Be waiwaivi adi noyama naumeki da sibo ai natunatunana. Be mate adi waisumağama Keriso ġarone, be adi wainuapağoma sibo a kaiguratedi, be a mia kauana Mamaitua na ġoane nama. Inam kedane tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidina.

3

Ekalesia babadidima adi giuma

¹Uma giunama yodi aba ya riuemina inam riukaua: Değoda aitu ekalesia debanama waibadenama e goegoena, inam naumeki tauna noya verenama e goegoena. ²Be inam baneginama tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine miemieninama,
- be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugie.
- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunağa e rabena,
- be inam baneginama miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiğa,
- be tauna voyağota be vivira baneginama,
- be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.
- Be tauna Mamaitua na damma tauwai katakataidima,
- ³be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina.

- Tauna vovoyaġotinama be nam kayokayo medimedina,
- be nam mane tauwai nuapaġoenama banegina.
- ⁴ Tauna na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene, be e kita da na sedama tauna ta voteyeteyena. ⁵ Be deġoda tauna na vadama banegidima ġarodie nam ei bada kaua, inam tokare nam tenetenegina da Mamaitua na damma ġarodie ei bada.
- ⁶ Be tauna nam sibo waisumaġa vaunama banegina, baninama deġoda tauna noponama rauguyaguyau e moġavu, be tokare kovoġa e banavina maika Seitan.
- ⁷ Be banaga nam waiwaisumeġidi mate tauna sibo a vivivivirena be a kawakawa saġena, be deġoda ibewa, inam tokare banaga tai giugiue be Diaboro na kwaroe e raukaisaġa be e tikonina.
- ⁸ Be kauinama tenegina ekalesia taurabedima nama.
 - Banaga matedie taudi banaga viviviredima,
 - be nam banaga tauriu waimatakoedi.
 - Be nam tegobua banegidi,
 - be nam kaiyovue a rarau mane bo a rarau purapura.
 - ⁹ Taudi adi noġotama didimanine waisumaġa waikatakataidima ta kaididina. Inam vutuna Mamaitua yai maġatarina ġarode.
 - ¹⁰ Noġone ko kita wairuvedi, be deġoda nam aba gewagewanama ġarodie ko banavi, naumeki da taudi Mamaitua na damma ta rabedina.
- ¹¹ Be kauinama tenegine adi waiwaiwima nama.
 - Banaga matedie taudi waiwaiwi viviviredima,
 - be nam tawai mena bo tawai karakaraku.
 - Be taudi miamia genuanidima, be nam voivoia yabayababedi,
 - be taudi waiwaiwi patupatudidima.
- ¹² Be ekalesia taurabenama tauna waivi tenaġa kavakava ya naġina. Be tauna na sedama be na vadama banegidima ei bada kauedina keda verene.
- ¹³ Deġoda ekalesia taurabenama e noya kauana, banaga tauna tokare ta kawa saġe, be tauna ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu Keriso ei matematena banaga noġodie.

Mamaitua waikatakatai riuriukauinama ewai maġatarina

¹⁴ Taugu ya noġonoġotina da raġan ġaubonaġa ya verauna ġaromie, be taugu yaġoro uma letanama ya ġirugirumina tam ġarome, ¹⁵ baninama deġoda taugu nam ya verau, tam kaite kuya kataiena da Mamaitua na vadae tauwai sumaga nema sibo a vivira bakona. Taudi vutudi riukaua Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na damma, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua na waikatakataima kadi tuatuama.

¹⁶ Mamaitua waisumaġa riuriukauinama yai maġatarina ġarode, nam aniriuriu nuababaġe, baninama inam umanama,

be Arua Babau ewai maġatarana da Keriso tauna naumeki didimana baneginama.

Be anea tauna a kitana.

Be tauwai sumaga dam matabuna ġarodie tauna a rauguguyena, be banaga dobu matabuna tauna ai sumaġe, be Mamaitua ya nawena marae.

¹ Arua Babau umanama e riuriu yağedana, da rağan damodie tauwai sumağa ġesaudima tokare waisumağa ta gosedi be arua kaikaiyovudima tai muriwatanedina. Be mate taudi penama adi waikatakataima tai sumağedi be tai muriwatanedina. ² Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudi inam waikatakataidima kaikaiyovudima tawai daberaridina, baninama noğota veredima taudi ġarodie matabudi a yanisarana.

³ Inam banegidima tawai katakataina da banaga nam sibo ai naği. Be mate ta riuriuna da kani ġesaudima banaga sibo a widinedina. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua kani matabudi ya voiedina anikani aubainama, be aitauga riukaua tawai sumağena, taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwe be inam kanidima ta kanidina. ⁴ Yaba matabuna Mamaitua ya voivoiedina inam taudi yaba veredima, be nam sibo tē riutuağaiedi. Tauda Mamaitua sibo tēi kaiwe be muriğa da tē kanina, be Mamaitua matane inam kanidima matabudi veredima, ⁵ baninama inam kanidima Mamaitua riune be moiragie tokare kani babaudima ta tubuğana.

Ekalesia babadidima nema sibo a mia be a noya bakona

⁶ Değoda inam ġiudima nama tauwai sumağa kwai katakataidina, naumeki da tam inam Yesu Keriso na taunoyama veremma. Inam kedane tokare banaga ta kataiem da tam Bada kwawai sumağena, be riunama vutuna kwawai muriwatane be kwa kanikani bagibagiena. ⁷ Ġiu poredima kaikaiyovudima be bua ġiudima kwa gosedin. Be kwa kita da tam kwa kaigurate be Mamaitua na goane nama kwa miana. ⁸ Be yawasana tubuğe tã kaiguratena inam naumeki, be tokare damone nam aba. Be yawasana Arue tã kaiguratena, inam ya vere kauana, baninama damone yawasana kenakena nonoğinama yodi da nokoï tokare tã banavina. ⁹ Riu matabudi è riuriuemna inam riukaua, be inam riudima sibo kuyai aninedi be kuya ragaudina. ¹⁰ Tauda tã noyanoya guratana da Mamaitua riunama tã daberarina da banaga tã sumağe be yawasana tã banavina. Baninama tauda Mamaitua yawawayasaninama tãwai sumağena. Tauna vutuna banaga matabudi ei yawasanidina, değoda taudi tai sumağena.

¹¹ Inam kaudima banaga kwa riu vavasagedi be kwai katakataidina. ¹² Tam banaga vaumma, be nam aitau sibo ya kita waiyovogem. Tam banaga matedie voia verediğa kwa voiedina, am ġiue, am yawasanae, am wainuapağoe, am waisumağe, yodibe banaga tokare ta kitam be tai muriwatanemna. Be yawasana miremiredima nam kwa voiedi. ¹³ Be ġirugiruminama poranama be vaunama patara noğodie kwa siesievidi, kwa rarau guguyedi be banaga kwawai katakataidi be taugu yã verau munagana.

¹⁴ Be puyo Arue Mamaitua ya utemna nam kwa gose. Rağanine ekalesia babadidima nimedima debame a boru be am noyama awai perovetaena, dabudine inam puyonama kuya pağona. ¹⁵ Uma kaudima matabudi è riuriuemna kwa voiedina nuama tabutabune, dabudine banaga tokare ta kita da tam am waisumağama e moramorabana. ¹⁶ Am yawasanama be am waikatakataima rağan matabuna kwa kita yağedina, baninama değoda nama kwa voiana, tokare tam be tauwai beavaia mate kwai yawasana tenağemina.

5

¹ Nam airağan bada poranama kwa riu badobadoe, avedi, be nuatauğa ġarone kwa ġiuna maika kabe tam tamağomim. Be tautauğoma vaudima

garodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tasitasim. ² Be waiwaivi poredima garodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tinatinam, be guguni garodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam nuvunuvum, be nam nogota miremiredima mate.

Kaiyababa kadi raukurama

³ Deḡo kaiyababidima nam aitu taurabedi, inam taudi kwa rabe kauedina. ⁴ Be deḡoda kaiyababa na sedama bo yatayatanama tima miamia, naumeki da taudi sibo noḡone Mamaitua a vivire be adi dosima a rabe kauedina. Inam kauine taudi adi dosima be yateyatedima adi wairabarabama tawai maesina. Inam kauine Mamaitua ewai nuaverena.

⁵ Be deḡoda kaiyababa taunaḡa e miamiana, be nam aitu taurabena, tauna na noḡotama matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya boru, be kupi da suara e moiragi be sagu ewai baḡena. ⁶ Be deḡoda kaiyababa tubuginama e rarau guyaguyauena, inam waivinama kaite arue ya gurina, avedi da yawayawasaninama e miamiana. ⁷ Inam giudima banaga kwa riu vavasaḡedina. Yodibe tokare nam aitu ei wavudi be e riuna, “Tam nam do si kuma raberabe kauedina.”

⁸ Be deḡo baneginama na vadama banegidima be na dosima nam e rabe kauedi, inam banaginama tauna na waisumagaḡama e kawakawa koakoana. Inam baneginama na gewagewama ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam eteni banegidima maika.

⁹ Deḡoda ai kaiyababa e verauna isanama pepae boru saḡenama aubainama, kwa kiḡa da tauna na modima 60 be nokoi ya naḡona. Tauna isanama kwa girumina da tauna sibo sagu ya paḡona. Be mate kwa kita da tauna na tauḡomama tenaḡa kavakava, ¹⁰ be banaga ta vivivivirena tauna na voiama veredima aubainama, maika seda ya yosiyosidi bo banaga na vadae a tavatavana taurabe kauedima, be tauna voyaḡote tauwai sumaḡa garodie yawai taunoyana. Be banaga adi nuaboyae ya sagusagudi, be yaba veredima toitoi mate ya voivoiedina. Inam kaiyababinama isanama kwa girumina.

¹¹⁻¹² Be banaga vaudima tawai kaiyababana, taudi nam isedima pepae kwa girumidi. Baninama avedi da taudi adi saugama kaite a boru da kabe nam tai naḡi munaḡa. Be yaḡoro taudi vaudima aubainama tokare tubuḡa na ḡoanama e raurubudina, taudi tokare aba Keriso ḡarone a sausaḡena ta noḡota tuagaie be deḡoda wainaḡi munaḡa ta ḡoena. Be inam kedane adi saugama tokare tai kati kotovi, be kovoḡa ta banavina. ¹³ Nam vutunaḡa be mate taudi matagayawa, be vadaḡa ta naḡo babara tawai karakarakutu, be banaga mududie giu ta ragaudi be ta giugiu nawedina kabe taudi adi giu. ¹⁴ Uma kauinama sabine yau raukurama kaiyababa vaudima ḡarodie ya boruboruna da taudi sibo ai naḡi, ai natunatuna be adi vadama a rabedina. Inam kedane na ḡaviama tokare nam teneteneḡina da ḡarone ei mena. ¹⁵ Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima kaiteka Keriso a gose be Seitan tawai muriwatanena.

¹⁶ Deḡoda ai waivi Bada Yesu tauwai sumaḡenama, be na vadae kaiyababa e miamiana, naumeki da tauna sibo inam kaiyababinama ya rabe kauena, be nam ekalesia vita e utedi. Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima wainuatoitoidima nam aitu da sibo a sagudi, naumeki da ekalesia taudi vutudi sibo a sagudina.

Mamaitua na damma babadidima adi giuma

¹⁷ Deḡoda ekalesia babadidima Mamaitua na damma tawai doka kaue-dina, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be koi maesidina. Be aituḡa da ta rarau guguya be tawai katakataina, taudi naumeki da maesa verenama ko utedina. ¹⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raġanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.”

be mate Bada Yesu ya riuna, “Taunoya naumeki da na maesama sibo ya paġona.”

¹⁹ Ekalesia kana badama nam kwai wawu yababe, be deġoda banaga rabui bo rabuiteġa tai matamatana, inam naumeki. ²⁰ Be aítai da gewagewa e voiena, tauna patara matedie kwa riu matai ġomena, dabudi banaga ġesaudima mate ta kita be ta nairana.

²¹ Mamaitua be Yesu Keriso be na aneama vinevinedima matedie yà riuriu vavasagemna da uma giudima kwa voteyeteyedina, be nam aítai kwai muri naġonaġo. ²² (v22a) Nam kwai paparana be ekalesia badanama vaunama debane nimamma kwa boru be kwai anina makaie, deġoda na gewagewama tam mate tokare wawunama kwa paġona. ²³ (-) ²⁴ Baninama kwa noġoti da banaga ġesaudima adi gewagewama banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena da inam banegidima tokare kovoġa ta banavina. Be banaga ġesaudima adi gewagewama semoe ta kenakenana, be yaġoro tokare ġavoe ta maġatarana. ²⁵ Be tenegġinama nama banaga ġesaudima adi voiamo veredima banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena. Be banaga ġesaudima adi voiamo veredima semoe ta kenakenana, be yaġoro tokare ġavoe ta maġatarana.

(v22b) Kwa kita da tam veremma, nama Mamaitua matane kwa miana. (v23) Nam upa taunaġa kwa tegotego, be waen ġaubonama mate kwa tegona kapomma anisagunama aubainama, baninama tam kana raġanie kwa sidasidana aubainama.

6

Taunoya adi ġiuma

¹ Taunoya taudi adi babadama sibo a vivira kauedina. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua isanama be dà waikatakataima nam ta kawa gewegewedi. ² Be deġoda ami babadama waisumegidima, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be nam ko noġota tuatuaġaiedi be ko riuna, “Aa, inam tuatuaġadama, nam bonedima tà vaie.” Inam avedi, be ġarodie ko noya guratana, baninama taumi matabumi tauwai sumaġa, be inam kauine taumi taudi ko sagudina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima be waiguyau riuriukauinama

Inam riukaidima kwai katakataidi, be tauwai sumaġa matabudi kwa riu guratedi da taudi sibo inam riudima a voteyeteyedina. ³ Deġoda aítai waikatakatai tabu ewai katakataimi, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso na waikatakataima nam e ruva, bo Kuristen na mia kauama waikatakatainama nam e ruva, ⁴ inam baneginama nam aiyaba i kataiena, ibewa, tauna noponama rauguyaguyau be sida ya moġavuna. Vutuna aubainama raġan matabuna ġiu banidima debedie ewai saġasaġana. Be inam waisaġasaġanama damone nuaraġaraġa, waikawa ġasigasi, unura be waikarakarakutu ta tubutubuġana. ⁵ Inam nama banegidima raġan matabuna gewagewa tauwai tubuġidima. Baninama taudi adi noġotama a sidana, be nopodima waitupa kaiyovu a moġavuna, be nam riukaua ti kataiena. Taudi tawai noġotana waikuristen inam kabe waiguyau anipaġonama kedana.

⁶ Waikuristen nopone deġoda aba tè paġona inam naumeki, baninama tauda inam Arue tèi guyauna. ⁷ Baninama tinadama yawai tubuġidana

raġanine, tauda nam aiyaba te paġo be mate uma dobune te tubuġana. Vutuna aubainama dà kaba gurima raġanine, nam tokare aiyaba tà paġo be mate tà naġo. ⁸ Be degoda kani be gara tè banavidina, inam naumeki. ⁹ Taudi aitauga da waiguyau ta ġoġoġe guratena, taudi raurubue ta bekubekuna, maika kwaro kabe i tikotikonidi. Inam raġanine taudi nopodie noġota gewegewedima be buebuedina toitoi ta saġasaġana. Inam kaudiie taudi gewagewae ta naġonaġona. ¹⁰ Baninama mane wainuapaġoenama ko noġoti da inam gewagewa tabu be tabu waramidima. Banaga ġesaudima adi waisumaġama a gosedina, baninama taudi mane ragaudima a ġoġe guratena, aubainama a voia munaġedi da nopodima nuaboya da nuaboya ya moġavuna.

¹¹ Be tam Mamaitua ġaronama aubainama, inam yawasanidima kwa gosaġa be kwa raurubu gurata da yawasana didimanidie kwa miana. Be mate Mamaitua na ġoane kwa miana, be waisumaġa, wainuapaġo, damipore be voyaġota, vutudi kwa ragaudi da ġarome. ¹² Be waisumaġa aubainama waigavia verene kwai ġaviana, yodibe yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kwa paġona tam aubainma. Tam matamata toitoi noġodie kuya midie be kuya riuna da Keriso kuyai sumaġena, inam raġanine Mamaitua ya vinemna da inam yawasaninama kwa paġona. ¹³ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawasana tauutenama, be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Pontis Paelat noġone ya midie be riukaue ya ġiuna. ¹⁴ Taudi matedie taugu ya riuriu vavasaġemna da uma ġiudima matabudi kwai muriwatanedina da tam tokare nam aitaubaba gewagewanama ġarome e vato. Nama kwa miana, naumeki da raġan boruborune dà Badama Yesu Keriso e maġatarana. ¹⁵ Inam raġaninama Mamaitua boni ya vinena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua vere vavasaġinama. Be taunaġa riukaua Bada be guyaġuyau matabudi adi guyauma, be babada matabudi adi Badama. ¹⁶ Tauna taunaġa nam airaġan e guri. Be na kaba miama inam yana boruminama yai rewapana vavasaġana, nam aitaubaba tenetenegina da na kaba miama diane e naġo. Be nam aitaubaba deġo, boni da yodi i kita rubuna. Tauna isanama tà kaisuġu nonoġena, be rewapana tauna ġarone e kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

¹⁷ Banaga waiguyaudima uma dobune kwa riu vavasaġedi da taudi nopodie nam sibo a rauguyaguyau, bo adi noġotama adi waiguyau e biridi, avedi, baninama inam yabedima matabudi tokare ta samoana. Be taudi Mamaitua vutuna tai sumaġena. Tauna vutuna yaba toitoi veredima nuadama aniwai nuaveredima aubainama e uteutedana. ¹⁸ Be kwa riu vavasaġedi da taudi vere ta voiedi be tai guyauna. Be nuedima tabutabune adi banagama ġarodie ta pairuna. ¹⁹ Inam kauine taudi ta vovo kaukauana adi waiguyaua raġan muriġa aubainama da taudi tokare yawasana ta paġona, be inam yawasaninama tauna riurikauinama.

²⁰ Timoti, kwa rabe kauem be am noyama aba Mamaitua ya uteutemna, vutunaġa kwa kita watanina. Be banaga adi ġiuma kaikaiyovudima nam kwa ragaudi. Inam ġiudima nam Mamaitua na riukauama timawai muriwatanena. Taudi Mamaitua tauwai diboġinama, be taudi ta riuriuna da inam vutuna kabe Mamaitua na katai, inam matabuna kaiyovu. ²¹ Be taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua na riukauama kabe ti katakataie, ibewa da taudi waisumaġa riurikauinama a yakasina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

Timoti 2 na letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na apasolma Mamaitua na goane ya riuporeguna da yawasana ya sausaugena ya rauguguyena. Be aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi inam yawasaninama ta paḡona.

² Tam Timoti ḡarome uma letanama ya girugirumina. Am waisumaḡe tam taugu natuḡomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be da Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ḡarome ta kenana.

Waipatutu rauduḡunama

³ Timoti, taugu Mamaitua yaḡwai kaiwena tam aubaimma. Tauna vutuna yau noḡotama verene yaḡwai taunoyena, maika nema waḡawaḡaguma waḡewaḡedima a voivoiana nama. Be taugu raḡan matabuna kupi da suara aubaimma ya moimoiragina. ⁴ Tam be taugu teḡwai yamonedana raḡanine, matasurumma yaḡoro ya noḡonogotina. Vutuna aubainama taugu ya goeḡoe guratena da sibo e kita munaḡem be nuaguma ya verena.

⁵ Taugu e kataiena da tam Bada kwawai sumaḡa guratena, maika nema boni yatamma Rois be tinamma Yunis awai sumaḡana nama. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nimaguna debame e boruboruna raḡanine, Mamaitua na puyoma ya utemna, vutuna kwa noḡotina. Be inam puyonama kwa suve waikarakarati da e morabana, vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuriu guratemna. ⁷ Mamaitua nam aninaira bo anitunimayaḡa aruinama i utedana, ibewa da tauna Arua ya utedana inam rewapana, wainuapaḡo be rabemunaḡedama aubainama.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama da Badama Yesu varinama giuenama banaga ḡarodie nam kwa tunimayaḡa. Be mate taugu Bada isane e diburana nam kwa tunimayaḡegu. Be naumeki da tam kwai nuatoitoi saguguna vari verenama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedana.

⁹ Tauna vutuna yai yawasanida be ya vinedana da yawasana babaune ta miana. Baninama nam taudame da verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na ogama ruvane. Inam raukiviverenama Yesu Kerisoe ya utedana, muriga da yaba matabudi yai tubuḡidina. ¹⁰ Be yodi Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso ya yovoyovona raḡanine, inam ogedima ya voivoiedina ewai maḡataridina. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna guri ya vaikoakoana, be vari verenama nopone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kedanama yai kataidana. ¹¹ Mamaitua taugu ya vineguna da inam varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, be mate ya vinegu da taugu apasol be tauwai katakatai.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi uma dibure yaḡwai nuatoitoina. Be taugu yodi nam vutuna ama tunitunimayaḡena, baninama taugu e kataiena da Yesu vutuna yaḡwai sumaḡena. Be e katai kauena da tauna teneteneginama da inam noyanama nimague ya boruboruna e rabe kauena, naumeki da raḡan boruborune ya tavana.

¹³ Aba ġarogue kuya vaivaie be kuya kitakitana, kedanama teneginama kwai muriwatanena. Be Yesu Kerisoe kwa miana, waisumaġe be wain-uapaġoe. ¹⁴ Be Arua Babau tauna vutuna nopode e miamiana na sague, Mamaitua riukaua ya uteutemma kwa rabe kauena.

¹⁵ Be tam kuya kataiena da tauwai sumaġa Eisia provinsne veraver-audima, taudi yau waikatakataima a tuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi a gose poreguna, be Paigelas be Emogenas taudi mate a goseguna. ¹⁶ Be Bada na raukiviverema Onesporos be na vadama banegidima ġarodie sibo ya kenana, baninama tauna raġan matabuna ya vakitagu be yawai nuavereguna. Avedi da taugu dibure, be tauna yaġoro vakitaguma nam i nairana. ¹⁷ Be tauna Rom nopone ya tavatavana raġanine, tauna yai wanawana gurata da taugu ya banaviguna. ¹⁸ Bada sibo Onesporos yai anine be ya raunatoiena, Keriso na kaba verauma raġanine. Tam kuya kataiena da tauna Epesesma ya sagu kaueguna.

2

Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama

¹ Be tam Timoti natuguma, kwa moiragi da Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua e voiem da kwai rewapanana. ² Aba taugu ewai kataimna banaga toitoi noġodie, vutudi banaga patupatududima be waikatakataiyaga banegidima kwai kataidina, be taudi mate banaga ġesaudima tokare tai kataidina.

³ Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama veremma, vutuna aubainama piripiri matabuna kwai dami poredina maika taugu. ⁴ Tam Keriso na tauwai ġaviama aubainama nam uma dobnama na yawasanama ta taipara-param, baninama deġoda, tokare tori matanama nam kwa tainuavere. ⁵ Teneġinama nama reisis banegidima tokare prais nam ta paġo yababe, ibewa da noġone reisis raukuranama sibo a voteyeteyedina. Be teneġinama nama tam, Bada na raukura sibo kuya voteyeteyedina. ⁶ Be nama tausipi kwa noġoti: Aitau da e sipisipi guratana, tauna ġarone maura e kenakenana, be tauna sibo ya kani dokana. ⁷ Uma kauidima aba ya riuriuemna, vutudi kwai nuanoġonoġotedina, be Bada e sagum da yaba matabudi tokare kwa katai kauedina.

⁸ Nam airaġan nuamma e koa da Yesu tauna vutuna guyau Deivid na dame ya tubuġana, tauna ya guri be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Inam vari verenama vutuna taugu ya rarau guguyena. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama banaga taugu a panigu be dibure ya wai nuatoitoina maika kabe taudanedanene. Be Bada riunama taudi tokare nam ta pani be tenetenegina. ¹⁰ Taugu piripiri matabudi ya damidami poredina, baninama ya goeġoena da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima yawasan boruboruminama be kenakena nonoġinama Yesu Kerisoe ta paġona.

¹¹ Uma riudima ya riuemina inam riukaua:

Deġoda tauda tauna mate tē guri tenaġana,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate t̄a mia tenaġana.

¹² Deġoda piripiri t̄a dami poredina,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate t̄a bada tenaġana.

Deġoda tauna t̄a boviena,
naumeki da tauna tokare nama e bovedana.

¹³ Deġoda tauda aba Keriso ġarone ta saugana, be inam sauginama deġoda tokare t̄a kati kotovina,

be tauna aba ġarode ya sausaugena, inam sauginama tokare nam ei kati kotovi.

Baninama tauna tokare nam tenetenegina da tauname e bovi munaġe.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie kwa rabe kauemna

¹⁴ Banaga matabudi uma riudima kwa riuwai noġotidina. Taudi Mamaitua isane kwa riu vavasaġedi da nam giu ġesaudima kaikaiyovudima debedie tawai saġasaġa. Baninama inam nama giudima nam banibiribiridi, be tauwai beavaia ta kawakawa nuababaġidi be adi waisumaġama ta kawakawa gewagewana. ¹⁵ Mamaitua na noyae kwa kaiguratena, yodibe tauna e kitam be e riuna, “Tam taunoya veremma.” Inam raġanine tam tokare nam kwa tunimayaġa, baninama tam kaite Mamaitua riunama didimanae kwawai katakataina. ¹⁶ Banaga giu miremiredima be kavekavedima taugiuedima nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama banaga nama ta voivoiana, taudi tokare Mamaitua ta mia tautaurie, ¹⁷ be adi waikatakataima gewagewanama e daberarana saġa guriguri maika. Be inam damnama nopone inam Himeneas be Piletas taudi mate, ¹⁸ baninama taudi riukaua a vakaiyati be ta riuriuna da gurie be midisuġu munaġa inam bonika ya tubuġa be ya kovina. Taudi inam giudie taudi banaga ġesaudima adi waisumaġama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.

¹⁹ Be Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama yaġoro bagibaginaġa ta midimidina, tuatua keritau maika. Be inam tuatuanama bogane Mamaitua na giuma umanama e kenakenana: “Mamaitua ya kataiedina aitaugā tauna ġarogaronama”. Be: “Aitau da e riuna tauna Mamaitua ġaronama, naumeki da tauna gewagewa matabudi e gose poredina.”

²⁰ Vada dosinama nopone taragai tabu be tabu ta kenakenana. Taragai veredima inam gold be siruvae a voidedina. Be ġesaudima inam kaie be doġae a voidedina. Taragai veredima inam taudi raġan dosidima aubaidima, be taragai ġesaudima inam raġan ġoma aubaidima. ²¹ Vutuna aubainama tam aitau deġoda Mamaitua matane kwa kawa vere munaġemna, inam raġanine tam babaumma taragai verenama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua e paġomna na noyama verenama voienama aubainama.

²² Be yarayaraga be guguini adi yawasanama gewegewedima kwa naġo poredina. Be aitaugā nopodima verene Mamaitua tawai sumagena, taudi mate koi rawateġeimi be didimana, waisumaġa, wainuapaġo be suba kededima, vutudi koi muriwatanedina.

²³ Tam banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudie be buebuedie tawai saġasaġana nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama inam giudima damodie waikawa riuriu be waikawa ġasigasi ta tubutubuġana. ²⁴ Bada na taunoyama tauna nam ei kawa riuriu, avedi. Be tauna kivinama e verena banaga matabudi ġarodie, tauna sibo tauwai katakatai verenama, be piripiri taudamiporedima. ²⁵ Bada na taunoyama tauna avedi da ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena, be tauna yaġoro mareġa tauriu tuatuaġaienama ei katakataidina. Dabudine deġoda Mamaitua e voidedi da nuedima ta vitaredi be Mamaitua na riukauama tai aninena. ²⁶ Inam raġanine taudi tokare matedima e kaya be Seitan na kwaroma ta vorena. Tauna vutuna na kwaroe ya vunuġidi be na ġoane nama ya nawenawedina.

3

Raġan damonama na piripirima

¹ Be uma kwa noḡoti, raḡan damone tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana. ² Inam raḡandie banaga tokare

- taudime tai nuapaḡo munaḡedina,
- mane tai nuapaḡoena,
- ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina,
- ta rauguyaguyauna,
- tai diboḡana,
- adi dosima ta rawaḡaiḡaiedina,
- vere nam taikaiwa ḡaredi,
- yawasana babaudima ta tuaḡaiedina,
- ³ nam tai nuapaḡo,

- nam noḡotaporaga ḡarodie e kena,
- tai menamena guratana,
- ta voia yabayababana,
- kividima e korokoro vavasaga,
- vere ta tuaḡaiena,

- ⁴ adi banagama ta biri dobiḡedina,
- nam noḡota kaua ḡarodie e kena,
- noḡota pouputa ḡarodie e kenana,
- tubuḡa na ḡoanama tai nuapaḡoena be nam Mamaitua,
- ⁵ ta voiana maika kabe Kuristen, be Mamaitua na rewapanama nam ti kataiena.

Inam nama banegidima nam mate koi popo. Inam kaudima matabudi aubaidima raḡan damone piripiri be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana, ⁶ baninama taudi vadaḡa ta naḡo be waiwaivi nuateketekedima ta karakarava nawedina. Be inam waiwaividima taudi gewagewa nopodima ya mogavu taritarina, be gewagewa tabu be tabu e kawakawa neḡeneḡedina. ⁷ Inam nama waiwaividima waikatakatai tabu be tabu tawai muriwatanedina, be nam airaḡan aiyaba tima katakatai rubuena. ⁸ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi maika Janes be Jambes* taudi boni Mousis a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Be yodi uma tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima teneginama nama Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Taudi adi noḡotama ya sidana, be adi waisumaḡama inam matabuna kaiyovu. ⁹ Taudi tokare nam aikedae ta potitava, baninama banaga matabudi tokare adi sidama ta kitana.

Avedi da piripiri tam yaḡoro kwa rauguguyana

¹⁰ Taugu aba aubainama ya noyanoyana inam tam kuya kataiena, be yau waikatakataima be yau yawasanama matabudi tam kuya kataiedi be kwawai muriwatanedina. Be yau waisumaḡama, yau mianuetauma, yau wainuapaḡoma, yau wainuabagibagima, matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. ¹¹ Be Antiok, Ikonium be Listra meagaidie nema a raukivi gewagewa bakegu be ei nuatoitoina, inam matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. Taugu taudi nime die be Bada yai yawasaniguna. ¹² Be riukaua da banaga Yesu Keriso tawai muriwatanena, taudi mate tokare raukivigewagewa ta banavidina. ¹³ Be banaga gewegewedi be kaikaiyovudima taudi ta nago be banaga ta kaiyovuedi be ta biribiri waideḡedina. Vutuna aubainama Seitan taudi mate e kaikaiyovuedina. Inam kauine taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai morebidina.

* **3:8:** Exodus 7:11, 22 ko kita nema ya riu bakona. Be inam yabedima tauvoiedima banegidima isedima inam 'Yanes' be 'Yambes'. Taudi inam guyau Pero na banagama.

¹⁴ Be Timoti, tam kuya kataiena da tauwai katakaimma tauma patutu banegimaima. Vutuna aubainama aba kewai kataim be kuyai sumağena, vutuna kwa kaididina, baninama tam kuya kataiena da inam vutuna riukaua. ¹⁵ Tam rağanine ġaubome da yodi, Mamaitua riunama girugiruminama kuya kataiena. Be inam giudie tam nuauyauya kwa pağo da kwai sumağa be yawasana Yesu Kerisoe kwa pağona. ¹⁶ Baninama Girugiruminama matabuna inam Mamaitua riunama. Mamaitua vutuna banaga noğota ya utedi da riunama a girumina. Inam riunama aniwai katakatai aubainama, be banaga ei kataidi da dego tauna gewagewa be dego tauna vere be anikawa didimana, be mate ewai kataidana da nema sibo didimanae tē mia bakona. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua na banagama, be yodi teneteneğinama da na goanama veredima matabudi tã voidina.

4

¹ Be Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine, tauna tokare banaga yawayawanidi be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. Inam rağanine Bada na waiguyauma dobue banaga ta kitana. Bada Yesu be Mamaitua matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasağemna ² da rağan matabuna tam Mamaitua riunama kwa rauguguyena, avedi da banaga adi goana bo nam adi goana, tam yağoro ġarodie kwa rauguguyena. Waikatakatai verene banaga kwa duğudi, kwa kawa didimanidi be gewagewa tauvoienama kwa riutuağaidina. Inam yabedima matabudi voyağote kwa voidina.

³ Rağan e veraverauna e tavana, inam rağanine banaga tokare waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama nam ta ġoe. Ibewa da taudi beedima ei ġarağarana tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima adi giuma vaienama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama taudi mabidie adi tauwai katakataima ta wanedidi be tawai beavaiedina. ⁴ Taudi waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama ta tuağae be giu poredima kaikaiyovudima waibeavaiedima ta ġoedina.

⁵ Be tam Timoti, yaba matabuna ġarone kwa kita kaua da nam banaga ta kawa nuarağarağam. Tam naumeki da piripiri matabuna kwa dami poredi be am noyama da vari verenama kwa rauguguyena. Inam vutuna am noyama Mamaitua ya utemna, kwa voie da kwa raudamoena.

Pol na giuma damonama

⁶ Be taugu kaiteka yau gurima rağaninama e tavatavana da yà gurina. Be kosiniguma e rauginina waen olta debane ta rarau puyoena maika. ⁷ Taugu waigavia verene Bada aubainama èi ġavianana. Taugu reisis èi kovina, yodi parata boruboruna è tavana, be taugu yau waisumağama è kaididina naumeki da yodi. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi Bada yau maesama ya kaididi be e raberabena. Be maesa inam umanama: Bada yau riuereguna da taugu banaga didimaniguma tauna matane. Be Bada tauna vutuna didimana tauwai tarapirienama, be na kaba verau munagama rağanine yau maesama e uteguna. Inam nam tauguğa, ibewa da banaga aitauga na kaba verau munagama ta goeğoe gurate be ta raberabena, taudi mate e utedina.

⁹ Timoti kwa kita da waigapa ġarogue kwa tavana. ¹⁰ Baninama Demas tauna uma dobunama yai nuapağo guratena aubainama, ya gose poregu be ya nağona Tesalonaikama. Be Kresens ya nağona Galesia be Taitos Dalmasiama ya nağona. ¹¹ Yodi Luk taunağa taugu mate ka miamiana. Tam kwa veraverauna rağanine Mak mate kwai doka verauğena ġarogue, be tauna uma dabudine yau noyae e saguguna. ¹² Taugu Taikikas è riupore nawena Epesema. ¹³ Be kwa veraverauna rağanine, yau kwamama

Troasma Kapas na vadae è gosena mate kwa paḡona. Be yau bukama be yau pepama ḡesaudima è girugirumidina, mate kwa ragaudina.

¹⁴ Irama tauvoiedima Alexanda, tauna gewagewa toitoi ḡarogue ya voiedina. Be Bada tokare na kovogama e utena. ¹⁵ Be tam mate kwa kita kaua da nam gewagewa ḡarome e voie, baninama tauna dà waikatakataima ewai ḡavia guratena.

¹⁶ Banaga etareguma awai karena raḡanine, yau banagama matabudi a naira poreguna, be nam aitau i kaisaguguna. Bada naumeki da adi gewagewama e nogota porena. ¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna diague ya midu be rewapana ya utegu da taugu vari verenama tabutabunama ya rauguguyena eteni banegidima ḡarodie da taudi ta vaiena. Inam raḡanine taugu sibo è gurina, be Bada yai yawasana munaḡeguna. ¹⁸ Taugu è katai kauena da aitau gewagewa ḡarogue e veraverauḡena raḡanine, Bada tokare ei yawasaniguna. Be tauna tokare ei doka nawe kaueguna marae be dabudine na waiguyaue tauna mate ka miana. Tauna vutuna Bada isanama sibo tè kaisuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama damonama

¹⁹ Prisila be Akwila yàwai kaiwedina, be Onesporos na vadama banegidima mate. ²⁰ Erastas tauna Korintma è gosena be Toropimas ma sidana Miletasma è gosena. ²¹ Be tam kuya raurubu gurata da sibo ḡarogue kuya tava makaina, muriḡa da bodubodu. Yubulas, Pudens, Linas, Klaudia be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi uma dabudine, tam tawai kaiwemna.

²² Bada aruimma e rabena. Be na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana.

Taitos na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore Taitos,

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua na taunoyama be Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Bada taugu ya vineguna da Mamaitua na vinevinema, banegidima yà sagudi da adi waisumağama èi rewa panana. Be mate riukaua yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua na goane ta miana. ² Inam waisumegine tauda tè kataiena da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama tà pağona, vutuna Mamaitua boni ya sausaugena, muriğa da yaba matabuna yai tubuğidina. Be Mamaitua nam airağan e kaiyovueda. ³ Be rağan boruborune tauna inam varinama yai mağatarina. Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama ya vineguna da taugu inam varinama banaga ġarodie yà rauguguyena.

⁴ Tam Taitos ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumağe tam taugu natuğomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Taitos Kret nopone ekalesia babadidima e vinedina

⁵ Tam Kret bonabonane è gosemna, baninama dà noyama kwa kaigavutinama aubainama, tam meagai da meagai nopodiğa kwa nağo be ekalesia adi babadama kwa vinedina. ⁶ Be ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna sibo taugoma, be tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e mia be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugiue.
- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunağa e rabena.
- Be na sedama sibo waisumegidima be nam beapoteptedi be rawarawa ġaigaidi.

⁷ • Be mate ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua noya ya utena aubainama umanama yawasanidie sibo ya miana.

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e miana, be nam aba sibo ya voia waigewa da banaga ai giugiue.
- Be tauna nam e kawa sağe munağe be banaga matedie e rauguyaguyau,
- be nam meditupo banegina,
- be nam tegobua banegina,
- be nam sorukeakea banegina,
- be nam kaiyovue e rarau mane bo e rarau purapura.

⁸ Be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.

- Be tauna yawasana veredima taugoadima.
- Be inam baneginama tauna miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiga,
- be tauna Mamaitua na goane nama e mianana,
- be na yawasanae tauname e rabe munağena.

⁹ Ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua riunama awai katakataina, vutudi e kaidididi da bağibaginağa. Inam rağanine tauna tokare teneginama da inam waikatakataidie sibo banaga ġesaudima mate yai katakataidi be ya riutuagaiedina. Be riukaua tauriutuatuagaienama banegidima, dabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudi inam ta kaikaiyovuna.

¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi riukaua tauriutuatuagāienama be tauboru waidega banegidima ta miamiana. Inam kaua Jius banegidima adi voia gomama nama, taudi ta riuriuna da banaga tarawatu tai muriwatanena, yodibe yawasana ta pagona. Be inam giudima matabudi kaiyovu. ¹¹ Inam banegidima kwa riutuagaiedina, baninama taudi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovune dam toitoi adi waisumağama ta kawakawa gewegewedina. Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima maneğa tawai matanedina. ¹² Boni nuauyauya baneginama tenaga Kret nopone tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kret banegidima taudi matabudi kaikaiyovudima, kivikorokorodima, matagayagayawidima be kaniposa banegidima.” ¹³ Inam riukaua. Vutuna aubainama kwa riutuagai vavasagedi be kwa voiedi da adi waisumağama Bada garone ei rewapanana, ¹⁴ be nam Jius adi giuma kaikaiyovudima bo adi tarawatuma tai beavaiedi. Be banaga aitauga riukaua taumia tautaurienama nam adi giuma ta vaiedi be tai muriwatanedi.

¹⁵ Aitauga nopodie nam mira, taudi garodie yaba matabudi nam miremiredi. Be aitauga nopodie mira be nam timawai sumagana, taudi garodie yaba matabudi miremiredima, baninama taudi nopodima be adi noğotama a mirana. ¹⁶ Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua kabe ti katakataie, be adi yawasanama ewai mağataridina da taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. Taudi rawağaiğai banegidima be banaga tawai mataravuğedina. Taudi nam tokare aiyaba verenama ta voie be teneteneğina, ibewa goma.

2

Waikatakatai verenama animia kaua aubainama

¹ Waikatakatai verenama ruvane, nama banaga kwai katakataidina. ² Tautauğoma poredima kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo a mia genuanana be nam a voia yabayababa. Be taudi banaga viviviredima sibo a mia be taudime a rabe munağedina. Be adi waisumağama sibo yai rewapana be nopodima wainupağo ya moğavuna, be pipiripi rağandie nuedima sibo a taibagina.

³ Be kauinama teneginama waiwaivi poredima nama kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo viviviredima a miana, Bada na tauwai muriwatanama maika. Be taudi nam sibo awai mena be nam sibo a tegotego bua, inam avedi. Be taudi waikatakatai veredima sibo a voivoiedina. ⁴ Uma waiwaividima poredima taudi sibo waiwaivi vaudima ai katakataidi da taudi sibo adi tautauğomama be adi sedama ai nuapağoedina, ⁵ be mate taudime sibo a rabe kauedi be nam tautauğoma gesaudima mate ai nağo dobira. Be mate adi vadae sibo ai rarabara kauana. Rağan matabuna kividima sibo a vere, be adi tautauğomama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Inam kauine banaga tokare Mamaitua riunama nam tai kwatekwateve.

⁶ Be kauinama teneginama yarayaraga kwai katakatai yağedi da taudime sibo a rabe kauedina. ⁷ Be tam yawasana veredima kwa voiedi da taudi dabudine ta kita be tai muriwatanemna. Waikatakataidima rağanine, tam didimane be riukaue kwai katakataina, be bonama ei rewapanana nam kwai digidigiriedi. ⁸ Be am waikatakataima sibo ya didimana be ya vere vavasagana. Inam rağanine banaga tokare nam teneteneğina da ta riu tuatuağaiem. Be tauriu tuatuağaiema tokare ta tunimayağana, baninama taudi nam aba gewagewanama garome ti vaiena da ta giue.

⁹ Taunoya yababa kwai katakataidi da yaba matabuna garone adi babadama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Be taudi a raurubu da adi babadama sibo a kawa nuaveredina, be nam garodie a riu viravira.

¹⁰ Be taudi nam adi babadama ġarodie sibo a danedanene, avedi. Be taudi adi yawasanae adi babadama sibo a kitedi be a kataiedi da taudi naumeki taunoya patututudima. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama riunama banaga nuedima e soruna.

¹¹ Mamaitua na raukiviverema kaite ya maġatarana banaga matabudi ġarodie. Be inam raukiviverene banaga tokare yawasana ta paġona. ¹²⁻¹³ Inam kedane Bada e riuriuedana da gewagewa be dobu adi wainuaverema nam sibo tēi muriwatanedi avedi, be didimanae tà mia be tà rabe munaġedana. Be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua dosinama be tauwai yawasanidama tà raberabena maika, tauda uma dobune Mamaitua na ġoane nama tà miana. Tauda tē kataiena da tauna ma borumina be ma neneġarina e maġatarana. ¹⁴ Tauna vutuna na yawasanama yai uta munaġena tauda aubaidama, be dà gewagewae ya kuvesida be nopodama ya koġa porena. Inam kedane tauda yodi tauna na banaga ġomama tē tubuġana, aubainama tauda vere voiedima tà ġoēġoe kauedina.

¹⁵ Inam ġiudima vutudi banaga kwai katakataidi be kwa duġudina. Be deġoda aitau gewagewae e naġonaġona, tauna kwa riutuaġaiena, baninama tam rewapana ġarome. Be nam aitau e kita waiyovogem.

3

Vere ko voie

¹ Banaga kwa riu wainoġotidi da waibabada be gabeman adi waibadae sibo a mia be a voteyeteyedina. Be taudi raġan matabuna sibo yaba verediġa a voivoiedina. ² Be taudi nam aitau ġarone sibo awai mena bo nam awai kawa ġasiġasi, avedi. Be taudi adi banagama mate sibo a voyaġota be ai turana kauana.

³ Tauda mate boni bua na miane tē miamiana. Inam raġanine tauda Mamaitua tē rawarawa ġaġaie be banaga awai kedadoka waigewadana. Be tauda dobu be tubuġa adi ġoane tēwai yaragana. Be dà yawasanama gewegwedima maika unura be waikawa gadoġai nopodama ya moġavuna.

⁴ Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama na raukiviverema, be na wainuapaġoma ya maġatarana raġanine, ⁵ tauna yai yawasanidana. Inam nam dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da na raunuaioie yai yawasanidana. Mamaitua dà gewagewama ya koġa porena raġanine, tauda tē tubuġa vitara be Arua Babaue yawasana vaunama ya utedana.

⁶ Baninama Yesu Keriso tauwai yawasanidama aubaidama ya ġurina aubainama, tauna Arua Babau debade ya ġini porena. ⁷ Tauna na raunuaioie ya kawa didimanidana, aubainama yodi tē kataiena da tauda tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tà paġona. ⁸ Uma ġiudima yà riuriuemna, inam matabudi riukaua. Be taugu yà ġoēgoena da inam ġiudima kwa ġiu guratana aitauga Mamaitua tawai sumagen a ġarodie, yodibe taudi ta kita kava da raġan matabuna yaba verediġa ta voiedina. Inam yabedima veredima vutudi tokare banaga ta sagudina.

⁹ Be banaga ġiu buebuedima debedie tawai saġasaġana, nam kwai beavaiedi. Be mate aitauga kimta poredima ġarodie yawasana ta kerikeri wanedie be Mousis na tarawatuma mate debedie tawai kawa riuriuna, nam kwai beavaiedi. Inam ġiudima nam banibiribiridi, be ġiudima tokare nam aitau ta sagu. ¹⁰ Be banaga aitau da ekalesia e daridarigena, inam baneginama raġan tenaġa bo rabui nama kwa riutuaġaiena. Be deġoda e raukosoġaigaina, naumeki da kwa kita yababena, be nam mate koi

popo. ¹¹ Tam kuya kataiena da inam nama banegidima taudi gewagewa da gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama taudime adi gewagewama ewai maḡatarana da taudi gewagewa banegidima.

Pol na giama damonama

¹² Raḡanine taugu Atemas bo Taikikas yà riuporena ḡarome, kwa raurubu da Nikopolasma ḡarogue kwa tavana, baninama yau ogama è taraḡina da bodubodue taugu inam dabudine yà miana. ¹³ Kwa kita da tarawatu kana badama Senas be Apolas adi ḡoanama matabuna kwa sagudina vaḡai aubainama. ¹⁴ Tauda dà banagama aitaḡa waisumeḡidima, taudi nam sibo a mia yabayababa. Taudi vere sibo voidima a kataie da banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a sagusagudina.

¹⁵ Banaga uma dabudine ka miamiana, matabudi tam tawai kaiwemna. Be inam dabudi aitaḡa waisumaḡe tawai nuapaḡoemaina, kwa riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie.

Pirimon na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore Pirimon,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso isane è diburana, be Timoti turadama. Tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina tam Pirimon turamaima be taunoya sagumaima ġarome, ² be mate nuvudama Apia, be tauwai ġavia sagudama Arikipas, be ekalesia aitauga am vadae tawai rawateġeidina matabumi ġaromie. ³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoma be adi subama ġaromie ta kenana.

Waikaiwa be moiragi

⁴ Taugu yà noġonogotimna raġanine, raġan matabuna moiragie yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwena, ⁵ baninama taugu è vaie da tam am waisumaġama Yesu Keriso ġarone, be am wainuapaġoma Mamaitua na banagama matabudi ġarodie aubainama. ⁶ Taugu yà moimoiragina da tam am waisumaġe sibo kuyai rewapanana, be inam waisumeġinama sibo kuyai daberarina banaga ġesaudima ġarodie, inam kauine yawasana matabudi veredima Yesu Kerisoe tè ragaragaudina tokare kwa katai kauedina. ⁷ Tam am wainuapaġoma aubainama nuavere dosinama be duġu kuya uteguna, baninama tam turaguma, tam Mamaitua na damma nuedima kuya taigidevina.

Pol Pirimon yai baġana da sibo Onesmas ya verauġa munaġena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama Keriso isane ma raudebatoragu è riuem da aba sibo kuya voiena, be nam yà riuem, ⁹ baninama nuagama kwa paġopaġona aubainama. Taugu Pol yodi èi dosina, be mate Yesu Kerisoe è diburana.

¹⁰ Taugu yàwai baġamna natuguma Onesmas aubainama, taugu dibure è miamiana raġanine arue tauna èi natunena. ¹¹ Boni tauna nam i sagum be noya veredima i voivoiedina, ibewa. Be yodi tauna banaga verenama ya tubuġana tam be taugu anisagudama aubainama. ¹² Taugu Onesmas yà riuriupore munaġena ġarome. Tauna vutuna nuanuaguma be è riupore da e veraverauna.

¹³ Taugu uma dibure yà miamiana vari verenama kana taiye. Be taugu è goeġoena da Onesmas sibo uma dibure è rabe kwase da sibo ya saguguna tam epaiamma. ¹⁴ Be taugu nam e goeġoena da tauna sibo è rabe kwase yababe, be deġoda tam kui aninana, inam naumeki. Be mate taugu nam ama goeġoena da tam sibo è segerim be Onesmas kuyai anine, saguguma aubainama. Ibewa da tamġa am ġoane nama. ¹⁵ Anikitanama Onesmas raġan ġaubonaġa ya rautapa gosemna, be yodi tokare agunai da mate ko mia nonoġana. ¹⁶ Be tauna yodi nam taunoya yababa boni maika, ibewa be tauna yodi Yesu Kerisoe turaguma, be tam tura vavasagimma.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu deġoda tam turamma, naumeki da Onesmas kwai aninena maika kabe taugu. ¹⁸ Be tauna deġoda ġarome aba ima voivoia waigewa bo ima danedanene, naumeki da vitanama taugu yà paġona. ¹⁹ Taugu Pol nimague è girumana kwa sievi: Taugu tokare yài maesimna. Be taugu yawasana kedanama èi kataim be èi yawasanimna,

vutuna inam yau sipoma ġarome. Be inam dabudine tokare nam aba yà riuem.

²⁰ Tam turaguma, vutuna aubainama aba Bada isane èi baġamna, naumeki da sibo kuya voie, be taugu nuaguma sibo kuyai subana. ²¹ Taugu uma letanama è girumina ġarome. Be è kataiena da aba èwai baġamna na ruvama e kenana, be tam tokare ya moraba vavasaġana kwa voiena.

²² Yodi yaba ġesau yà riuem: Bada ami moiragima e pariparibeen da taugu tokare yà verauna ġaromie. Vutuna aubainama tam am vadae yau gabuma kwa vokaukua wainonogi be e kenakena.

²³ Epapras ewai kaiwemna. Tauna taugu mate Yesu Keriso isane kè diburana. ²⁴ Be yau banagama tausaguguma Mak, Aristakas, Demas be Luk mate tawai kaiwemna.

²⁵ Bada Yesu Keriso aruimima e rabedina. Be na raukiviverema taumi ġaromie e kenana.

Hibru adi letama

Yesu Keriso tauna ya saḡa guratana, nam anea maika

¹ Boni raḡandie Mamaitua keda tabu be tabu* ḡarodie raḡan toitoi waḡawaḡadama Israel ḡarodie ya giugiuna. Be inam giudima matabudi peroveta ya riuedi be taudi yatayatadama Israel ḡarodie a rarau guguyana.

² Be yodi raḡan damodie tauna natuḡominama ya vine be ya riupore da tauna Mamaitua na giuma ḡarode ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua ya vinena da yaba matabudi ei buderiedi be ei badedina, be mate taune Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabuna ya voiedina. ³ Be Mamaitua nenegarinama matabuna natunama ḡarone e rawarawa maḡatarina, be tauna na yawasanama teneḡinama maika Mamaitua. Be tauna riunama wairewapanine yaba matabuna ta kenakena watanana. Be raḡanine tauna banaga adi gewagewama ya koḡakoḡa porena murine, tauna ya naḡo marae be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaḡinama kasaune ya miana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna Bada dosinama ya tubuḡana, be anea matabudi tauna ewai badedina. Be tauna isa wairewapana vavasaḡinama ya paḡona, be isanama ya saḡa guratana nam anea isedima maika.

⁵ Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tam taugu natuḡomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

Ko noḡoti da inam riunama nam anea ḡarodie nama i riuna, ibewa. Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tauna Tamanama taugu, be tauna taugu natuḡomiguma.”

⁶ Be raḡanine natunama kaevou ya riuporena dobie, mate ya riu munaḡana, “Mamaitua na aneama matabudi tauna natunama sibo a raunduneena.” ⁷ Be anea adi giuma inam umanama,

“Mamaitua na aneama taudi inam taunoya ḡoma be è riuriuporedina raḡanine, taudi maika sive bo kai.”

⁸ Be tauna natuḡominama aubainama umanama Mamaitua ya giuna,

“Tam Mamaitua, be am waibadama e kena da e kena nonoḡana.

Be am waiguyae didimanae banaga kwai badedi be kwa voiedi da taudi mate didimanae ta miana.

⁹ Tam didimana kuyai nuapaḡoe be yawasana barebaredima kuya tuagaiedina.

Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua, am Mamaituama ya vinem

be ya kawa saḡem da am waibadama dibune mara banegidima ya biridina.

Inam kedane tauna ya kawa saḡem be nuavere dosinama ya utemna.”

¹⁰ Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Bada, boni pakane tam dobu kuyai tubuḡina, be mara matabudi nimame kuya voiedina.

¹¹ Be taudi matabudi tokare tai kavedina, be tam kwa mia nonoḡana.

Taudi tokare gara maika ta gwamatu, ¹² be kwa viri kudukududi da kwai poraḡana.

* **1:1:** Keda tabu be tabu ḡarodie Mamaitua ya giugiuna inam umanama: Tauna rauguguye ya giugiu, raubonie, mataire, anea, be ya toi rereḡena.

Be tam tokare teneḡimma nama kwa mia nonoḡana, be nam airaḡan kwa boru vitarem.”

¹³ Mamaitua nam aba aneanama umanama i riuena,

“Kasaugue kwa mia, be am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibune ya biridi be kwa vadididina.”

¹⁴ Ibewa da anea taudi arua be tawai taunoyana, tauda aitauga Bada yawai yawasanidana ḡarode sagudama aubainama.

2

Nam parata tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo

¹ Tauda vari verenama tè vaivaiana naumeki da tà kaididi da bagibagi-naḡa. Inam kedane tokare dà paratama noḡode e kenakenana, nam tà pare be wari kedaḡa tà naḡo, ibewa! ² Baninama ko noḡoti da boni Mamaitua na giuma anea a paḡo be banaga ḡarodie a giugiuedina, be aitauga anea adi giuma nam tiwai beavaiedi be ti vovo teyetedina, taudi adi kovoḡama a banabanavidina. ³ Be yodi Mamaitua yawasanana dosi vavasaginama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama varinama Bada ḡominama ḡarode ya giuedina, be nam anea. Be tauma aitauga inam giudima Bada mudune kè vaivaiedina, tauma ka riuriuna da inam giudima matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda inam riudima nam tà beavaiedi be nam tà muriwatanedi, ko noḡonogotina tokare na kovogama tà vore, bo? ⁴ Be Mamaitua inam varinama verenama kawa rewapaninama, aubainama mataira be voia dosidima mate ya voivoiedina. Be tauna na ḡoane puyo Arua Babau banaga ya utedina. Inam kaidima matabudi ya voivoiedina banaga sibo a kataie da inam varinama riukaua.

Yesu waiyawasanidama aubainama yai rawabanaga ḡomana

⁵ Tauma kè riuemina da dobu vaunama e veraverauna, tokare e tavana. Be uma dobunama vaunama tokare nam anea tai bade, ibewa. ⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga adi verema aba da tam sibo kuya sagudi? Be banaga adi sedama aba aubainama kwa raberabe kauedi?”

⁷ Tam kuya voidi da taudi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune a rautapa miana,

be muriga tam kuya kawa saḡedi da neneḡara be vivira kuya utedina.

⁸ Dabudine yaba matabudi tauna na waibadama dibune kuya biridina.” Mamaitua yaba matabuna Yesu na waibadama dibune ya biridina, be nam aiyaba mabine ima raberabe munaḡena, ibewa. Avedi da inam kaidima yodi nam te katai kauedi be tama kitakita kauedina, be yaḡoro da taudi Yesu na waibadama dibune ta miamiana. ⁹ Be yodi tà kita da Yesu tauna raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune ya rautapa miana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviveree Yesu banaga aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua tauna neneḡara be vivira dosidima Yesu ya utena. ¹⁰ Mamaitua taunama aubainama yaba matabuna ya voidina, be yodi na rewapanae e raberabedina. Mamaitua na ḡoana kauama da tauna na sedama matabudi e nawedi marae be ta mia kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Yesu ya riupore be yai nuatoitoina. Be inam wainuatoitoina Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubugana. Yesu tauna vutuna taukuvesa.

¹¹ Yodi Yesu tauna banaga babaunama, be taudi aitauga ya kawakawa babaudina, taudi matabudi yodi tamedima tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama

Yesu debanama torane taudi e riuriuedina da tauna tasitasinama, ¹² be mate Yesu umanama ya riuna,

“Tam isamma taugu tasitasinguma tokare yài kataidina,
be taparoro nopone isamma taugu yà kawa sağena.”

¹³ Be mate tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumağena. Yodi ko kita, taugu umanema Mamaitua na sedama ya uteuteguna mate.”

¹⁴ Mamaitua na sedama taudi banaga goma, taudi visigodi be kosinidima ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu mate yai rawabanaga goma be banaga tubuğidama ya pağona. Baninama inam kedane tauna teneteneğinama da e gurina. Be ya gurigurina rağanine tauna guri taupakinama na waibadama ya kawa gewagewana, guri taupakinama tauna vutuna Diaboro. ¹⁵ Inam kedane taudi aitauga noğone guri na waibadama dibune a mia be a nainairana, matabudi ya kuvesidina.

¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie da Yesu ya verauna Eibraham na sedama sagudima aubainama, be nam anea sagudima aubaidi. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna yai rawabanaga gomanana, tasitasinama tauda maika. Be inam kedane tauna ya raunuatoieda be piri si dosinama patupatutunama ya tubuğana, be dabudine Mamaitua noğone banaga adi gewagewama maesinama ya pağona. ¹⁸ Baninama tauna gominama mate boni raurubu be wainuatoitoi Seitan garone ya banavidina. Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Seitan e rarau rubudina, Yesu tokare teneteneğinama da e sagudina.

3

Yesu tauna ya sağa guratana, nam maika Mousis

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, yodi Yesu ko noğotina, tauna Mamaitua ya riupore be tauda da piri sima dosinama ya tubuğana. Tauna vutuna tawai sumage be ta giugiuena.

² Mamaitua Yesu ya vinena, be Yesu Mamaitua garone yai patutu kauana maika Mousis. Nama Mousis Mamaitua na vadama garodie yai patutuna.

³ Ko noğoti da vada verenama banaga tokare ta kawa sağena, be you vada taukerinama tokare ta kawa sağe vavasağena, nam maika na vadama. Be teneğinama nama Mamaitua Mousis ya kawa sağena, be you Yesu tauna vada taukerinama aubainama, Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa sağe guratena, nam maika Mousis, baninama Mousis tauna taunoya goma. ⁴ Vada matabudi taukerinama banegidima ta miamiana, be Mamaitua tauna yaba matabudi taukeridima.

⁵ Mousis tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama be Mamaitua na vadama garodie yaba matabuna ya noya kauedina. Be Mamaitua muriğa da tokare aba e vatona, Mousis noğone yawai mağatari dokedina. ⁶ Be Keriso tauna nam Mousis maika, ibewa. Keriso tauna vutuna vada taupakinama natuğominama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na vadama garodie Keriso e noyanoya kauana. Be yodi tauda aitauga waisumegidama, naumeki da nuadama torane ta midi da bagibaginağa, baninama tauda vutuna Mamaitua na vada gomama. Inam noğitinama vutuna ma nuavereda ta noğota watanena naumeki da, da rağanima damone.

Mamaitua aba e riuriuena nam ko raukosogaigai

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Arua Babau umanama e riuriuna,
“Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena, ⁸ nam ko kawa nopobadomi,
maika boni wağewağemima a voivoiana nama.

Inam raḡanine ⁹ waḡewaḡemima taudi modi 40 nopodie yau voiama do-
sidima a kitedina,

be yaḡoro taudi a raukosoḡaiḡai be dobu kavakavane a rarau rubuguna.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma yai medi kaua be ḡarodie umanama
è riuna,

“Taudi raḡan matabuna adi ḡoane nama ta naḡonaḡona, be taugu yau
kedama nam tima katakataie be timawai muriwatanena.’

¹¹ Naumeki da taugu nuaguma yai medi be umanama è sauga wapana,

“Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere’.”

¹² Yau bana, ko kita kaua da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi sumaḡena, be
nopomie nam gewagewa e kena da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama ko mia
tautaurie, avedi. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi manaka raḡandie
raḡan matabuna ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa duḡu vivira
da gewagewa nam sibo ya boru waideḡemi be ya kawa nopobadomi. Inam
vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko
vaiena”. ¹⁴ Tauda waisumaḡa tèwai karena raḡanine, tauda Keriso na
banagama tè tubuḡana, be dà waisumaḡama yai rewapana kauana. Be yodi
tà kita kaua da dà waisumaḡe tà midi da bagibaginaḡa, be nam tauna tà
gose pore, naumeki da damone. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na giuma,
kaite è riuriuemina yodi yà riu munaḡemina,

“Manaka taumi Mamaitua na giuma ko vaivaiena,

nam ko kawa nopobadomi,

maika boni koya voivoiana nama.”

¹⁶ Abaḡa banegidima boni Mamaitua riunama a vaie be a rarau
kosogaḡai? Inam aitaḡa Ijiptma be Mousis yawai doka dobigedina, taudi
vutudi. ¹⁷ Be modi 40 nopodie boni abaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua
nuanama yawai medi? Inam aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiedi be muriḡa dobu
kavakavane a gurina, taudi vutudi. ¹⁸ Be abaḡa banegidima ḡarodie boni
Mamaitua ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riu? “Taudi nam airaḡan yau
gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” Inam aitaḡa Mamaitua a rawarawa
ḡaiḡaiena, taudi ḡarodie. ¹⁹ Yodi tà kita da aba aubainama taudi Mamaitua
na gabuma ḡaukune nam ti tava. Inam baninama nam tauna ti sumaḡena.

4

Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune tà naḡona

¹ Be Mamaitua na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu
ḡaukune sibo a tavana. Be Israel banegidima Mamaitua na gabuma ḡaukune
nam ti tavana be na saugama yaḡoro e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama
tauda inam gabunama tà paḡona. Be tà kita kaua da tauda dà waisumaḡe
nam inam banegidima maika kedae tà guri rovo. ² Tauda inam riunama
verenama tè vaivaiena teneginama maika taudi. Be taudi inam riunama
nam ti sumaḡena aubainama, inam riunama na verema nam ti banavina.
³ Baninama tauda aitaḡa tà waisumaḡana, inam gabunama ḡaukune
tokare tà saḡana. Be aitaḡa nam timawai sumaḡana, Mamaitua umanama
ya sauga wapa be ya riuedina,

“Taugu nuaguma yai medi da è sauga wapa be è riuna:

Taudi nam airaḡan yau gabuma ḡaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

Mamaitua boni dobu yawai tubuḡie da yodi tauna gabu ya vokaukaua
wainonoḡi da e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taudi tokare nam inam gabune ta
saḡa be ta sipere. ⁴ Baninama raḡan aniwai 7-nama na giuma Mamaitua

umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina yai kovidi be rağan aniwai 7 ne ya siperena.” ⁵ Be muriğa ya riuna, “Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” ⁶ Be yodi tà kita da Mamaitua na saugama yağoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo a tavana. Be tauna riunama verenama Israel banegidima ġarodie a rauguguya dokena, be taudi a rawağaiğaiena, aubainama nam dabudi ti tavana. ⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rağan ġesau vaunama ya boruna da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo tè tavana. Be inam rağaninama tauna yai isana, ‘Manaka’. Be riu ‘Manaka’ boni Deivid ġarone ya vatovatona, inam vutuna kaite è riuemina, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena, nam ko kawa nopobadomi.”

⁸ Be Josua Israel banegidima nam Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune i doka tavaitedina, ibewa. Değoda inam gabune sibo i doka tavaitedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nam rağan ġesau vaunama sibo ya boru. ⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da Sabat siperenama yağoro kaikaiporenama e kenakenana Mamaitua na damma aubaidima. ¹⁰ Be aitu da Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune e sağasağana, na noyama ya voivoiena mate siperenama e pağona, maika Mamaitua na noyama damone ya siperena nama. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tà raurubu gurata da inam gabunama ġaukune tà sağana, be nam aitu e rawarawa ġaiğai be e beku, Israel banegidima maika.

¹² Mamaitua riunama inam yawayawasanima be wairewapana vavasaginama, kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gadgam kaukainama maika. Tauna banaga nuadama e tiremi be kaninopodama e nigonigo wanena. Be mate nopo na ġoanama be na noğotama e kaikai viredina. ¹³ Be Mamaitua matane nam aiyaba moisirie ima kenakena rubuna, ibewa. Yaba matabudi tauna matane, neganegae ta kenakenana. Be tauna dà voima matabudi tokare e kaiviredina.

*Yesu tauna dà pirisima dosinama**

¹⁴ Be yodi waisumağa tà ġiugiuena, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginağa, baninama tauda dà pirisima dosi vavasaginama marae e miamiana, tauna vutuna Yesu, Mamaitua Natunama. ¹⁵ Be tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu tauna dà vogwağagwağama ya kataiedina, be tokare teneteneginama da e raunuatoiedana, baninama tauna mate boni raurubu tabu be tabu ya banavidina, maika tauda yodi tà banabanavidina nama. Be tauna na raurubue nam gewagewae i beku rubuna, ibewa. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda yodi ma raudebatorada raukivivere Mamaituanama ġarone tà nağona, be dabudine tauna na raunuatoie e sagudana dà piripirima rağandie.

5

¹ Pirisi dosinama uma dobie na voima inam umanama: Tauna nam tauname ima vinevine munageña, ibewa da Mamaitua e vine be tauna banaga aubaidima poune e midimidina, be adi puyoma e ragaudi be gewagewa aubaidima e tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. ² Be tauna banaga kwakokwakodi be buebuedima adi vogwağagwağae e rarau nuatoiedina, baninama tauna mate nama kitanama maika taudi. ³ Vutuna aubainama tauna puyo e ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone e tipatipana, taunama na gewagewama aubaidi be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. ⁴ Be ko

* **4:13:** Pirisi matabudi debedie inam tauna pirisima dosinama.

noḡoti da do bue nam aita u tauname ima kawa saḡe be piri si do sinama ima tubutu buḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna e vine be e kawakawa saḡena, maika boni Eron ya vinena nama.

⁵ Be yodi Keriso ḡarone tà kita da tauna nam tauname i vine munaḡe be piri si do sinama i tubuḡana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna ya vine be umanama ya ri uena,

“Tam taugu natuḡomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

⁶ Be gabu ḡesaune buka nopone ya ri uena,

“Tam piri si miamia nonoḡimma, Melkisedek maika.”

⁷ Yesu uma do bue ya miamiana raḡanine, tauna moiragie ya ḡaba be ma matasuruna Mamaitua yawai baḡana da tauna sibo na gurie Mamaitua yai yawasanina. Be Mamaitua tauna na moiragima ya paḡona, baninama Yesu Mamaitua ya vivira kaue be na waibadama dibune ya miana. ⁸ Be avedi da tauna Mamaitua Natuḡominama, be yaḡoro tauna na wainuatoitoie ya raurubu da voteyateya ya kataiena. ⁹ Inam kedane Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡa be ya voie da tauna yodi Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana. Be nama yodi aita uḡa ta vovo teyete yena, taudi tokare inam yawasaninama kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, ¹⁰ baninama Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna piri si do sinama ya tubuḡana maika Melkisedek.

Nam seda wawaidima maika ko mia

¹¹ Inam kauidima adi gi u ma a toina ta kenakena, yaḡoro sibo kèi katakataimina, be nam tenetenegina da kai katakataimi, baninama taumi ami noḡotama yakukuridima nam komawai beavaia kauana. ¹² Taumi yodi uma paratine sibo koyawai katakataina, be taumi nam aba ko kataiena, aubainama naumeki da taumi ko munaḡa pakane be seda adi waikatakataie Mamaitua na gi u ma sibo ai katakatai dokemina. Taumi seda wawaidima maika, yaḡoro susu ko kanikanina, be nam kani bagibaginama koma kanikanina. ¹³ Aita u da yaḡoro susu e kanikanina, tauna inam gomana wawainama maika be Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimandima nam i kataiedina. ¹⁴ Be kani bagibaginama inam banaga nopodima batuturidima aubaidima. Taudi a raurubu be a kaikai guratena damone vere be gewagewa yodi kitedina a katai kauedina.

6

¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga nopodima batuturidima aba awai katakataimina, vutudi sibo taumi koya kataiedina. Be nam Kuristen koyawai karena na waikatakataie ko miamia watana, inam seda adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima taudi keda anisepanama, maika voia gewegewedima damodie guri ta kenakenana sibo tè gosedinna, be waisumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone na waikatakataima, ² babataito na waikatakataima, waiaiaina na waikatakataima, gurie be midisugu munaḡa na waikatakataima be maraetara be kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡinama adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi taudi keda anisepanama aubainama. ³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ḡoane yodi waikatakatai ḡesaudima tà kitedina.

⁴ Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga i rawayanedi, be tauna na puyoma ti ragaudi be Arua Babau ti paḡona, ⁵ be Mamaitua na gi u ma verenama be na waibadama na rewapanama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, taudi kaite a dami be a kataiena, ⁶ be inam banegidima waisumaḡa ta gose pore be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, taudi tokare nam tenetenegina da ta

verau munağa be tai sumağa. Baninama taudi Mamaitua Natunama ta tupatuparatu munađe be patare tawai dibogina.

⁷ Baninama ko nođoti da rağanine biga e dobi be sipi ei kutuvi da sipi e banibani kauana, inam sipinama Mamaitua na waiaianama e pağopağona. ⁸ Be değoda sipi noponama mui ta gogo be e burouna, inam sipinama nam dauna da taudi tokare ta riu tuağaie be kai e kara goruna.

⁹ Be yau bana, tauma umanama giudima yodi ġaromie ka giugiuna nam taumi tunimie e rawakarati, ibewa da tauma yağoro ka noğonoğotina da taumi ami waisumađe tokare yawasana ko banavina. ¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna didimane yaba e voivoiedina. Be taumi tauna koyai nuapağoe be ami noyae banaga waisumegidima koya sagusagudina, be yodi yağoro da kowai saguna, Mamaitua nam aitau maika da tokare nuanama e koa, ibewa. ¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ġoegöena da taumi inam yawasanidima ko kaiguratedina naumeki da ami rağanima damone. Be aba kowai nuanogonoğotena, tokare teneteneğinama ami maesama ko pağona. ¹² Be tauma nam kama goegoe da taumi ami noyae ko matagayawa, ibewa da banaga waisumegidi be wairaba nuetau banegidima ko ruvedi be segoye be Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare ko pağona, baninama taudi nama tokare sauginama teneğinama ta pağona.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maika Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ġarone ko nođoti. Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapana, “Taugu tam yài aiainim,

be yatayatam be nosinosimma toitoi tokare yà utemna.”

Be inam sauginama Mamaitua tauname isane ya sauga wapana, baninama nam aitau Mamaitua maika i sağa guratana da sibo isane Mamaitua ya sauga wapa. ¹⁵ Naumeki da Eibraham inam sauginama ya pağo be yai raba nuetauna da damone inam sauginama ya tubuğana.

¹⁶ Banaga sauga wapa e ġoena rağanine, tauna banaga bo aiyaba ġesau dosinama isane e sauga wapa be inam sauginama ei rewapanana, be dabudine banaga ta kataie da inam sauginama tokare e tubuğana, be riunuababaga matabudi e tom poredina. ¹⁷ Be Mamaitua ya ġoena da na buderima aitauga ta pağona sibo a katai kaue da tauna na saugama bagibaginama e kenakenana, be nam tokare e vitare. Vutuna aubainama tauna nam waria isane i sauga wapana, ibewa da tauname isane ya saugana. ¹⁸ Mamaitua na giuma bagibaginama, be na saugama ya biridina, inam giudima rabui ta kena nonoğana, be nam tokare nuanama e vitare, baninama Mamaitua nam teneteneğina da e kaiyovueda. Inam kedane tauda nuadama e duğuduğu kauena, be tà noğonoğotina da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama tà pağona.

¹⁹ Inam noğotinama bagibaginama waga ewai anikina maika, nopodama marae yai yasi kaididi be dà waisumađe tà midimidina, ²⁰ baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama kaite ya doka gome be ya sağa ya nağona. Inam vutuna aubainama Tempol nopone gara waisaurinama ya nuatiri be mara kedanama ya kaiporena. Be Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuğana, Melkisedek na derima nopone.

7

Pirisi Melkisedek

¹ Mamaitua tauna guyau sağasağa vavasaginama. Be Melkisedek tauna Mamaitua na pirisima. Be mate tauna Salem kana guyauma. Be Eibraham ko nođoti, rağanine guyaguyau ġesaudima yai ġaviedi be ya munamunağana

raġanine, Melkisedek ya banavina. Be dabudine Melkisedek Eibraham yai aiainina. ² Be Eibraham yaba matabudi ġavia nopone ya ragaragaudina, tauna ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. Be isa ‘Melkisedek’

banigominama inam ‘didimana guyaunama’. Be isa ‘Salem’ banigominama inam ‘suba’. Vutuna aubainama Melkisedek mate tauna ‘suba kana guyaunama’. ³ Be nam aitau Melkisedek tamana bo tinanama i kataiena. Be mate deġo be ya verauna, bo airaġan ya tubuġa be airaġan ya gurina nam aitau tenaġa i katai rubuena. Melkisedek tauna pirisi noyane e miamia watanana, Mamaitua Natuġominama maika.

⁴ Yodi tà kita da Melkisedek tauna banaga dosi vavasaginama aubainama, Eibraham tauna dede pakanama yaba matabudi ġavia nopone ya ragaragaudina ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. ⁵ Tautauġoma Livai damnama nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a paġona. Be Mouis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da Israel banegidima taudi yaba matabudi sibo a rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama inam pirisidima sibo a utedina, avedi da taudi tamedima teneginama Eibraham. ⁶ Be Melkisedek tà kita da tauna nam Livai damnama nopone, be yaġoro tauna Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama ya paġo be tauna Eibraham yai aiainina, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na saugama ya paġona. ⁷ Matabuda tè kataiena da aitau rewapana ya paġo be banaga ġesau ewai aiainina, tauna inam banaga dosinama, nam maika tauna aitau waiaiaina e paġopaġona nama.

⁸ Noġone tè kita da pipirisi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ġarodie a ragaragaudina. Be inam pirisidima tokare ta mia nam dauna da ta gurina, be Melkisedek tauna tokare e mia watanana, be nam e guri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be Livai damnama taudi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ġarodie tauragaudima. Be inam raġanine taudi nam ti tubuġana raġanine, tamedima Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena, dabudine yodi anikitanama da Livai damnama taudi mate a raupuyo tenaġana, avedi da dobue nam ti tubuġana, taudi yaġoro gwenagwena vegane.

Keriso tauna pirisi vaunama

¹¹⁻¹³ Boni Israel banegidima taudi tarawatu a paġona. Be inam tarawatunama ya riuna da tautauġoma dam Livai nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a paġona. Be Livai pirisidima taudi nam teneteneġina da sibo banaga a kawa didimanidi Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua pirisi vaunama ġesau Melkisedek maika ya riuporena sagudama aubainama. Be inam pirisinama vaunama tauna vutuna dà Badama. Be yodi inam umanama: Deġoda Mamaitua pirisi adi vaivaima e vitaredina, naumeki da tauna tarawatu mate e vitavitaredina. Be dà Badama tauna nam dam Livai nopone, maika Eron, ibewa. Yesu tauna Juda na damma nopone ya tubuġana. ¹⁴ Be Mouis na tarawatuma nam aba i riuenana da Juda banegidima pirisi noyanama sibo a paġo, ibewa.

¹⁵ Be yodi pirisi vaunama maika Melkisedek ya tubuġana. Yodi tè katai kaue da ¹⁶ tauna nam Livai adi vaivaie i rawapirisina, ibewa da taunaġa na yawasanama wairewapanine yai rawapirisina. Be tauna tokare nam teneteneġina da tai guri munaġe. ¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuenana,

“Tam pirisi miamia nonoġimma, maika Melkisedek.”

¹⁸ Be Livai pirisidima Mamaitua yodi ya gose poredina, baninama adi vaivaima poredima nam banibiribirdi, be ¹⁹ Mouis na tarawatuma nam ti

rewapanana da banaga ta kawa didimanidi. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi keda vaunama verenama ya utedana, be inam kedane tauda yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua ġarone tokare tà tavana.

²⁰ Be mate Mamaitua e sauga wapana da Yesu ei pirisina. Be ġesaudima awai pirisina taudi nam Mamaitua na sauge tiwai pirisina, ibewa. ²¹ Be Yesu aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Bada ya sauga wapana da tam pirisi miamia nonoġimma.

Be Bada aba ya sausaugena, nam tokare na noġotama e vitare.”

²² Inam sauginama aubainama Yesu tauna waianina vaunama verenama ya utedana, tauna tokare e kawa didimanidana Mamaitua matane, nam waianina poranama maika.

²³ Be yaba ġesaunama inam umanama: Boni taudi pirisi toitoi yavayava a miamiana, be deġoda raġanine ġesau ya gurina na epaiyama ġesau ya saġasaġana. ²⁴ Be Yesu ġarone inam natabu. Tauna e miamia nonoġana aubainama nam na yavayavama ġesaudima tima miamiana. Tauna inam pirisi miamia nonoġinama. ²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna yodi teneteneġinama da tauda aitauga Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ġarone tà naġonaġona tokare Yesu ei yawasanidana, baninama tauna miamia nonoġinama, be aubaidama Mamaitua ġarone ewai baġana.

²⁶ Inam nama pirisinama dosinama tauda tà ġoeġoena. Tauna inam banaga babaunama, tauna wavu nam ġarone, tauna nam yawasan miremiredima tauvoiena, be tauna nam banaga gewegewedima mate timawai popona. Be Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saġe vavasagena marae, be tauna na waibadama dibune yaba matabudi ta miamiana. ²⁷ Be Yesu tauna nam pirisi dosidima ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Pirisi dosidima ġesaudima taudi pomai pomai musara a ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone a tipatipana, taudime adi gewagewama be mate banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be Yesu inam taunama tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be raġan tenaġa kavakava banaga adi gewagewama aubainama tubuġine ya tipa tenaġana, nam muriġa e tipa munaġa. ²⁸ Be Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuna da banaga ġoma sibo tè vinedi be ai pirisina. Be inam pirisidima dosidima taudi adi vogwaġagwaġae ta bekubekuna. Be inam tarawatunama murine Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da tauna natuġominama e vine be e voie da tauna pirisi dosinama verenama be miamia nonoġinama.

8

Keriso tauna dà pirisima saġasaġa vavasaginama

¹ Be taugu aba è giuguedina baniġominama inam uma: Tauda dà pirisima dosinama tauna marae ya saġa be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na kaba miae kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ² Be dabudine tauna riukaua taparonama vadanama nopone e noyanoyana. Inam vutuna Bada ya kerina, be nam banaga ġoma.

³ Pirisi dosidima dobue adi noyama inam puyo a ragaudi be a tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. Vutuna aubainama naumeki da tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu, tauna mate e tipana. ⁴ Be deġoda tauna uma dobue sibo i miamiana, tauna tokare nam yai pirisi, baninama pirisi ġesaudima kaite dobue ta miamiana, tarawatu e riuriuna maika. ⁵ Taudi taparoro vadane ta noyanoyana inam aba marae e kenakenana, vutuna keyaunama uma dobue tawai tupotupoġanena. Vutuna aubainama boni Mamaitua Mousis nuanama ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa kita kaua da oya debane nema

taparoro vadanama kerinama èwai kataimna, nama ruvane kwa kerina.”

⁶ Be Yesu pirisi noyanama ya pağona inam ya vere kauana, nam pirisi gesaudima adi noyama maika. Be mate Yesu tauna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Tauna vutuna tauda be Mamaitua poude e midimidina. Be waianina vaunama inam yai rewapana be ya vere vavasagana, nam maika waianina poranama nama. Be waianina vaunama nopone Mamaitua yaba veredima e sausaugedana, nam maika waianina poranama nama.*

⁷ Uma ko noğoti, değoda waianina poranama teneteneğinama da banaga sibo i kawakawa didimanidina, naumeki da waianina vaunama tokare nam poranama na gabuma sibo ya pağo. ⁸ Be Mamaitua na banagama ya riutuagaiedi be umanama ya riuna,

“Rağan e veraverauna e tavana, taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau banagama Israel be Juda ġarodie yà boruna.

⁹ Be inam tauna nam maika waianina poranama tametamedima ġarodie è boruboruna maika, rağanine taugu Ijptma be èi doka dobiğedina.

Be you, inam rağanine taudi waianina poranama a rawağaiğaiena aubainama, taugu è mia tautauriedina.

¹⁰ Be waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ġarodie yà boruna inam umanama:

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nuedie yà girumi be taudi nopodie e kenana.

Be taugu tokare taudi adi Mamaituama, be taudi taugu yau banagama.

¹¹ Inam rağanine taudi nam tokare adi damma bo adi banagama adi banagama tai katakataidi da sibo Bada a kataie.

Baninama inam rağandie kamai banabanaga be banaga dosidima, taudi matabudi tokare taugu ta kataieguna.

¹² Be taugu tokare adi voiama barebareidima yà noğota poredina, be adi gewagewama nam airağan yà noğota munağedi.”

¹³ Be waianina vaunama vutuna Mamaitua yai isana ‘Keda vaunama’. Vutuna aubainama waianina poranama inam yodi yai rawakita porağana. Be rağanine yaba aba tawai rawakita porağana, taudi tokare ta kena nam dauna da ta samoana.

9

Boni pirisi musara kosinine a tipatipana

¹ Be waianina poranama nopone Mamaitua Israel banegidima waitaparoro tarawatudima toitoi ya utedina. Be Israel adi kaba waitaparoroma vadanama inam dobue. ² Be vadanama noponama kitanama inam umanama: Inam vadanama nopone rum rabui, noğone be murine a kenakenana. Be noğone rumnama inam rum babaunama. Be inam rumnama nopone inam kendoro kaidima a midimidina. Be vatara debane buredi babaudima a kenakenana. ³ Be gara waisaurinama murine inam rum ġesau ya kenakenana. Be inam rumnama inam rum babau vavasaginama. ⁴ Be inam rumnama nopone olta goldie voivoienama ya midimidina, be debane piupiu adi kaba gabuma. Be mate waianina bogesinama ya kenakenana. Bogesinama kopinama matabuna goldie voivoienama. Be bogesinama nopone yaba a kenakenana inam:

* **8:6:** Waianina vaunama inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noğota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina. Vers 12 nopone ko kitana.

Keyaka goldie voivoienama. Be keyekinama nopone kani isanama 'Mana' ya kenakenana.

Be Eron na digoninama, inam digoninama vutuna boni ya busona.

Yeku tabatabanama debane Mamaitua na waianinama riunama giru-giruminama.

⁵ Be boges debane anea boruborumidima rabui isedima 'Kerubim' a midimidina. Taudi mapedima ai rauyaya be poudie noġotaporaġa gabunama a rupurupuna. Be uma yabedima yodi nam tokare matabudi ka giu waibatedi.

⁶ Be raġanine yaba matabudi a vokaukauedi be a kovikovina murine, pirisi raġan patapatanama noġone rumnama nopone ya saġa be na noyama yawai karena. ⁷ Be murine rumnama inam pirisi dosinama taunaġa modi matabuna nopodie raġan tenaġa kavakava ya saġasaġana. Tauna musara kosinama mate ya paġo be Mamaitua ya uteutena, tauname na gewagewama aubainama, be banaga adi voia nuababaġama mate aubaidima. ⁸ Inam kauine Arua Babau ewai kataidana da banaga ġoma nam teneteneġina da gabu babau vavasaġine sibo a saġa, baninama waianina poranama yaġoro keda ya guduguduna.

⁹ Waianina poranama boni inam mataira maika tawai katakataidana da aba yodi raġanine ta tubuġana aubainama. Banaga puyo be musara Mamaitua ġarone ta tipatipana, nam teneteneġina da nopodima e kawa vere. Taudi yaġoro Mamaitua ġarone ma nairidi ta miamiana, baninama inam puyodima nam teneteneġina da adi gewagewama e kaipore. ¹⁰ Inam puyodima taudi nam wairewapanidi, taudi inam anikani be anitego ġoma. Inam kaidima be mate wainimakoġa, taudi matabudi tarawatu kitekitedima ta voivoiedina. Be yodi waianina vaunama ya tavana aubainama, inam yabedima adi raġanima a kovina.

Keriso tauname kosinine aubaidama ya tipana

¹¹ Be yodi Keriso da pirisima dosinama ya tubuġana, tauna vutuna waiaiana veredima yodi e uteutedana. Be tauna gabu babaune be riuriukauine ya saġana. Inam gabunama nam banaga nimedie ti kerina, be inam gabunama nam uma dobune ima kenakena. ¹² Be raġanine Yesu inam gabune ya saġasaġana, tauna nam musara kosinidima mate i saġana, ibewa da tauname kosininama ya paġo be Mamaitua ġarone aubaidama ya tipa tenaġana, be tokare nam airaġan e tipa munaġa. Inam kedane tauna yai yawasanidana, be yodi tokare ta mia nonoġana.

¹³ Boni pirisi taudi musara kitedima maika gote, burumakau be burumakau natunatudima mate kosinidima a ragaudi be kavu mate banaga debediġa awai yaraiedina, tubuġe kawa veredima aubainama. ¹⁴ Be Keriso kosininama inam yai rewapana kauana, nam maika musara kosinidi. Keriso nam aba gewagewanama ġarone, be Arua Babau miamia nonoġinama na rewapanae Yesu tauname yai uta munaġe be ya tipana Mamaitua ġarone, be Yesu e voivoiemina da gewagewa voidedima ko gosedinama. Be inam gewegwedima taudi ta voivoiemina da taumi tokare tai gurimina. Be yodi taumi teneginama da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama koi yaragena. ¹⁵ Be aitauga Mamaitua ya vinedi be ya yokoyokoedina, yodi taudi tokare teneteneġinama da Mamaitua na saugama tai buderie be ta mia nonoġana. Be yodi tauna na gurie waianina porane gewagewa ya panipanidana tauna ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude Keriso e midimidina. Inam vutuna yodi waianina vaunama.

¹⁶ Be uma ko noḡoti. Raḡanine banaga e miamiana, raḡanine tauna na saugama e boru be e riuna, “Raḡanine taugu deḡo, uma vokaidima ko ragaudina.” ¹⁷ Be degoda banaga e gurina raḡanine, inam giudima tai rewapana be ta tubuḡana. Be degoda banaga yaḡoro yawawayasaninama e miamiana, inam giudima tokare nam tai rewapana be ta tubuḡa.

¹⁸ Be teneḡinama nama waianina porane, raḡanine kosina e rauḡinina, waianina rewapana e paḡana. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Mousis Mamaitua na tarawatuma Israel ya riuriuedina murine, tauna musara kosininama ya paḡo be upa mate ya rawateḡeina. Yodibe Mousis berana ya virigasi be vuvuḡa sabasabanama mate ya pani tenaḡe be kosina nopone ya i sonomna. Murine buka be banaga debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawe ²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, “Uma inam waianina kosininama be Mamaitua aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna sibo koya voteyeteyena.” ²¹ Be teneḡinama nama taparoro vadanama be nopone taparoro purepuredima matabudi debediḡa yai rautepotepo nawedina. ²² Tarawatu e riuriuna da anikitanama yaba toitoi tokare kosina e kawa veredina. Baninama degoda kosina nam e rauḡini, tokare Mamaitua gewagewa nam e noḡota poredi.

²³ Be marae yaba riuriukaudima keyaudima uma dobue, inam naumeki da musara kosinidie ya kawakawa veredina. Be yaba riuriukaudima marae, taudi Keriso kosinine ya kawa veredina, be nam musara kosinidie. ²⁴ Baninama gabu babaunama dobue inam banaga nimedie a voiena. Be Keriso nam inam gabune i saḡana, ibewa. Inam gabunama tauna yaba marae riuriukauinama vutuna keyaunama. Be Yesu tauna gabu babau vavasagine marae ya saḡana. Inam gabunama riuriukauinama be dabudine tauna yodi Mamaitua noḡone e miamiana, sagudama aubainama. ²⁵ Be Keriso marae ya saḡana, nam tubuḡine modi patapatanama aubaidama e tipatipa watana, pirisi dosidima dobue a voivoiana maika. Taudi musara kosinidima a ragaudi da modi patapatanama taparoro vadane a saḡa be Mamaitua ḡarone a tipatipana. ²⁶ Be degoda Yesu modi patapatanama sibo aubaidama i tipatipa watanana, naumeki da dobu pakane da yodi tauna sibo wawai nuatoitoi watanana. Be yodi raḡan damone tē tavatavae, Yesu ya maḡatara be tauname tubuḡine ya tipana dā gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama.

²⁷ Tauda banaga raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tã gurina, be murine tokare etare tã midina. ²⁸ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tauname tubuḡine ya tipana banaga toitoi adi gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama. Be raḡanine e verau munaḡana, tauna nam gewagewa kaiporenama aubainama e verau, ibewa da taudi aitaḡa na kaba verauma ta raberabena, taudi yawasana e utedina.

10

Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava aubaidama ya tipana

¹ Taparoro yabedima riuriukaudima taudi marae ta kenakenana, tokare ta verauna. Be inam yabedima riuriukaudima keyau kavedima Mousis na tarawatuma uma dobue ewai tupotupoḡanedina. Vutuna aubainama avedi da modi patapatanama Mamaitua ḡarone musare ta tipatipana, be tokare nam didimana ta banavi. ² Deḡoda musare ti tipatipa be didimana sibo ti banavina, dabudi tokare tipa a gose pore be nuedima ya subana. Be nam nama i tubuḡana.

³ Inam museridima modi da modi ta tipatipana, taudi adi gewagewama yaḡoro da e tatai noḡonoḡotidina. ⁴ Baninama musara kosinidima tokare

nam gewagewa e kaipore be teneteneġina, maika burumakau bo gote, ibewa. ⁵ Vutuna aubainama Keriso dobue ya yovona raġanine tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ġoeġoedina.

Tam tubuġiguma kaite kuya vokaukaua wainonogina.

⁶ Gewagewa aninoġotaporenama tam tipa be puyo kuya tuaġaiedina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna, “Taugu umanema, girugiruminama porane aubaiguma ya riuriuna nama.

Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am ġoanama yà voiena aubainama.’ ”

⁸ Yodi koya kita, uma ġiudima nopodie aba Keriso ya vato dokena inam, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ġoeġoedina, tam kuya tuaġaiedina”. Tauna nama ya riuna, avedi da tarawatu ya riuriuna da banaga nama sibo a voiena. ⁹ Be murine tauna ya riuna, “Taugu umanema. Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am ġoanama yà voiena aubainama.” Inam kedane tauna waianina poranama ya varia pore be epaiyanama waianina vaunama waianina poranama yai gabu raupunana. ¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ġoanama ruvane tauda yodi banaga babaudama tèt tubuġana. Baninama Yesu Keriso tubuġine aubaidama ya tipa tenaġana, be nam airaġan e tipa munāġa.

¹¹ Pirisi tenatenāġaġa adi vaivaie taudi pomaipomai tipanama tenegidima a rarau puyo watanedina. Be inam puyodima nam teneteneġina da gewagewa sibo a kaipore. ¹² Be uma pirisinama Yesu tauna raġan tenaġa kavakava dà gewagewama aubainama ya tipana, be murine tauna Mamaitua kasaune ya miana. ¹³ Dabudine yodi tauna e mia be ewai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu na ġaviama e ragaudi be Yesu kaġanama dibune e sivudi be e vadididina. ¹⁴ Baninama inam tipanama tenaġa kavakava ġarone banaga aitaġa Mamaitua yawai aninedina, tauna ya kawa babaudina. Be yodi taudi tokare ta mia nonoġana.

¹⁵ Be mate uma kauidima ġaromaie Arua Babau ya kawa neganega yaġedi be umanama ya riu dokana,

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ġarodie yà boruna, nama Bada ya riuna.

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nopodie yà biridi be nuedie yà girumina.”

¹⁷ Be mate ya riuna,

“Adi gewagewa be adi voiama barebaredima nam airaġan yà noġota munāġedi.”

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi nam tipa ġesaudima ama ġoeġoedina, baninama adi gewagewama kaite ya noġota poredina.

Ami waisumaġe ko kaiguratana

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tauda yodi tokare nuadama torane marae gabu babau vavasāġine tà naġona, baninama Yesu kosininama ya rauginina aubaidama. ²⁰ Inam vutuna yodi keda vaunama be yawayawasaninama aubaidama kaikaiporenama e kenakenana, baninama matakedae gara waisaurinama ya nuatirina. Be inam garanama vutuna Keriso tubuġinama yai matairena.

²¹ Be yodi tauda aubaidama pirisi dosinama Mamaitua na vadama ewai badena. ²² Vutuna aubainama tauda nopodama riuriukauine Mamaitua ġarone tà naġona dà waisumaġe. Be nam tà noġota bekubeku, baninama Yesu kosinine mira nopode ya kawa vere be tubuġidama upa verene ya

koğedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua ġarone nam nuadama e vonainaira.

²³ Be dā noğotama deġo tē boruboruna, vutuna tā kaididi da bagibagina, baninama Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be tokare teneteneġinama da na saugama e voiedina. ²⁴ Be ami banagama ami banagama ko riu sagusagudi da tai nuapaġo vivira be voia veredima ta voiedina. ²⁵ Be wairawateġei nonoġa nam ko gose pore, banaga ġesaudima ta voivoiana maika. Taumi koya kita da Bada na raġanima kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama dā banagama dā banagama mate waikawa duġu vivira tā kaiguratena.

²⁶ Be deġoda riukaua tē kataiena, be yaġoro da gewagewa tawai borudidina, tauda nam deġo dā tipama ġesau ima kenakenana da noġotaporaġa tā banavi, ²⁷ ibewa da etara e tavana raġanine, tam am kovoġama dosinama aubainama tokare kwa naira da kwa naira kauana. Baninama inam raġanine Mamaitua na ġaviama kaimenanama dosi vavasagine e kawa gewegewedina. ²⁸ Ko noġoti da boni aitu Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuriu tuatuaġaie be matamata rabui bo rabuiteġa inam baneginama a kita be ai samanina, dabudine inam baneginama na kovoġama ya paġopaġona. Be banaga matabudi inam baneginama ai gurina, be nam ti raunuatoiena. ²⁹ Vutuna aubainama aitauga Mamaitua Natunama ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena, taudi adi kovoġama tokare ya moraba vavasaġana ta paġona, nam Mousis na raġanie maika. Deġoda Mamaitua Natunama ko mia tautaurie be kosininama vutuna waiantina vaunama ya kawa veremina ko kita waidibodiboġina, taumi ami kovoġama dosi vavasaġinama tokare ko paġona. Be mate deġoda Raunuatoġi Aruinama ko kunurena, naumeki da teneginama nama tokare ami kovoġama dosi vavasaġinama ko paġona, nam maika Mousis na raġanie nama.

³⁰ Ko noġoti da Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Taugu taurabiwa, aubainama biwa yā paġona.”

Be mate ya riuna,

“Bada tokare na banagama e etaredina.”

³¹ Inam ya gewagewa ġaġa da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na tausukuma ġarome e paġona.

³² Ami noġotama e munaġa da yanae koya saġasaġana raġaninama ko noġoti. Inam raġandie taumi piripiri toitoi nopodie koyai nuatoitoi kauana, be you yaġoro da koya vadidina. ³³ Raġan ġesaudie patara matedie a kunuremi be a raraukivi gewegewemina. Be wari raġan aitauga a raraukivi gewegewedina, taumi koya midimidi waituni bagidina. ³⁴ Be raġanine taumi ami banagama ġidoidima dibure a sivusivudina, taumi koya raunuatoiedi be koya sagusagudina. Be mate raġanine banaga a kwayemi be ami purapurama a raġau viviridina, taumi yaġoro ma nuaveremi koya damiporedina. Baninama taumi koya kataiena da tokare marae yaba veredie koi purapurana. Be inam purepuredima tokare ta kena nonoġana.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama inam raudebatoranama nam ko gose pore, taumi naumeki da ko mididi bagibagina, baninama ami maesama dosinama tokare ko paġona. ³⁶ Be ya verena da taumi inam piripiridima ko dami poredina. Inam kedane taumi Mamaitua na ġoanama ko voivoiena, be damone tokare Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena ko banavina.

³⁷ “Be raġan ġaubonaġa tauna aitu verau ewai taina, tokare e verauna, be nam ei riuriukoa.

³⁸ Be didimana baneginama tauna waisumaġe tokare yawasana e banavina.

Be deḡoda tauna e naira be ei tautinamurina, taugu tokare nam ḡarone yài nuavere.”

³⁹ Be tauda nam aitu maika da muride tà munamunaḡa da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawedana, ibewa da tauda tàwai sumagaḡa aubainama, Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

11

Waisumaḡa inam aiyaba?

¹ Waisumaḡa inam umanama: Yaba aba nam tama kitakitana, be nopode tè katai kaue da inam yabanama riukaua be tokare teneginama da tà paḡona. Be aba tauda tàwai nuanogoḡotedina, inam tè katai kauena da tokare ta tubuḡana. Inam vutuna waisumaḡa. ² Bonimai banaga nama awai sumagaḡa, aubainama Mamaitua yai aninedina.

³ Nama tauda dà waisumaḡe tè kataie da Mamaitua bonane mara be dobu matabudi yai tubuḡidina. Be yaba nam maḡamaḡataridi, vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da yaba yodi tà kitekitedina a tubuḡana.

⁴ Be Eibol na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna na puyoma Mamaitua matane ya verena, nam maika Kein na puyoma nama. Tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua na puyoma yai aninena, dabudine yodi tè kataie da Eibol tauna banaga didimaninama. Be avedi da tauna kaite ya gurina, be na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna yaḡoro da ewai katakataidana.

⁵ Be Inok tauna nam i gurina, na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua ya nawena marae, be banaga tauna nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè kataiena da Inok muriḡa da Mamaitua ya nawena marae, noḡone tauna na yawasanae Mamaitua yai nuavere dokena. ⁶ Deḡoda aitu nam ima waisumaḡana, tokare nam Mamaitua ei nuavere be teneteneḡina, ibewa. Be aitu da Mamaitua ḡarone e naḡonaḡona, naumeki da inam baneginama sibo yai sumaḡa da Mamaitua e miamiana. Be aituḡa nopodima tabutabune Mamaitua ta wanewanena, taudi adi maesama tokare e utedina.

⁷ Be Mamaitua Noa nuanama ya boru be ya riuna da yaba aba e veraverauna tokare e tubuḡana. Be avedi da Noa inam yabedima nam matane i kitedina, be tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama, yaḡoro Mamaitua ya voteyeteye be waga ya voiena na sedama waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be mate na waisumaḡama aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tam Noa banaga didimaninna.” Raḡanine Mamaitua nama ya riuriuna, kupi banegidima neganegae a maḡatara be a midi poredina, be murine gewagewa a banavina.

⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham ya saugena da tokare dobu vaunama e utena. Be Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama, tauna Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da na dobuma ya gose be vaḡai yai karena, avedi da nam i kataiena tauna aikedae e naḡonaḡona e tava, be tauna yaḡoro da ya naḡona Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama. ⁹ Be na waisumaḡama aubainama, raḡanine inam dobune ya tavatavana, tauna parai nopodiḡa ware adi miane ya miamia naḡona. Be muriḡa kauinama teneginama nama Aisik be Jeikob a voivoiana, baninama taudi mate Mamaitua na saugama ḡarodie ya boruna. ¹⁰ Eibraham nama ya voivoiana, baninama tauna yawai sumaḡana da meagai bagibaginama marae Mamaitua tokare e voiena, vutuna kana naḡoma ya naḡonaḡona.

¹¹ Be Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna na visarama Sera mate ai natunana. Avedi da tauna yai dosi kua be Sera kaikaipoki

dosinama, be yaḡoro tauna yai natunana, baninama tauna Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaḡena da tokare teneteneginama aba ḡarone ya sausaugena e voiena. ¹² Vutuna aubainama tauna tenaḡa be yai natunatuna da yodi na sedama sievidima a toi kauana, maika kipora bo gimori gerese nama. Be nam aitau tenetenegina da Eibraham na sedama bo yatayatanama e sievidi be teneḡina. Be avedi da Eibraham tauna guri na parate ya tavana, be yaḡoro da yawai natunatunana.

¹³ Inam banegidima matabudi tà giugiuedina, taudi Mamaitua na saugama nam ti paḡona, be adi waisumaḡe a miamia da a gurina. Be taudi adi waisumaḡe yaḡoro a kataie da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena yaḡoro noḡodie ya veraverauna, avedi da madanie. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai nuavere be adi waisumaḡe nam ti bekuna. Be ma raudebatore di riuriuna da taudi uma dobune vaḡavaḡai ta naḡonaḡona, be adi gabuma nam uma ima kenakenana. ¹⁴ Banaga inam nama giudima ta giugiuna, taudi adi gabu ḡomama deḡo e kenakenana, vutuna ta wanewanena. ¹⁵ Taudi adi vaḡaie gabu muridie a gosegosedina nam vutuna ti wane be ti naḡonaḡona, ibewa. Baninama deḡoda inam dobudima a gosegosedina sibo ti wanena, taudi tokare teneteneginama sibo a munaḡana. ¹⁶ Be taudi nam ti munaḡana aubainama, inam tawai kataidana da taudi gabu ḡesau vere vavasaginama marae, kana naḡoma a naḡonaḡona. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine deḡoda Mamaitua ḡarone tai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare nam debanama e suba. Baninama taudi adi meagaima Mamaitua kaiteka ya vokaukaua wainonoḡi be e kenakenana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham na waisumaḡama ya rarau rubuna raḡanine, Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna ya vokaukauana da nuanama natunama Aisik sibo yai guri be Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipana. Avedi da Mamaitua Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya saugana, “Aisik na dame tokare am sedama è sausaugemna ya utemna.” ¹⁹ Be Eibraham yaḡoro yai sumaḡa da Mamaitua teneteneginama da tokare Aisik gurie be e kawa midisuguna. Be anikitanama da Aisik guri maida, be Mamaitua ya paḡo munaḡena.

²⁰ Be Aisik na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna Jeikob be Iso yai aiainidina adi yawasanama raḡan muriga aubainama.

²¹ Be Jeikob raḡan ḡaubonaḡa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama diḡona yai tupa yasi da ya mido be noḡone Mamaitua ya kawa saḡe dokena, be mate Jousep natunatunama tenatenagaḡa yai aiainidina.

²² Be mate Jousep raḡanine ḡaubonaḡa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Israel banegidima nema Ijiptma be ta doḡona adi giuma ya giu dokena. Be mate tauna ya riuwai nonoḡidina da raḡanine Ijipt ta doḡidobi porena, tauna turiginama mate ta kiroḡidi be ta naḡo da ta doḡodina.

²³ Be Mousis na dosima adi waisumaḡama aubainama taudi Mousis ya tubutubuḡana murine, tauna a semona naumeki da nawaravi rabuiteḡa a kovina. Baninama taudi a kita da Mousis tauna nam kamai gomagomana i tubuḡana, be guyau Pero aba ya riuriuena taudi nam ti nairana.

²⁴ Be Mousis ya moramoraba poraḡana raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna da guyau Pero natunama waivinama kabe Mousis i tikatika. Be tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama ya riutuagaiedi da nam nama sibo a riu. ²⁵ Be Mousis na ḡoanama da Mamaitua na banagama mate tai nuatoitoi tenaḡana, be tauna nam gewagewa na wainuaverema rautupo ḡominama nuanama ti soruna. ²⁶ Be Mousis waivaravara matabuna Kerisoe tunine ya biridi be ya dami poredina. Baninama inam waivarevaredima vutudi

tauna ya gōeḡoedina, be nam Ijpt na waiguyauma taukaiedima i ḡoena. Be tauna yawai nuaverena da tokare Mamaitua maesa e utena. ²⁷ Be na waisumaḡama aubainama Ijpt ya gosena, be guyau Pero na medima matabudi murine ya sivudi be nam i nairena. Be Mouis tauna naumeki da Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama ya kaiguratena, maika kabe matagomine Mamaitua i kita be iwai muriwatane. ²⁸ Be Mouis na waisumaḡama aubainama, tauna Naḡopore soinama ya voie be sipu kosinidie matakeda ya rodedina da tauwai guri aneanama nam Israel sededima kaevoudima sibo yai guridi.

²⁹ Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, taudi egasi sabasabanama a davuna maika kabe dobu gasaḡasarine ti naḡonaḡo. Inam raḡanine Ijpt banegidima ai sinedi da muridiḡa kabe ta naḡo da a monu rovona.

³⁰ Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, Jeriko meagainama raḡan 7 nopodie taudi ai verau kwaviviro be adi waisumaḡe inam garibanama ya rauburina.

³¹ Be toretore waiwinama isanama Reiheb, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama tauwai neneḡana rabui ya sagudina. Vutuna aubainama Israel banegidima tauna nam ti gurina, rawarawaḡaiḡaidima ḡesaudima ai guridina maika.

³² Be aba ḡesaunama sibo ya riuemi? Nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da banaga ḡesaudima adi giuna sibo è riuemi maika, Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Deivid, Samuel be peroperoveta ḡesaudima. ³³ Taudi vutudi adi waisumaḡe guyaguyau ḡesaudima adi tauḡarama ai gwaḡedina. Be taudi adi waisumaḡe didimane awei badana. Be ḡesaudima Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena, taudi a paḡona. Be ḡesaudima laion iḡeigeridima a kawa gaugaudina. ³⁴ Be ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama aubainama kai menamenane be nam ti kara gorudina. Be mate tauḡara ḡesaudima nam teneteneḡina da sibo taudi ai guridi. Be adi vogwaḡagwaḡae ai rewapana, be adi ḡaviama ai gwaḡedi be a tavudina. ³⁵ Be waiwaivi ḡesaudima adi banagama guriguridima peroveta ai yawasanidi be a raḡau munaḡedina.

Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima piripiri dosidima a banavidina. Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waiguri makaiedima nam ti goena. Baninama taudi adi ḡoanama da ta kovoḡa da ta kovoḡa guratedi, be muriḡa da tai guri ḡomedina. Be a riuruedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua ko riutuatuḡaiena, tokare ka riuporemi be ko naḡona” Be tauwai sumaḡa taudi Mamaitua riutuatuḡaienama nam ti ḡoena, baninama taudi a kataiena da tokare midisugu munaḡa na raḡanie taudi mate ta midisugu be yawasana vere vavasaginama ta paḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi waiguri makaiedima a tuḡai be noḡone a kovokovo guratedina, muriḡa da awei guri ḡomedina. ³⁶ Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ai dibogidi, a kwapudi, a rauseinidi be dibure a biribiridina. ³⁷ Be ḡesaudima a rauyekudi da a gurigurina, be ḡesaudima soae a soaso rakedina, be ḡesaudima a rarau kwatikwatidina. Inam banegidima waisumeḡidima, taudi gara ragoragodima a kotekotedina maika sipu bo gote kopidima. Be taudi waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima, be banaga taudi a raraukivi gewegewedi be a kawakawa gewegewedina. ³⁸ Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa a kauedi da adi kaba miama dobu kavekavedie, oya bebediḡa, guba be dom nopodiḡa a miamia naḡona. Inam nama banegidima waisumeḡidima uma dobunama nam i raukitedina da sibo a mia.

³⁹ Inam banegidima Mamaitua yai aninedi be e kawakawa saġedina adi waisumaġama aubainama. Be yaġoro da Mamaitua aba ġarodie ya sausaugena nam ti paġona. ⁴⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama verenama ya taraġina da yawasana kenakena nonoġinama nam taudiġa sibo a paġo doke. Ibewa da taudi tauda ta raberabedana, naumeki da tauda taudi mate tawai rawateġeina raġanine, Mamaitua aba ya sausaugedana banigominama, tokare matabuda tã banavina.

12

Matadama tã pore da Yesu taunaġa tã kita didina

¹ Yodi tã kita da waisumaġa kana matamatama toitoi dobu matabuna yai verau kwaviviro da ya tava munaġana. Vutuna aubainama abaġa kaudidima ta panipanida be ta sorosuro waitinamuridana, vutudi tã kaiporaporaġana. Be mate gewagewa tã gose poredina, be tauda naumeki da waireisis nopone tã manini kauana. ² Be matadama tã pore da Yesu taunaġa tã kita didina. Tauna vutuna dã waisumaġama yai kare be parate e tavaitedana. Tauna nuavere dosinama paġonama aubainama guri waimata warawaranama korosie ya dami porena. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma gabune, kasaunama yauwane e miamiana. ³ Ko noġoti da tauna banaga gewegewedima adi pariviravirama matabudi yai niuredina. Vutuna ko noġoti da taumi tokare nam ko tunigari be nuemima e beku.

Mamaitua natunatunama e kwapukwapudina

⁴ Taumi gewagewa ko waigaviena inam naumeki, be yaġoro nam piripiri ko banavi be kosinimima i darorona. ⁵ Mamaitua na sedama ġarodie aba ya riuriuna nuemima ya koa, bo? Tauna duġumima aubainama umanama ya riuna,

“Taukui, raġanine Bada waikatakataimma aubainama e kwapukwapumna, nam kwai nuaboya.

Be raġanine aba kuya voivoie be e riutuaġaiemna, nam nuamma e beku.

⁶ Baninama Bada aitauġa ewai nuapaġoedina taudi vutudi e kwapukwapudina.

Be aitauġa da ewai kawa natunedina, tauna e kovokovogidi be ewai katakataidina.”

⁷ Deġoda piripiri ko banabanavidina, naumeki da ko dami poredi be ko noġoti da inam Mamaitua e kwapukwapumina, baninama taumi na sedama aubainama. Baninama tamatamadama matabudi adi vaivaima inam nama. ⁸ Mamaitua na sedama matabudi e kwapukwapudina. Be deġoda Mamaitua tam nam e kwapum, tam inam nam tauna natuġomina. Tam maika keda gomenimma, be nam tamam. ⁹ Tauda matabuda tamatamadama uma dobie ta kwapuda be tã viviviredina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua mate tã vivere be tã yawasanana. Baninama tauna tauda aruidama matabudi tamedima.

¹⁰ Raġanine tauda ġauġaubode tamatamadama uma dobie taudi adi goane nama modi bisanama nopodie a rautapa kwapudana. Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana, inam tauda sagudama aubainama, da tauda tokare tauna maika banaga babaudama ta tubuġana. ¹¹ Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana raġanine, tauda nam tamawai nuaverena. Be tauna na waikwapuma banidima tokare tã kataiedina, inam kawapudima damodie didimana be suba tã banavidina.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nimmimima ko kawa didimanidi, be kaġemima koya nokudi be ko miamiana, ko midisuġu be ko varoronidi da tai rewapana

munaga. ¹³ Be ami waisumaḡe naḡo koi karena keda didimane. Inam kedane tokare nam ko beku, ibewa da ko yawasanana.

Mamaitua nam ko miatautaurie

¹⁴ Ko raurubu gurata da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. Be mate taumi sibo yawasanana babaunama banagimima koya tubuḡana, baninama deḡoda taumi nam nama ko tubuḡa, taumi tokare Bada nam ko kita.

¹⁵ Ko kita kaua da ḡaromie nam aitau Mamaitua na raukiviverema e miatautaurie. Baninama deḡoda inam baneginama tokare pesi gewagewanama e tubuḡa, be gewagewa ḡesaudima mate e saḡedi be banaga e kawa miremiredina. ¹⁶ Be mate ko kita kaua da nam aitau ḡaromie e badara yabayababa. Be mate nam Mamaitua ko noḡota tuaḡaie maika Iso, baninama Iso tauna yaba gewagewanama ya voienna. Iso tauna tautuaḡa aubainama, raḡan muriḡa tamanama na waiguyauma sibo yai buderiena. Be kaniguri yai sina da na waiguyauma tasinama ya utena, be tasinama ḡarone kani ya paḡona. ¹⁷ Be ko noḡoti da muriḡa tauna tamanama na waiaianama ya ḡoena be you, tamanama Iso ya riutuaḡaiena. Be tauna nam keda deḡo i banavina da na voia waigewama sibo ya kawa didimani, avedi da ma ḡabana keda ya wanewanena, be nam teneteneḡina.

¹⁸ Be taumi Mamaitua ḡarone koya naḡo be koyawai sumaḡena raḡanine, dabudine taumi yodi Mamaitua nam koma nainairena, Israel banegidima maika. Taudi boni oya Sainai diane a midi be oyanama debane kai ya remremna a kitana, Mamaitua Mousis mate a giugiuna raḡanine. Dabudine dobu yai kupikupi be kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. ¹⁹ Naumeki da bogigi ya riuruuna murine, bona dosinama a vaienna maika parere. Dobudine taudi a naira da a naira kauana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mousis a riuna da tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baḡana, baninama taudi Mamaitua bonanama vaienama nam ti ḡoena. ²⁰ Dabudine Mamaitua ya riuna, “Deḡoda ai banaga bo ai musara uma oyane e naḡona, taudi ko rauyekudi da ta gurina. Dabudine nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira da a naira kauana.” ²¹ Be abaḡa taudi a kitekitedina inam ai nuanainaira kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mousis ya riuna, “Taugu naira e kawakawa kaḡagusugusuguna.”

²² Be taumi inam nam nama. Taumi oya Saionna, Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na meagaie koya tavana. Inam vutuna Jerusalem marae be dabudine anea ḡumnama nam anisiesievi ma mosaridi a rawateḡeidina, dabudine taumi koya tavana. ²³ Be mate taumi Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi kaevoudima yai yawasanana dokedina. Taudi isedima Mamaitua marae ya girumi be ta kenakenana. Be mate taumi Mamaitua ḡarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna tokare banaga matabudi e etaredina. Be mate taumi didimana banegidima aruidima ḡarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi Mamaitua ya voidedi da banaga batuturidima a tubuḡana. ²⁴ Be mate taumi Yesu ḡarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Yesu tauna Mamaitua be tauda poude e midimidina. Be kosininama da gewagewama ya koḡa poredina. Yesu kosininama nopone vari verenama e kenakenana, nam Eibol kosininama maika.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua da Mamaitua aba e giugiuna ko voteyeteyena, be nam ko vaia pore. Baninama boni Israel nama uma dobu Mousis Mamaitua na giuma ya giugiuna, taudi a vaia pore be kovoḡa dosinama a banavina. Be yodi inam mara banaginama e giuguedana, be deḡoda riunama ta rawaḡaigaiena, tokare da kovoḡama ya moraba da ya moraba vavasaḡana ta paḡona. ²⁶ Boni Mamaitua ya giugiuna,

bonane dobu ya gusuna. Be yodi tauna na saugama ya boru munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu tokare raḡan ḡesaune gunuma be dobu yà gusu waidaberara munaḡedina.” ²⁷ Be inam giunama: “Raḡan ḡesaune e voia munaḡena”, baniḡominama inam umanama: Tauna doḡae be gunume, yaba matabudi boni ya voivoiedina, vutudi e gusu waidaberaridi be ta samoana. Be nam tenegidima nama ta kenakena. Be deḡo yabedima nam e gusu waidaberaridi, taudi tokare ta kena nonoḡana, be nam ta samoa.

²⁸ Be tauda sibo naumeki da Mamaitua tèi kaiwena, baninama tauda na waiguyauma wairewapana vavasaginama tokare tà paḡona. Be inam waiguyaunama tokare bagibaginama e midina, be nam fa gusu waidaberari. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua ḡarone ma vivirida be ma nairida tà rauduneena. ²⁹ Baninama tauda dà Mamaituama tauna maika kai yaba matabuna tauwai karamutunama.

13

Kuristen banagidama nema sibo tè mia bakona

¹ Ko kaigurate da Kuristen wainuapaḡone ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaḡoedina. ² Be vaḡavaḡai sibo koyai aninedi da ami vadae sibo a saḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima nama a voivoiana, muriga anea a kayowai doka saḡedina adi vadae. ³ Be ami banagama dibure miemienidima nam ko noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate kabe dibure ko dibudibura tenaḡa. Be banaga tawai nuatoitoina mate nam ko noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate kabe nama kowai nuatoitoi.

⁴ Be matabumi naḡi sibo koya vivira kauena. Be nam am visarama bo am taugomama debane mui kwa pore. Baninama aitauga nama ta voivoiana, Mamaitua tokare etare e sivudina, be teneginama nama banaga badabadaridima ḡarodie e tubuḡana.

⁵ Ami yawasanæ mane nam koi nuapaḡoe. Deḡoda aiyabaḡa ḡaromie tima kenakena inam sibo naumeki, baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare tam nam yà gosem be nam nuaguma e koa.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nuadama torane umanama tokare tà riuna, “Bada tauna vutuna yau tausaguma. Taugu tokare nam yà naira. Aitau tokare nema e bakegu?”

⁷ Aitauga boni aubaimima ai bada be Mamaitua riunama ḡaromie a giugiuena, vutudi ko noḡotidi. Be adi yawasanæ nema awai patutuna, vutuna koi nuanogonogotedi be adi waisumaḡama koi tupotupoḡanena.

⁸ Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna teneginama boni, yodi be nokoi ya naḡona e miamia nonoḡana. ⁹ Waikatakatai tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudima nam taumi tai doka waigewemi. Be verenama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema nopodama sibo ya kawa rewapanina, be nam kani adi tarawatu. Kani adi tarawatuma inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁰ Tauda dà oltama riuriu kauinama inam marae. Be pirisi aitauga dobie tarawatu poredima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi nam teneteneḡina da inam oltane kani ta sana rubu. ¹¹ Boni pirisi dosinama tauna musara kosinidima ya kiroḡa nawe gabu babaune, be dabudine musara kosinidie Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipatipana, tauna be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be musara banikavediḡa ḡavoe meagai diane a gabugabu gorudina. ¹² Be kauinama teneginama nama Yesu ḡarone, tauna kosinine na banagama ya kawa babaudina, be meagai diane yai nuatoitoina. ¹³ Vutuna

aubainama tauda mate nama, yodi ġavoe tà naġona tauna ġarone. Be deġoda dobu e tuaġaieda be Yesu isanama aubainama tai varavaradana, naumeki da inam waivarevaredima tunide tà biridi be tà dami poredina. ¹⁴ Baninama tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoġinama nam uma dobune ima kenakenana. Ibewa da tauda dà meagaima kenakena nonoġinama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi tà wanewanena.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama raġan matabuna Yesu Kerisoe tauda dà puyoma kaisuġusuġu Mamaitua tà utena. Inam vutuna tauda mudude Yesu Keriso tàwai maġatarina. ¹⁶ Be mate nam nuemima e koa da ami banagama ġarodie vere ko voie be koi saguna. Inam waisagudima vutudi taudi puyo, be inam puyodima vutudi Mamaitua ta voie da ewai nuaverena.

¹⁷ Taumi ekalesia ami babadama ko voteyeteyedi be aba ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiedina. Baninama taudi vutudi ta raberabemina da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be nema ġaromie ta noyanoya bakona, tokare Mamaitua e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedi da adi noyae ma nuaveredi ta noyana, be nam ko tainuaboyedi. Baninama deġoda ko tainuaboyedina, tokare nema ta sagu bakemi?

¹⁸ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragi nonoġana, baninama tauma ama noġote nam aba ima tatai paraparamaina, be tauma ka rarau rubu guratana da yaba matabuna ġarone sibo yawasana verene kè miana. ¹⁹ Be yau waibaġama tenaġa ġaromie yà boruboruna da aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu waigapa sibo ġaromie è tava munāġana.

²⁰ Tauda dà Badama Yesu, tauna sipu taurabenama wairewapaninama. Tauna kosinine waianina vaunama ya kawa rewapani be yodi e kenakena nonoġana. Vutuna aubainama tauna gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munāġena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua suba tauvoienama ġarone, ²¹ da tauna sibo ya voiemi da taumi yawasana matabuna ġarone tauna sibo koyai nuaverena. Yodibe taumi teneteneġinama da na ġoanama ruvane nama voia veredima sibo Yesu Kerisoe koya voiedina. Tauna vutuna tà kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua!

²² Yau bana, yàwai baġa guratemina da yau raukurama matabudi ko ragau kauedina. Baninama taugu yau letama rautupo ġominama ġaromie è girumina.

²³ Be yài varimi be ko kataie da turadama Timoti dibure be a kaiporena. Deġoda waigapa ġarogue e tavana, naumeki da tokare ka verau be ka vakitemina.

²⁴ Ekalesia babadidima matabudi ko riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina. Be mate Mamaitua na damma matabudi kawai kaiwedina. Be Itali banegidima mate taumi tawai kaiwemina.

²⁵ Mamaitua na raukiviverema sibo matabumi ġaromie ya kenana.

Jeims na letama tauwai sumaġa matabudi ġarodie

Jeims na waikawama

¹ Taugu Jeims, Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi taunoyama uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi aitauga Jius banegimima tauwai sumaġa koya dabera be dobu matabuna nopodie ko miamiana ġaromie, taumi matabumi yàwai kaiwemina.

Piripiri be raurubu

² Yau bana, taumi piripiri tabutabu ko banabanavidina raġandie, taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, ³ baninama raurubu ami waisumaġama e voie da taumi koi rewapanana. Vutuna aubainama raurubu ko damipore da e naġo kwasana. ⁴ Be deġoda raurubu ko damiporena, taumi tokare ami waisumaġe ko kaiguratena, be kaigurata e voie da taumi tokare nuemima e bagibagi, ei rewapana be tokare nam aba ko maruabie.

⁵ Be tam aitau nuauyauya kwa ġoġoena, naumeki da Mamaitua kwai baġa be tauna tokare e utemna, baninama tauna nuanama vereverene e paipairuna banaga ġarodie. ⁶ Be tam Mamaitua kwawai baġana raġanine, naumeki da kwai sumaġana, be nam kwa noġotabekubeku, baninama aitau da e noġonoġota bekubekuna, tauna inam maika rabama sive e riġariġa waibabarina maika. ⁷ Inam nama baneginama na waibaġama tokare Bada nam e vaie be na ġoanama e ute, ⁸ baninama tauna noġota raġaraġa baneginama aubainama. Tauna na noġotama ta naġonaġo yabayababana, be nam gabu tenaġa tima kenakenana.

⁹ Be tauwai sumaġa aitauga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo ai nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua matane taudi waiguyau banegidima. ¹⁰ Be taudi aitauga waiguyaudima, taudi sibo a kataie da Mamaitua matane inam waiguyaunama kavakavanama, be inam waiguyaunama tokare ei kavena doбира beraninama busonama maika. ¹¹ Baninama suara e raranana raġanine, mui ta poki be inam beraninama mate busonama e poki da e kuruvana. Be beraninama kurinama noġone tē kitakitana tokare ei kavena. Inam kauinama teneġinama nama banaga waiguyaudima, taudi tokare adi yawasanae a waiguyauna mate tai kavedina.

¹² Nuavere tauna aitau raurubue e midimidi bagibagina, be nam ima bekubekuna. Tauna tokare na maesama yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona. Inam vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da banaga aitauga tawai nuapaġoena e utedina. ¹³ Be aitau da raurubu e banabanavina raġanine nam sibo ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua e rarau rubuguna”, inam avedi. Baninama Seitan tokare nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua e raurubu da gewagewa e voie, be mate Mamaitua tokare nam aitau e raurubu da gewagewae e beku. ¹⁴ Ibewa da banaga nopodie, wainua noġonoġota gewegewedima e soru nawedi be e gwayegwayedina. ¹⁵ Be wainua noġonoġota gewegewedima ta moramorabana damone, gewagewa ta tubutubuġana. Be gewagewa damodie guri ta tubutubuġana. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, nam aitau sibo yai kedadoka waigewemi.

¹⁷ Yaba veredi be wainua vaivaidima matabudi note Tamadama ġarone be ta yovoyovona. Tauna vutuna yana Tamanama, be tauna nam maika vaguru da ewai kati vitavitare. ¹⁸ Mamaitua na riukauama ya utedana,

aubainama taunaḡa na ḡoane tauda ya vinedana da tauda tauna na sedama tè tubuḡana. Be yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nopodie, tauda tè saḡa guratana.

Tà vaie be tà voiena

¹⁹ Yau bana, uma giunama ko noḡoti: Taumi waibeavaia, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana, be nam giu koi paparane, be nam ko medi makai. ²⁰ Baninama medie tam tokare nam Mamaitua na ḡoanama kwa voie be didimanae kwa mia, ibewa.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama yawasana miremiredi be gewegewedima ko gose poredina. Be Mamaitua riunama nopomie ya kumakumana, vutuna voyaḡote ko paḡo be ei yawasanimina.

²² Nam na giuma ko vaivaia ḡome, ibewa da taumi aba koya vaivaiena, naumeki da ko voiena. Be deḡoda vaienaḡa ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoiena, inam taumiḡa kowai kedadoka waigewemina. ²³ Tam deḡoda Mamaitua riunama vaienaḡa kwa vaivaiena, be nam kuma voivoiena, tam inam maika banaga garasie noḡonama kabe i kitakita, ²⁴ be garasi e gosegose porenā raḡanine, tauna noḡonama kitanama nuanama ya koana. ²⁵ Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasāḡinama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Be aitaḡu da inam tarawatunama vaunama e kitakita nonoḡe be e voivoiena, Mamaitua inam baneginama tokare na voiama matabudi ḡarodie ei aiainina. Baninama tauna aba ya kitakitana, nam nuanama ima koakoana.

²⁶ Aitaḡu e riuriu munāḡena da tauna Kuristen be menanama nam ima raberabe kauena, inam baneginama tauname ewai kedadoka waigewa munāḡena, be na waikuristenma inam kavakavanama. ²⁷ Tamadama Mamaitua matane, Kuristen vere vavasāḡinama inam umanama: Kedakeda be kaiyababa adi nuaboyae ko saḡudina. Be ko rabe kauemi da nam doḡu na yawasanae koi yoḡimi.

2

Nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi

¹ Yau bana, taumi dà Badama Yesu Keriso boruboruminama kowai sumāḡena, aubainama nam banaga verediḡa ko rauneneedi.

² Deḡoda taumi koyawai taparoro be banaga rabui sibo ti saḡana, banaga tenaḡa na garama veredima be na waisiama maesidima dosidima, be banaga ḡesaunama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama na garama raḡoraḡodima.

³ Be taumi deḡoda banaga waiguyaunama taunaḡa ko raunenee be ko riuna, “O turaguma, kwa verau uma guni verene kwa mia.” Be banaga waikaruwaḡawaḡanama ko riuna, “Aii, tam noa dabudine ḡavoe kwa midi.” bo “Murigue doḡae kwa mia, be nam gunie.” ⁴ Taumi aba kowai tubuḡi? Taumi inam noḡota gewegewedie banaga ko kitakita wairuvedi, be inam kauine Bada tubuḡinama ko daridariḡena.

⁵ Yau bana, koi beavaia. Doḡu banegidima adi waikitae banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima taudi kabe banaga yababa. Be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya vinedina da taudi adi waisumāḡama ei rewapanā be na waiguyauma tai buderiena. Inam waiguyaunama vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da aitaḡa tauna tawai nuapāḡoena ta paḡona. ⁶ Be taumi banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko riuriu saisairedina, taudi nam aiyaba ḡaromie tima voivoia waigewana. Be waiguyau banegidima taudi vutudi taumi ta

kawakawa gewegewemina. Taudi vutudi ta etaetaremi, ⁷ be ami Badama isanama verenama tawai dibogina.

⁸ Mamaitua tauna vutuna dà guyauma. Be girugiruminama porane tauna umanama ya riuna, “Turamma nuanuamma e pağona, maika nema tam kwa goegoe munagemna nama.” Be değoda taumi inam giunama koi muriwatanena, taumi naumeki da vere ko voivoiena. ⁹ Be değoda banaga ġesaudima ko rauneneedina be ġesaudima ibewa, taumi inam gewagewa ko voivoie be tarawatu kowai kati kotovina. ¹⁰ Baninama değoda tarawatu matabudi kwawai muriwatanedina, be nopodie tenağa kuyai kati kotovina, tam inam tarawatu tabutabudima kuyai kati kotova rovodina. ¹¹ Mamaitua ya riu vavaşa be umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauğoma”, be mate ya riuna, “Nam kwa vunuğa”. Vutuna aubainama tam değoda nam ku rauwaivi bo ku rautauğomana, be değoda kuya vunuğana, tam inam yağoro tarawatu tauwai kati kotovinama.

¹² Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavaşainama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Inam tarawatume taumi tokare e etaremina, vutuna aubainama aba da ko vatovato be ko voivoiedina, ko kita kauana. ¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami raunuatoima banaga matabudi ġarodie sibo ya kenana. Değoda ibewa, etara rağanine taumi mate Mamaitua tokare nam e raunuatoiem. Tam yodi değoda raunuatoi ġarome e kenana, naumeki da tokare nam kovoğa kwa banavi.

Waisumağa voia mate

¹⁴ Yau bana, değoda tam aitu kwa riuna, “Taugu waisumağa banegiguma”. Be değoda inam waisumeğinama nam baninama mate, inam nama waisumeğinama tokare ei yawasanim, bo? Inam waisumeğinama kavakavanama. ¹⁵ Değoda turamma ġarone nam gara bo nam kani ¹⁶ be tam kuya riuena, “Yau tura, ebom, kwai garagara kauana, Bada e rabem; kwa mia kauana.”, be tam turamma nam aba ku utena, inam waikaiwinama tokare turamma e sagu, bo? ¹⁷ Be inam kauinama teneğinama nama, değoda waisumağa taunağa be nam baninama mate, inam waisumağa gurinama.

¹⁸ Değoda aitu yodi sibo umanama ya riueguna, “Banaga ġesaudima taudi Keriso tauwai sumağenama, be ġesaudima voia veredima tauvoiedima”. Naumeki da taugu inam baneginama yodi umanama yà paribeena, “Değoda tam Keriso kwawai sumağena, be am waisumağama nam baninama mate, taugu nema yà katai bake da tam am waisumağama riuriukauina? Be taugu waisumağa baninama yà voidi be ko kitedi. Yodibe ko kataie da taugu yau waisumağama inam riuriukauinama.”

¹⁹ Tam kwawai sumağana da Mamaitua tenağa e miamiana. Inam naumeki. Be penama mate tawai sumağana da Mamaitua tenağa e miamiana, be taudi Mamaitua ta naire be naira e kawakawa gusugusudina. ²⁰ Tam kuya bua kauana! Taugu yodi yài kataim da waisumağa nam baninama mate inam waisumeğinama kavakavanama.

²¹ Bonimai wağadama Eibraham kwa noğoti. Mamaitua Eibraham na yawasanae ya kawa didimanina, baninama na voia aubainama. Tauna natunama Aisik raupuyo aubainama ya pani be olta debane ya boruna, wağurinama aubainama. ²² Yodi ko kita, Eibraham na waisumağama be na voia nayanoya tenağana. Eibraham na voia tauna na waisumağama yawai kawa riukauena. ²³ Inam kauine girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuriuna, ya kawa neganegana, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumağena, aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.”

Vutuna aubainama a riuriuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua turanama”. ²⁴ Yodi ko kita be ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga nam adi waisumaḡama taunaḡa aubainama i kawa didimanidina, ibewa da adi voiamate aubainama ya kawa didimanidina.

²⁵ Inam kauinama teneḡine, toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna Josua na tauwai neneḡanama ya sagudi be muriḡa semoe wari kedaḡa ya riupore nawedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina. ²⁶ Deḡoda tubuḡa ḡarone arua ibewa, naumeki da inam tubuḡinama ya gurina, be kauinama teneḡinama nama, deḡoda waisumaḡa nam baninama mate, naumeki da inam waisumaḡa gurinama.

3

Menamma kwa tom

¹ Yau bana, nam matabumi tauwai katakatai ko tubutubuḡa, baninama ko noḡoti da tauma aitaḡa tauwai katakatai tokare Bada e etare vavasageḡaina, nam taumi ḡesaumima maika.

² Tauda matabuda yaba toitoi ḡarodie tà bekubekuna. Be aitaḡa da menanama e tomtomna, tauna banaga verenama, be tokare teneteneḡinama da na yawasanama e rabe kauena. ³ Banaga hosi ta gerugeruena raḡanine, taudi hosi mudunama taie ta nigori, be inam tainama ḡaubonama ta sorsoruna ruvane hosi dosinama e voteyateya be nama e naḡonaḡona. ⁴ Be mate waga ko noḡoti, tauna sive dosinama e suvesuve waibabarina. Be yabiyabi ḡaubo ḡominama inam waganama dosinama e boruboru waididimanina, kapena na ḡoanama ruvane e naḡonaḡona. ⁵ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama mena, mena inam yaba ḡaubo kokonama tunide e kenakenana. Be inam menanama ḡaubonama e voieda da tà seḡaseḡara be piripiri dosidie tà tavatavana. Be kodara ko noḡoti, kodara pakanama inam kai menanama ḡaubonama, be e voie da kodara dosinama e tubuḡa be dobira matabuna noponama e karakaratina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama mena inam maika kai. Menadama inam gewagewa na dobuma tunide e kenakenana. Mena e kawakawa gewagewada, be e voie, da tauda dà yawasanama matabuna e gabugabu gorudana. Seitan tauna vutuna kai menade ya boru be e karakarata.

⁷ Banaga tokare teneteneḡinama da musara matabudi, maika kiu, musara daredaredima be iyana tà kawa maraḡamidina, ⁸ be nam aitaḡa teneteneḡina da tokare mena e kawa maraḡami. Mena inam yaba gewagewanama mota sarama maika, banaga e karakarati be ta gurigurina.

⁹ Tauda menade dà Badama bo Tamadama isanama tà kaikai suḡusuḡuna, be inam menanama teneḡine dà banagama tawai tara tautauedi be tawai tara mosikedina. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua ya voiedina, kitedima tauna maika. Be tauda yaḡoro tà kunukunuredina. ¹⁰ Yau bana, mududama tenaḡa kavakava, be nopone kaisuḡusuḡu be kunura ta dobidobi tenaḡana. Inam nam nama sibo tè voivoia. ¹¹ Bigabiga tenaḡa nopone tokare nam teneteneḡina da upa verena be upa ḡoraḡoranama ta tava tenaḡa. ¹² Be mate yau bana, uma ko noḡoti: Damaya tokare nam e vota be gobara e tubuḡa, bo gobara tokare nam e vota be niura e tubuḡa. Be inam kauinama teneḡinama egasi nopone, tokare nam upa ḡoma kwa redu be teneteneḡina.

Nuauyauya riuriukauina be kaikaiyovunama

¹³ ḡaromie aitaḡa da nuauyauyanama, be Mamaitua na yawasanama ya kataiena, naumeki da tauna sibo na yawasanae ḡaromie vere yai

maġatarina. Tauna vere sibo ya voivoiedina, be inam kaudie banaga ta kita da tauna voyaġota be nuauyauya baneginama. ¹⁴ Be deġoda tauna nopone unura, nuāgorāgora be moraba ta kenana, naumeki da tauna nam sibo ya kawa saġe munaġe be ya riuna, “Taugu nuauyauya banegiguma.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu be riukaua ta riuriu tuatuaġaiena. ¹⁵ Uma nuauyauyanama inam nam marae be i yovona. Ibewa, inam dobu, tubuġa be Diaboro adi nuauyauyama. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama deġoda aitau ġarodie unura be moraba ta kenakenana, inam banegidima yawasana kedanama nam ti kataiena. Be inam kaudie voia yabayababa be gewagewa ya moġavuna.

¹⁷ Be nuauyauya marae yovoyovonama inam na tabu. Inam nuauyauyanama e voida da tauda vere tà votedina, inam suba, miagenuana, voteyateya be raunuatoi. Be mate riukaue tà giuna, be nam tà noġota raburabui, be nam noġota miremiredima ġarode ta kena. ¹⁸ Suba tauvoiedima taudi adi banagama ta sagusagudina da subae ta miana. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi waikai saguma votanama tokare vere be didimana adi banagama ġarodie ta banavidina.

4

Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana

¹ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa, da aba aubainama kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ġasiġasi? Inam waikawa ġasiġasidima ta tubutubugana, baninama tubuġa na ġoana be noġota veredima nopomie tawai ġaviġaviana.

² Taumi ami ġoanama yabedima kadi taiye banaga kowai ġuridi, be yaġoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Taumi banaga adi purapurama ko kitedi, be ko unuunuredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi ami banagama mate kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ġasiġasina, be yaġoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Be aba aubainama inam yabedima nam koma ragaragau? Inam baninama, taumi Mamaitua nam komawai baġana aubainama. ³ Be deġoda Mamaitua kowai baġa be ami ġoanama nam e utemi, inam baninama taumi ami noġotama gewegewedie Mamaitua kowai baġana. Taumi Mamaitua kowai baġana da tauna ami ġoanama kabe e utemi, be inam yabedima yawasana wainua vaivaiddie kabe koi yakaredi, inam nam i verena.

⁴ Taumi aitauga Mamaitua ko tuatuaġaiena, taumi inam waivi na taugomama mui debane e poreporena maika. Aba aubainama taumi dobu na ġoanama kowai muriwatane? Koya kataie bo ibewa, deġoda dobu yawasanidima koi nuapagoedina, taumi inam Mamaitua ko tuatuaġaiena. Deġoda taumi dobu yawasanidima koi turanedina, taumi inam Mamaitua na ġaviama. ⁵ Girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena inam giu kavakavana, bo? Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua Aruinama ya uteda be nopode e miamiana, be tauna inam Aruinama debane dobu yawasanidima e kougouburuedina.” ⁶ Be Mamaitua raukivivere baneginama aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua banaga rarauguyaguyaudima e biri dobiġedina, be e raukivivere na voyaġota banegidima ġarodie.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana, be Diaboro ko riutuaġaie da tauna e gosemi be naira e naġona. ⁸ Taumi ko verauna Mamaitua diane, yodibe Mamaitua e verauna taumi diemie. Taumi gewagewa banegimima, nopomima ko koġa be ko kawa veremina, maika nema nimemima ko koġakoġana nama, be nam noporaburabui

nopomie e kena. ⁹ Ami gewagewama aubainama koi nuaboya be ko ġabana. Koya kwatekwatevana, yodi ko gose be ko ġabana. Koyawai nuaverena, yodi ko gose be koi nuaboyana. ¹⁰ Bada matane ko ġaubo munaġa, be tauna e kawa saġemina.

¹¹ Yau bana, ami banagama nam koi karakara kutuedi bo koi tara piriedi. Deġoda tam aitau turamma kwai tara piriena, tam inam Mamaitua na tarawatuma kwawai diboġina. Tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam sibo kuyai tara pirie, avedi! Tam sibo tarawatu kuya voteyeteyena. ¹² Tauwai tarapiri inam Mamaitua taunaġa, nam tam. Tauna vutuna tarawatu ya utedana, aubainama tauna taunaġa na ġoane nama tokare banaga ei yawasanidi bo e kawa gewegewedi, inam taunaġa ewai badena. Tam nema maika kitam, be turamma kwawai tarapirie, wa?

Seġara dokadoka avedi

¹³ Taumi aitauga umanama ko giugiuna, “Tauda manaka bo pomai ta naġo taonie da modi tenaġa ta mia be taì bisnis da mane dosinama ta voiena.” Inam nama banegimima ami giuma yodi ya riuemi be ko vaiena.

¹⁴ Taumi nam ko kataiena da aba mateġa bo pomai e tubuġa. Taumi ami yawasanama inam kai basunama maika, yodi raġan ġaubonaġa ko kitana, be murine ei kave munaġana. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo umanama koya riuriuna, “Deġoda Bada e ġoena, naumeki da tauda ta mia be umanama umanama yabedima ta voiedina.” ¹⁶ Taumi ko rarau guyaguya be ko seġaseġarana. Inam kauinama ko gose pore. Seġara dokadoka inam yaba gewagewanama.

¹⁷ Taumi deġoda vere koya kataiena be nam ko voie, inam tauna gewagewa.

5

Waiguyau banegimima ko kita kauana

¹ Taumi banaga waiguyau mima yodi koi beavaia kauana. Taumi tokare piripiri ko banavidina, vutuna aubainama yodi koi nuaboya kua be ko ġabana. ² Taumi ami waiguyau matabuna a bova be kwarikwari ami garama a kanidina. ³ Ami manema niranira a kanidi be a raubusabusaga. Be inam raubusebuseginama tokare ei maġatarana da taumi keda koya parena. Be inam niraniranama taumi mate tubuġimima tokare e kani rovo be gienae kai e kara gorumina. Raġan damonama kaiteka e tavatavana, be taumi ama taragai be mane kowai dam raka yababena. ⁴ Ko kita! Taumi ami taunoyama ami sipie a noyanoya be nam kowai maesidina, vutuna aubainama adi bekurama yodi Bada wairewapana vavasaġinama e vaivaiena.

⁵ Taumi dobie yaba toitoi tabutabu koyai dam raka yababedi be taumiġa kowai nuaverena. Taumi koya kani kapoteu be moraba ko nuanua sarisarina, taumi maika bawa tokare raġan damone ta vunugi mi be ta nigomina.

⁶ Taumi banaga veredima koyai tara tautauedi be koya vunugi dina, avedi da taudi nam aba gewagewanama ġaromie ti voiena.

Koi raba nuetau be ko moiragina

⁷ Yau bana, koi raba nuetauna naumeki da Bada e verau munaġana. Tausipi ko noġoti, tauna ewai raba nuetauna da kusana e dobi da kani ta gogo be maura e tubuġana. ⁸ Be teneġinama nama taumi mate. Koi raba nuetau be piripiri raġandie ko midi da bagibaginaġa, baninama Bada na kaba verauma kaiteka maida.

⁹ Be nam ami banagama mate koi suramudu, avedi, inam kauine tokare Bada e kovoġimina. Baninama tauwai tarapiri tauna kaiteka maida.

¹⁰ Yau bana, peroperoveta ko noġotidi, taudi piripiri be wainuatoitoi raġandie ai nuabagibagi be Bada isane a giugiuna. ¹¹ Mamaitua inam nama banegidima yai aiainidina, baninama taudi piripiri nopodie nam ti bekuna, be ai nuabagibagina. Joub ko noġoti. Tauna piripiri dosidima ya banavina be yaġoro yai nuabagibagina. Vutuna aubainama Bada yai aiainina, baninama Bada tauna raunuatoī baneginama.

Waisaġina be rausaġi adi giurma

¹² Be mate, yau bana, nam ko rausaġi. Nam mara banegidima isedie, bo dobu bo yaba ġesaudima isedie ko rausaġi, avedi. Taumi deġoda koi aninana, naumeki da koi anina ġomana, be deġoda tuaġai, naumeki da ko tuaġai ġomana. Nam i verena deġoda tokare etare ko midī be gewagewa dosinama ko banavina.

Waisumaġe ko moiragi

¹³ Deġoda tam aitu kwawai nuatoitoina, naumeki da kwa moiragina. Be deġoda tam aitu kwawai nuaverena, naumeki da tam kwa sare be Bada isanama kwa kaisuġusuġuna.

¹⁴ Deġoda tam aitu kuya sidana, naumeki da ekalesia babadidima kwa riuedi da Bada isane aubaimma ta moiragi be oeri debame ta ġinina.

¹⁵ Be moiragi waisumaġe, tokare Bada inam baneginama sidasidanama ei yawasanina. Be deġoda inam baneginama ġarone gewagewa, naumeki da Bada tokare inam baneginama na gewagewama e noġota porenna.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama ami banabanagama mate ami gewagewama koi kawa kuvesa be ko moiragi vivirana, yodiibe taumi tokare ko yawasanana. Be didimana baneginama na moiragima inam yai rewapanna kua be bani biribiridima. ¹⁷ Elaija ko noġoti, tauna banaga ġoma maika tauda. Be tauna nuanama tabutabune marakapo aubainama ya moiragina da nam sibo kusana ya dobi. Be inam raġanine kusana nam i dobinna naumeki da modi rabuiteġa be nawaravi 6 a kovina. ¹⁸ Muriġa ya moiragi munāġa da kusana ya ġoġo, be dubue kani a tubuġana.

¹⁹ Yau bana, taumi deġoda aitu tenaġa ġaromie riukaua waimuriwatenenama sibo i gose be tam aitu inam baneginama ku verauġa munāġena Bada ġarone, tam inam voia verenama kuya voiena, ²⁰ baninama uma ko noġoti, tam aitu da gewagewa baneginama tauna gewagewa kedane ya naġonaġo be tam kuya verauġa munāġena, tam inam baneginama gurie be kuyai yawasana munāġena. Be na gewagewama toitoi Mamaitua ya noġota poredina.

Pita 1 leta pakanama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Uma letanama yà girugiurmina taumi tauwai sumağa aitauga koyai daberarimi be Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia be Bitinia provinsdiga ko miamiana ġaromie. Taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ġarona aubainama vaġai dobu matabuna ko naġonaġona. ² Tamadama Mamaitua bonideġo ya vinemina da taumi Yesu Keriso ko voteyeteyena. Tauna kosinine ya koġemi be Arua Babau ya voiemu da taumi banaga babaumima koya tubuġana.

Bada na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie ta maura be ta kena nonoġana.

Noġota yawayawasaninama

³⁻⁴ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua tà kaisuġusuġuna, baninama na raunuatoima ya moraba kauana aubainama, tauna ya voida da tè tubuġa vitara be yawasana vaunama ya utedana. Yodi noġota yawayawasaninama nopode e kenakenana da tokare marae tà naġona, inam dabudine dà buderima Mamaitua e raberabena. Be inam buderinama marae e kenakenana aubainama, tokare nam e bova bo e gewagewa, ibewa da e kena nonoġana. Inam kaidima matabudi Mamaitua ya utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaga.

⁵ Taumi ami waisumaġama aubainama, Mamaitua na rewapanama ya midu ġaġarimi be e raberabemina, naumeki da yawasana e veraverauna tokare raġan damone e maġatarana. ⁶ Inam kaidima aubaidima taumi ko mosari guratana, avedi da yodi raġan ġaubonama nopone piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuġana, be yaġoro da taumi koi nuaverena.

⁷ Be piripiri tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuġana inam baninama Mamaitua sibo ya kitana deġoda ami waisumaġama inam riukaua bo ibewa. Inam piripiridima maika gold banaga kai matane ta gabugabu vunegidina maika. Be gold tauna yaba samosamoinama, be na verema nam ami waisumaġama maika. Be deġoda ami waisumaġama inam riukaua, naumeki da tokare nam e samoa. Be taumi tokare ami waisumaġama votedima ko banavidina, Yesu Keriso e maġatarana raġanine. Tauna tokare e kawa saġemi, be boruma da vivira e utemina.

⁸⁻⁹ Aruimima Mamaitua ewai yawasanidina, inam vutuna parata ya boruborue yodi ami waisumaġe koya tavana. Avedi da taumi Yesu Keriso nam ko kitana, be yaġoro da kowai nuapaġoena; nam ko kitana be yaġoro kowai sumaġena, be ma mosarimi kowai nuaverena.

¹⁰ Boni peroperoveta a riuna da taumi tokare ġaromie inam yawasaninama e maġatarana. ¹¹ Boni Keriso Aruinama taudi nopodie ya giugiuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare ei nuatoitoina be murine tauna na yawasana boruboruminama e maġatarana. Be peroperoveta a wanawana rereġena da sibo a katai kauena airaġan uma kaidima ta tubuġa, be nema ta tubuġa bako.

¹² Mamaitua inam giudima peroperoveta yai kataidina, nam taudime sagu munaġedima aubaina, ibewa da taumi aubaimima inam kaidima a giugiuedina. Inam giudima vutudi taurauguguya ġaromie a verau be Arua Babau na rewapanae vari verenama a rauguguyena. Inam Aruinama

vutuna Mamaitua marae ya riupore yovoġena ġarodie. Be anea mate inam kaudima ta ġoġoe kauena da sibo a katai kauena.

Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana

¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vokaukaura wainonoġedina noya aubainama. Be mate ko rabe kauemina, be tokare Yesu Keriso e maġatarana raġanine, Mamaitua na raukiviveree tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Ami noġotama vutuna ġarone ko boru be koi rabana. ¹⁴ Taumi ko miana Mamaitua na sedama vovoteyeteyedima maika, be nam ami ġoanama kaudima gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. Inam yawasanidima taumi boni bua na miane koya miamiana raġanine nama koya voivoiana. ¹⁵ Tauna tauvinemima tauna banaga babaunama, vutuna aubainama ami yawasanae yaba matabuna ko voiedina, tauna taunaga na ġoanama ruvane ko voiedina. ¹⁶ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu banaga babauguma, vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana.”

¹⁷ Be ko noġoti da taumi mara banegimima be Tamemima ġarone ko moiragi be kowai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare banaga tenatenagaġa abaga veredi bo gewegewedima a voivoiedina, ruvedie nama e kaiviredina. Avedi da banaga dosidi bo kamai banabanaga, matabudi tokare e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi vaġavaġai uma dobune ko naġonaġona Mamaitua ko vivira kauena. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Baninama tauna nam yaba samosamoidima maika goldie bo manee i gimara dobiġemina, ibewa da Keriso kosinine ya gimara dobiġemina. Keriso tauna vutuna Mamaitua na tipama vere vavasaginama maika sipu natunama. Be taumi ami yawasanama yateyatemima ġarodie be a yovoyovona, inam yawasanana kavekavedima. ²⁰ Muriġa da dobu ai tubuġina, be noġone Yesu vinevinenama nama ya miamiana, be yodi raġan damodamodie tauna taumi kami taiye ya kawa maġatarina.

²¹ Yodi taune taumi Mamaitua kowai sumageña, be ami noġotama Mamaitua ġarone koya boru be kowai rabana. Baninama tauna vutuna Yesu ġurie be ya kawa midisuġu munage be na borumama ya utena. ²² Be taumi riukaua koyawai muriwatanena raġanine, taumi nopomima koya kawa veredina Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi ami banabanagama nuenuemima tabutabune kowai nuapaġedina. Be inam yawasaninama naumeki da ko kaiguratena raġan matabuna.

²³ Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumana aubainama koya tubuġa vitarana, be yodi yawasanana vaunama nopomie e kenakenana. Be Mamaitua na pesima tokare nam ei kave pesi ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Be Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumakumana, inam tauna riunama yawayawasaninama be kenakena nonoġinama. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare yawasanama vaunama nopone ko mia nonoġana.

²⁴ “Be banaga matabudi taudi maika mui, be borumidima inam maika berana.

Baninama mui tokare ta poki makaina be herana tokare boedima nam nama ta kena dauna da tokare ta kuruva poraġana,

²⁵ be Bada riunama tokare e kena nonoġana.”

Inam vutuna tauma kè rarau guguyena ġaromie.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama ġaromie yawasanana gewegewedima maika: Waikarakarakutu, kaiyovu, unura be waitupadeġa ko kaiporaporagaña. Inam nama yabedima matedima tabu be tabu ġaromie ta kenakenana ko gosedi. ²⁻³ Taumi kaite koya kita da Bada tauna banaga verenama, vutuna

aubainama taumi ami kanima sibo Bada riunama koya gōeḡoe guratena, maika gomana wawainama susu e kanikani nonoḡena nama. Inam kedane taumi ko katai kauena da Mamaitua riukaua yai yawasanimina.

Yesu tauna yeku yawayawasaninama

⁴ Ko verau Yesu Keriso ḡarone. Tauna vutuna yeku yawayawasaninama banaga a tuaḡaiena, be Mamaitua ya vine be noḡotinama tauna ḡarone ya moraba kauana.

⁵ Be taumi mate yeku yawayawasanimima be Mamaitua ya vinemina da tauna Aruinama kana vadama taumi e rarau vadaemina. Be tauna ya voiemu da taumi Mamaitua na pirisima babaumima be Arua Babaue taumime koi uta munaḡemina maika puyo. Inam puyonama vutuna Yesu Keriso Mamaitua ewai aninena. ⁶ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu yeku Saionna ya boruboruna ko kitana, inam yekunama vutuna vada yasinama.

Be yekunama noḡotinama ḡarogue ya moraba kauana.

Be aitau uma yekunama ewai sumaḡena, tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

⁷ Taumi tauwai sumaḡa ḡaromie inam yekunama noḡotinama ya moraba kauana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi adi giuna umanama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

“Yeku vada taukerinama a tuaḡaiena, be yekunama vutuna Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana”

⁸ Be mate ya riuna,

“Inam yekunama vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saḡai vitare be ta bekubekuna.”

Taudi Mamaitua na giuna ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi tokare ta bekuna maika Mamaitua ya vinevinedina nama.

⁹ Be Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da taumi tauna na banagama babaumima, taumi guyaguyau be na pirisima, vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua ḡarogaronama. Yodi taumi isanama ko kawakawa saḡesaḡena, baninama taumi noḡone tadiwanawana nopone, be tauna yai doka dobiḡemina tauna na yanama vere vavasaḡinama nopone.

¹⁰ Noḡone taumi nam Mamaitua na damma nopone, be yodi taumi na damma nopone ko miamiana.

Noḡone Mamaitua na raunuatoima nam ko kataiena, be yodi taumi na raunuatoima koya kataie be koya paḡona.

Banaga matedie nema sibo tē mia bako?

¹¹ Yau banaga vavasaḡama, taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ḡarona aubainama, vaḡai dobu matabuna ko naḡonaḡona. Taumi vaḡavaḡai uma dobune ko babababarana, vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuriu vavasaḡemina da taumi ḡoana gewegewedima ko gosodina, baninama inam ḡoendima vutudi aruimima tai ḡavie be tawai gwaḡana.

¹² Banaga nam waisumeḡidima matedie taumi ami yawasanama didimandie ko miana. Be voia verediḡa taudi matedie ko voiedi be ta kitedina, aveli da taudi tawai wavu yababemina da taumi kabe gewagewa ko voivoie. Be tokare Bada etara aubainama e veraverau munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare Mamaitua isanama ta kawa saḡena ami voiana veredima aubainama.

¹³ Banaga adi waibadama tabu be tabu dibudie taumi ko miana Bada isanama aubainama. Dobu guyaguyaudima* taudi adi waibadama dibune gabeman tawai badana, vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁴ Be guyaunama na gabegabemanima mate adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama taudi guyau ya riuporedina da gewagewa tauvoiedima naumeki da sibo a kovogidina, be aitauga da vere tauvoiedima isedima ta kawa saḡedina.

¹⁵ Be inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama da taumi sibo vere koya voivoiedina, be veree inam banegidima nam aba ti kataie be ta giugiu yabayababana, ko rawanuatugudina. ¹⁶ Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam aita kua riuna, “Yodi nam aiyaba ima panipaniguna, aubainama yau ḡoane nama ya voia yabayababana”. Inam avedi! Taumi sibo koya miana Mamaitua na taunoyama maika. ¹⁷ Banaga matabudi ko viviredi, Mamaitua ko naire be na damma banegidima koi nuapaḡoedina. Be mate dobu guyaunama ko vivirena.

Piripiri sibo tè dami poredina Keriso maika

¹⁸ Taunoya, ami babadama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina. Nam babada vovoyaḡotidi bo veredima taudiḡa ko voteyeteyedi, ibewa da babada kivi korokorodima mate ko voteyeteyedina. ¹⁹ Deḡoda banaga nam aba i voia waigewana, be a raukivi gewagewa yababena, be tauna Mamaitua ewai sumage be ewai nuapaḡoena aubainama, naumeki da inam piripirinama e dami porena Mamaitua anitai nuaverenama aubainama. Inam kauinama Mamaitua matane ya vere kauana. ²⁰ Be deḡoda taumi gewagewa koya voie be a raukivi gewegewemi be koya dami porena, inam naumeki da ami voia waigewama kovoginama koya paḡona. Be deḡoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivigewagewa yababemi, be taumi inam raukivigewagewanama koya dami porena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane koya voiena.

²¹ Tauna ya vinemina inam vutuna aubainama. Baninama taumi kami taiye Keriso mate ya mariyawa be piripiri matabudi ya dami poredina. Naumeki da tauna na wainuatoitoie keda yai kataimina da taumi nama sibo murinaḡa koya naḡona. ²² “Tauna nam aba gewagewanama tenaḡa maika i voia rubuna. Be nam waitupa kaiyovu mudune i dobi rubuna.”

²³ Banaga a kunukunurena raḡanine, tauna nam i kunura ḡaredina. Be a raraukivi gewegewena raḡanine, tauna nam i riuwai nainairidina. Ibewa da na nuaboyama be na yawasanama matabuna Mamaitua nimane ya biridina, baninama tauna ya kataiena da Mamaitua tokare inam kaudima e kawa didimanidina. ²⁴ Tauna tubuḡa ḡomine dà gewagewama ya kiroḡa nawedina korosie. Inam kedane tauda gewagewae be ya kuvesidana, da yodi Mamaitua na ḡoane yawasanana didimanidie tà miana, be gewagewa na rewapanama nam ḡarode ima kenakenana. Keriso na keroe taumi koya yawasanana. ²⁵ Baninama boni taumi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ami ḡoane koya naḡonaḡo yabayababana. Be yodi taumi sipu taurabenama ḡarone koya verau munaḡana. Tauna vutuna ei dokemi be e rabe kauemina.

3

Banaga wainaḡidima adi giuna

* **2:13:** Uma dobudine dobu guyaguyaudima inam nam Seitan. Taudi maika ‘king’ bo ‘queen’.

¹⁻² Be kauinama teneginama nama, taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama ko viviredi be adi waibadama dibune ko miana. Inam kedane ami tautauḡomama ḡesaudima aitauga vari verenama nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare ami yawasanama veredima ta kitedi be adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.

³ Be anikawa veremima aubainama nam tubeḡe koi siemi, maika waidebaviri bo komakoma kibokiboridima bo gara waimatakanikanidima.

⁴ Ibewa da yawasanama veredima nopomie maika voyaḡota be miagenuana, vutudi ami waisiama. Inam waisiedima veredima tokare nam ta samoa. Inam yawasanidima vutudi Mamaitua matane a moraba kauana. ⁵ Boni waiwaivi Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama taudi uma kaudie ai siedina. Taudi adi tautauḡomama a viviredi be adi waibadama dibune a miamiana, ⁶ maika Sera, tauna na tauḡomama Eibraham ya vovo teyeteye be yawai isana bada. Be taumi deḡoda ami tautauḡomama nam ko nairedi be yawasanama didimanidima ko voiedina, taumi naumeki da Sera na sedama.

⁷ Be kauinama teneginama nama taumi tautauḡoma ami visavisarama mate koi nuatenaga, be ko rabe kuedina, baninama taudi nam ti rewapanana. Taudi mate yawasanama kenakena nonoḡinama tokare ta paḡona maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama ko viviredina. Be deḡoda ibewa, taumi ami moiragima tokare Mamaitua e vaia yababena.

Piripiri ko dami porena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi ko mia genuana be koi nuapaḡo vivira, be ko raunatoi, ko raukivi vere be ko ḡaubo munaḡana. ⁹ Be aitaugewagewa ḡaromie e voiena, nam gewagewae koi maesi, avedi. Be aitauga e kunuremina, nam ko kunura ḡare, avedi, baninama taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina da vere taudi ḡarodie ko voiedina, inam kedane tokare vere koi buderiena.

¹⁰ “Baninama deḡoda aitauga yodi yawasanama verene mieninama e ḡoena, bo yawasanama veredima kitedima e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna menanama e rabe kauena, be giu gewegewedima nam mudune e giuedi.

¹¹ Tauna gewagewa e gose poredi be vere e voiedina. Be tauna suba e wane da e wane guratena.

¹² Aitauga vere tauvoiedima, Mamaitua taudi e raberabe kuedina, be adi moiragima tokare nam e vaia yababedi.

Be banaga aitauga gewagewa tauvoiedima, Bada taudi e miamia tautauriedina.”

¹³ Deḡoda taumi vere voienama ko ḡoe guratena, tokare aitauga e raukivi gewegewemi? ¹⁴ Be deḡoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivi gewagewa yababemina, naumeki da nuemima e verena, inam kua dosinama Mamaitua matane, be tauna tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Inam banegidima gewegewedima ḡarodie nam nuemima e rovo bo ko nairedi. ¹⁵ Be nuemima nopone Keriso ko paḡo da tauna vutuna ami Badama be ko vivirena. Be raḡan matabuna ko vokauka be ko miamiana, be raḡanine aitauga ami waisumaḡama ei taravirena, taumi waigapa ko paribeenana. Be uma kaudima vivire be voyaḡote ko voiedina. ¹⁶ Be taumi ami yawasanama raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone didimanae, be mate ami noḡotama didimanidie ko miana. Dabudine banaga ami yawasanama didimanidima ta kitedi be waitupadeḡa banegidima tokare debedima ta subana. ¹⁷ Deḡoda gewagewa ta voivoiedi be piripiri ta banavina inam naumeki, da kovoga ta paḡona. Be ya verena deḡoda Mamaitua na

gōane vere tà voivoiedi be piripiri tà banavina, inam naumeki da tà dami poredina.

¹⁸ Keriso dà gewagewama aubainama piripiri ya banavi be ya guri tenaḡana, be tokare nam e guri munaga. Inam kauine tauna yai doka nawedana Mamaitua ḡarone. Keriso tauna vutuna didimana baneginama, tauda gewagewa banegidama aubaidama tubuḡe ya gurina, be Arua na rewapanae Mamaitua tauna ya kawa midisuḡu munaga.

¹⁹ Be arue tauna ya naḡona arua dibure miemienidima ḡarodie be ya rauguguyana. ²⁰ Taudi vutudi boni Noa waga ya voivoiena raḡanine, taudi a mia be Mamaitua a rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena. Be Mamaitua yawai raba nuetauna da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina, be taudi yaḡoro da a rawarawa ḡaiḡaiena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua banaga raubisaḡa sievinama 8, taudiḡa yai yawasanidi be nam upae ti monu be ti gurina. ²¹ Be uma upanama inam babataito ewai matairena. Vutuna yodi ewai yawasanimina. Babataito inam nam tunidama miranama koḡaporenama aubaina, ibewa da babataito baninama inam umanama: Mamaitua tàwai baḡana da nopode dà noḡotama e kawa didimanidi be nuadama e subana. Be inam kauinama tèwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaga aubainama.

²² Tauna ya naḡo marae be yodi Mamaitua kasaune e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi anea be arua wairewapanidima, be rewapana ḡesaudima matabudi Keriso na rewapanama be na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

4

Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be Mamaitua na ḡoane ko miana

¹ Keriso tubuḡe yai nuatoitoina aubainama, raḡanine tauda piripiri tà banabanavidina, naumeki da sibo tèi nuabagibagi be tè dami poredina dà Badama Yesu maika. Baninama aita da tubuḡe piripiri e banavidina na waisumaḡama kana taiye, inam ewai maḡatarana da tauna riukaua gewagewa ya gosodina, ² be na damonama yodi tauna na yawasanae nam uma dobonama yawasanidima tokare ei muriwatana munaḡedi. Ibewa da tauna yodi Mamaitua na ḡoane e miamiana. ³ Baninama taumi dobu na ḡoane, naumeki koyai nuavere ḡarovana. Inam taudi banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi adi yawasanama, kitedima maika badara yabayababa, tegobua, kaniposa, tegobua soidima be taparoro kaikaiyovudima maika kokoitau rauduneedima.

⁴ Be yodi banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi a base da taumi inam kaidima gewegewedima koya gosodina. Inam vutuna aubainama yodi taudi ḡaromie tawai menamenana. ⁵ Taudi tokare Mamaitua noḡone ta etarana. Tauna kaite e vovo kaukauana da tokare banaga yawayawasanidima, be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. ⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga guriguridima varì verenama a vaiena da taudi tubuḡe kovoḡa a paḡona, be arue ta yawasanana.

⁷ Yaba matabudi kaiteka adi raḡanima damone tà tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama nam ko voia yabayababa, avedi, taumi ko mia genuana, koi noḡota kaua, yodibe ko moiragina. ⁸ Be yaba dosinama inam: Ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaḡo kauedina, baninama wainuapaḡo gewagewa toitoi e rupurupudina. ⁹ Ami banagama ami vadae ta saḡana nam ko momoduedi. ¹⁰ Taumi tenatenaḡaḡa ami puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya uteutemina. Inam puyodima ko rabe kauedi

be inam puyodie ami banagama ko sagu kauedina. ¹¹ Aitau da taurau-guguya, naumeki da Mamaitua riunama sibo ya rauguguyena. Be aitau da tauwai kaisagu, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanae na banagama sibo ya sagudina. Inam kaudie Yesu Keriso Mamaitua tà kawakawa sağena dà voiama veredima aubaidima. Tauna vutuna ġarone, neneğara be rewapana ta kenakena nonoğana. Inam riukaua.

Keriso kana taiye değoda piripiri tà banavidina

¹² Yau banaga vavasagama, taugu è kataiena da taumi yodi raurubu be piripiri ġaromie ta kenakenana. Be inam piripiridie Mamaitua ami waisumagama e rarau rubudina. Be uma kaudima nam ko nuababagedi be ko riuna, “Uma yodi aba ġarogue e tubutubuğa.” ¹³ Ibewa da koi nuaverena, baninama taumi Keriso na wainuatoitoima kowai nuatoitoi saguna, be rağanine Keriso ma neneğarina e verau munagana, taumi tokare koi nuavere be ko mosarina.

¹⁴ Be değoda Keriso waimuriwatanenama aubainama banaga ta kunuremina, taumi naumeki da koi nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua Aruinama boruboruminama taumi ġaromie. ¹⁵ Değoda taumi gewagewa ko voivoiedina maika rauvunuğa bo danene bo banaga adi giu bo adi voiama kowai badabada yababedi be damone piripiri ko banavidina, inam naumeki da ami kovogama koya pağona. ¹⁶ Be değoda Keriso kana taiye piripiri ko banavidina, nam ko tunimayağa. Taumi koi nuavere be Yesu isane Mamaitua ko kaisuğusuğuna. ¹⁷ Etara rağaninama kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na damma ġarodie etara ei karena. Be değoda Mamaitua tauda tauwai sumağa e etare dokedana, naumeki da banaga aitağa Mamaitua na varima verenama nam ti vovo teyetyena, taudi nemanama? Taumi ko noğonoğotina taudi tokare ta yawasanana, bo? ¹⁸ Be

“Değoda didimana banegidima Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama banavinama ġarodie e piripirina, naumeki da gewagewa banegidi bo banaga adi yawasanama barebaredima, taudi tokare nema inam yawasaninama ta banavi bake? Nam teneteneğina!”

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi aitağa Mamaitua na goane kowai nuatoitoina, taumi ami yawasanama Mamaitua nimane ko boru, be voia veredima ko voiedina, baninama Mamaitua tauna tauwai tubuğa patupatutunama.

5

Ekalesia babadidima adi raukurama

¹ Yodi yau giuma taumi ekalesia babadimima ġaromie yà boruna. Taugu mate ekalesia kana badama be Keriso na wainuatoitoima èi matematena. Be taugu mate tokare Keriso e mağatarana rağanine yau buderima boruboruminama e uteguna. ² Mamaitua Na Sipuma ko rabe kauedi. Nam aitau ima segesegerimina, ibewa da taumi nuemie koi rabaraba kauana, baninama inam vutuna Mamaitua na goanama. Be nam waigogo bo mane ko noğoti be koi rabaraba. Ibewa da taumi Mamaitua koi nuapağoe be aubainama koi taunoyana. ³ Nam koi badabada gurata ġarodie, ibewa da voia veredima ko voiedi be ġaromie ta kitana. ⁴ Be sipu taurabedima adi badama e mağatarana rağanine, taumi tokare ami maesama boruboruminama e utemina, inam maesinama tokare nam e samoa.

⁵ Yarayaraga taumi ko ġaubo munağa be babada adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama

“Mamaitua banaga raurau guyaguyaudima e biri dobigedina. Be banaga matabumi yà riuriuemina da aitau e ġauġaubo munaġana, Mamaitua tauna tokare e raunuatoiena.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua matane ko ġaubo munaġana. Be na ġoanama nama raġanine tauna tokare e kawa saġemina. ⁷ Ami nuaboyama matabudi Mamaitua nimane koi damidina, baninama tauna vutuna tau-rabemima.

⁸ Koi kita kua be ko rabe munaġemina! Baninama kami tauma Diaboro e karakaravemina laion maika, e guda yarusimina aubainama. ⁹ Be pipiriri raġandie ami waisumaġe ko midi da bagibaginaġa, be Diaboro ko riutuagaiena, baninama ko noġoti da tauwai sumaġa dobu ġesaudie pipiriri tenegidima nama ta banabanavidina.

¹⁰ Mamaitua yai aninana da yodi taumi raġan ġaubonaġa ko rautapa wainuatoitoina. Be nam koi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua tauna raunuato-i baneginama aubainama, tauna Yesu Kerisoe ya vinemina da taumi tokare tauna mate ko mia nonoġana na kaba miama boruborumine. Tauna tokare e kawa didimanimina, be na raukiviveree tokare rewapana e utemi da taumi ami waisumaġe ko midi bagibagina, be tokare pipiririe nam ko beku. ¹¹ Tauna vutuna ġarone rewapana e kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

Pita na ġiuma damonama

¹² Taugu uma letanama tuponama è girumina ġaromie, be Sailas turaguma patupatutunama tauna ya saguguna. Taugu è girumina ġaromie duġumima aubainama, be yài maġatarimi da taumi avedi da pipiririe kowai nuatoitoina, be riukaua da Mamaitua na raukiviveree ko miamiana. Vutuna aubainama inam raukiviverene ko midi da bagibaginaġa.

¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma Babilon nopone miemienidima tawai kaiwemina. Taudi mate Mamaitua ya vinedina maika taumi. Be natuguma* Mak tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. ¹⁴ Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

Matabumi aitauga Kerisoe miemienima suba ġaromie e kenana.

* **5:13:** Mak tauna nam Pita natu ġomina. Ibewa da arue natuna.

Pita 2

Ieta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Saemon Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma be na taunoyama, uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumağa ġaromie. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tauda dà Mamaituama be dà Tauwai yawasanama, tauna vutuna taukawa didimanidama be matabuda waisumağa teneginama ya utedana. Inam waisumeginama tauna matane ya vere kauana.

² Tauna na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie sibo a maurana, baninama taumi Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu koya katai kauedi be taudi mate ko miamia tenağana.

Mamaitua ya vinemina

³ Bada Yesu ya vinedana, aubainama yodi Yesu tē katai kaue be tauna mate tà miamia tenağana, vutuna aubainama rewapana be yawasanama matabudi Arue ya utedana, da yodi tauda teneteneğınama da didimanae tà miana. ⁴ Be mate inam rewapanine tauna na saugama dosidima be veredima ya utedana da tokare tà mia nonoğana Mamaitua maika. Be inam kedane dobu adi voiama gewegewedima kaite tē gosodina, inam vutudi a kawakawa gewagewadana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko raurubu gurata da ami waisumağe vere ko voiena. Be vere murine Mamaitua ko katai kauena. ⁶ Be Mamaitua ko katai kauena murine, tokare ko rabe munağemina. Be rabemunağa murine inam kaigurata. Be kaigurata murine inam miakaua. ⁷ Be miakaua murine raukivivere. Be raukivivere murine wainuapağo. ⁸ Değoda inam yawasanidima ami waisumağe ta kena be ta morabana, inam rağanine taumi tokare nam ko mia yabayababa, ibewa da taumi tokare dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko katai kauena. ⁹ Be değoda aitağarone inam yawasanidima nam ta kena, inam nam i verena. Baninama Bada Yesu inam baneginama na gewagewama ya noğonoğota poredina. Be inam baneginama tauna matanama ya pota be nuanama ya koana, aubainama inam yawasanidima nam ima noğonoğotidina.

¹⁰ Yau bana, Mamaitua ya yokoemi be ya vinemina, vutuna aubainama yodi ko raurubu gurata da na goanama ruvane nama ko miana, da banaga ta kitemi be ta kataie da taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina. Taumi değoda inam yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam airağan ami waisumağe ko beku. ¹¹ Inam rağanine taumi aubaimima Mamaitua tokare nuanama tabutabune mara matakedanama e kaiporena. Be taumi tokare dà Badama Tauwai yawasanama na waiguyauma kenakena nonoğınama nopone ko sağana.

Riukaua kana matamatama

¹² Taumi inam riukauidima kaite koya kataiedi be Bada na riukaue ko midimidi bagibagina. Be yağoro taugu rağan matabuna uma yabedima ya riuriu wainoğotimina. ¹³ Taugu è noğotina inam ya verena da taugu yà miamiae inam yabedima rağan matabuna yà riuriu wainoğotimina, be muriğa da yà gurina. ¹⁴ Taugu è kataiena da taugu kaiteka yau rağanima e tavatavana da yà gurina, baninama dà Bada Yesu Keriso nama ya riueguna.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà rarau rubu guratana, baninama yà gōeōena da taumi uma giudima matabudi ko ragaudi da nuemie, be raḡanine taugu yà gurina, taumi uma giudima kaite koya kataiedina.

¹⁶ Tauma kè riuemina da tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso ma rewapanina tokare e verau munaḡana. Uma giudima tauma nam nuamaie kei tubuḡidi be kama giugiuemina. Ibewa da tauma vutuna mataḡomimaie na borumama be na rewapanama kè kitana. ¹⁷ Inam raḡanine Tamadama Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saḡe be na borumama ya utena. Dabudine bona dosinama marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.” ¹⁸ Be uma giudima raḡanine tauma Yesu mate oya babaune kè miamia be bona marae be ya yovona bea ḡomimaie kè vaiedina.

¹⁹ Uma kauinama yai kataimai be kè katai kauena da peroveta boni aba a giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo peroveta adi giuma koyai sumaḡedi be koyai muriwatanedina, baninama inam giudima taumi nopomie maika kabe kodam dobu waikupikupine ti yanayana watanana naumeki da raḡantomtom, be raḡantomtom tau-raḡaraḡan* e tavana be e yanayanana, nama tokare nopomie e yanana. Be tauraḡaraḡan tauna vutuna Yesu. ²⁰ Be mate ko noḡoti da girugiruminama porane boni peroveta nam nuedie giu ti tubuḡidi be ti giugiuedina. ²¹ Be nam airaḡan banaga mabidie tiwai perovetana, ibewa da taudi Arua Babau yai dokedi be Mamaitua aba ya vatovatodina, giudima nama taudi a vatovatodina.

2

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima tokare kovoḡe ta miana

¹ Be Peroveta ḡesaudima kaikaiyovudima mate boni Israel nopone a miamiana. Be tenēginama nama yodi tokare tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nopomie ta maḡatara, be taudi moisiriḡa waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie tokare ta boru waideḡemina. Be Bada tauna vutuna ya kuvesidina, be tokare isanama ta boviēna. Inam kedane taudime adi kovoḡama tokare tunidie ta boruna be ta guri makaina. ² Be toitoi tokare adi ḡoanama kaudima waitunimayamayaḡidima tai muriwatanedi, be yawasanana riuriukauinama tokare tai mirana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare giu gewegewedie riukaua kedanama tai giugiuena. ³ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima tokare waigogo noḡotinama ta paḡo be taudi giu kaikaiyovudie ta raumana. Inam banegidima Mamaitua boni ya siava wainonoḡidina, be yodi taudi guri kenakena nonoḡinama tawai rabena.

⁴ Baninama anea ko noḡotidi, avedi da taudi marae miemienidima be raḡanine gewagewa a voivoiena, Mamaitua yaḡoro ya pore dobiḡedina gienae. Be dabudine taudi yodi dom waitadiwanawanane ta miamiana, be kovoḡa ta raberabena. ⁵ Be mate dobu poranama* ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima nam i yawasanidina, ibewa da tauna kabaita ya riupore be inam dobonama yai monu porena. Be didimana taurauguguyenama Noa taunaḡa yai yawasanina na vadama banegidima 7 mate. ⁶ Be mate Sodom be Gomora meagaidima ko noḡotidi. Mamaitua inam meagaidima ya gabu gorudi da kavudiḡa a kenana. Dabudine banaga yodi ta kita be ta kataie da gewagewa banegidima tokare ḡarodie

* **1:19:** ‘Raḡantomtom’ inam Yesu na kaba verauma be ‘tauraḡaraḡan’ tauna vutuna Yesu. * **2:5:** ‘Dobu poranama’ inam Adam na raḡanie ya naḡo da kabaita dosinama na raḡanie.

nama ta tubuḡana. ⁷⁻⁸ Be Mamaitua Lot yai yawasanina, baninama Lot tauna didimana baneginama. Be tauna na banagama gewegewedima adi yawasanama miremiredima raḡan patapatanama ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina raḡanine, tauna ei nuaboya kauana.

⁹ Yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua waisumaḡa banegidima adi rau-rubue tokare teneginama ei yawasanidina. Be banaga nam waisumegidi Mamaitua tokare etara na raḡanie adi kovoḡama e utedina. ¹⁰ Taudi aitaḡa Bada na waibadama a riuriutuatuagaie, be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama miremiredima awai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare inam kovoginama ta banavina. Be inam tauwai katakaidima kaikaiyovudima taudi debedima ya tora kauana, be nopodima moraba ya moḡavuna. Be mara taumiendima tawai diboḡidi be ta kunukunuredina. ¹¹ Be anea taudi avedi da ai rewapana kauana, nam inam banegidima gewegewedima maika, be nam airaḡan Bada matane mara taumiendima ti diboḡidi bo ti kunuredi.

¹² Be inam banegidima taudi mara taumiendima adi rewapanama nam ti kataiedina, aubainama tawai diboga be ta kunukunura yabayababana. Taudi a bua kaua be adi yawasanama musara adi yawasanama maika. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa na ḡoane ta voivoia yabayababana. Taudi tokare guri ta kita saḡena maika musara ta vunugidi be tawai guridina nama. ¹³ Taudi banaga a voiedi be awai nuatoitoina maesinama, taudi mate tokare tai nuatoitoina. Taudi adi nuavere kauama inam avedi da suare, be taudi yaḡoro ta kani posa, ta tego bua be voia waimatawarewardedima ta voivoiedina. Taudi taumi mate ko soisoi tenaḡana raḡanine, taudime ta kawa saḡesaḡe munaḡedi be tawai guyguyauna, baninama taumi adi giuna miremiredima kowai beavaiedina aubainama. ¹⁴ Be taudi waiwaivi tabu be tawai ta kita nuadiniedi be tawai kwinedina, be taudi raḡan matabuna gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be nam airaḡan tima sipesiperena. Be banaga adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima ḡarodie ta menamena ḡarorona da kabe adi ḡoanama ta voiedi. Be mate taudi waigogo na nuauyayama debedima ya moḡavu kauana. Inam nama banegidima Mamaitua tokare e mutu ririgidina. ¹⁵ Taudi keda didimaninama a gose pore be Beor natunama Beilam na voiama tawai muriwatanena. Beilam tauna na ḡoana kauama inam gewagewa e voie be damone maesa e paḡona. ¹⁶ Be musara donki tauna nam giugiuna, be inam raḡanine banaga maika ya giu ḡoma be peroveta Beilam na voia buabuae ya riutuagaiena da tauna nam nama sibo ya voia.

¹⁷ Inam nama banegidima ḡarodie tokare nam yawasana ta banabanavi. Taudi adi waikatakataima kavakavanama be nam baniboruboruna. Taudi inam watutu tiwatiwanama maika, bo taudi maika ḡuva dobu e suma be sive e suvesue waibabarina nama. Taudi adi gabuma inam wait-adiwanawana vavasaginama Mamaitua ya vokaukaue be e kenakenana, ¹⁸ baninama taudi rauguyaguyau giudima nam bani biribiridi be ta giugiu yababedina aubainama. Taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama miremiredima ta goeḡoe kaudina. Be taudi ta goeḡoena da tauwai sumaḡa vaudima inam yawasanidima miremiredima a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. Vutuna aubainama ta menamena ḡarorona da taudi adi kwaroe kabe tauwai sumaḡa vaudima ta tikonidi, be yawasana a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munaḡedi. ¹⁹ Taudi ta giu ḡarogororo be ta riuriuna, “Deḡoda taumi koi muriwatanemaina, taumi tokare ami ḡoanama nama kaudima ko voiedina, be nam aba e tainuarageraḡemi.” Be ibewa da inam tauwai katakaidima kaikaiyovudima taudi ḡomidima guri aubainama tawai yara-gana. Baninama deḡo yabanama ei bademina, taumi inam yabanama na

yaragama koya tubuḡana. ²⁰ Be deḡoda banaga vari verenama a vaie da adi yawasanama a vitaredi be Yesu Keriso a kataiena, be murine deḡoda Keriso a mia tautaurie be yawasana miremiredima boni a voivoiedina ta voia munaḡedina, inam raḡanine adi yawasanama a gewagewa vavasagana nam maika noḡone, muriḡa da ai sumaḡana. ²¹ Be verenama da inam banegidima didimana kedanama nam sibo a kataie. Inam ya verena da taudi kaite a vaie da a kataiena, be yodi yaḡoro da Mamaitua na riu-vavasagama babaudima ta miamia tautauriedina, inam tauna Mamaitua matane ya gewagewa kauana. ²² Be banaga giu uma a giugiuwedina inam a riu kauana, “Inam banegidima taudi maika daḡadaḡasi, taudi ta waḡiro be waḡirodima ta kanikani munagena.” Be mate taudi maika bawa. Banaga bawa natunatudima upae tawai sigu kuedina, be raḡanine barabarae ta tavatavana, taudi ta munamunagana konokonoe topa aubainama.

3

Bada ya sauga da e verau munaḡana

¹ Yau bana, uma yodi yau letama niwai rabuinama ḡaromie ya girugirumina. Uma letedima rabui nopodie taumi aba kaite koya katakataiena, vutudi taugu ya riuwai noḡota munaḡemina da taumi noḡota veredima sibo debemie a kenana. ² Taugu ya ḡoḡoena da boni peroveta babaudima abaḡa a giugiuwedina, vutudi taumi ko noḡotidina. Be mate da Badama Tauwai yawasanama abaḡa ya giugiuwedina mate ko noḡotidina. Inam giudima vutudi boni apasol ḡaromie a rauguguyedina.

³ Be yaba tenaḡa ya ḡoḡoena da ko katai kauena inam uma, yodi raḡan damodie tauwai diboḡa ḡesaudima ta maḡatarana. Taudi riukaua tokare tai kwatekwateve be adi ḡoanama kaidima miremiredima ta voiedina. ⁴ Be inam raḡanine taudi tokare tai taraviremi be ta riuna, “Yesu ya saugana da tokare e verau munaḡana, be yodi tauna deḡo, wa? Boni dobu ya tubutubuge naumeki da yodi nam aba i tubuḡa rubuna, yaba matabuna teneginama nama e kenakenana. Tauma tamatamamaima nama boni ai raba rereḡa da a gurina.” ⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi inam kaidima boni a tubutubugana matabudi a bovidina, avedi da a kataiena da boni Mamaitua riune mara ya tubuḡana, be mate tauna riune upa kivine dobu ya maḡatara be e kenakenana. Be taudi ta voivoia munaḡedina da taudi kabe nam ti katakataie. ⁶ Be mate muriḡa inam upanama tenegine Mamaitua dobu yai monuna. ⁷ Be inam riunama tenegine Mamaitua ya riuna da mara be dobu tokare kaie e gabu gorudina, etara raḡanine. Inam raḡanine Bada banaga nam waisumeḡidi tokare e kawa gewegewedina.

⁸ Be yau bana, uma ko noḡoti, Bada ḡarone modi 1 tausand inam maika raḡan tenaḡa. Be raḡan tenaḡa inam maika modi 1 tausand tauna ḡarone.

⁹ Bada tauna ya saugana da e verau munaḡana, be yodi tauna nam verau aubainama imawai riuriu koana, banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna maika. Ibewa da tauna ewai raba nuetauna, baninama e ḡoḡoena da banaga matabudi sibo adi gewagewama a kuvesidina, be nam aita sibo gienae ya naḡo. ¹⁰ Be Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e verauna inam maika taudanedanene, tauda nam te kataiena airaḡan e verau. Inam raḡanine gugura dosinama nopone mara tokare ta samoana. Be dobu nopone yaba matabudi tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be tai kavedina.

¹¹ Be yodi koya kataie da yaba matabudi tokare ta samoana. Vutuna aubainama taumi banaga nema maika kitemima sibo koya tubuḡa? Taumi sibo banaga babaumima, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane nama sibo koya

miana. ¹² Be Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama taumi ko raberabe be Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi. Inam kedane tauna na kaba verauma raḡaninama tokare ko taitupona. Be inam raḡanine mara tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be ta samoana. Inam raḡanine dobu be nopone yaba matabudi tokare kai menane e gabu gorudi be ta nuagudaguda be tai kavedina. ¹³ Be Bada na saugama ya boruna da tauna tokare mara vaudima be dobu vaunama e voiedina, inam dabudine tokare didimana banegidima ta miana. Vutuna yodi tà raberabena.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi yodi kowai rabana aubainama ko raurubu gurata da yawasana miremiredima ḡaromie nam Mamaitua e kitedi be ei wavumi, avedi, ibewa da subae tauna mate sibo koya mia tenaḡana.

¹⁵ Be ko noḡoti da Bada ewai rabanuetau be ewai rauriemina da taumi ko kuvesa be ko yawasanana aubainama. Uma yabedima tenegidima turadama Pol Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ḡaromie ya giruma be ya giuedina.

¹⁶ Inam nuauyauyanama tenegine leta ḡesaudima nopodie inam giudima tauna ya giuedina. Inam letedima nopodie yaba ḡesaudima ya girugirumidina a piripiri kauana, nam anikatakataiedi. Be banaga gewegewedima taudi Pol na giuma riuriukaidima ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguyena. Be teneginama nama taudi Mamaitua na giuma ḡesaudima girugiruminama porane ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguya yababena. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi damonama guri kenakena nonoḡinama tokare ta banavina.

Pita na giuma damodamodima

¹⁷ Yau bana, inam kaidima yodi ya riuriu wainonoḡimina da ko katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko rabe kauemi da inam tauwai katakaidima kaikaiyovudima nam tai kedadoka waigewemi, avedi. Taumi kaite ami waisumaḡe ko midimidi bagibagina, be yodi tokare nam ko beku. ¹⁸ Tauda dà Badama tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema nopomie e moraba be tauna ko katai kauena.

Tauna vutuna ḡarone neneḡara yodi be nokoï, nama ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua!

Jon 1

Ileta pakanama ya girumina

Yawasana riunama

¹ Boni pakane yaba ya kenakenana inam yawasana riunama. Inam riunama vutuna tauma apasol beamaie kè vaiena, matamaie kè kita da kè kita yaḡe be nimamaie kè taikonina. ² Inam vutuna yawasana, be yawasaninama tauma ḡaromaie ya maḡatara be matamaie kè kitakitana, vutuna yodi kawai matemate be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena. Inam yawasaninama noḡone Tamadama Mamaitua ḡarone kenakenanama, vutuna yodi ḡarode ya maḡatarana. ³ Be tauma aba matamaie kè kitakita be beamaie kè vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena da taumi mate sibo tèi rawateḡeidana Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarodie.

⁴ Uma kaudima ka girugirumidina ḡaromie da matabuda tà nuavere tenaḡana aubainama.

Yanae tà naḡona

⁵ Be tauma Mamaitua ḡarone vari kè paḡo be ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena inam unanama: Mamaitua tauna yana, be tauna nopone nam kupi ima kenakenana, ibewa. ⁶ Be tauda kupi yawasanidima tà voivoiedina, be yaḡoro tà riuriuna da tauda Mamaitua mate tèi rawateḡeidana, tauda inam banaga kaikaiyovudama, be nam riukaua ruvane tama naḡonaḡona. ⁷ Be deḡoda yanae tà naḡona, maika tauna yanae e miamiana nama, inam raḡanine tauda tokare dà banabanagama mate tà rawateḡeida be tauna natunama Yesu kosinine dà gewagewama matabudi e koḡa poredina.

⁸ Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa ḡarode, tauda inam tàwai kedadoka waigewadana, be riukaua nopode nam ima kenakenana. ⁹ Be Mamaitua inam banaga waipatutuna be didimaninama, aubainama tauna tokare dà gewagewama matabudi e noḡota poredi be dà yawasanama barebaredima mate e koḡa poredina, deḡoda dà gewagewama tà kuve-sidina. ¹⁰ Baninama Mamaitua ya riuna da banaga matabuda gewagewa banegidama. Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa te voia rubuna, tauda inam Mamaitua tà riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, be tauna na riuna tauda nopode nam ima kenakenana.

2

¹ Yau sedama,* taugu uma kaudima yà riuriuemina da taumi nam gewagewa ko voiedi. Be deḡoda gewagewa ko voiena, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa tauda dà tausagama e miamiana. Tauna vutuna tauda muride e midì be aubaidama Tamadama ḡarone e giugiuna. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, didimana baneginama. ² Tauna vutuna ya rauapaiyeda be dà gewagewama aubainama tubuḡine ya tipana aubaidama, be nam taudaḡa, ibewa da dobu matabuna adì gewagewama mate aubainama, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

* **2:1:** Riu 'yau sedama' inam nam na seda ḡoma. Be ibewa da tauna banaga poranama aubainama nama e riuriuna.

³ Be deḡoda Bada na riuvasasaḡama matabudi tà voteyeteyedina, inam tawai maḡatara munagedana da tauda inam tauna ḡarogaronama. ⁴ Be deḡoda tam aitau kwa riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua ḡaronama” be na riuvasasaḡama nam kwa voteyeteyedi, tam inam banaga kaikaiyovumma be nam riukaua ruvane kuma miamiana. ⁵ Be deḡoda aitau Mamaitua na giuna e vovo veteyeteyedina, tauna inam Mamaitua na wainuapagoama noponama ya moḡavuna. Be nema tà katai bake da tauda Mamaitua nopone tà miamia? ⁶ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna Bada ḡaronama, naumeki da Yesu nema ya naḡonaḡo bakona, nama tauna e naḡona.

Riuvasasaḡa vaunama

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. Be inam riuvasasaḡinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama teneginama taumi noḡone koya vaivaiana, vutuna yodi yà girugirumina. ⁸ Inam riuvasasaḡinama inam riu poranama, be you riu vaunama. Be inam riuvasasaḡinama inam riukaua, vutuna Keriso na yawasanae be taumi ami yawasanae ya maḡatarana, baninama tadiwanawana ya vaikoakoa be riukaua yanana yodi nopomie e yanayanana.

⁹ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna yanae e miamiana, be deḡoda turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡona. ¹⁰ Be aitau turanama ḡesau ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam yanae e naḡonaḡona. Be inam baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ima kenakenana da tokare turanama ḡesau ei beku. ¹¹ Be aitau turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡo be e miamiana, baninama tauna matanama tadiwanawana ya suma tom be deḡo e naḡonaḡona nam i kataiena.

¹² Yau sedama, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, be ko kataie da Mamaitua ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, baninama Keriso tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina.

¹³ Taumi dosi tautauḡomimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumeḡimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Seitan koya vaisubana. Be taumi seda matabumi, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi kaite Tamadama Mamaitua koya kataiena.

¹⁴ Be mate dosi tautauḡomimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumeḡimima, taugu uma kaidima yà girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi koyai rewapanana, be Mamaitua riunama nopomie e kenakenana na rewapanae taumi Seitan koya vaisubana.

Uma dobnama nam koi nuapaḡoe

¹⁵ Uma dobnama be yaba matabudi nopone ta kenakenana nam koi nuapaḡoedi. Be deḡoda aitau uma dobnama ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam Tamadama Mamaitua wainuapagoenama nopone nam ima kenakenana. ¹⁶ Baninama yaba matabuna uma dobnate ta kitedi be nuadama ta sorosorudina kitedima maika tubuḡidama adi ḡoanama, bo mata na ḡoanama, bo banaga adi waiguyauma. Inam yabedima matabudi nam Tamadama marae ḡarone be ti yovona, ibewa da taudi matabudi dobu

g̃aronama. ¹⁷ Uma dobunama be na g̃oanama matabudi tokare ta samoana, be aitu Mamaitua na g̃oanama e voivoiena, inam baneginama tokare e mia nonoḡana.

Keriso tauwai ḡavienama

¹⁸ Yau sedama, yodi inam raḡan damodie ta tavatavana. Be boni taumi koya vaie da Keriso tauwai ḡavienama e veraverauna e tavana. Be Keriso tauwai ḡavienama ḡesaudima toitoi kaiteka ta tavatavana. Inam kaudima tauda tauwai kataidana da kaiteka raḡan damonama e tavatavana.

¹⁹ Inam banegidima noḡone tauda mate t̃ewai taparoro tenaḡana, be yodi a gosedana. Inam banegidima nam tauda d̃a banaga kaua, be deḡoda taudi sibo tauda d̃a banagama, taudi tokare nam a gosedana. Tauda noḡone taudi mate t̃e miamiana, be taudi a gosedana aubainama yodi t̃e kataie da inam banegidima taudi nam tauwai sumaga damnama nopone tima miamiana. Be deḡoda ti ḡoena, tokare nam a gosedana. ²⁰ Be taumi inam ibewa, baninama Banaga Babaunama kaite matabumi yai aiainimi, be riukaua koya kataiena. ²¹ Taugu ḡaromie ỹa girugirumana, nam ko noḡoti da taumi kabe riukaua nam ko katakataie, ibewa da taumi riukaua koya kataiena aubainama ḡaromie ỹa girugirumana. Be inam riukauinama nopone nam tokare kaiyovu t̃a banavi, ibewa. ²² Be yodi aitu kaikaiyovuna? Banaga aitu e riuriuna da Yesu tauna nam Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna vutuna banaga kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna Keriso tauwai ḡavienama, baninama tauna Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauboviedima. ²³ Deḡoda aitu Mamaitua Natunama e bovivovienna, tauna nam tokare Tamanama e paḡo be mate ta mia tenaḡa. Be aitu Mamaitua Natunama ewai anine be e riuriuna da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, inam baneginama tauna tokare Tamadama Mamaitua e paḡo be mate ta mia tenaḡana.

²⁴ Ko kita kaua da aba noḡone ai kataimi be koya vaivaiena, naumeki da nopomie e kena nonoḡana. Deḡoda nopomie e kenana, taumi tokare natunama Yesu be Tamanama Mamaitua mate ko mia tenaḡana ²⁵ be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko paḡona, inam vutuna tauna ya saugedana.

²⁶ Taugu uma yabedima ỹa girugirumidina ḡaromie da ỹa riu wainoḡotimina, baninama banaga ḡesaudima ta ḡoegoena da taumi tai doka waigewemina. ²⁷ Be taumi Arua Babau kaite koya paḡo be nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam tauwai katakatai ḡesau koma ḡoegoena da sibo yai katakataimi. Baninama Arua Babau yaba matabudi ewai katakataimina, be aba tauna ewai katakataimina inam matabudi riukaua, be nam kaiyovu. Be Arua Babau aba yawai katakataimina, nama ruvane sibo raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone koya miana.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau sedama, ko kaigurate da Yesu na yawasanae ko mia nonoḡana. Be tauna e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauda tokare ma raudebatorada tauna noḡone t̃e midina, be nam t̃a tunimayaḡa. ²⁹ Taumi koya kataiena da tauna didimana baneginama, be mate aitauga didimana ta voivoiedina, inam tauna na sedama.

3

Mamaitua na sedama

¹ Yodi ko kita da Mamaitua na wainupaḡoma ya moraba kauana ḡarode, vutuna aubainama ya voida da yodi na sedama t̃e tubuḡana. Riukaua da na seda ḡomama tauda! Be aba aubainama dobu banegidima tauda nam ti kataieda, inam baninama taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. ² Yau

banaga kauama, tauda yodi Mamaitua na sedama tà miamiana, be nema tokare tà tubuğa bakona, yodi tauda nam te katai kauena. Be aba tè kataiena inam Bada e mağatarana rağanine tauda tokare tauna maika tà tubuğana, baninama inam rağanine tauna tokare bani ġominama matade tà kitana. ³ Be aitau da Kerisoe inam noğotinama ġarone e kenakenana, tauna yawasana miremiredima nam ima voivoiedina, baninama Keriso mate tauna nam yawasana miremiredima i voiedina.

⁴ Aitauğa gewagewa ta voivoiedina, taudi tarawatu tawai mia kotova kauena. Baninama gewagewa inam tarawatu tauvagudagudanama. ⁵ Be taumi koya kataiena da Yesu ya mağatarana gewagewa noğota porenama aubainama. Be tauna nopone nam gewagewa ima kenakenana. ⁶ Be aitau tauna ġarone e miamiana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Be aitauğa gewagewa tawai borudidina, taudi Yesu nam ti kitana, bo nam ti kataiena.

⁷ Yau sedama, ko kita kua da nam aitau e boru waideğemi. Aitau da didimana e voivoiena, naumeki da tauna banaga didimaninama, Yesu didimaninama e miamiana maika. ⁸ Be aitau gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna inam Diaboro ġaronama, baninama Diaboro tauna boni pakane nama gewagewa ya voivoiena. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be ya mağatarana da Diaboro na noyama e kawa gewegwedina.

⁹ Aitau Mamaitua ġarone ya tubuğa vitarana, tauna tokare nam gewagewa ei borudidi be kwa kita. Baninama tauna nopone Mamaitua yawasana ya boruna maika pesi. Tauna nam teneteneğina da gewagewa e voidi, baninama tauna Mamaitua ġarone kaite ya tubuğa vitarana. ¹⁰ Tokare nema tà katai bake da dego taudi Mamaitua na seda, be dego taudi Diaboro na seda? Umanama tokare tà kataiena: Aitau da nam turanama imawai nuapağona, be nam yawasana didimanidima ima voivoiedina, tauna inam nam Mamaitua Natuna.

Turamma turamma nuamma e pağo

¹¹ Uma varinama vutuna noğone tè vaivaiena yodi yà riuemina, tauda sibo turadama turadama nuadama ya pağona. ¹² Be nam sibo Kein na yawanama tè pağo. Tauna Diaboro ġaronama be tasinama yai gurina. Be aba sabine tasinama yai guri? Baninama Kein inam voia gewegwedima ya voivoiedina, be tasinama tauna voia didimanidima ya voivoiedina, aubainama tasinama yai gurina. ¹³ Yau banaga kauama, değoda dobu banegidima ta tuağaiemina, nam ko nuababağa.

¹⁴ Tauda turadama turadama nuadama e pağopağona, be inam kedane tauda tè kataiena da guri inam muride tè gose pore be yodi yawasana tè pağona. Be aitau da nam imawai nuapağona, tauna inam gurinama e miamiana. ¹⁵ Be aitau da turanama e tuatuağaiena, tauna inam tauvunuga e miamiana. Be taumi koya kataiena da tauvunuvunuga nopone yawasana kenakena nonoğinama nam ima kenakena rubuna. ¹⁶ Tauda yodi tokare Kerisoe wainuapağo tà kita be tà kataiena, baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Be tauda mate sibo dà yawanama muride tè boru be dà banagama sibo tè sagudina, değoda guri tè banavi bo ibewa, inam matabuna naumeki. ¹⁷ Değoda aitau ġarone taragai be turanama gesau ya kita da taragai e marumarubiena, be tauna nam i raunatoie be i saguna, be tauna e riuriuna da Mamaitua ewai nuapağona, inam nemanama?

¹⁸ Yau sedama, nam mududağa wainuapağo e riuriue, ibewa da voienama mate. Inam vutuna wainuapağo riuriukauinama. ¹⁹ Inam kedane tè kataie

da tauda riukaua ġaroġaronama, be tokare Mamaitua noġone nuadama torane tà midina,²⁰ avedi da nopode tà noġota bekubekuna, be inam nam tà noġoti. Mamaitua yaba matabudi ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna inam noġota bekubekudima nam ima siesievidina, be tauna wainuapaġo banidima tà voiedina, vutuna e siesievidina.

²¹ Yau banaga kauama, nopodama nam e vobekubeku, be nuadama torane Mamaitua noġone tà midina, ²² be ġarone aba tà baġena, tauna tokare e utedana, baninama tauda na riuvavasagama tà vovo teyetyedi be yaba matabuna tà voivoiedina, inam raġanine tauna nuanama tà taiverena.

²³ Be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama inam umanama: Tauna Natunama Yesu Keriso tàl sumage, be turadama turadama nuadama e paġona tauna ya riuriu vavasagedana nama. ²⁴ Taudi aitauga na riuvavasagama ta vovo teyetyena, taudi vutudi Keriso nopone ta miamiana, be Keriso taudi nopodie e miamiana. Tauna Aruinama ya utedana, aubainama tè katai kauena da Keriso tauda nopode e miamiana.

4

Arua ko kita kauedina

¹ Yau banaga kauama, banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da taudi arua a paġo be ta giugiuna, inam banegidima nam koi sumaġedi, ibewa da noġone ko kita kauedina, deġoda taudi arua Mamaitua ġarone a paġo bo ibewa. Baninama peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi dobue ta naġonaġo bababarana.

² Be aitau da Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone, tauna tokare umanama ko kita be ko kataiena: Tauna aitau e riuriuna da Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovo da yai rawabanaga ġomana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone. ³ Be aitau deġoda Yesu nam ei maġatari, inam baneginama tauna arua nam Mamaitua ġarone i paġona, ibewa, tauna inam Keriso tauwai ġavienama aruinama ya paġona. Noġone koya vaiena da Keriso tauwai ġavienama tokare e veraverauna e tavana. Tauna vutuna yodi dobue e naġonaġo bababarana.

⁴ Be yau sedama, taumi Mamaitua ġaroġaronama, aubainama uma banegidima koya vaisubedina, baninama Arua nopomie e miamiana, tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam arua dobue e miamiana maika.

⁵ Taudi inam dobu ġaroġaronama aubainama, dobuġa kaudima ta giuedi be ta naġonaġona. Be dobu banegidima inam perovetedima kaikaiyovudima ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. ⁶ Be tauda inam Mamaitua ġaroġaronama, be aitauga Mamaitua na seda ġomama, taudi dà giuma ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be aitauga Mamaitua nam na seda, taudi dà giuma nam tima vaiedi be tima voivoiedina. Inam kaudie tauda tokare tà katai kauena da deġo tauna arua riuriukauina, be deġo tauna arua kaikaiyovuna.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaġo

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paġona, baninama wainuapaġo inam Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona. Be aitauga tawai nuapaġona, taudi inam Mamaitua ġarone a tubuġa vitara be Mamaitua a katai kauena. ⁸ Mamaitua tauna wainuapaġo. Vutuna aubainama aitau da nam imawai nuapaġona, tauna inam Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

⁹ Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma ġarode umanama yai maġatarina, tauna nuanuanama natunama tenaġa ġominama ya riupore yovoġena dobue, da yodi taune tauda yawasana ġarone tà paġo be tà miana. ¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na

wainuapaḡoma inam umanama: Nam tauda tei nuapaḡo dokena, ibewa da tauna tauda yai nuapaḡo dokeda be natunama ya riupore da aubaidama ya raupaiyada be tubuḡine ya tipedana dà gewagewa sabine, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

¹¹ Yau banaga kauama, Mamaitua kaite yai nuapaḡoedana, aubainama tauda mate dà banabanagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. ¹² Nam aitu deḡo mata ḡomine Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be deḡoda tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡona, tauda inam Mamaitua nopode e miamiana. Be tauna na wainuapaḡoma nopode ya moḡavuna, be yodi inam wainuapaḡonama parata boruborune ya tavana.

¹³ Tauna aruinama tauda ya utedana. Vutuna aubainama tè kataie da Mamaitua tauda nopode e miamiana, be tauda tauna nopone tà miamiana. ¹⁴ Tamadama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoḡena dobue da tauna dobu matabuna tauwai yawasaninama. Be tauna vutuna tauma kè kita be kawai matamatana. ¹⁵ Deḡoda banaga aitu e riuriuna da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, inam baneginama nopone Mamaitua e miamiana, be tauna Mamaitua nopone. ¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie be tàwai sumagaḡena da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoedana.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaḡo, be aitu wainuapaḡoe e miamiana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua nopone e miamiana, be Mamaitua inam baneginama nopone. ¹⁷ Inam kedane wainuapaḡo nopode e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, inam raḡanine tauda tokare etara raḡanine nuadama torane tà midina be nam tà naira, baninama uma dobue tauda dà yawasanama Keriso na yawasanama maika.

¹⁸ Be wainuapaḡo banegidima taudi nam ma nairidi tima miamiana. Baninama raḡanine wainuapaḡo e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, naira tokare e tauriena, be aitu ma nairina e miamiana, inam baninama tauna kovoḡa e nainairena. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda naira nama tà kitana, inam wainuapaḡonama nam i moraba be parata boruborune i tavana, ibewa. ¹⁹ Tauda tàwai nuapaḡona, baninama Mamaitua noḡone yai nuapaḡo dokedana aubainama.

²⁰ Deḡoda aitu e riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai nuapaḡoena.” Be nuanama nopone turanama e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam banaga kaikaiyovunama. Uma kwa noḡoti: Turamma matame kwa kitakitana be nam kumawai nuapaḡoena, nema tokare Mamaitua kwai nuapaḡo bake? Baninama Mamaitua tam nam ku kita rubuna. ²¹ Be tauna umanama ya riu vavasagaḡedana: Aitu da Mamaitua ewai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da dobue turanama mate ei nuapaḡoena.

5

Waisumaḡe dobu yawasanidima tà vaisubedina

¹ Aitauḡa tawai sumagaḡana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasanana, taudi inam Mamaitua natunatunama. Be aitauḡa Tamadama tawai nuapaḡoena, naumeki da natunama mate tà nuapaḡoena. ² Deḡoda tauda Mamaitua tà nuapaḡo be na riuma tà voteyeteyedina, inam raḡanine tokare banaga ta kita be ta kataie da tauda Mamaitua na sedama mate tàwai nuapaḡoedina. ³ Mamaitua wainuapaḡoena inam umanama: Tauna na riuvavasagaḡama tà vovo teyetyedina. Be inam riuvavasagaḡidima ḡarode nam ti piripirina, ⁴ baninama aitauḡa Mamaitua ḡarone a tubuḡa vitarana, taudi inam dobu yawasanidima a vaisubedina, baninama adi waisumaḡama debane. ⁵ Aitu

tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedi? Tauna aitau ewai sumaġana da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natuġominama, tauna tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedina.

⁶ Yesu Tawwai yawasana tauna ya yovona tauda ġarode. Be Arua Babau ġarode yai maġatarana da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natuġominama, baninama tauna upae ya babataito be korosie kosininama ya darorona. Be yodi nam upa taunaġa tà noġoti, ibewa da kosina mate tà kita be tà kataie da Yesu tauna riukaua da Mamaitua Natuġominama ya gurina. Be inam kaidima Arua ewai maġataridina tauda ġarode. Be Arua aba ewai matematena, nam aitau e riuwai kaikaiyovu, baninama Arua tauna naumeki da riukaua. ⁷⁻⁸ Yodi tà kita da uma yabedima rabuiteġa; inam Arua, upa be kosina tawai matamatana da inam riukaua. Be taudi rabuiteġa ai anina tenaġa da inam riukaua. ⁹ Be banaga ġoma adi kauama ta ġiugiuedina tauda tàwai aninedina, be you, Mamaitua aba ġarode ya ġiugiuedina inam a moraba guratana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua natunama varinama yawai matematena sibo tè paġo be tèi sumaġena. ¹⁰ Aitauġa Mamaitua Natunama tawai sumaġena, taudi nopodie Mamaitua riunama e kenakenana. Be aitauġa nam timawai sumaġena, taudi Mamaitua ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, baninama tauna Natunama varinama yawai matematena taudi nam ti paġo be ti sumaġena.

¹¹ Be aba Mamaitua e ġiugiuenam inam umanama: Tauna yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama tokare natunama Yesu ġarone tà banavina. ¹² Aitau Mamaitua Natunama Yesu ya paġo be ġarone e miamiana, tauna inam yawasana ya banavina. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama nam i paġona, tauna yawasana nam i paġona.

Jon na ġiuma damodamodima ya sivudina

¹³ Taumi aitauġa Mamaitua Natunama isanama kowai sumaġena, ġaromie uma letanama ya girugirumina da sibo koya kataie da taumi kaite yawasana kenakena nonoġinama koya paġona. ¹⁴ Be deġoda tauda na noġotama ruvane tà baġana, tauda tè katai kauena da tauna tokare bonadama e paġona. ¹⁵ Be tauna bonadama e paġopaġona, naumeki da aba ġarone tèwai baġena inam kaite tè paġona.

¹⁶ Deġoda ai turamma kuya kita be gewagewa e voivoiena, be nuanama e vitarena, naumeki inam gewagewanama nam guri kedanama ima watawatanina, naumeki da tauna aubainama kwa moiragai be Mamaitua ei yawasanina. Be deġoda ai turamma gewagewama e voivoiena be nuanama nam e vitare, inam gewagewanama guri kedanama e watawatanina, inam tauna aubainama nam kwa moiragi. ¹⁷ Be yawasana barebaredima matabudi isedima inam gewagewa, be gewagewa ġesaudima damodie guri nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da aitau Mamaitua ġarone ya tubuġa vitarana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Mamaitua inam baneginama e raberabe kauena, be Diaboro tokare nam tauna e taukoni yababe. ¹⁹ Tauda tè kataiena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua na sedama, be dobu banegidima taudi inam Diaboro na waibadae ta miamiana. ²⁰ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be yai katakataidana da tauna aitau riuriukauinama vutuna tà kataiena. Be tauna vutuna riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana. Be mate tauna Natunama riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana, inam tauna Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama.

²¹ Yau sedama, kokoitau nam ko rauduneedi, avedi!

Jon II

Ieta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam waivimma Mamaitua ya vinevinemna* ġarome, be am sedama mate. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaġoemina, be nam tauguġa. Banaga matabudi aitaugā Bada na riukauama a katakataiena, taudi mate tawai nuapaġoemina, ² Bada na riukauama nopode e kenakenana aubainama, tokare tauna mate tà mia nonoġana.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoi, adi raunikavivere be adi subama tauda aitaugā riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miamiana, naumeki da ġarode ta kenana.

Riukaue be wainuapaġoe tà miana

⁴ Taugu èi nuavere kauana raġanine yà kitana, be am sedama ġesaudima riukaua na ruvae nama a naġonaġona, nema Tamadama ya riuriu vavasāġedana nama.

⁵ Be tam waivimma, tam kuya kataiena da Bada Yesu ya riu vavasāġedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama tà nuapaġoedina. Be inam riu-vavasāġinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da ġiunama tenēġinama tauda noġone tè vaivaiena, vutuna aubainama yodi yàwai baġamna da riunama ruvane nama tà miana. ⁶ Be wainuapaġo inam umanama: Mamaitua riunama tà voteyeteyedi be ruvane nama tà naġona. Be inam riuvasasāġinama kaite koya vaiena, be yodi inam riunama ruvane nama ko naġona.

⁷ Be boruwaideġa banegidima toitoi kaite dobu tawai yababina. Uma banegidima taudi nam tima waisumaġana da Yesu Keriso tauna dobie ya dobi be yai rawabanaga ġomana. Inam banegidima taudi tauboru waideġa be Keriso tauwai ġavienama. ⁸ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, deġoda taumi inam banegidima koi muriwatanedina, taumi koya noyanoya guratana, damone tokare nam maesinama ko paġo. ⁹ Aitaugā Keriso na waikatakataima a paġona, be taudi adi ġoanama waikatakataidima mate ta rawarawa teġeidina, taudi nam nopodie Mamaitua ima miamiana, ibewa. Be deġoda aita Keriso na waikatakataima e kaididi be e kaikai guratena, tauna inam Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauna ġarone ta miamiana.

¹⁰ Deġoda aita ġaromie e verau be nam Keriso na waikatakataima ruvane ei katakataimi, inam baneginama nam ko riu yaġeyaġe, be nam koi anine da ami vadæe e mia, avedi. ¹¹ Aita Keriso da inam nama banaginama e riu yaġeyaġe be ewai aninena, tauna inam baneginama na noyama gewaġewanama e riuriu saġusaguna.

¹² Yaba toitoi sibo ġaromie è ġiuedina, be taugu nam ama ġoēġoena da uma yabedima letæe yà ġiuedi. Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniġomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà ġiuemina. Yodibe nuaguma tokare e suba be tà nuaverena.

¹³ Be tam waivimma turamma† uma Mamaitua ya vinevinena, na sedama tawai kaiwemna.

* **1:1**: Banaga toitoi ta noġonoġoti da inam waivinama nam banaga ġoma, be agunai ekalesia.

† **1:13**: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'sister'. Uma bukanama nopone waivi inam tauna ekalesia ewai matairena.

Jon 3

leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam turaguma Gaiyas ḡarome. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaḡoemna.

² Tura kaukauiguma, taugu aubaimma yà moimoiragina da tam tubuḡimma verenama be yawayawasaninama sibo ya kenana aruimma maika. ³ Be dā banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue a tava be ai variguna da tam Bada kuya katai kaue be na riukauama ruvane nama kwawai patutu kauana. Be am yawasanae raḡan matabuna riukaua ruvane nama kwa miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana. ⁴ Taugu nam aba tenaḡa tokare ei nuaveregu, be deḡoda yau sedama Bada na riukauama ruvane nama ta miana, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuavereena.

Gaiyas noya verenama ya voivoiena

⁵ Gaiyas turaguma, tam noya verenama kwa voivoiena dā banagama ḡesaudima aubaidima, avedi da inam banegedima nam ku kataiedina, be yaḡoro da kuya sagudina. ⁶ Inam banegidima taudi tam am wainu-apaḡoe, yaba matabuna kuya voivoiedina ekalesia matedie a giuedina. Verenama da tam inam banegidima adi vaḡaie sibo kuya sagudina, nema Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena nama. ⁷ Baninama taudi Yesu isanama aubainama ta vaḡavaḡai naḡona, be adi vaḡaie nam tima ḡoeḡoena da sagu banaga nam waisumegidima ḡarodie ta paḡo. ⁸ Vutuna sabine tauda inam nama banegidima sibo dā vadae tē aninedi be tē sagusagudina. Inam kauidie tauda taudi mate riukaua aubainama tā noya tenaḡana.

⁹ Taugu leta è girumina Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie, be Diotrepas tau-name ya kawa saḡe be waibada ya ḡoeḡoena aubainama, nam i aninemaina. ¹⁰ Be taugu ḡaromie yà tavana raḡanine, tauna nema ewai karakarakutu bakemaina, tokare patare yà giue be tā kataie da tauna nema maika kitana. Be nam inam yabediḡa ima voivoiedina, be mate tauna tauwai sumaḡa vaḡavaḡaidima nam sagudima ima ḡoeḡoena. Be mate Kuristen ḡesaudima aitaḡa waisagu ta ḡoeḡoena, e riutuaḡaiedi be ekalesia nopone be e boruboru dobiḡedina.

¹¹ Be tam turaguma Gaiyas inam nama yawasanidima gewegewedima nam kwai tupotupoḡanedi, ibewa da yawasana veredima vutudi kwai tupotupoḡanedina. Aitau da vere e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. Be aitau da gewagewa e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua nam i kataiena. ¹² Be Demetrias tauna na yawasanae Bada na riukauama ruvane e miamiana. Be inam vutuna ewai maḡatarana da tauna banaga verenama. Be yodi banaga matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena, be taugu mate tauna yà kawakawa saḡena. Be tam kuya kataiena da taugu aba yà giugiuena inam riukaua.

¹³ Yaba toitoi sibo ḡarome è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoe da uma yabedima letae yà giuedi. ¹⁴ Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniḡomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuedina.

¹⁵ Suba ḡarome naumeki da e kenana. Be dā banagama uma ḡarogue tawai kaiwemna. Be taugu Jon mate, dā banagama inam ḡarome kwa riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina.

Jiud leta ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jiud, Jeims tasinama be Yesu Keriso na taunoyama.

Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso e raberabe kauemina garomie, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemi be ewai nuapağoemina.

² Mamaitua na raunuatoima, na subama be na wainuapağoma maumau-ridima naumeki da garomie ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

³ Yau banaga kauama, Bada yai yawasanidana, be taugu noğone è goe kaue da sibo leta è girumina inam kauinama aubainama. Be yodi è noğoti da yaba gesau garomie yà giuena, inam umanama: Taumi Mamaitua vari verenama noğone ya ute wainonoğimi be koya vaivaiena, vutunağa ko kaididi da bagibaginağa, be nam aitau ami waisumağe e boru waideğemi.

⁴ Baninama banaga kaikaiyovudima kaite moisirie a tava be matadama ta kitakita gorogorudina. Inam banegidima kaite Mamaitua ya sievidi be ta miamiana, tokare e kovoğidina. Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua tauna raukivivere banaginama, vutuna aubainama gewagewa tà kaigurate be tokare dà gewagewama e noğota poredina. Be mate adi yawasanae dà Badama Yesu Keriso ta bovbioviena. Tauna vutuna tauda dà Badama riuriukauinama, be dobu matabuna ewai badena.

⁵ Taugu yodi yà goeğoena da Bada nema Israel banegidima Ijpt nopone be ya dobigedina yà riuemina. Avedi da inam giunama taumi kaite koya kataiena, be taugu yağoro yà riu wainoğotimina. Tauna riukaua da ya dobigedina, be yağoro da aitauga nam tiwai sumagana, muriğa yai guridina. ⁶ Be mate anea gesaudima ko noğotidi, taudi Mamaitua waibada ya uteutedina, nam na ruvae nama ti miana, be adi kaba miana marae a gose be a yovo da gewagewa a voiedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tadiwanawanae ya rauseinidi be ta miamia watanana etara na rağanima dosinama aubainama. ⁷ Be mate meagai Sodom, Gomora be diane meagaidima banegidima ko noğotidi. Taudi tubuğidima ai uta munağedi be awai kawa badara yabayababana, maika waivi turanama waivi mate, be taugoma turanama taugoma mate. Taudi yodi kai matane tawai nuatoitoina, dabudine yodi tà kataie da kovoğa riukaua da gienae e kenakenana, kai karakarata nonoğinama.

⁸ Be teneginama nama tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima yawasanu gewegewedie ta miamiana, be moisirie a tavatavana. Taudi adi raubonima tawai sumağedi, be adi wainua noğonoğotama kaikaiyovudie ta kawakawa sağe munağedina da taudi kabe banaga dosidi. Be taudime tubuğidima tawai miredi, be Keriso na waibadama tawai dibogi be ta riuriu tuat-uağaiena. Be mate taudi mara banegidima tawai kwatekwatevedina.

⁹ Be anea Maikel ko noğoti. Tauna aveidi da marae anea matabudi adi badama tori matane e midimidina, be yağoro nam aba gewagewanama i vato rubuna, Diaboro mate awai sağasagana rağanima, Mousis tubuğinama aubainama. Be tauna na riuna uma taunağa ya vatona, “Bada tam e riuriu tuağaiemna!” ¹⁰ Inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima taudi yaba banidima nam ti katai kauedi be ta kunukunura yababedina. Taudi adi noğotama

maika musara. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa taunaḡa na ḡoanama ta noḡotidi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be inam yabedima vutudi ta nawe-nawedina, tokare damone guri ta banavina. ¹¹ Inam banegidima taudi ta kita kauedina. Taudi tokare kovoḡa ta banavina, baninama taudi Kein na yawasanama tawai muriwatanena, tauna tasinama ya vunūḡina. Be taudi yaba matabuna ta voivoia yabayababena mane paḡonama aubainama maika Beilam. Be mate taudi ta paripari viravirana Mamaitua ḡarone maika Kora, be tokare tauna ei guridina.

¹² Raḡanine taparoro na kanigogonama aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina, inam banegidima waimata ravuḡeidima ko kita kauedina. Taudi nopomie a verau be ta miamiana sibo a tunimayaḡana, be ḡarodie nam tunimayaḡa ima kenakenana. Taudi sipu taurabedima nam veredi, baninama taudiḡa kapodima ta noḡonogota guratena. Taudi dobu e ḡuvaḡuvana maika deḡo kabe biga e dobi be ei kutuva, da ibewa. Be sive e suvesuve waidaberaridina. Taudi inam maika kai nam votevotedi, taudi adi votama na irima da sibo a votavotana, be nam tima votavotana. Taudi maika kabe kai i poki be i midimidi yababa. Be muriga ma wamina e nuakamoḡana raḡanine, inam yodi raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya guri munaḡana. ¹³ Taudi yawasanana waideba subesubedi be miremiredima ta voivoiedina, maika egasie rabama dosinama e riḡa be warabadinama egasi ewai mirana nama. Be taudi maika kipora waikupikupie ta nuakamoḡa be ta manimanini yababana. Taudi adi gabuma tadiwanawana vavasagine Mamaitua kaite ya kawa nonoḡi be e kenakenana, dabudine tokare tai nuatoitoi noḡoḡana.

¹⁴ Inok tauna kimta aniwai 7-nama Adam na damma nopone, tauna inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima aubaidima yai peroveta be ya riuna, “Ko kitana, Bada e veraverauna anea babaudima toitoi nam anisiesievidi* mate

¹⁵ da banaga matabudi e etaredina.

Be banaga tenatenagaḡa adi voia waigewama e kawa maḡataridi be e etaredina.

Be mate inam banegidima gewegewedima Mamaitua ḡarone a paripari viravira be a kunukunurana, aubainama tokare e etaredina.”

¹⁶ Inam banegidima taudi momodu, waisura wavu, be taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama tauwai muriwatanedima banegidima. Be taudi ta seḡaseḡara munaḡedina, be adi banagama ḡesaudima ḡarodie yaba vereveredima ta kitedi be giu ḡaroḡaroroe ta gwayegwayedina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko vadidi da bagibaginaḡa

¹⁷ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, da Badama Yesu Keriso na apasolma abaḡa noḡone a giuguedina, vutudi ko noḡotidi. ¹⁸ Taudi umanama a giuna: Tokare raḡan damone tauwai diboḡa ta maḡatara, be taudi Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, be taudime adi ḡoanama kaudima gewegewedima tai muriwatanedina. ¹⁹ Inam banegidima taudi waikawa dariḡa tauwai tubuḡidima. Taudi ta ḡoḡoḡena inam adi noḡotama e riuriedina, ruvane nama ta miana. Taudi Arua Babau nopodie ibewa.

²⁰ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, ami waisumaḡe ko mididi da bagibaginaḡa, be raḡan matabuna Arua Babau na rewapanae ko moiragina. ²¹ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoe ko mia, be yawasanana kenakena nonoḡinama koi rabena, inam vutuna Yesu Keriso na raunuatoie tokare e utemina. ²² Aitaḡa noḡota bekubeku ta paḡopaḡona, naumeki da ko raunuatoiedi be ko sagudina. ²³ Be ḡesaudima kai matane a naḡo be etara tawai rabena.

* **1:14:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 1 tausand da 1 tausand

Vutudi ko dobiḡedi be koi yawasanidina. Be ḡesaudima raunuatoie ko sagudina, be nam koi popo tenaḡa. Be ko kita kaua da adi mirama nam e taukonimi.

Kaisuḡusuḡu giudima

²⁴ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna teneteneḡinama da e rabe kauemina, be ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. Be na raḡanima e tavana raḡanine, tauna tokare teneteneḡinama ma mosarimi e nawemina tauna neneḡarinama nopone, be tokare nam ei wavumi da taumi banaga miremiremi. ²⁵ Riukaua da tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, da Tauwai yawasanama, baninama tauna da Badama Yesu Kerisoe yai yawasanidana. Yesu tauna vutuna guyau dosi vavasaginama ma borumina e miamiana be isanama ta kawa saḡena. Be tauna na rewapanama ya moraba kaua be yaba matabudi ewai badedina. Tauna nama miemieninama, boni, yodi be tokare e mia nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

WAIMAĠATARA

¹ Uma bukanama nopone aba raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutudi Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ġarone yai maġataridina da Yesu inam kaudima na banagama ei kataidina. Be Yesu Keriso inam kaudima tauda na taunoyama ġarode ewai maġataridina. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuġana, Yesu Keriso na aneama ya riuporena na taunoyama Jon ġarone da inam ġiudima yai maġataridina. ² Be Jon uma kaudima matabudi ya kitedi be e riuriuedana da Mamaitua riunama be aba Yesu Keriso yawai maġataridina, inam matabudi riukaua.

³ Uma kaudima raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutuna aubainama nuavere taudi aitauġa uma waiperoveta ġiudima ta siesievidina. Be nuavere taudi aitauġa ta vaiedi be aba uma bukanama nopone ya girugirumina, taudi ta raġaudi da nuedie, be ta vovo teyetyedina.

Jon na waikaiwama

⁴ Taugu Jon, uma letanama yà girugirumina meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ko miamiana ġaromie, Eisia provins nopone. Mamaitua be Arua 7 adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. Mamaitua vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be Arua 7 taudi Mamaitua na kaba miama nogone ta midimidina. ⁵ Be Yesu Keriso mate na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie e kenana. Tauna vutuna matamata patupatutunama, be tauna vutuna banaga guriguridima nopodie be ya midisuġu dokana. Be tauna vutuna dobie guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma.

Be tauna vutuna ewai nuapaġoedana, be kosinine dà gewagewama ya koġa poredi be ya kuvesidana. ⁶ Be tauna na waiguyauma nopone ya birida be ya voieda da tauna na Mamaituama be Tamanama na pirisima tē tubuġana. Tauna ġarone boruma be rewapana e kena da e kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

⁷ Ko kitana, tauna ma giyouna e veraverauna. Be banaga matabudi tokare tauna ta kitana, be aitauġa tauna a tuparatuna, taudi mate tokare ta kitana. Be tauna e veraverauna aubainama, dobu banegidima matabudi nopodima ei poya be ta ġaba waisosorina. Nama tokare e tubuġana. Inam riukaua!

⁸ Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be rewapana matabudi tauna ġarone ta kenakenana, be tauna umanama ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, * yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

Jon Keriso ya kitana

⁹ Taugu Jon tuagēmima taugu taumi mate Yesu tawai sumaġena aubainama, na waiguyauma nopone tã miamiana. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda raukivigewagewa be wainuatoitoi tã banabanavidi be tã damidami poredina. Taugu Mamaitua na ġiuma be Yesu varinama è rarau guguyedina aubainama, banaga dibura bonabonane isanama ‘Patmos’, dabudi a boru naweguna. ¹⁰ Raġan Sande taugu Arua yai dokegu be murigue taugu bona dosinama è vaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika. ¹¹ Be bona umanama ya riueguna, “Aba tam kwa kitekitedina,

* **1:8:** Gurik bonane ‘Alfa’ inam adi alfabetma pakanama, be ‘Omega’ inam adi alfabetma damonama.

vutudi buka nopone kwa girumidi be kwa riupore nawedina uma meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ta miamiana ġarodie, Meagai Epeses, Simena, Pegamum, Taiyatira, Sadis, Piladelpia be Laodisia.”

¹² Dabudine ei tautinamuri da banaga aitu ġarogue ya giugiuna kabe ya kita. Be ewai tautinamurina raġanine, kendoro kaidima goldie voivoied-ima matabudi 7 è kitedina. ¹³ Be kendoro kaidima poudie taugu yaba kitanama banaga maika è kitana. Tauna gara daudaunama kaġaġaræ dobidobinama ya kotena. Be tadiwa goldie voivoienama nuakadanaga ya pani verauġena. ¹⁴ Be deba vuvuġinama sipu vuvuġinama ġavoġavorinama bo giyou ġavoġavorinama maika. Be matanama kitanama kai menanama waimata kanikaninama maika. ¹⁵ Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Be bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama maika. ¹⁶ Be nimanama kasaune kipora 7 ya ragaragaudina. Be mudune kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gangamdima ya dobina. Be noġonama ya yanayanana, suaratopu suara e rarararanana maika.

¹⁷ Be taugu tauna è kitakitana raġanine, taugu kaġane è bekuna maika kabe banaga gurigurina. Dabudine tauna nimanama kasaune ya taukonigu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, taugu pakane be damone taugu vutuna ya miamiana. ¹⁸ Taugu vutuna yawayawasaniguma ya miamiana. Taugu è gurina be yodi è yawasana nonoġana, be taugu guri be banaga gurig-uridima aruidima adi gabuma kigidima taugu ya raberabedina. ¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi kuya kitekitedina kwa girumidina, yaba yodi ta tubutubuġana be tokare ta tubuġana, matabudi kwa girumidina. ²⁰ Be kipora 7 nimaguma kasaune kuya kitedina, baninama inam meagai 7 ekalesiedima adi aneama, be kendoro kaidima 7 inam vutudi meagai 7 ekalesiedima.

2

Ekalesia Epeses nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Epesesma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna nimaguma kasaune kipora 7 è ragaudi be kendoro kaidima 7 nopodiġa ya naġonaġona, yau giuma inam umanama:

² Taugu ami voiama, ami noya guratama be yaba matabuna koya damidami poredina, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da banaga gewegewedima adi voiama taumi koya riuriu tuaġaiedina. Be banaga aitauga da ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe apasol, be taumi koya raurubudi, be koya kita da taudi banaga kaikaiyovudima. ³ Be taumi koya kaigurate da piripiri matabudi koya damidami poredina taugu isaguma aubainama, be nam ko tunibadona.

⁴ Be yaba tenaġa ġaromie è kita be ya gewagewana, inam uma: Taumi noġone koyawai nuapaġoeguna, be yodi inam wainuapaġonama koya gosena. ⁵ Ko noġoti, boni koyawai nuapaġo gurateguna, be yodi ami wainuapaġoma e yovoyovo munaġana. Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vitaredi, be noġone aba koya voivoiedina, vutudi ko voiedina. Deġoda taumi nam noġota vitara ko paġo, naumeki da taugu ya verau be ami kendoroma kainama na gabue midimidinama ya kai porena.*

* 2:5: Inam baninama tokare ekalesia e kaiporena.

⁶ Be yaba tenaġa è kita be matague ya verena inam uma: Banaga aitauga taudi Nikolas tauwai muriwatanenama, adi voiama matabudi taumi ko tuatugaiedina, nama taugu mate ya tuatugaiedina. Baninama Nikolas tauna tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovunama.

⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaunam yabedima e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yai anine da yawasana kainama votanama paradaisie e kanina.

Ekalesia Simena nopone adi letama

⁸ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Simenama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna pakane da damone miemieniguma, nama ya miamiana, taugu è guri be è yawasana munaġana, yau giuma inam umanama:

⁹ Taugu ami piripirima be ami waikaruwaġawaġama è kataiedina. Be ibewa da taumi inam waiguyau banegimima! Taugu è kataiena da taudi aitauga ta riuriu munagedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi vutudi taumi ġaromie tawai menamenana. Inam taudi nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.† ¹⁰ Piripiri tokare ġaromie ta tubuġana, taumi nam ko naira! Ya riuriuemina da ġesaumima tokare Diaboro dibure e birimina raurubumima aubainama. Be dabudine taumi raukivigewagewa ko banavina raġan matabudi 10 nopodie. Deġoda tokare tai gurimina, be taumi koi patutu be ami waisumaġe ko midu bagibagina, taugu tokare ami maesama paiwaraga ya utemina, inam yawasana kenakena nonoġinama.

¹¹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitaunam yabedima e vaisubedina, guri aniwai rabuinama tokare nam inam banegina e taukoni.

Ekalesia Pegamum nopone adi letama

¹² “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Pegamumma adi aneama ġarone. umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ġarogue e kenakenana, yau giuma inam umanama:

¹³ Taugu è kataiena taumi deġo dabudine ko miamiana. Taumi Seitan na waibadae dabudine ko miamia. Be you, taumi yaġoro isague kowai patutuna, be nam ami waisumaġama koma gosegosena. Be Antipas yau matamatama patupatutunama ai gurina raġanine, taumi yaġoro ami waisumaġama ġarogue nam ko gosena. Inam kauinama ami meagaie Seitan na kaba miae ya tubuġana.

¹⁴ Be yaġoro yaba bisa ġaromie è kitedina nam ti verena. Taumi ami ekalesiamma nopone banaga bisa taudi Beilam aba yawai katakataina, vutudi tawai muriwatanedina. Tauna vutuna boni Balak yai katakatai da Balak Israel banegidima ya gwayedi, da taudi kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima a kanikanidina, be awai soġa yabayababana. Inam kaudie taudi gewagewa a voivoiedina. ¹⁵ Be mate ġesaumima taumi Nikolas na waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima kowai muriwatanedina. ¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Deġoda ibewa, taugu ġaubonaġa ġaromie ya verau be mudugue kwatikwati gamgamne, inam banegidima ġarodie ya iġarana.

† 2:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

17 Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitau inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare kani semosemonama isanama 'Mana' ya utena. Be mate yeku ġavoġavorinama ya utena, be yekunama bogane isa vaunama girugiruminama e kenakenana. Be inam isanama nam aitau i kataiena, be aitau da inam yekunama e paġona, taunaġa inam isanama tokare e kataiena.

Ekalesia Taiyatira nopone adi letama

18 "Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Taiyatirama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Mamaitua Natunama tauna vutuna matanama kitanama kai menanama waimatakanikaninama maika. Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Tauna na ġiuma inam umanama:

19 Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be ami wainuapaġoma, ami waisumaġama, ami noyama be ami wainuabagibagima, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da taumi yodi ko noyanoya guratana, nam maika noġone nama.

20 Be yaba uma ġaromie è kitana nam i verena. Taumi waivi Jesebel koya kita yababe be na ġoanama e voivoiedina. Inam waivinama tau-name ya riuri munaga da kabe tauna peroveta, be na waikatakataie tauna yau taunoyama ya biri waideġedi da tawai soġa yabayababana, be kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima ta kanikanidina. 21 Taugu na raġanima toitoi è utena da na noġotama sibo ya vitaredina, be tauna ya tuaġaina. 22 Taugu inam waivinama tokare yaì sida kauena, be aitauga inam waivinama mate tawai soġa yabayababana, taudi tokare pipiri be nuaboya dosinama ta banavina, deġoda nuedima nam ta vitaredi. 23 Taugu Jesebel na sedama yaì guridi, be dabudine ekalesia matabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taugu vutuna banaga adi yawasanama nuapoudie be taurivatudie ya kitakita wairuvedina. Be taugu tokare taumi tenatenagaġa ami voiama ruvedie nama yai maesimina. 24 Be taugu yodi Taiyatira banegimima ġesaumima ya riuemina. Taumi Jesebel na waikatakataima nam kowai muriwatanena, aubainama Seitana na waikatakataima semosemodima nam ko kataiedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ami vitama debane ġesau ya boru, ibewa, 25 be ami waisumaġama ġarogue vutuna ko kaididina naumeki da taugu ya verau munaga.

26 Tauna aitau inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedi be yau ġoanama e voiedi da e raudamoena, tauna tokare rewapana ya ute da banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. 27 Be tauna diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina, be ei mia mutumutudina maika ġurewa. 28 Nema Tamaguma rewapana ya uteuteguna, nama tauna ya utena. Be kipora tauraġaraġan mate tauna ya utena. 29 Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

3

Ekalesia Sadis nopone adi letama

1 "Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Sadisma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama 7 ġarogue be kipora 7 yà ragara-gaudina, yau giuma inam umanama:

Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be banaga ta riuriuna da taumi kabe yawawasaniami. Be ibewa da taumi inam koya gurina. ² Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kita wairuvedi da yau Mamaituama matane, nam koma voivoia kauedina. Vutuna aubainama ko midisuġu! Be tauwai sumaġa be yawasana ġesaudima ġaubonaġa ta gurina, ko voiedi da tai rewapanana. ³ Aba koya vaie be koya paġopaġona, vutuna ko noġotidi da ko voteyeteyedi be ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Be deġoda taumi nam nuemima ko vitaredi be ko midisuġu, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika, be airaġan ġaromie yà verauna, taumi tokare nam ko kataie.

⁴ Be taumi Sadisma banaga raubisaġa adi garama nam ti miredina. Be taudi tokare gara ġavoġavoridima yai kotedi, be taugu mate ka babarana, baninama taudi yaba matabuna ġarone inam naumeki. ⁵ Be tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vavai subedina, tauna tokare gara ġavoġavorinama yai kotena taudi maika. Be isanama yawasana bukanama nopone girugiruminama, nam tokare yà boa pore. Ibewa da Tamaguma be na aneama noġodie tauna isanama yà kawa saġena. ⁶ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenekenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Piladelpia nopone adi letama

⁷ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Piladelpia adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Uma giunama inam banaga Babaunama be riuriukauinama na giuma. Be tauna guyare Deivid na kiġima e kaikaididina. Be tauna matakeda e kaiporena, tokare nam aitau e gudu. Be tauna matakeda e guduna, tokare nam aitau e kaipore. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

⁸ Ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taugu matakeda è kaiporena taumi aubaimima, nam aitau tokare e gudu. Taugu è kataiena da ami rewapanama ya ġaubo kauana, be yaġoro yau giuma koya voteyeteyedina, be isagama nam ko bovienna. ⁹ Banaga aitauga ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi inam nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.* Taugu tokare taudi yà voiedi da ta verau be kaġa pakemie ta raudunena, dabudine ta kataie da taugu taumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

¹⁰ Taumi nema è riuriu vavasagemina, nama yaba matabuna koya dami poredi be koyawai raba nuetauna. Vutuna aubainama raġanine piripiri dobu matabuna ei verautatena banaga raurubudima aubainama, inam raġanine taugu tokare taumi yà midi ġaġarimina. ¹¹ Taugu raġan ġaubonaġa yà verauna. Vutuna aubainama aba koya paġopaġona, naumeki da ko kaididi da bagibaginaġa. Yodibe ami maesama yawasana paiwaraganama tokare nam aitau e kaipore. ¹² Tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yà voie da yau Mamaituama na tempolma keritaunama e tubuġana. Be tauna inam tempolnama nam airaġan e dobi pore. Be taugu yau Mamaituama isanama, be yau Mamaituama na meagaima isanama tauvai suba bogane yà girumidina. Mamaitua na meagaima inam Jerusalem vaunama, vutuna marae Mamaitua ġarone be e yovona. Be taugu isagama vaunama mate tauna

* 3:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

bogane yà ġiumina. ¹³ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e ġiugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Laodisia nopone adi letama

¹⁴ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Laodisiana adi aneama ġarone.

Taugu vutuna riukaua be matamata waipatutuguma, be riuriukauguma. Taugu vutuna Mamaitua yaba yawai tubuġidina tauwai badedima.

¹⁵ Taugu ami voiamata matabudi è kataiedina. Taumi nopomima nam tututururuna be nam poyapoyana. Be taugu yà goegoena da taumi yaba tenaġa kavakava sibo koya paġona, tururu bo poya. ¹⁶ Be yodi taumi inam tururu be poya poune ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà waġiro poremina. ¹⁷ Taumi ko riuriuna da taumi waiguyau banegimima, be yaba toitoi koya ragaudi be nam aiyaba ġesaunama koma wanewanena. Be inam nam nama. Taumi nam ko katai munaġemina. Taugu yà riuriuemina da taumi waikayoreġaumima, wainuaitemima, be taumi waikaruwaġewaġemima, matapotepotemima be kovekovemima. ¹⁸ Be yodi taugu yà raukuremi be ko vaiena. Taugu yau goldma kaie gabugabu vuneġinama vutuna ġarogue ko gimerina. Yodibe taumi tokare koi guyauna. Be gara ġavoġavoridima ġarogue ko ragaudi, be koyawai kovakovana ko sumemi be tunimayaġa ei kavena. Be matemima kana bunamama ko paġo da matemie ko boru be koi kita munaġana. ¹⁹ Taugu aitauga yàwai nuapaġoedina, taudi adi gewagewama yài kataidi da ta kitana, be yà kwapudi da ta katana. Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vitaredi, be tauguġa yau kedama koi muriwatanena.

²⁰ Ko kita, taugu matakeda è midi be yà rarau pewapewana. Be deġoda aitaubonaguma e vaie be matakeda e kaiporena, taugu yà saġa be taugu tauna mate ka kani tenaġana. ²¹ Tauna aitaubonaguma matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da yau waibadae tauna taugu mate kai bada tenaġana. Maika taugu yaba matabudi è vaisubedi, be Tamaguma rewapana ya utegu da tauna mate kawai bada tenaġana nama. ²² Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e ġiugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.”

4

Guyau Mamaitua na kaba miamarae

¹ Inam kaidima muridie taugu yà kitana be marae matakeda kaikaiporena è kitana. Be bona dosinama noġone è vaivaiana, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika, yodi inam bonanama teneginama ġarogue ya ġiugiuna è vaiana. Tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kwa saġa uma dabudine, be tokare abaġa ta tubuġana taugu yài kataimna.” ² Be yai ragantenage, da Arua yai dokeguna, be taugu noġoguma yawane dabudine guyau na kaba miamarae dosinama marae ya midimidina, be yaba è kitana, be debane yaba kitanama maika banaga ya miamiana. ³ Be aitaubonaguma na kaba miae ya miamiana kitanama yeku isedima jaspera be kanelian maika, a rawarawanamanamidina. Be wari, kitanama yeku emorold maika guyau na kaba miamarae ya kwavivirona. ⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miamarae ġesaudima matabudi 24, taudi guyau na kaba miamarae dosinama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam gabudima debedie babada matabudi 24 a miamiana. Taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima be paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima debedie a biridina. ⁵ Be

guyau na kaba miae keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be guyau na kaba miama noḡone kodam 7 a karakarātana, inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. ⁶ Be mate guyau na kaba miama noḡone egasi ya kenakenana. Be inam egasinama moimoiarinama kitanama garasi maika.

Be guyau na kaba miama poune be diane yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 a miamiana. Be matedima tunidima matabudi ai moḡavudina, karodie be tauridie. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima kitedima inam umanama maika, tenaḡa kitanama maka laion. Be wairabuina kitanama maika kau tauḡominama, be wairabuiteḡanama tauna noḡonama kitanama maika banaga. Be aniwai 4-nama kitanama kiu bonia e rovorovona maika. ⁸ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima, be tenatenagaḡa mapedima matabudi 6. Be matedima inam tunidima matabuna ya moḡavuna, mapedima dibudie mate. Taudi kupi da suara ta riuriuna, “Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasaginama, be tauna babau, babau be babau vavasaginama.

Tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana, be tokare e tavana.” Taudi nama ta riuriu watanana, be nam airaḡan inam riunama tima gosegosenā.

⁹ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima taudi neneḡara, vivira be waikaiwa tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoḡana, vutuna ta uteutena. Be taudi nama ta voivoiana raḡanine, ¹⁰ babada matabudi 24 tuapikedie ta raupari, be tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoḡana ta rarau dune nonoḡena. Be adi paiwaragama ta kaiporaḡa be guyau na kaba miama noḡone ta biridi be ta riuriuna,

¹¹ “Tam tauma ama Badama be ama Mamaituama, tam saḡasaḡa vavasagimma aubainama, isamma ka kaisuḡusuguna. Neneḡara, vivira be rewapana tam kwa ragaudina, baninama tam yaba matabuna am ḡoanama ruvane nama kuyai tubuḡidi, be ta miamiana.”

5

Buka pusipusinama

¹ Naumeki da ya kitana, be tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, nimanama kasaune buka ya kaikaididina. Be inam bukanama noponama be taurinama matabuna girugiruminaga, be bukanama boganama pusipusinama, be pusi matabudi 7. ² Be dabudine anea wairewapana vavasaginama e kitana, be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, “Aitauverena be teneteneḡina da inam pusidima e kaiporedi be buka e tapa be noponama e kita?” ³ Be nam aitaumarāe bo doḡue bo doḡu dibune teneteneḡina da tokare buka e kaipore be noponama e kita.

⁴ Be taugu e ḡaba da e ḡaba gurātana, baninama nam deḡo aitauteneteneḡina da sibo buka ya kaipore, bo noponama ya kita. ⁵ Be dabudine waibabada nopodie bada tenaḡa ya riueguna, “Nam kwa ḡaba! Baninama Juda damnama adi laionma guyau Deivid susukinama, be tauna inam tauvai suba. Tauna teneteneḡinama da inam pusidima 7 e kaiporaḡa be buka e tapana.”

⁶ Dabudine taugu e kita da guyau na kaba miama poune Sipu Natunama ya midimidina. Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi inam sipunama natunama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam sipunama kitanama kabe tiwai guri, be tauna donanama 7 be matanama mate 7. Be mata 7 inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. Inam Aruidima 7 vutudi Mamaitua ya riuporaḡana doḡu matabuna nopone. ⁷ Inam sipunama

ya saġa da tauna airtau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana nimanama kasaune, inam bukanama ya paġona. ⁸ Be tauna buka ya paġopaġona raġanine, dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi 24, taudi matabudi Sipu Natunama noġone tuapikedie a rauparina. Be taudi tenatenagaġa yaba kitanama gita maika a ragaudina. Be redu goldie voivoiedima mate a ragaudina. Be inam redudima nopodima piupiu a moġavuna, be inam piupiudima vutudi banaga babaudima adi moiragima. ⁹ Be taudi sare vaunama umanama a saresarena, “Tam vutuna banaga veremma, be teneteneġimma da inam bukanama kwa paġo be pusidima kwa kaiporaġana.

Baninama tam ai gurimna. Be tam dam da dam be bona da bona, dobu matabuna nopone tam kosinime banaga kuya gimeridi be kuya verauġedina Mamaitua ġarone.

¹⁰ Be tam am waiguyaue kuya biridi be kuya voiedi da taudi guyaguyau be pirisi a tubuġana, be ama Mamaituama aubainama ta noyanoyana. Be taudi tokare dobu matabuna tai badena.”

¹¹ Dabudine è kita be anea toitoi bonedima è vaiedina. Be anea sievidima inam 1 tausand da 1 tausand, be 10 tausand da 10 tausand.* Be taudi guyau na kaba miamia be yaba yawayawasanidima be babada, a midi kwavivirodina, ¹² be bonedima dosine umanama a riuna, “Sipu natunama awai gurina, tauna vutuna banaga verenama, be teneteneġinama da rewapana, waiguyau, nuauyauya, waibada, vivira, neneġara be kaisuġusuġu, naumeki da tauna e ragaudina.”

¹³ Dabudine è vaie da yaba matabudi marae, dobie, dobu dibune be egasie, matabudi a riurina, “Tauna airtau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama mate ġarodie kaisuġu, vivira, neneġara be rewapana, taudi naumeki da ġarodie ta kena nonoġana!”

¹⁴ Be inam raġanine yaba yawayawasanidima a riuna, “Inam riukaua!” Be babada tuapikedie a raupari be noġodie doġae a ravusedi be a rauduneena.

6

Sipu Natunama yodi pusi matabudi 7 e raukaiporaġana

¹ Taugu èwai kita be Sipu Natunama pusi tenaġa buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be tenaġa bonanama parere maika, be ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ² Dabudine yai kitana, be noġogue hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna kukuku ya kaikaididina, be paiwaraga a utena. Be tauna yai rewapana kauana, be ya naġona na ġaviama vunuġa ririġidima aubainama.

³ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuinama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuinama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁴ Dabudine hosi ġesaunama sabasabanama kai raġetinama maika ya dobinna. Be taugeruenama rewapana a utena da suba dobie e kaipore be banaga e voiedi da tai kawa gurigurina. Be tauna kwatikwati dosinama a utena.

⁵ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuiteġanama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai

* **5:11:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand times 10 tausand and 1 tausand times 1 tausand. Inam baninama anea gundima nam anisiesievi.

rabuiteganama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be taugu yài kitana, be noḡogue hosi dubanama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna nimane anisikere ya kaikaididina. ⁶ Be dabudine yaba è vaiena maika bona, yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 poudie ya riuriuna, “Kwa voie da meigara e tubugana, be kwa voie da witi sumanama 1 kg na maesama inam Denari tenaḡa. Be witi isanama ‘Bali’ sumedima 3 kg adi maesama inam Denari tenaḡa. Be anirau buka oerinama be waen nam kwa kawa gewegewedi!”

⁷ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 4-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine taugu è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai 4-nama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” ⁸ Be taugu yài kitana, be noḡogue hosi kurinama banaga gurigurinama tuninama maika è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna isanama ‘Guri’, be banaga guriguridima aruidima inam hosinama murine maida yawai muriwatanena. Be Mamaitua rewapana taudi ya utedina da taudi dobu kawasusudima 4, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama,* banaga matabudi tai guridina. Taudi umanama yabedie tokare banaga tai guridina, taudi igara, be meigara be sida guriguri tai tubugidi, be mate musara ḡasiḡasidima ta voiedi da banaga tai guridina.

⁹ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 5-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yà kitana, be banaga patupatudima Mamaitua riunama awai matematena aubainama, dobie ai guridina, be aruidima olta dibune a miamiana è kitedina. ¹⁰ Taudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua ḡarone a riuna, “Tam Bada saḡasaga vavasagimma, tam babaumma be riuriukauimma. Tauma uma dabudine kai raba ḡaḡa. Tam aba raḡanine dobu banegidima kwa etaredi, be kosinimaima ḡaranama kwa raubiwa?” ¹¹ Naumeki da taudi tenatenagaḡa gara ḡavoḡavoridima daudaudima a utedi be a riuedina da taudi ta tauwai raba guratana, naumeki da Mamaitua na nambama ya boruboruna ruvane, nama tauwai sumaga ḡesaudima dobie tai guridina.

¹² Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 6-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raḡanine yoyo dosinama ya tubugana, be suara matanama yai kupikupi be ya dubana kaipou maika. Be nawaravi matabuna ya sabana, kosina maika. ¹³ Be kipora gunume a kuruva be dobie a yovona, maika sive dosinama niura e kwadiedi, be banidima pokidima ta rarau buririna maika. ¹⁴ Be gunuma ya nuanokunokuna, maika duya ta nokunokuna nama, be oya be bonabona matabudi a rauriana.

¹⁵ Inam raḡanine dobu guyaguyaudima, be natunatudima, be tori matanama banegidima, be taragai banegidima, be babada wairewapanidima, be tauwai yaraga, be banaga yababa, matabudi a naḡona oya abadie, be yeku dibudie gubae ai moisirina. ¹⁶ Be taudi oya be yeku a riuedina, “Ko beku be debamaie ko ravusemi be koi raugovemai, da tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae e miamiana nam e kitamai, be mate Sipu Natunama na medima nam tunimaie e tava! ¹⁷ Baninama taudi adi medima raḡaninama dosinama yodi ya tavana, be nam aitauguyau tokare e mididi bodedi be teneteneḡina.”

7

Mamaitua Israel banegidima sievinama 144 tausand ya pusidina

¹ Uma kauidima muridie taugu anea matabudi 4 è kitedina, dobie kawasusudima matabudi 4, be inam kawasusuduie anea tenatenagaḡa a midimidina. Be taudi dobie sivedima matabudi 4 a kaikaidididina, da sive

* 6:8: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One fourth’

nam dobie bo egasie sibo ya manini munağa, bo kai ya biti munağedi. ² Be inam aneedima Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi dobu be egasi ta kawa gewegewedina. Be anea gesau è kitana, tauna suara na kaba tavama yauwanine be ya sağasağana. Be tauna Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama na pusima ya kaikaididina, be tauna bonanama dosine anea matabudi 4 ya riuedina, ³ “Dobu, egasi be kai nam ko kawa gewegewedi, noğone tauda dà Mamaituama na taunoyama noğodie pusi ta biri dokedina.”

⁴ Dabudine è vaie da Israel damnama banegidima matabudi 144 tausand a pusidina. Inam banegidima taudi,

⁵ Juda na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ruben na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ged na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁶ Asa na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Naftali na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Manase na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁷ Simeon na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Livai na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Isaka na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁸ Sebulun na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Jousep na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Benjiman na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Patara dosinama Mamaitua noğone a midimidina

⁹ Uma kauinama murine yài kitana, be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya mi- amiana, be Sipu Natunama tauna mate. Be taudi noğodie patara dosinama, nam anisiesievi, a midimidina. Be inam banegidima taudi dam da dam be bona da bona be dobu matabuna nopodie a tava be a midimidina. Be taudi matabudi ai garana, adi garama ġavoğavoridima daudaudima be nimedie garamo rugurugudima a ragaragaudina. ¹⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Dà Mamaituama na waiguyae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi Tauwai yawasana.”

¹¹ Be anea matabudi guyau na kaba miamia be babada be yaba yawawayasanidima 4 a midimidi kwavivirodina, taudi matabudi tu- apikedie a raupari be noğodie doğae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee

¹² be a riuna,

“Inam riukaua! Tam tauma ama Mamaituama, isamma ka kaisuğusuğuna.

Tam vutuna neneğara, nuauyauya, waikaiwa, vivira, waibada be rewapana ġarome ta kena nonoğana.

Inam riukaua!”

¹³ Dabudine babada 24 nopodie bada tenağa taugu yai taraviregu, be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima gara ġavoğavoridima daudaudima kotekotedima kuya kataiena taudi aitau? Taudi dego be a tava?” ¹⁴ Be taugu è paribee be è riuna, “Bada, tam kuya kataiena, be nam taugu.” Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Inam banegidima taudi pipiri dosinama nopone be a tavana. Be adi garama Sipu Natunama kosinine a koğedi da a ġavorana. ¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi Mamaitua na kaba miamia noğone ta midimidina da tauna na tempolma nopone kupi da suara aubainama tai taunoyana. Be tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, vagurune ta miana. ¹⁶ Be taudi nam airağan kani e kara munağedi, be nam nuedima e raukasakasa, be nam suara e poyedi, be nam aiyaba e poya munağedi. ¹⁷ Baninama Sipu Natunama guyau na kaba miamia poune e miamiana, tauna vutuna

taudi e rabedina, sipu taurabedima maika, be ei doka nawedina bigabigae be yawasana upanama ta tegona. Be taudi matasurudima matabuna Mamaitua tokare e samağa poredina.”

8

Pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena

¹ Dabudine yai kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raġanine marae yaba matabudi ai nuatuġutuġu be daumora ya kenana raġan ġaubonaġa.* ² Be taugu anea 7 è kitedina, Mamaitua noġone a midi be tenatenagaġa bogigi ya uteutedina.

³ Be anea ġesaunama ya tava be olta diane ya midina, be tauna nimane piupiu anigabunama koukou goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Tauna piupiu toitoi a utena da banaga babaudima matabudi adi moiragima mate Mamaitua ġarone sibo ya raupuyona olta goldie voivoienama debane. Inam oltanama guyau na kaba miana noġone ya midimidina. ⁴ Be piupiu basunama be banaga babaudima adi moiragima matabudi anea nimane, be piupiu basunama moiragi mate a saġa a naġona Mamaitua ġarone. ⁵ Dabudine anea olta debane kai karakaratinama ya ragaudi be piupiu anigabunama redunama yai moġavuna. Yodibe inam koukounama ya pore yovoġena dobue. Be inam raġanine keyama, parere, gugura be yoyo a tubuġana.

Anea bogigi 4 a suvedina

⁶ Dabudi anea 7 bogigi 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi a vovo kaukauana da bogigi ta suvedina.

⁷ Naumeki da noġone aneanama na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, kusana rawarawatabududima yeku ġauġaubodima maika, be kai menanama kosina mate wairawateġeidima a poraġa yovogedina dobue. Be dobu kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama,† kai be mui gidegidevidima matabudi a kara gorudina.

⁸ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuinama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, yaba maika oya dosinama ma rageragetina a pore yovoġena egasie. Be egasi kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama egasi matabuna yai rawakosinana. ⁹ Be musara matabudi inam dabudine a guri rovona, be waga mate a kawa gewegewedina.

¹⁰ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuiteġanama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, kipora tenaġa dosinama gunume be ma rageragetina ya kuruva be ya yovona. Be dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama upa matabudi, be bigabiga debedie ya ravusena. ¹¹ Be inam kiporinama isanama “Ġora”. Be inam kawasusunama nopone upa matabudi ai ġora rovona, be banaga toitoi uma upanama ġoraġoranama yai guridina.

¹² Naumeki da anea aniwai 4-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, suara kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama suara kawasusunama tenaġa ya riġa be yai kupikupina. Be kaininama teneġinama nama nawaravi ġarone ya tubuġana. Be gunuma kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama gunume kawasusu tenaġa ruvanama nama nopone kipora matabudi ya riġedi be ai kupikupina. Be suare 4 awasnama dobu yai kupikupina, be nam i yanana. Be teneġinama nama kupie, 4 awasnama nawaravi be kipora nam ti yanana.

* **8:1:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Inam ‘about half an hour.’ † **8:7:** Vers 7 da 12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One third’

13 Be yài kitana, be kiu bonia gunuma boganağa ya rovorovona, be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “O gewagewa, gewagewa! Gewagewa taudi aitauga dobue ta miamiana ġarodie ta tubuġana. Baninama anea rabuiteğa yaġoro tawai rabana da adi bogigima tokare ta suvedina.”

9

Bogigi aniwai 5-nama

1 Naumeki da anea aniwai 5-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, taugu kipora è kitana gunume, be ya kuruva be ya yovona dobue. Be inam kiporinama tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna gudunama kiġinama a utena. 2 Be tauna inam domnama gudunama ya kaikaiporena raġanine, kaibasua ya tavana kodara puyounama maika. Be inam kaibasunama ya saġasaġana, gunuma ya suma be suara matanama yai kupikupina.

3 Be inam kainama puyounama nopone kapau dosidima a rovo dobi be a yovona dobue. Be inam kapaudima taudi rewapana a paġona, tanagara adi rewapanama maika. 4 Inam kapaudima ya riuedina da taudi banaga aitauga Mamaitua na pusima nogodie nam tima kenakenana, taudiga ta karatidina. Be kai be mui matabudi nam sibo a kawa gewegewedi. 5 Be inam kapaudima nam rewapana ġarodie ima kenakena da banaga tai guridi, ibewa da ta raukivi gewagewa ġomedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. Be banaga inam muyanama ta sidana maika karipa banaga e karakaraidina muyanama maika. 6 Inam raġandie banaga tokare guri kedanama ta wanena, be tokare nam ta banavi. Taudi gurimakai ta ġoġoġona, be tokare nam ta guri.

7 Be kapaudima kitedima hosi iġara aubainama tawai ġaredina maika. Taudi debedima yaba kitedima paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima maika a kotedina. Be noġodima kitedima banaga maika. 8 Be debavuvuġidima inam maika waiwaiwi debavuvuġidima muridie ravuravusenama maika. Be mokedima inam laion mokanama maika. 9 Be nuakadedima kitedima inam aeyan maika. Be mapedima guguridima inam gunava dosinama e nuaraka be e gavagavasana maika.* 10 Be kapaudima ġiudima inam kitedima rikarikau ġiudima maika, be ġiudima isudie kea gamgamdima ta kenakenana. Be adi rewapanama ġiudie ta kenakenana da banaga ta raukivi gewegewedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. 11 Taudi adi guyauma inam dom nam dibuboruboruna aneanama, tauna ewai badedina. Be inam aneanama isanama Hibru bonane inam *Abadon*, be Gurik bonane inam *Apolion*. Inam isanama baninama inam “Tauraukivigewagewa.”

12 Yodi gewagewa dokadokanama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa rabui tawai rabana da tokare ta tubuġana.

Bogigi aniwai 6-nama

13 Naumeki da anea aniwai 6-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, olta goldie voivoienama donanama matabudi 4 Mamaitua noġone ya midimidina. Be è vaie da dona nopodie bona ya dobina. 14 Bona ya dobi be anea aniwai 6-nama bogigi ya paġopaġona ya riuenana, “Upa dosinama isanama Yupretis, dabudine anea matabudi 4 panipanidima ta miamia. Be tam kwa naġo be kwa kuvesidina.” 15 Be inam aneedima taudi Mamaitua

* 9:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Be mapedima guguridima inam hosi toitoi be tureira toitoi ta sorudi, be iġara aubainama ta manimanina guguridima maika.

ya kawa nonoḡidi be adi noyama raḡaninama ya boru wainonoḡina da airaḡan adi noyama ta voiēna, vutuna a raberabena. Be inam noyanama raḡaninama na modima, na nawaravima, na raḡanima be na awama yodi ya tavana. Be taudi adi noyama inam umanama: Dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama inam aneedima banaga tai guridina. ¹⁶ Be tauḡara dabudine hosi ragane a gerugeruna sievidima taugu è vaiēna inam 200 milion.

¹⁷ Hosi be taugeruedima taugu è kitedina, taudi kitedima maika umanama: Taudi nuakadedima anigudunama kitanama kai raḡetinama maika, be kuridima vodubadubanama egasi maika be yawayawanama. Be hosi debedima kitedima laion debedima maika. Be gayedie kai menanama, kaibasus be yaba isanama 'salfa' a dobidobina. ¹⁸ Be inam kovoḡidima rabuiteḡa, kai menanama, kaibasus be salfa, hosi gayedie a dobidobina, vutudi dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama banaga ai guri rovodina. ¹⁹ Be inam hosidima adi rewapanama mududie be ḡudie a kenakenana. Taudi ḡudie mate banaga ta raraukivi gewegewedina. Be ḡudima kitedima mota maika, be debabiribiridima.

²⁰ Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi aitaḡa inam kovoḡidie nam ti gurigurina, taudi yaḡoro nuedima nam ti vitaredina, be taudi adi voiama gewegewedima yaḡoro ta voivoiedina. Be yaḡoro penama be kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Inam kokoitaudima goldie be siruva be aeyan, yekue be kaitupoe voivoiedima ta rarau duneedina. Avedi da kokoitau nam timawai kita, nam timawai beavaia bo tima babababarana. ²¹ Be inam banegidima taudi yaḡoro ta rarau vunuga, ta koikoi ḡinauri, tawai soḡa yabayababa be ta danedanena, be nam nuedima tima vitavitaredina.

10

Jon buka ya paḡona

¹ Naumeki da anea ḡesau nama wairewapana vavasagīnama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna na garama inam giyoy ya kotedina, be debene wari ya kwavivirona. Be noḡonama kitanama suara maika, be kaḡanama kitanama kodara menanama maika. ² Tauna nimane buka ḡaubonama ya tapa be ya kaikaididina. Be tauna kaḡanama kasaunama egasie yai vutuḡana, be kaḡanama seninama doḡae yai vutuḡana. ³ Be tauna bananama dosine ya rasana maika laion. Tauna ya rasarasana raḡanine, taugu parere matabudi 7 a ḡiuna bonedima è vaiēdina.

⁴ Be parere 7 a ḡiugiuna taugu sibo adi ḡiuna è girumina, be bona marae è vaiēna umanama ya riueguna, "Inam pareredima 7 aba a ḡiugiuna, kwa semodina, be nam kwa girumidi."

⁵ Be anea è kita be egasie be doḡae yawai vutuḡana, tauna nimanama kasaunama ya kaisugu marae, ⁶ be Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama, tauna vutuna mara, dobu be egasi, be nopodie yaba matabudi tauwai tubuḡidima tauna isane ya sauga be ya riuna, "Raḡan kaiteka ya kovina. ⁷ Be anea aniwai 7-nama na bogigima e suvesuvena raḡanine, Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama e voie, be e raudamoena, boni na taunoyama peroveta ya riuruedina maika."

⁸ Dabudine bona teneḡinama marae è vaia munaḡe be ḡarogue umanama ya riuna, "Anea egasie be doḡae waivutuginama ḡarone kwa naḡo, be buka ḡaubonama tapatapanama nimane e kenakenana kwa paḡona."

⁹ Naumeki da taugu è naḡo anea ḡarone, be èi baḡana da buka ḡaubonama sibo ya uteguna. Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, "Uma bukanama kwa

paĝo be kwa kanina, be mudume inam bukanama tokare dininama e verena, iwavi maika. Be kapomma tokare ei muyana.” ¹⁰ Naumeki da taugu anea nimane inam bukanama ĝaubonama è paĝo be è kanina. Be è kanikanina raĝanine, mudugue dininama ya vere kauana, iwavi maika, be è kanikani rovona murine, kapoguma yai muyana. ¹¹ Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Tam am waiperovetama nam i kovina, yaĝoro kwai perovetana, dam, dobu, bona be guayaguyau aubaidima.”

11

Matamata rabui

¹ Naumeki da Bada anirau ruva kainama ya utegu be ya riuna, “Kwa naĝo be Mamaitua na tempolma be olta kwa ruvedina, be dabudine tauraudune mate kwa sievidina. ² Be gabura gana nopone tempol dianama kwa gose porena, nam kwa ruva, baninama inam gabunama taugu eteni banegidima è utedina da taudi meagai babaunama* tokare ta vagudagudaguna nawaravi 42 nopodie. ³ Be taugu rewapana yau matamatama rabui ya utedi be taudi tai perovetana raĝan 1,260 nopodie, be adi garama inam sakibegi maika.”

⁴ Taudi vutudi olip kaidima rabui, be kodam kaidima rabui, taudi Bada noĝone ta midimidina, tauna vutuna dobu ewai badena.† ⁵ Be deĝoda aitaŭa uma banegidima rabui raukivi gewegewedima e ĝoena, inam banegidima rabui tokare gayedie kai menedima ta dobi be adi ĝaviama tai guridina. Uma kauine adi ĝaviama matabudi tokare ta guri rovona. ⁶ Inam banegidima rabui ĝarodie rewapana e kenakenana da tawai perovetana raĝanine, taudi gunuma ta riutuagaie be kusana tokare nam e dobi. Be mate taudi rewapana ĝarodie e kenakenana da upa matabudi ta voiedi da kosina ta tubuĝana. Be taudi ta ĝoena, tokare teneginama da raĝan toitoi pipiripi tabu be tabu tai tubuĝidi, be dobu banegidima ta kovogidina.

⁷ Be taudi adi noyama tawai kovina raĝanine, musara ĝasiĝasinama dom nam dibuboruborune, be e tava be inam perovetedima rabui ei ĝaviedi be ei guridina. ⁸ Be tubuĝidima tokare meagai dosinama nopone kedae tai kenedina. Be inam meagainama dosinama isanama semosemonama inam “Sodom” be “Ijjipt”. Matamata taudi adi Badama inam dabudine a tuparatuna. ⁹ Be raĝan rabuiteĝa be pomainama raĝanboiboi be e naĝo da suaratopu, banaga toitoi dam da dam, be bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopodie inam banegidima tubuĝidima ta raubigedina. Be peroveta adi ĝaviama banaga nam ti aninedina da inam perovetedima tubuĝidima ta dobodi. ¹⁰ Be dobu banegidima tai nuavere, ta mosari be adi banagama adi banagama mate tai kawa puyo vivirana, baninama inam perovetedima a gurina aubainama. Baninama inam perovetedima rabui banaga dobie a raraukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹ Be raĝan rabuiteĝa be pomainama raĝanboiboi be ya naĝo da suaratopu, be murine yawasana Aruinama Mamaitua ĝarone, be ya yovo da banegidima rabui nopodie ya saĝana. Be taudi a midisuĝu munaga be a midina. Taudi aitauĝa inam banegidima rabui a kitekitedina, a naira kauana. ¹² Dabudine taudi bona dosinama marae a vaiena, inam banegidima rabui ĝarodie umanama ya riuna, “Ko saĝa uma dabudine!” Be

* **11:2:** Meagai babaunama inam Jerusalemma. † **11:4:** Uma tauna Mamaitua, be nam Seitan.

dabudine adi gāviana a kitekitedi, be peroveta ma giyoudi a saḡa a naḡona marae.

¹³ Inam raḡanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be meagai kawasusudima matabudi 10, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama vada matabudi ya kawa gewegewedina. Be inam yoyonama nopone banaga 7 tausand a gurina, be aitauga da a yawayawasanana, taudi a naira kaua be Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa saḡena.

¹⁴ Yodi gewagewa aniwai rabuinama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa aniwai rabuiteḡanama ḡaubonaḡa e tubuḡana.

Bogigi aniwai 7-nama

¹⁵ Naumeki da anea aniwai 7-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raḡanine, bona dosidima marae è vaiedina a riuna, “Tauda dà Mamaituama be na vinevinema Keriso, yodi dobu matabuna taudi ḡarodima, be Keriso tauna vutuna ei bada nonoḡana.”

¹⁶ Be babada 24 guyaguyau adi kaba miae a miamiana Mamaitua noḡone, taudi tuapikedie a raupari be noḡodie doḡae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudnee ¹⁷ be a riuna,

“Bada Mamaitua, tam wairewapana vavasagimma, tam vutuna boni miemienimma be yodi kwa miamiana.

Tauma kawai kaiwemna, baninama tam am rewapanama dosinama yodi kuya paḡo be waibada kuyai karena.

¹⁸ Noḡone dobu banegidima nuedima yai medina, be yodi inam tam am medima raganinama ya tavana.

Yodi raḡan ya tavana da tam banaga guriguridima kwa etaredina, be am taunoyama peroveta, be tauwai sumagemma, be aitauga isamma a vivivivirena, avedi da banaga ḡauḡaubodi bo banaga dosidi, taudi matabudi yodi adi maesama kwa utedina.

Be mate raḡan ya tavana da dobu taukawa gewegewedima kwai guridina.”

¹⁹ Inam raḡanine ya kitana be Mamaitua na tempolma marae a kaiporena. Be tempolnama nopone waianina bogesinama a kitana. Be dabudi keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be yoyo be kaibitibiti kusana rawarawa tabutabunama mate a tubuḡana.

12

Waivi be duragon

¹ Naumeki da mataira dosinama marae ya tubuḡana umanama, waivi suara yai garaena be kaḡanama dibune nawaravi ya kenakenana, be na paiwaraga debane kipora matabudi 12. ² Tauna ya boga be wainatuna muyanama ya kawa guri be ya yakeyakeina.

³ Dabudine mataira ḡesaunama marae ya tubuḡana, inam umanama: Duragon dosi yababinama sabasabanama ya maḡatarana. Be tauna debanama matabudi 7 be donanama matabudi 10, be paiwaraga 7 debane a kenakenana. ⁴ Be mara kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaḡa na ruvama nama tauna ḡiune kipora yai kati karodi be ya poraḡa yovoḡedina dobie. Be inam duragonnama waivi wainatuna ya tepetepena noḡone ya medina, be yawai rabana da gomana sibo ya tubuḡa be ya kanina.

⁵ Naumeki da waivi gomana tauḡominama ya tikana. Be tauna vutuna tokare irame diḡona voivoienama e paḡo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. Be waivi natunama a soru kwaya be a nawena Mamaitua deḡo ya miamiae ḡarone. ⁶ Be waivi naira ya naḡona dobu kavakavane deḡo

Mamaitua gabu ya vovo kaukaue. Be dabudine waivinama a rabena raġan matabudi 1,260 nopodie.

⁷ Be inam raġanine iġara ya tubuġana marae. Maikel be na aneama be duragon na penamama mate ai kawa ġasiġasina. ⁸ Be duragon na penamama mate nam ti rewapanana aubainama, taudi yodi marae nam adi gabuma ima kenakenana. ⁹ Be inam duragonnama dosinama na penamama mate ai watabiġuġu yovoġedina dobue. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan, be tauna dobu matabuna tauwai kedadoka waigewedima.

¹⁰ Be inam kaurinama murine taugu bona dosinama marae è vaie be umanama ya riuna,

“Yodi tauda dà Mamaituama na yawasanama, na rewapanama be na waiguyauma raġaninama ya tavana. Be mate Mamaitua na Kerisoma na waibadama raġaninama yodi ya tavana, baninama tauwai wavu Mamaitua noġone kupi da suara dà banagama yawai wavudina, be yodi tauna ai watabiġuġu nawena dobue. ¹¹ Be dà banagama taudi Sipu Natunama kosinine be adi rauguguye, duragon ai gwaġana. Be taudi adi yawasanama nam ti nuaboya guratedina, be guri nam ti nairena.

¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi mara be aitauġa nopodie ko miamiana, koi nuaverena! Be gewagewa vavasaginama taumi dobu be egasi ġaromie, baninama Diaboro ġaromie ya yovona. Be Diaboro nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama tauna ya kataie da na raġanima kaiteka ya tupona.”

¹³ Raġanine duragon ya kita da tauna a pore dobiġena dobue, inam waivinama gomana tauġominama tikitikanama ya kusira nawena. ¹⁴ Be inam waivinama kiu bonia dosinama mapenama rabui a utena da tauna ya rovo be ya naġona dobu kavakavane, deġo na gabuma a vovo kaukauea dabudine. Be inam dabudine waivinama a rabena modi 3 be nawaravi 6,* be mota tokare nam inam dabudi e tava.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama mota gayanama ya sasagi be upa gayane ya vurai dobiġe be upa dosinama yai tubuġi da kabe waivinama ei karue. ¹⁶ Be doġa gayanama ya nuaporaġa be upa inam duragonnama ya vuravurai dobiġena ya tonogina. Inam kaurine doġa inam waivinama ya saguna. ¹⁷ Dabudine duragon nuanama yai medi kauana waivinama ġarone. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naġo be iġara yai tubuġina waivi natunatunama ġesaudima ġarodie. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma tawai muri-watane be Yesu riunama ta kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Naumeki da duragon gereše ya midina.

13

Musara ġasiġasinama egasie be e tavatavana

¹ Taugu yai kitana, be musara ġasiġasinama egasie be ya tavatavana è kitana. Be inam muserinama donanama matabudi 10, be debanama matabudi 7. Be donanama debedie, paiwaraga matabudi 10 a kenakenana. Be deba tenatenagaġa noġodie isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa ġiudima. ² Be inam muserinama è kitana, kitanama musara lepad maika. Be kaġanama kitedima musara beya maika. Be mudunama kitanama maika laion. Be duragon na rewapanama be na waiguyauma

* **12:14:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Time, times and half a time’. Be Dawawa bonane inam umanama: ‘Raġan, raġandie be raġan nevanama.’

be na waibadama dosinama matabudi inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama ya utena.

³ Be inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama debanama tenaḡa kero ya paḡona. Be inam keronama kitanama aniguriguri, be ya seḡira munaḡana. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima matabudi inam muserinama a base kaue be ai muriwatanena. ⁴ Be duragon tauna rewapana musara ḡasiḡasinama ya utena. Vutuna aubainama banaga duragon be musara ḡasiḡasinama ḡarodie a raudune be a riuriuna, “Musara ḡasiḡasinama ya saḡa vavasagaḡa, be nam aitaui tokare tauna mate tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be teneteneḡina.”

⁵ Be musara ḡasiḡasinama rewapana a utena da rauguyaguyau be waidiboga giudima e vatodina. Be mate rewapana a utena da nawaravi 42 nopodie ei badana. ⁶ Be tauna na giue Mamaitua ei dibogina. Be Mamaitua na kaba miama be aitaui da marae ta miamiana, matabudi ei karakara kutuedi, be Mamaitua isanama mate e kawa gewagewana. ⁷ Be rewapana a utena da tauwai sumaḡa ei ḡaviedi be ei ḡwagedina. Be tauna rewapana ḡarone aubainama, tauna dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu da dobu, banaga matabudi ei badedina. ⁸ Be dobu banegidima aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone nam tima kenakenana, taudi inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama ḡarone ta rauduneena. Be yawasana bukanama inam Sipu Natunama a vunugi be awai gurina, tauna na bukama. Boni muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡa isedima matabudi inam bukane ya girumidina.

⁹ Aitaui da beemima ta kenakenana, koi bea vaiana. ¹⁰ Be aitaui Mamaitua ya vinena da dibure ta nawena, naumeki da e naḡona. Be aitaui Mamaitua ya vinena da ta raukwatikwatina, naumeki da ta raukwatikwati be e gurina. Inam kaudima ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, tauwai sumaḡa naumeki da adi waisumaḡe ta midi bagibagi, be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

Musara ḡasiḡasinama ḡesau doḡa nopone be e tavatavana

¹¹ Dabudine taugu musara ḡasiḡasinama ḡesau doḡa nopone be ya tavatavana e kitana. Tauna donanama rabui sipu natunama maika, be na giuma vaienama maika duragon. ¹² Be musara ḡasiḡasinama egasie tavatavanama na rewapanama matabuna uma muserinama doḡae tavatavanama ya utena. Be uma muserinama doḡae banaga matabudi ya ḡwayedi da taudi musara egasie tavatavanama a rauduneena. Inam muserinama vutuna debanama kero dosinama kitanama aniguriguri, be keronama ya seḡira munaḡana.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be uma muserinama doḡae tavatavanama tauna mataira dosidima musara egasie tavatavanama na rewapanae ya voivoiedina. Be mate ya voie da kai menanama marae be a yovoyovona doḡue, be banaga inam matairidima a kitekitedina. Inam kedane tauna dobu banegidima ya biri waideḡedina. Be mate tauna banaga ya riuedi da kokoitau ai tubuḡina, kitanama musara egasie tavatavanama maika, tauna vutuna kwatikwatie ai gurina, be ya yawasana munaḡana. ¹⁵ Be musara doḡae tavatavanama tauna rewapana a utena da inam kokoitaunama yavutu ya ute be giu yai karena. Be musara doḡae tavatavanama umanama ya riuna, “Aitauga inam kokoitaunama nam ta raudunee, inam banegidima gurie ta biridina.”

¹⁶ Be inam muserinama banaga matabudi, dosidi bo ḡauḡaubodima, waiguyaudi bo waikaruwaḡewaḡedima, babada bo tauwai yaraga, taudi matabudi tokare ta segeridi da nimedima kasaune bo nogodie mataira ta boruna. ¹⁷ Inam raḡanine aitauga inam matairinama nam ta paḡo, taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da aba ta gimara bo ta gimaredi. Be inam

matairinama musara egasie tavatavanama tauna isanama, bo isanama nambinama. ¹⁸ Taudi aitauga nam nuauyauya garodie, taudi inam kauinama tokare nam ta kataie. Be nuauyauya banegidima, taudi tokare musara gasigasina na nambama ta sievi be ta kataiena. Baninama inam nambinama tauna banaga na nambama. Be namba inam 666.

14

Sipu Natunama be na banagama 144 tausand

¹ Be taugu yai kita, da Sipu Natunama be banaga 144 tausand mate oya Saion debane a midimidina e kitedina. Be Sipu Natunama be Tamanama sedima inam banegidima noгодie a girumidina. ² Be dabudine bona marae e vaiena. Be inam bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama, bo parere dosinama gugurinama maika. Be bona gugurinama vaienama maika tauwai gita kabe tiwai gita.

³ Be taudi guyau na kaba miama, be yaba yawayawasanidima ⁴, be babada noгодie a midi be sare vaunama a rigarigana. Be nam aitaunetenegina da inam sarenama e kataie. Be banaga 144 tausand dobie Bada ya kuvesidina, taudi inam sarenama a kataiena. ⁴ Taudi nam waiwai ti taikonidina da sibo ai mira munagedi, taudi inam matatapu. Inam banegidima vutudi banaga poudie Sipu Natunama kosinine ya kuvesa dokedina, taudi vutudi a raupyoedina Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama garodie. Be Sipu Natunama dego dego ya nagonagona, taudi tauna awai muriwatanena. ⁵ Taudi nam airagan ti kaiyovuna, be taudi garodie wavu nam ima kenakenana.

Anea rabuitega

⁶ Be taugu yai kitana be anea gesaunama gunuma pounaga ya rovorovona e kitana. Be tauna dobu da dobu, dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopone banaga miemienidima garodie vari verenama be kenakena nonoginama ya rarau guguyena. ⁷ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, "Mamaitua ko naire be isanama ko kaisugusuguna, baninama tauna na etarama raganinama yodi ya tavana. Tauna aitaunetenegina, dobie, egasi be bigabiga tauwai tubugidima, tauna vutuna ko rauduneena."

⁸ Be anea aniwai rabuinama anea dokadokanama yai muriwatanena be ya riuna, "Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana. Bani-nama Babilon ya voie da dobie banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona."

⁹ Be anea aniwai rabuiteganama taudi yai muriwatanedi be bonanama dosine ya riuna, "Degoda aitaunetenegina musara gasigasina be kokoitau kitanama maika inam muserinama e raudunedi, be na matairama nogone bo nimane ta boruna, ¹⁰ tauna mate tokare Mamaitua na medima keyekine e tegona. Mamaitua na medima inam maika waen wairewapana vavasiginama, nam upa mate wairawategina. Be inam waeninama Mamaitua na medima keyekine ya ginina. Be musara gasigasina na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam waeninama ta tegona. Be anea babaudima be Sipu Natunama noгодie inam banegidima tokare kai be salfa karakarata watanine ta raukivi gewegewedina. ¹¹ Be dabudine basudima e saga nonogana. Be taudi aitaunetenegina inam muserinama gasigasina be kokoitau-nama ta rarau dunedina, bo aitauga tauna isanama matairinama tunidie e kenakenana, taudi kupi da suara nam airagan sipere ta banavi. ¹² Vutuna

aubainama banaga babaudima aitauga Mamaitua na riuwavasagama tawai muriwatanena, taudi naumeki da adi waisumagama Yesu garone, ta midigabigabi be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

¹³ Dabudine bona marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Umanama kwa girumana. Yodi da nokoi ya nağona nuavere taudi aitauga Yesu isane ta gurigurina.” Be Arua ya riuna, “Inam riukaua! Taudi ai nuatoitoi garovana, yodi ta sipereña. Be taudi adi matairama inam voia veredima mate ta nağona marae.”

Sipi dobue ya porana

¹⁴ Be yai kitana, be giyou gavoğavorinama è kitana, be debane banaga ya miamiana kitanama banaga natunama maika. Be tauna paiwaraga goldie voivoienama debane ya boru, be nimane biriuko gangamnama ya kaikaididina.

¹⁵ Be dabudine anea gesaunama tempol nopone be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitaugiyou debane ya miamiana ya riuna, “Sipi dobue yodi ya porana, vutuna aubainama am biriukoma kwa kwadiena.” ¹⁶ Dabudine tauna aitaugiyou debane ya miamiana, na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be yaba matabudi ya petodi be ya rawategeteğeidina.

¹⁷ Be anea gesaunama marae tempol nopone be ya dobinna, tauna mate biriuko gangamnama nimane ya kaikaididina. ¹⁸ Be anea gesaunama kai menanama tauwai badena tauna oltae be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aitaugiyou biriuko gangamnama ya kaikaididina ya riuna, “Dobue gureipi votedima a gouna aubainama, am biriukoma kwa kwadie be matabudi kwa tomdina.” ¹⁹ Dabudine anea na biriukoma dobue ya kwadie be gureipi matabudi ya petodi be ya rawategeteğeidina. Yodibe gureipi matabudi anivabuyo gabunama dosine ya poraga nawedina. Inam gabunama inam Mamaitua na medima gabunama e giugiüena. ²⁰ Be meagai diane gavoğe dabudine gureipi e vabuyodi be kosinidima tai dobinna. Be kosinidima na morabama inam 1.5 mita, be kosinidima ya daroro be ya dobi ya nağona na dauma inam 1,600 stadia.*

15

Anea 7 kovoga 7 mate

¹ Be mataira gesaunama wainua basabasa vavasaginama marae è kitana. Dabudine anea 7 be kovoga damodamodima 7 a ragaragaudina. Inam kovogidima muridie Mamaitua na medima e kovina.

² Be inam dabudine yaba kitanama maika egasi garasie voivoienama, be inam egasinama kai menanama mate wairawategeinama è kitana. Be banaga aitauga musara gasigasina be kokoitaunama be isanama nambinama a vavai subedina, taudi inam egasinama diane a midimidina. Be Mamaitua yaba kitedima gita maika ya utedina. ³ Be taudi Mamaitua na taunoyama Mousis be Sipu Natunama adi sarema a rigana, be umanama a saresarena,

“Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagimma, tam am voiama dosidima ka basebasedina.

Tam dobu matabuna adi guyauma, be am kedama matabudi didimanidima be riuriukaidima.

⁴ O Bada, aitaugiyou tokare nam e nairem? Banaga matabudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa sağena, baninama tamga banaga babaumma.

* 14:20: ‘Stadia tenaga’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (1,600 x 0.185 = 296 kilomita)

Be banaga matabudi tokare ta verau ġarome be ta rauduneemna.

Baninama am voiam a didimanidima a maġatarana aubainama.”

⁵ Uma kaudima muridie èi kita da marae tempol a kaiporena è kitana, be tempol nopone waianina kapenama ya kenakenana. ⁶ Be inam tempolnama nopone anea matabudi 7, be kovoġa 7 a ragaudi be a došina. Taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima waimatakanikanidima a kotedina, be adi garama bogane nam mira ġaubonama anikitakita. Be taudi boritai goldie voivoienama nuakadediġa a pani verauġedina. ⁷ Be yaba yawayawasani-dima matabudi 4, be nopodie tenaġa anea tenatenagaġa keyaka ya ute nawedina. Be inam keyekidima nopodie Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na medima a moġavu be a kenakenana. ⁸ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na borumama, be na rewapanama basudima tempol noponama ya moġavuna. Be nam aitau teneteneġina da inam tempolnama nopone sibo ya saġa, naumeki da anea 7 inam kovogidima 7 sibo a ġini rovodina.

16

Mamaitua na medima keyekidima matabudi 7

¹ Naumeki da tempol nopone bona dosinama è vaiena, umanama anea 7 ġarodie ya riuriuna, “Ko naġo be Mamaitua na medima keyekidima 7 došue ko ġini poraġana.”

² Naumeki be anea dokadokanama ya naġo be na keyakama došue ya ġini pore yovoġena. Inam raġanine taudi aitaġa musara ġasiġasinama na matairama tunidie a kenakena be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi tunidie kerokero gewegewedima be waimuya vavasagiidima a tubuġana.

³ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuinama na keyakama egasie ya ġini pore yovoġena. Inam raġanine egasi yai rawakosinana, banaga gurigurinama kosininama maika. Be yaba matabudi egasi nopone miemienidima a guri rovona.

⁴ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama na keyakama upae be bigabi-gae ya ġini pore yovoġena, be inam upedima matabudi ai rawakosinana.

⁵ Dabudine è vaie da anea upa taurabedima Bada ya riuen a, “Tam banaga babaumma, tam nama miemienimma, be yodi kwa miamiana. Am etarama kuya voie kauena ⁶ da banaga kosina kuya utedi da ta tegona, baninama taudi tauwai sumaġemma be am perovetama a vunugiidi be kosinidima a daroro yababana aubainama. Vutuna biwanama taudi yodi kosina ta tegona.” ⁷ Dabudine è vaie da olta inam aneanama na ġiuma yai katitawa be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua Bada, tam Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagiimma. Tam am etarama matabudi riukaua be a didimana kauana!”

⁸ Naumeki be anea aniwai 4-nama na keyakama suara matane ya ġini pore be dabudine suara rewapanana ya paġo be banaga kaie ya yeguridina.

⁹ Be suara poyanama dosine banaga ya yeguridina. Be Mamaitua inam kovogidima yawai badedina, vutuna aubainama banaga ġiu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, be taudi adi noġotama nam ti vitaredi be Mamaitua isanama ti kawa saġena, ibewa.

¹⁰ Naumeki be anea aniwai 5-nama na keyakama musara ġasiġasinama na kaba miae ya ġini porena, be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama na waiguyauma matabuna yai tadiwanawana. Be banaga muya dosinama aubainama gadigadidima a sanadididina. ¹¹ Be taudi muya be kero aubainama, ġiu gewegewedie Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa gewagewana. Be taudi adi noġotama nam ti vitaredi be voia gewegewedima ti gosodina, ibewa.

¹² Naumeki be anea aniwai 6-nama na keyakama upa dosinama isanama Yupretis nopone ya ġini porena. Be upa ya ġasara be suara na kaba tavama yauwanine guyguyaudima adi kedama ya vokaukauena da taudi kedanaġa ta verauna aubainama. ¹³ Be taugu arua gewegewedima rabuiteġa è kitedina, kitedima maika tatakau. Tenaġa duragon gayane ya dobina, tenaġa musara ġasiġasinama gayane ya dobina, be tenaġa peroveta kaikaiyovunama gayane ya dobina. ¹⁴ Inam aruidima gewegewedima taudi penama, be taudi mataira dosidima tawai tubuġidina, inam taudi tokare ta naġo be dobu guyguyaudima matabudi ta rawateġeidina iġara aubainama. Inam iġerinama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na raġanima dosine tokare e tubuġana.

¹⁵ “Ko kita kauana, taugu tokare ya verauna banaga danedanenenama maika. Nuavere tauna aitau nam ima kenakenana, tauna matanama ya kaya be na garama ya vokaukauedi be e miamiana. Tauna tokare nam ma kovakovana e naġo be e tunimayaġa.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana *Amagedon*, dabudine guyguyau matabudi a rawateġeidina.

¹⁷ Naumeki be anea aniwai 7-nama na keyakama gunume ya ġini porena, be tempol nopone guyau na kaba miae bona dosinama ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi ya kovina.”* ¹⁸ Inam raġanine keyama, parere be gugura a dobina, be yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Mamaitua dobie banaga yawai tubuġie da yodi, nam airaġan deġo dobie inam nama yoyonama i tubuġa rubuna. Inam yoyonama ya moraba vavasagana aubainama, ¹⁹ meagai dosinama Babilon yai miasena, be nevedima rabuiteġa a tubuġana. Be meagai ġesaudima dobu ġesaudie mate yai mia weiweidina. Nama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua Babilon meagainama dosinama na gewagewama ya noġotidina, be Mamaitua na medima dosi vavasaginama keyekinama Babilon ya ute da ya tegona. ²⁰ Dabudine bonabona matabudi a nuayaġotana, be oya a nuagunava be ai kavedina. ²¹ Be gunume kusana rawarawa tabutabudima a yovo be banaga debedie a ravusedina. Be kusana rawarawa tabutabudima adi morabama yeku dosidima maika, be adi vitama 10 kg. Be inam kovoġinama aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewama, baninama inam kovoġinama ya moraba vavasagana aubainama.

17

Babilon tauna vutuna waivi badabadara vavasaginama

¹ Be inam aneedima matabudi 7, keyaka 7 ragaragaudima, be tenaġa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu waivi badabadara vavasaginama na kovoġama ya kataimna. Tauna upa toitoi diedie e miamiana, ² be dobu guyguyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be dobu banegidima tauna na waenma a tego, be badara ya kawa buedi be awai soġa yabayababana.”

³ Taugu arue anea yai doka naweguna dobu kavakavane. Be inam dabudine taugu waivi è kitana, tauna musara ġasiġasinama be sabasabanama debane ya miamiana. Be inam muserinama tuninama matabuna isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa giudima. Be muserinama debanama matabudi 7, be donanama matabudi 10. ⁴ Be inam

* 16:17: Yodi kovoġa note ya giuguedina matabudi a kovina.

waivinama na garama gatugatunama be sabanama rawarawa keyekeyem-inama. Tauna waisia goldie voivoiedima ya kotedi be a rawarawa keyekeyemidina. Be yeku maesidima dosidima, be posaru igoti voivoienama ya kotekotedina, na waisiama aubainama. Be inane keyaka goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Be voia waimatawarawara vavasagedima be ya badabadarana miredima inam keyekinama noponama a moḡavuna. ⁵ Be waivinama noḡone isa semosemonama a girumina. Be inam isanama inam umanama:

BABILON DOSIYABABINAMA, TAUNA INAM TORETORE BANEGIDIMA MATABUDI, BE VOIA WAIMATAWAREWAREDIMA DOBUE MATABUDI TINEDIMA

⁶ Be taugu è kita da inam waivinama banaga babaudima be Yesu tauwai matematenama kosinidie ya tego buana. Taugu inam waivinama è kita be è base kauena.

⁷ Dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Aba aubainama kwa basebase? Inam muserinama ḡasiḡasinama, be debane waivi e gerugeruna, taudi adi kauama semosemodima yodi taugu yà giu yaḡemna. Inam muserinama tauna vutuna debanama ⁷, be donanama ¹⁰. ⁸ Inam muserinama kuya kitakitana, tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare dom nam dibuboruborune be e tavana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina. Boni muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡa isedima matabudi yawasana bukane ya girumidina. Be dobu banegidima aitaḡa isedima yawasana bukane nam tima kenakenana, taudi tokare inam muserinama ta kita be ta basena. Baninama inam muserinama tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare e magatarana.

⁹ “Tam deḡoda uma yabedima kataiedima kwa ḡoena, naumeki da tam nuauyauya kwa paḡo be muriḡa da kwa kataiedina, musara debedima ⁷ inam oya matabudi ⁷, be debedie inam waivinama e miamiana. Be mate inam guyanguyau matabudi ⁷. ¹⁰ Inam guyanguyaudima matabudi ⁷, be ⁵ a kovina, tenaḡa yodi e miamiana, be tenaḡa yaḡoro nam i tavana. Be raḡanine e tavana, tauna tokare e taumiana raḡan ḡaubonaḡa. ¹¹ Be muserinama noḡone ya miamiana be yodi ibewa, tauna vutuna guyanguyau ⁷ nopodie, be tauna guyau aniwai ⁸-nama ya tubuḡana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina.

¹² “Be dona ¹⁰ kuya kitekitedina, inam guyanguyau matabudi ¹⁰ be taudi adi waibadama yaḡoro nam ti paḡona. Be taudi tokare inam muserinama mate adi waibadama ta raḡau tenaḡedina guyanguyau maika. Be taudi awa tenaḡa nopone ta rautapa waibadana. ¹³ Taudi adi noḡotama tai tenaḡe da adi rewapanama be adi waibadama matabudi inam muserinama ta utena. ¹⁴ Yodibe taudi Sipu Natunama be na banagama mate waigaviedima tai karena. Be Sipu Natunama tokare na ḡaviana ei gwagedina, baninama tauna vutuna babada matabudi adi Badama be guyanguyau matabudi adi Guyauma. Be Sipu Natunama na banagama aitaḡa ya yokoedi be ya vinedi da tauwai muriwatana patupatududima a tubuḡana.”

¹⁵ Be anea ya riueguna, “Tam upa toitoi kuya kitedina, be diedie waivi badabada vavasaginama ya miamiana. Inam upedima inam banaga dobu da dobu, be dam da dam, be bona da bona, be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ewai matairena. ¹⁶ Be musara ḡasiḡasinama be dona ¹⁰ kuya kitekitedina, taudi inam waivinama badabadarinama tokare ta tuaḡaena. Taudi tokare ta raukivi gewegewe, be ma kovakovana ta gose porena. Be taudi tokare inam waivinama visigonama ta kanidi be kaie ta gabu goruna. ¹⁷ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama taudi nopodie ya biridina da taudi tauna na ḡoanama sibo a voie be a raudamoena. Vutuna aubainama

taudi ai anina da adi rewapanama musara ḡasiḡasinama a utena da tauna ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ta tubuḡana. ¹⁸ Be inam waivinama kuya kitakitana, tauna vutuna meagai dosinama be dobu guyanguyaudima ewai badedina.”

18

Babilon ya nuarikarikana

¹ Uma kaudima muridie, anea ḡesaunama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna na waibadama dosinama be neneḡarinama dobu yai moḡavuna. ² Be tauna bonanama wairewapanine ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana, riukaua a kawa gewagewana. Inam meagainama yodi penama adi meagaima ya tubuḡana, be arua be kiu gewegewedi be miremiredima adi kaba miana. ³ Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobie banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona, be Mamaitua nuanama yai medina. Be dobu guyanguyaudima tauna mate tawai soḡa yabayababana. Be bisnis banegidima dobu matabuna nopone taudi rauguyaguyau yabedima matabudi Babilon ḡarone a raugimaredi be taudi manee ai guyauna.”

⁴ Dabudine taugu bona ḡesaunama marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Taugu yau banagama, Babilon ko dobi pore, da tauna na gewagewama nam taumi e taikonimi, be na gewagewama kovoḡinama taumi nam ko paḡo. ⁵ Tauna na gewagewama kunututunama gunume ya tavana, be Mamaitua inam kaudima gewegewedima nuanama nam i koana. ⁶ Tauna aba ḡaromie ya voivoiena, koi ḡare munaḡena. Tauna raḡan bisa ya raukivi gewegewemina ruvanama nama, be debane koi poto da ko utena. Tauna noḡone raukivigewagewa keyekinama ya utemina, aubainama taumi inam raukivigewagewa keyekidima koi rabu be tauna ko ute munaḡena. ⁷ Tauna na waiguyauma neneḡaridima ya rarau guyanguyauedi be ya kawakawa saḡe munaḡena, ruvane nama nuaboya be raukivigewagewa ko utena. Tauna nuanama nopone taunama ya kawa saḡe be umanama ya riuriuna, “Taugu nam kaiyababa, taugu ya miamiana maika guyau, be nam airaḡan tokare ya ḡaba.” ⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare raḡan tenaḡa nopone na kovoḡama e banavidina. Na kovoḡama inam guri, nuaboya, be kaniguri. Be tauna kaie ta gabu goruna, baninama Bada Mamaitua tauna vutuna wairewapanana vavasaginama be tauetara kaua, tauna tokare Babilon kovoḡa e utena.”

⁹ Dobu guyanguyaudima taudi inam waivinama mate tawai kawa badarana, be na waiguyau taudi tawai guyauna. Be taudi inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama ta kitakitana raḡanine, taudi tokare tai nuaboya gurata be ta ḡabana. ¹⁰ Be taudi uma meagainama na kovoḡama tokare ta kita be taudi naira madanie ta midi da ta ḡaba be ta riuna, “Aiyu, aiyu, tam Babilon meagai dosimma be wairewapanana vavasaginama. Tam awa tenaḡa nopone be kovoḡa gewagewa vavasaginama kuya banavina.”

¹¹ Be dobie bisnis banegidima taudi tokare tauna tai nuaboye be ta ḡabana, baninama yodi nam aitau da adi taragaima ḡarodie e gimara. ¹² Be adi taragaima inam:

- Yaba goldie be siruvae voivoiedima,
- yeku maesidima dosidima,
- posaru iḡoti voivoiedima,
- gara ḡavoḡavoridima, gatugatudima, aveavedima, be sablesbedima,

- kai isanama gavi,
- elepent donane taragai voivoiedima,
- kai maesidima dosidima gesaudima,
- yaba brons,* irama, be mabol† voivoiedima,
- ¹³ muraḡa ḡabuḡabudima,
- kani anitai dinidima yabedima,
- piupiu,
- tuni anitai ḡabuḡabudima taragaidima,
- waen be anirau buka oeridima,
- parawa be witi,
- musara kau be sipu,
- hosi be tureira,
- be banaga yawayawasanidima a rarau gimaredina.

Inam yabedima matabudi yodi nam aitau da e gimara.

¹⁴ Inam raḡanine bisnis banegidima tai sosori be ta riuna, “Aiyo Babilon, uma yabedima matabudi kuya ḡoēḡoedina yodi ai kavena. Am borumama be am waiguyauma matabuna ta samoana, be nam airaḡan tokare kwa raḡau munaḡedi.” ¹⁵ Be bisnis banegidima aitaḡa inam purepuredima Babilon ḡarone a rarau gimaredi, be ḡarone awai guyauna, taudi yodi tokare Babilon na kovoḡama ta kita be naira madanie ta midī ¹⁶ da ta ḡaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma. Tam gara maesa donedima kuya kotekotedina. Am garama ḡavoḡavoridima, gatugatudima, sabesabedima be rawarawa keyekeyemidima gold maika. Be yeku maesa donedima be posaru iḡoti voivoiedima mate kuya kotekotedina. ¹⁷ Be awa tenaḡa nopone am waiguyaunama dosinama ya kovina.”

Inam raḡanine egasie waga yabiyabidima taupaḡodima be aitaḡa waga e gerugeruna, waga taunoyedima be egasie waikaimo banegidima, taudi matabudi tokare madanie ta midina. ¹⁸ Be inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama waga taugeruedima ta kitakitana raḡanine, taudi tokare bonedima dosine ta riuna, “Nam aikedae deḡo umanama meagainama dosinama ima kenakenana.” ¹⁹ Be taudi tokare debedima ta kavudi da tai nuaboya gurata be ta ḡaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, Babilon keu, tam meagai dosimma. Waga banegidima matabudi am waiguyaue taudi awai guyauna. Be tam awa tenaḡa nopone gewagewa dosinama kuya banavina.”

²⁰ Taumi mara banegimima, koi nuaverena. Banaga babaumima, be apasal be peroveta, taumi matabumi koi nuaverena, baninama Babilon nema taumi ya raraukivi gewagewa bakemina, nama Mamaitua yodi tauna ya raukivi gewegewena.

²¹ Dabudine anea wairewapana vavasaginama yeku dosinama‡ ya kaisuḡu be egasie ma girigirina ya kiroḡa pore nawe be ya riuna, “Uma yekunama nema è kiroḡa pore bakena, nama meagai dosinama Babilon Mamaitua tokare e kiroḡa porenā, be nam airaḡan tokare ta banavi munaḡe. ²² Tam ḡarome tokare nam gita bo turai bo bogigi tai digiri munaḡedi be ko vaia rubudi, ibewa. Be nam airaḡan tokare taragai tauvoiedima ḡarome ta banavi munaḡedi. Be yeku witi anigiugudanama gugurinama nam ta vaia munaḡe. ²³ Be kodam yaninama nam airaḡan nopome e yana munaḡa. Be nam matakopa soidima ḡarome ta tubuḡa munaḡa. Tam am

* **18:12:** ‘Brons’ inam irama voyawayawanama. † **18:12:** ‘Mabol’ inam yeku kitanama verenama, be maesinama dosinama. ‡ **18:21:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Millstone’. ‘Millstone’ inam witi anigiugudanama.

bisnisma banegidima taudi boni dobu babadidima dosidima. Be tam am muraḡe dobu banegidima matabudi kuyai doka waigewedina.

²⁴ Babilon nopone peroveta be Mamaitua na banagama kosinidima a banavidina. Be banaga matabudi dohue awai guridina kosinidima mate tauna nopone a banavidina.”

19

Marae tawai nuaverena Babilon yai kavena aubainama

¹ Uma kaudidima muridie patara dosinama marae bonagaredima ya saḡasaḡana è vaiena, taudi a riuriuna,
“Haleluya!

Yawasana, boruma be rewapana dà Mamaituama ḡarone ta kenana, ² baninama tauna riukaue be didimanae banaga e kovokovogidina. Tauna inam waivinama badabadarinama ya kovogina, baninama tauna na badarama kana taiye dohue banaga matabudi yai miredina. Mamaitua na taunoyama kosinidima biwanama inam waivinama ya paḡona.” ³ Be taudi a yogo munaga be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya! Tauna yodi e kara watana be basunama e saḡa nonoḡana.”

⁴ Be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana. Be dabudine babada ²⁴ be yaba yawayawasanidima ⁴, taudi Mamaitua noḡone doḡae a raupari da a raudunee be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Haleluya!” ⁵ Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na kaba miae bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na taunoyama banaga dosimi bo banaga yababa, matabumi Mamaitua ko vivivivirena, be yodi dà Mamaituama isanama ko kaisuḡusuḡuna!”

⁶ Dabudine patara dosinama bonagaredima ya saḡasaḡana è vaiena, maika tapara yarataunama be parere dosinama maika. Be taudi a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!” Baninama tauda dà Badama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama ewai badana. ⁷ Matabuda tòi nuavere be tà mosarina. Be tauna tà kaisuḡusuḡuna! Baninama yodi Sipu Natunama na wainagima raḡaninama ya tavana, be naḡivau waivinama kaite ya vokaukaua be e miamiana. ⁸ Be naḡivau waivinama naḡi garedima ḡavoḡavoridima, waimatakanikanidima tauna a ute be ya kotedina. Be garedima bogedie nam mira. Gara ḡavoḡavoridima inam Mamaitua na banagama adi voiamo didimanidima.

⁹ Naumeki da anea ya riueguna, “Umanama kwa girumana: Nuavere taudi aitauga Sipu Natunama na wainagima soine a kokonedo be a tavana.” Be mate anea ya riueguna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na giuma riuriukaudidima.”

¹⁰ Inam raḡanine taugu anea noḡone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yà raudunee. Be tauna ya riutuagaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa raudunee, taugu inam taunoya ḡoma maika tam bo am banagama aitauga Yesu isanama tawai matematena. Baninama aba ḡarome yawai perovetaena, inam Yesu waimatematena aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa raudunee, nam taugu!”

Hosi ḡavoḡavorinama taugeruena

¹¹ Inam raḡanine taugu yài kitana, be mara ya nuaporaḡana. Dabudine hosi ḡavoḡavorinama è kitana, be tauna aitaugane ya gerugeruna isanama ‘Riukaua’ be ‘Waipatutu’. Tauna didimanae banaga e kaiviredi be ewai ḡaviedina. ¹² Be tauna matanama kitedima kai remnama maika,

be debane paiwaraga toitoi a kenakenana. Be tauna bogane isa girugiruminama. Be inam isanama nam aitu tenaga i kataiena be taunağa ya kataiena. ¹³ Be na garama kosina nopone waigayonama ya kotekotena, be inam baneginama isanama ġesau inam, 'Mamaitua Riunama'. ¹⁴ Be tauġara marae, taudi matabudi hosi ġavoġavoridima ragedie a geru be tauna awai muriwatanena. Be taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima a kotedina, be garedima bogedie nam mira. ¹⁵ Be banaga na garama kosina nopone waigayonama, tauna mudune kwatikwati menanama karone be taurine gangamdima ya dobina. Be inam kwatikwatine tauna dobu banegidima ei ġaviedina. Be tauna tokare diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na medima gabune banaga e vabuyodina. ¹⁶ Be tauna na garama bogane be muimuine isanama girugirumidima a kenakenana. Be isa inam umanama: GUYAGUYAU ADI GUYAUMA BE BABADA ADI BADAMA

¹⁷ Be taugu anea suara matane ya midimidina è kitana. Be tauna bonanama dosine kiu matabudi gunume a rovorovona, ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, "Ko verau matabumi be koi rawateġeimi Mamaitua na soima dosinama aubainama. ¹⁸ Be banaga visiġodima ko kanidina. Guyaguyau, torimatanama, babada dosidima, hosi be hosi taugeruedima, taunoya be banaga yababa, taudi matabudi visiġodima ko kanidina."

¹⁹ Dabudine musara ġasiġasinama be dobu guyaguyaudima be adi tauġarama taugu è kitedina. Taudi a rawateġeina iġara aubainama da sibo hosi ġavoġavorinama taugeruenama be na tauġarama mate sibo ai ġaviedina. ²⁰ Be you, hosi ġavoġavorinama na tauġarama mate, musara ġasiġasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a vunugi di be a panidina. Inam perovetanama kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna musara ġasiġasinama isane mataira be voia dosidima ya voivoiedina. Be inam matairidie tauna banaga aitauga musara ġasiġasinama na matairama a paġopaġona, be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi yawai kedadoka waigewedina. Inam banegidima rabui yawayawanidima kai be salfa karakarata watanine a poraġa nawedina. ²¹ Be adi banagama ġesaudima kwatikwatie ai guridina. Inam kwatikwatinama vutuna hosi taugeruenama mudune ya dobidobina. Be kiu matabudi banaga visiġodima a kani da a kani siauna.

20

Seitan dibure ya miana modi 1 tausand a kovina

¹ Dabudine taugu yaì kitana, be anea marae ya dobi be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna kiginama be seini dosinama nimane ya ragaudina. ² Be tauna duragon ya vunugi da ya pani be dom nam dibuboruborune ya boruna, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan. ³ Be anea dom nam dibuboruborune, dabudine duragon yai rokitom be ya pusitomna da duragon tokare nam teneteneġina da banaga dobie ei kedadoka waigewa munagedi. Tauna dabudine e miana naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Be murine duragon ta kuvesi be e taumiana raġan ġaubonaġa.

⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miana be aitauga debedie a miamiana, è kitedina, taudi rewapana a paġona da banaga ta etaredina. Be inam dabudine banaga aitauga dobie gadodima a tomtomdina aruidima è kitedina. Taudi Yesu awai matemate be Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguyena aubainama gadodima a tomdina. Inam banegidima taudi musara ġasiġasinama

be kokoitaunama nam ti rauduneedina, be nam musara na matairama noġodie bo nimedie ti boruna. Taudi gurie be a midisuġu munaġa be Keriso mate ai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand a kovina. ⁵ Inam banegidima taudi gurie be ta midisuġu dokana. Be banaga guriguridima ġesaudima taudi nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina murine, taudi ta midisuġuna. ⁶ Nuavere be babau taudi aitaġa gurie be ta midisuġu dokana, baninama guri wairabuinama na rewapanama taudi ġarodie nam ima kenakenana. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua be Keriso adi pirisima ta tubuġana be Keriso mate tai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina.

Seitan na kovoġama

⁷ Be modi 1 tausand ta kovina muridie, Seitan dibure ta kaiporena. ⁸ Inam raġanine tauna e naġona dobu matabuna nopodie, be banaga matabudi ei kedadoka waigewedi, be e rawateġeteġeidina iġara aubainama, inam vutuna 'Gog' be 'Magog'. Be banaga sievinama inam bubu egasi diane maika. ⁹ Taudi dobu matabuna nopone be a verau da Mamaitua na banagama adi ġaravuma a midi kwavivirona. Inam ġaravunama vutuna Mamaitua na meagaima ewai nuapaġoena. Be kai marae ya yovo be ġavia meagai a midimidi kwavivirona ya kara gorudina.

¹⁰ Be Diaboro tauna inam banegidima yawai kedadoka waigewedina, tauna a pore nawena kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone. Noġone inam dabudine musara ġasiġasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a pore nawedina. Be taudi kupi da suara dabudine tai nuatoitoi nonoġana.

Mamaitua na etarama dosinama

¹¹ Dabudine taugu guyau na kaba miama dosinama ġavoġavorinama be banaga debane ya miamiana è kitana. Be gunuma be dobu naira a samoana, be nam deġo gabu ti banavina da sibo ai moisiri. ¹² Be dabudine banaga guriguridima matabudi è kitedina, babada dosidi be banaga yabayababa, matabudi guyau na kaba miama noġone a midimidina. Be Mamaitua na taunoyama buka a tapana. Be mate buka ġesaunama a tapana inam yawasana bukanama. Be guri banegidima adi voiamo matabudi buka nopodie a girugirumidina ruvane ya etaredina. ¹³ Be egasie guri kenekenedima matabudi egasi ya tavaitedina. Be guri banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be mate banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma, tauna banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedina. Be taudi matabudi a tava, yodibe tenatenaġaġa adi voiamo ruvane Mamaitua ya etaredina. ¹⁴ Yodibe Guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kai karakarata watanine taudi a pore nawedina. Kai karakarata wataninama inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama. ¹⁵ Be aita da isanama yawasana bukanama nopone nam ta banavi, tauna kai karakarata wataninama nopone ta pore nawena.

21

Jerusalem vaunama

¹ Naumeki be taugu mara vaunama be dobu vaunama è kitedina, be mara dokanama be dobu dokanama ai kavena, be nam deġo egasi. ² Be taugu meagai babaunama, inam Jerusalem vaunama marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna naġivau maika a vokaukaue be ai sia yaġena na badama ta utena aubainama.

³ Inam raḡanine taugu bona dosinama è vaiena guyau na kaba miae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi Mamaitua banaga nopodie e miana, be tauna taudi mate ta mia tenaḡana. Taudi tokare tauna na banagama, be tauna tokare taudi adi Mamaituama. ⁴ Be tauna tokare taudi matasurudima matabudi matedie e bunisa poredina. Inam raḡanine tokare nam guri, nam nuaboya bo ḡaba, be nam muya, baninama yaba matabuna dokane a tubutubuḡana yodi ai kavena.”

⁵ Be tauna aitauguyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi vaudima ya voivoiedina!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Uma yabedima kwa girumidina, baninama uma giudima taudi riukaua tokare ta tubuḡana.” ⁶ Be dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Yaba matabudi a tubuḡa ya kovina. Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu ya miamiana. Tauna aitauguyau nuanama e rarau kasakasana, taugu tokare yawasana watutunama ya ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi. ⁷ Tauna aitauguyau da piripiri matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare inam yabedima veredima matabudi ei buderiedina. Be taugu tokare tauna na Mamaituama, be tauna taugu natuguma. ⁸ Be gewagewa banegidima aitauga naira ya voidi be taugu ta boviovieguna, bo banaga nam waisumegidi, bo banaga nopomiremiredima, bo taurau vunuga, bo badara yabayababa banegidima, bo muraḡa be ginauri tauvoiedima, bo kokoitau taurauduneedima, be tauwai kaikaiyovu matabudi adi gabuma tokare kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone ta naḡona. Inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.”

⁹ Be noḡone, anea matabudi 7, kovoḡa damodamodima keyekidima 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi nopodie anea tenaḡa ya verau ḡarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu naḡivau ya kataimna, Sipu Natunama na waivima.”

¹⁰ Inam raḡanine tauna arue ya naweguna oya dosinama daudaunama debane. Be inam dabudine tauna meagai babaunama, Jerusalem marae Mamaitua ḡarone, be ya yovoyovona yai kataiguna. ¹¹ Be Jerusalem boruminama ya rawarawa keyekeyemina Mamaitua boruminama maika, be yeku maesadonanama isanama Jaspā, maika tauna ya rawarawa namamarina, be mate kitanama topa moimoiarinama maika. ¹² Be inam meagainama na ganama daudaunama be bagibaginama ya midimidina. Be gana nopone inam matakeda matabudi 12 a kenakenana, be anea 12 inam matakededima a raberabedina. Be matakeda bogedie Israel damdima 12 isedima a kenakenana. ¹³ Matakeda 3 tavaia yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaraduba yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaragwae yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yovoia yauwanine a kenakenana. ¹⁴ Be meagai ganama tuetuedima matabudi 12 be bogedie Sipu Natunama na apasolma 12 isedima a kenakenana.

¹⁵ Be inam aneanama ḡarogue ya giugiuna, tauna nimane anirau ruva goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina, inam meagainama be matakededima, be ganama e ruvedina aubainama. ¹⁶ Be meagai na tabatabama inam 12 tausand stadia,* be na morabama be na dauma, matabudi tenegidima. ¹⁷ Be tauna gana ya ruvana na potopotoma inam 144 kubit,† inam ruvanama banaga adi kaba rauruvama, vutuna anea ya paḡo be ya rauruvaena.

* **21:16:** ‘Stadia tenaḡa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (12,000 x 0.185 = 2220 kilomita) † **21:17:** ‘Kubit tenaḡa’ inam 0.45 mita. (144 x 0.45 = 64.8 mita)

18 Be gana inam yeku isanama jaspae a voiena. Be meagai tauna goldie a voiena, be kitanama garasi maika. 19 Be meagai gananama tuetuedima taudi matabudi 12. Be tuatua tenatenaḡaḡa adi yekue adi yekue a ragaudi be ai siedina. Be inam yekudima maesadonedima be waimata veraveraudima. Be yekudima isedima inam umanama: Tuatua 1 inam jaspa, 2 inam sapaiya, 3 inam aget, 4 inam emorold, 20 5 inam sadonikis, 6 inam kanelian, 7 inam kirisolait, 8 inam beril, 9 inam topas, 10 inam kirisopres, 11 inam hayasin be 12 inam ametist.

21 Be iḡoti dosidima matabudi 12 ai midiridi be iḡotidima tenatenaḡaḡa bogedie matakeda ai tubuḡidina. Be meagai kedanama inam goldie voivoienama, kitanama garasi maika.

22 Be taugu inam meagainama nopone tempol nam e kitana, baninama Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāḡinama be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi inam meagainama na tempolma. 23 Be inam meagaina nam suara bo nawaravi tima yanayanana, baninama Mamaitua boruminama taudi ewai yanedina, be Sipu Natunama vutuna taudi adi kodamma. 24 Be inam dobune banaga matabudi taudi inam yanane ta babababara naḡona. Be dobu guyaguyaudima adi waiguyauma inam meagaina ta verauḡedina. 25 Be inam meagainama matakededima nam airaḡan tokare ta gududi, be inam dabudine nam airaḡan tokare kupi kwa kita. 26 Be dobu matabuna banegidima[‡] adi waiguyauma taragaidima inam meagaina ta saḡedina. 27 Be yaba miremiredima, be banaga aitu yawasana miremiredima bo kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina, taudi nam uma meagaina ta saḡa. Be taudi aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, taudiḡa inam meagaina ta saḡana. Be inam bukanama tauna Sipu Natunama na bukama.

22

Yawasana upanama dosinama

1 Dabudine anea yawasana upanama dosinama yai kataiguna. Be inam upanama moimoiarinama Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miae ya dobi 2 be meagai kedanama pounaḡa ya naḡonaḡona. Be upa diane umaḡo be noaḡo yawasana kainama e midimidina. Be inam kainama nawaravi 12 nopodie, nawaravi tenatenaḡaḡa e pata be e banibanina. Be kainama rugurugudima inam banaga dobu vaune miemienidima adi bunamama.

3 Dabudine nam aba gewegewedima tima kenakenana da Mamaitua ei ḡaka. Be Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miana inam meagaina e kenakenana, be na taunoyama tauna ḡarone ta noyana. 4 Be taudi tokare Mamaitua noḡonama ta kitana, be tauna isanama taudi nogodie e kenana. 5 Be inam meagaina tokare nam airaḡan kupi kwa kita, be banaga tokare nam kodam bo suara ta ḡoe da sibo ai yanedi, baninama Bada Mamaitua taudi ewai yanedina. Be taudi tokare tai bada nonoḡana.

6 Be dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Uma giudima riukaua tokare ta tubuḡana. Peroveta aruidima adi Mamaituama, tauna vutuna Bada. Be yaba ḡaubonaḡa tokare ta tubuḡana aubainama, Bada na aneama ya riuporena da na taunoyama ei kataidina.”

Yesu e verau munaḡana

[‡] 21:26: Inam riukaua dobu banegidima. Be taudi dobu vaunama banegidima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na ḡavia, dobu poranama banegidima maika.

⁷ “Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa yà verauna. Nuavere tauna aitu uma bukane waiperoveta giudima e kaidididi be ewai muriwatanedina.”

⁸ Taugu Jon, taugu vutuna uma yabedima è vaiedi be è kitedina. Be raġanine nama è vaie be è kitekitedina, taugu anea noġone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna ya raudunee, baninama tauna uma kaidima yai kataiguna aubainama. ⁹ Be tauna ya riutuaġaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa raudunee, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama peroveta be aitauga uma bukanama na giuma ta kaidididi be tawai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa rauduneena!”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine tauna ya riueguna, “Uma bukane waiperoveta giudima nam kwa nuatawedi, baninama raġan kaiteka maida. ¹¹ Aitau da aba e voivoia waigewana, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da yawasana miremiredima e voivoiedina, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da didimana e voivoiedina, naumeki da didimana e voiena. Be aitau da banaga babaunama, naumeki da tauna inam yawasaninama e kaiguratena.”

¹² “Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa yà verauna maesa mate. Be taugu banaga tenatenagaġa adi voiama ruvedie nama adi maesama yà utedina. ¹³ Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, taugu vutuna noġone be murine, be yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

¹⁴ Nuavere taudi aitauga adi garama a koġedina. Taudi tokare teneteneġinama da yawasana kainama ta kanina, be teneteneġinama da matakadae ta saġa be meagai nopone ta naġona. ¹⁵ Be banaga adi voiama daġadaġasi maika be muraġa be ginauri tauvoiedima, be badara yabayababa banegidima, be taurau vunuga, be kokoitau tauraudunee, be aitauga kaiyovu kedanama tauwai nuapaġoenama bo kaiyovu ta voivoiedina. Inam banegidima matabudi taudi tabune ta miana.

¹⁶ “Taugu Yesu, taugu vutuna yau aneama è riuporena ekalesia ġaromie da uma kaidima ko kataiedina. Taugu vutuna guyau Deivid waraminama be nabinabinama. Be taugu vutuna kipora tauraġaraġan yà yanayanana.”

¹⁷ Be Arua be naġivau waivinama ta riuriuna, “Kwa verau!” Be tauna aitau inam riunama e vaiena tauna mate e riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be aitau da nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da e verauna, be deġoda aitau e ġoena, yawasana upanama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

¹⁸ Taumi aitauga uma bukane waiperoveta giudima koya vaivaiedina yà riuriu vavasagemina, deġoda tam aitau giu ditabu uma bukane kwa birisaġedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare kovoġa uma bukane a girugirumidina, vutudi tam e utemna. ¹⁹ Be deġoda tam aitau uma bukanama nopone waiperoveta giudima ta kenakenana kwa kaiporaġana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nama am sikerema yawasana kaine be meagai babaune e kaiporaġana. Inam kainama be meagainama vutudi uma bukanama nopone è giuguedina.

²⁰ Yesu tauna uma kaidima tauwai maġataridima, tauna e riuriuna, “Inam riukaua! Taugu ġaubonaġa yà veraverauna.”

Naumeki Bada Yesu, kwa verau!

²¹ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema taumi Mamaitua na banagama ġaromie e kenana.

Inam riukaua!

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Metiu 1:1-2:12
2	Metiu 2:13-3:6
3	Metiu 3:7-4:11
4	Metiu 4:12-25
5	Metiu 5:1-26
6	Metiu 5:27-48
7	Metiu 6:1-24
8	Metiu 6:25-7:14
9	Metiu 7:15-29
10	Metiu 8:1-17
11	Metiu 8:18-34
12	Metiu 9:1-17
13	Metiu 9:18-38
14	Metiu 10:1-23
15	Metiu 10:24-11:6
16	Metiu 11:7-30
17	Metiu 12:1-21
18	Metiu 12:22-45
19	Metiu 12:46-13:23
20	Metiu 13:24-46
21	Metiu 13:47-14:12
22	Metiu 14:13-36
23	Metiu 15:1-28
24	Metiu 15:29-16:12
25	Metiu 16:13-17:9
26	Metiu 17:10-27
27	Metiu 18:1-22
28	Metiu 18:23-19:12
29	Metiu 19:13-30
30	Metiu 20:1-28
31	Metiu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Metiu 21:23-46
2	Metiu 22:1-33
3	Metiu 22:34-23:12
4	Metiu 23:13-39
5	Metiu 24:1-28
6	Metiu 24:29-51
7	Metiu 25:1-30
8	Metiu 25:31-26:13
9	Metiu 26:14-46
10	Metiu 26:47-68
11	Metiu 26:69-27:14
12	Metiu 27:15-31
13	Metiu 27:32-66
14	Metiu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22-4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53-8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54-12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31-14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25-19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Apasol 1:1-26
4	Apasol 2:1-47
5	Apasol 3:1-26
6	Apasol 4:1-37
7	Apasol 5:1-42
8	Apasol 6:1-15
9	Apasol 7:1-29
10	Apasol 7:30-50
11	Apasol 7:51-8:13
12	Apasol 8:14-40
13	Apasol 9:1-25
14	Apasol 9:26-43
15	Apasol 10:1-33
16	Apasol 10:34-48
17	Apasol 11:1-30
18	Apasol 12:1-23
19	Apasol 12:24-13:12
20	Apasol 13:13-41
21	Apasol 13:42-14:7
22	Apasol 14:8-28
23	Apasol 15:1-35
24	Apasol 15:36-16:15
25	Apasol 16:16-40
26	Apasol 17:1-34
27	Apasol 18:1-21
28	Apasol 18:22-19:12
29	Apasol 19:13-41
30	Apasol 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Apasol 21:1-16
2	Apasol 21:17-36
3	Apasol 21:37-22:16
4	Apasol 22:17-23:10
5	Apasol 23:11-35
6	Apasol 24:1-27
7	Apasol 25:1-27
8	Apasol 26:1-32
9	Apasol 27:1-20
10	Apasol 27:21-44
11	Apasol 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korint 1:1-17
5	1 Korint 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korint 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korint 3:5-23
8	1 Korint 4:1-21
9	1 Korint 5:1-13
10	1 Korint 6:1-20
11	1 Korint 7:1-24
12	1 Korint 7:25-40
13	1 Korint 8:1-13
14	1 Korint 9:1-18
15	1 Korint 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korint 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korint 11:2-16
18	1 Korint 11:17-34
19	1 Korint 12:1-26
20	1 Korint 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korint 14:1-17
22	1 Korint 14:18-40
23	1 Korint 15:1-28
24	1 Korint 15:29-58
25	1 Korint 16:1-24
26	2 Korint 1:1-11
27	2 Korint 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korint 2:12-17
29	2 Korint 3:1-18
30	2 Korint 4:1-12
31	2 Korint 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5:11-21
2	2 Korint 6:1-13
3	2 Korint 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korint 7:8-16
5	2 Korint 8:1-15
6	2 Korint 8:16-24
7	2 Korint 9:1-15
8	2 Korint 10:1-18
9	2 Korint 11:1-15
10	2 Korint 11:16-33
11	2 Korint 12:1-10
12	2 Korint 12:11-21
13	2 Korint 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epeses 1:1-23
23	Epeses 2:1-22
24	Epeses 3:1-21
25	Epeses 4:1-16
26	Epeses 4:17-5:2
27	Epeses 5:3-33
28	Epeses 6:1-24
29	Pilipi 1:1-26
30	Pilipi 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipi 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipi 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipi 4:2-23
4	Kolosia 1:1-20
5	Kolosia 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosia 2:8-23
7	Kolosia 3:1-17
8	Kolosia 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitos 1:1-16
27	Taitos 2:1-14
28	Taitos 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jeims 1:1-18
18	Jeims 1:19-2:17
19	Jeims 2:18-3:18
20	Jeims 4:1-17
21	Jeims 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jiud 1:1-25
9	Waimagatara 1:1-20
10	Waimagatara 2:1-17
11	Waimagatara 2:18-3:6
12	Waimagatara 3:7-22
13	Waimagatara 4:1-11
14	Waimagatara 5:1-14
15	Waimagatara 6:1-17
16	Waimagatara 7:1-17
17	Waimagatara 8:1-13
18	Waimagatara 9:1-21
19	Waimagatara 10:1-11
20	Waimagatara 11:1-19
21	Waimagatara 12:1-18
22	Waimagatara 13:1-18
23	Waimagatara 14:1-20
24	Waimagatara 15:1-8
25	Waimagatara 16:1-21
26	Waimagatara 17:1-18
27	Waimagatara 18:1-24
28	Waimagatara 19:1-21
29	Waimagatara 20:1-15
30	Waimagatara 21:1-27
31	Waimagatara 22:1-21

Giu tenatenāgā anikataienama gabunama

Alabasta - inam yeku isanama. Inam yekune dugi a voivoiedina.

Alfa - inam Gurik banegidima adi alfabetma pakanama, be Omega inam adi alfabetma damonama, maika A be Z. Be Yesu tauna vutuna Alfa be Omega baninama tauna vutuna pakane da damone e miamiana.

Amen - inam Gurik bonane. Dawawa bonane: 'Inam Riukaua'.

Anea - inam Mamaitua na tauwai noyanoyama.

Apasol - inam Gurik adi bonama. Taudi Yesu na noyama yawai karena, dabudine waimuriwatanenama ai karena naumeki da Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana matedie a kitana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna da inam varinama ta rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie. Inam vutuna tawai isana 'apasol'.

Areopagas - inam meagai Aten nopone oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane Aten babadidima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

Arua Babau - inam Mamaitua na Aruama.

Babaito - na kauama inam umanama: Boni inam banaga upa nopone a kawa miatutu be a kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Babaito na banima inam rabuiteḡa.

1. Kawa miatutu inam guri ewai matairena. (Rom 6:8; Kolosia 2:20)

2. Raḡanine topa nopone inam kokoaga ewai matairena

3. Kawa midisuḡu inam gurie be e midisuḡu munaḡana ewai matairena. (Galesia 2:20)

Babaitoe banaga tawai aninana da uma kededima rabuiteḡa inam riu kaua. Babaito ewai maḡatarana da inam baneginama yai rawa kuristenna. Banaga aitau da ya babaitona, tauna na noḡotama ya vitaredi be Yesu Keriso yai sumaḡe da Yesu tauna na gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. Inam raḡanine tauna yodi Yesu Keriso ei muriwatane be e voteyeteyena.

Babilon - inam agunai Rom meagainama isanama semosemonama.

Banaga Natunama - Boni peroveta tenaḡa isanama Deniel tauna inam isanama ya vatovatona. Inam isanama baninama teneginama maika Tauwai yawasana. Deniel 7:13 ko kitana. Yesu inam isanama ya paḡo be tauname ya giugiu munaḡena.

Bodubodu - Gurik baibol nopone 'bodubodu' nam ima kenakenana. Be Gurik nopone 'winter' e kenakenana. Inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, freezer nopone maika.

Buredi-Nam-Sasaranina soinama - inam "Feast of Unleavened Bread". Exodus 13 ko kitana. Naḡopore soinama nopone Buredi-Nam-Sasaranina soinama mate a voivoia tenagedina. Baninama Jius banegidima taudi Ijipt gosonama aubainama, taudi nam deḡo gavo-gavo i kenana da sibo yist buredi nopone sibo a boru be buredi a sasana.

Dekapolis - inam provins isanama, be nopone inam meagai matabudi 10.

Denari - Metiu 20:2 nopone ko kitana da raḡan tenaḡa na maesama bisa. Denari tenaḡa inam taubagibagi na maesama raḡan tenaḡa nopone.

Diaboro - tauna Seitan. Diaboro inam Gurik bonane, tauna tauwai karakarakutu be tauwai kaikaiyovu.

Dom nam dibuboruboruna - inam penama adi kaba miama. English tawai isana 'abyss'.

Duragon - inam musara ġasigasinama dosinama, be kitanama wainua nainairinama. Be duragon inam tauna utuna Seitan, arua gewegewedima adi guyauma. Waimaġatara 12:3-13:4.

Eibraham - Israel dobunama nopone Mamaitua Eibraham ya vine dokena da dam matabudi tamedima tauna. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuna da na dobuma Ura be na banagama e gosedi be dobu vaunama e utena. Eibraham Mamaitua bonanama ya voteyeteye be ya midisuġa ya naġona madanie, be modi toitoi a kovina muriġa da dobu Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya banavina. Inam dobunama yodi tawai isana 'Israel'. Mamaitua na goanama da Israel banegidima e voidi da natunatunama ta tubuġa be e rabadina. Vutuna aubainama wainana Eibraham ġarone ya boruna. Tauna na waivima isanama 'Sera', be taudi nam ti natuna rubuna, naumeki da ai rawa dosina. Be taudi ai sumaġana aubainama, Mamaitua mataira dosinama ya voie da ai natunana. Be natudima isanama 'Aisik'.

Ekalesia - inam Mamaitua na damma. Be taudi vutidiġa Keriso tubuġinama.

Eteni - banegidima inam tauda dobu matabuna nopone tã miamiana isadama, be nam Israel banegidi. Jius ko kitana.

Gaga pesinama - inam gaga ġesau, nam taitai be tauna kai. Be pesinama ya nito kauana, be ta kuma da kai e tubutubuġana.

Galili - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Gureipi - inam tauna taitai bo kai ġaubonama Englishie isanama 'vine' votanama. Be e vota be e puripurina kitanama maika kai piroma e puripurina nama. Gureipi ta tububuyo da upanama ta paġo be waen ta voivoiena.

Guyau - inam tauna 'King'. Tauna banaga matabudi kantri tenaġa nopone ya raberabedina be aubainama a noyanoyana.

Haleluya - inam kawa saġe riunama. Raġanine Jius banegidima Mamaitua kawa saġenama a ġoena, taudi a riuriuna, 'Haleluya'. Inam riunama baninama inam 'Mamaitua tã kawa saġena.'

Hemes - Sus ko kitana.

Herod - Baibol nopone guyaguyau matabudi 4 inam isanama a paġona. Guyau Herod, banaga awai isana Herod Wairewapaninama. Tauna na waiguyauma raġanine Yesu ya tubuġana. Be tauna vutuna ya rarau rubuna da Yesu ġaubone sibo yai gurina. Metiu 2:1-22 be Luk 1:5 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Antipas, tauna na waiguyauma raġanine Yesu Galilima na noyama yai karena, tauna ya rarau guguya be mataira dosidima ya voivoiedina. Inam Herodnama tauna vutuna Herodias ya naġi be Jon Tauwai babataito gadonama ya tomna. Be mate Yesu a etaetarena raġanine, Pontis Paelat Yesu ya riupore nawena inam Herodnama ġarone. Mak 6:14-29 be Luk 23:6-12 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Agripa I, tauna banaga aitauga Yesu Keriso awai sumaġena ya raukivi gewegewedina. Tauna vutuna Jeims yai gurina, Jon tasinama. Apasol 12:1-23 ko kitana.

Guyau Herod Agripa II, tauna vutuna Pol ya etare be ya riupore nawena Romma Sisa ġarone da tauna sibo ya etarena. Apasol 25:13-26:2; 26:19; 26:27-32 ko kitedina.

Hosana - inam Hibru bonanama. Inam baninama, 'Bada, kwai yawasan-imai!'

Jius - inam taudi banaga aitauga Israel kantri nopone ta miamiana, taudiḡa isedima. Eteni ko kitana.

Judia - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Kamel - inam musara dosinama, maika kau tauḡominama dosinama.

Kepas - inam Hibrubonane yeku tawai isana.

Keriso - be Mesaia taudi riu tenegidima. Keriso inam Gurik bonane, be inam nam isa. Keriso baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banaga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Kilomita - inam - madani na ruvama. Maika agunai Dogura da Wedau.

Kito - tauna banaga tuninama kerokero toitoi be a vadateḡe be ya miamiana, baninama banaga imai davudi aubainama. English tawai isana 'Leprosy.'

Kokoaga - Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

Kopitom - inam umanama: Jius adi vaivaima inam seda tautauḡomidima ta tubutubuḡana adi raḡanima 8 murine, taudi kutidima isune kopidima ta tomtom porenana, Mamaitua boni Eibraham ya riuriuena ruvane. Genesis 17:9-14 ko kitana. Kopitom inam ewai maḡatarana da inam tauna Jius baneginama.

Kuristen - banaga Yesu tawai muriwatanena taudi isedima Kuristen.

Mana - inam kani isanama. Boni Israel banegidima modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane a vaḡavaḡaina raḡanine, Mamaitua inam kaninama ya utedi be a kanikanina. Inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama marae ya kurukuruva yovona. Be Sabat raḡaninama taunaḡa mana nam ti yovoyovona.

Mesaia - be Keriso taudi riu tenegidima. Mesaia inam Hibrubonane, be inam nam isa. Mesaia baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Naḡopore - inam soi isanama, English 'Passover'. Inam soinama nopone Jius banegidima adi noḡotama e munaḡa da boni nema Ijpt a dobidobi porenana, vutuna ta noḡonogotina. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na aneama ya riuporenana Ijpt banegidima ḡarodie da vada tenatenagaḡa nopodie seda kaevoudima sibo yai guridina. Be Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuedina da taudi sibo sipu natunama ai guri be kosininama adi matakeda e virana. Be anea kosina matakeda viraviranama ya kitakitana dabudine nam aitau i gurina, naumeki da inam vadanama ya naḡo pore be wari vadae ya naḡona. Vutuna aubainama yodi soi isanama 'Naḡopore soinama.' Exodus 12:1-16 ko kitana.

Olip - inam kai, be votanama inam oeri ta voivoiedina anirau buka be bunama aubaidima, maika oil palm.

Olta - Olta tenaḡa musara anigabu basunama aubainama, inam doḡae be nam tempol nopone. Be olta ḡesau inam piupiu anigabubasunama aubainama. Inam tempol nopone.

Omega - Alfa ko kitana.

Parisi - Parisi taudi dam ḡaubonama tarawatu riuriuna nama ta miami-ana.

Pearl - yeku iḡoti noponama kurenama maika.

Pentekost - inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Naḡopore soinama murine raḡan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama awai karena. Tauwai sumaḡa Pentekost soinama ta voivoiena, baninama inam raḡanine Arua Babau ya yovona.

Pero - inam Ijpt banegidima adi guyauma.

Pita - inam Gurik bonane yeku tawai isana.

Sabat - inam Satade be nam Sande. Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabudi ya voivoia rovodina, inam raġanine tauna ya siperena. Inam vutuna Sabat be Jius adi kaba waitaparoroma raġaninama. Genesis 2:1-3 ko kitana.

Sadisi - inam Jius dam ġaubonama, taudi midisuġu munaġa nam tiwai sumaġena.

Saion - inam oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane meagai dosinama Jerusalem. Be meagainama poune tempol ya midimidina.

Sakibegi - inam peroveta ġesaudima adi garama be nuaboya na matairama garedima. Genesis 37:34 bo Waimaġatara 11:3 ko kitedina.

Salfa - inam yaba ta gabuna yai poya kauana, be basunama ya pana kauana.

Samaria - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Sanedrion - inam maika parlament.

Seitan - tauna vutuna arua gewegewedima adi guyauma, be Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama. Tauna e rarau rubu guratana da banaga ei kedadoka waigewedi da gewagewa ta voiena. Seitan isanama ġesauinama inam 'Diaboro', uma dobunama kana guyauma.

Selot - inam political party be taudi kerere tauvoiedima.

Sinagog - inam Jius adi kaba waiboruma vadanama. Be Sabat raġandie inam vadane a tapataparorona, baninama tempol madanie aubainama. Be wari raġan dabudi banaga a etaetaredina.

Siruva - inam teneġinama maika Denari. Denari ko kitana.

Sisa - tauna na waibadama dosi yababinama. Tauna na waibadama dibune, guyaguyau a miamiana.

Sus - inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama, be taudi a rarau dunena maika Mamaitua. Sus tauna yai rewapana kauana, be Hemes tauna Sus na tana kirokiroġama.

Tauwai yawasana - tauna vutuna Yesu. Tauna ya mariyawa be dā gewagewama maesinama ya guri be ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi deġoda tauda tauna t̄ai sumaġena, yawasana t̄a paġona.

Tempol - inam Jius adi kaba taparoroma vadanama Jerusalem nopone. Be inam dabudine Jius banegidima Mamaitua ġarone a rarau puyona, be nam sinagog nopone.

Tipa - Bada Yesu tauna aubaidama ya tipana Tamanama ġarone.

Tuera - tauna sida. Banaga kaġanama be nimanama a guri be ġesaudima ai kaukudukuduna.

Vokaukaua raġaninama - inam Paraide. Baninama Jius taudi nam Sabatie tima noyanoyana, maika raubuka bo yaba ġesaudima. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paraide ta vovo kaukaua wainonoġana.

Waianina bogesinama - Inam bogesinama boni Mousis kaie ya voiena, be kainama taurinama matabuna goldie a patina. Be inam bogesinama nopone yeku tabetabedima rabui, be inam yekudima bogedie boni Mamaitua na riuvavasāġama 10 ya girumidina, Hibru 9:3-4 ko kitana. Be Israel banegidima taudi dobu kavakavane a naġonaġona raġanine, inam bogesinama a kiroġi be mate a naġonaġona. Inam bogesinama be abaġa nopone a kenakenana taudi yaba babau vavasāġidima, baninama inam waianina poranama matairidima. Inam waianina poranama Mamaitua ya voiena Israel banegidima, be tauna poudie.

Waiantina vaunama - inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noḡota poreḡi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina.

Yeku - Gurik bonane tawai isana 'Pita', be Hibru bonane tawai isana 'Kepas'. Baibol kana raḡanie yeku e giugiuena inam tauna Yesu.

Yeku kurikuridima - inam yekudima waimatakanikanidima be maesidima dosidima.

Aget - yeku gidagidava ḡominama.

Ametist - yeku raumorawa gatugatunama maika.

Beril - yeku tapara kobosunama maika.

Kanelian - yeku sabasabanama.

Kirisolait - yeku tadawara bodinama maika.

Kirisopres - yeku gidava vogapugapunama.

Daimond - yeku kitanama garasi ḡavoḡavorinama maika.

Emorold - yeku kitanama garasi gidegidevinama maika.

Hayasin - yeku kitanama nabuka raudubadubana maika.

Jaspa - yeku musara taurivatunama maika.

Mabol - inam yeku kitanama verenama be maesinama dosinama.

Sapaiya - yeku noponama egasi maika.

Sadonikis - yeku yogeyogenama.

Topas - yeku kitanama garasi yawayawanama maika.

Yist - Yist ḡaubonama bureḡi nopone ta boru be bureḡi e moramorabana.

Yist e daberarana maika tuva. Ḡaubonama kwa riḡa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ḡaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.